This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

2L 8141.5 72.18

Harvard College Library

FROM

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

LYNN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1906

H382.2.7
US 41572.18

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
MAY 2 1907
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—Records of the Salem Monthly Meeting, Society of Friends.
C. R. 2.—First Congregational Church records, Lynnfield.
C. R. 3.—Congregational—Universalist Church records, Saugus.
C. R. 4.—South Street Methodist Church records.
C. R. 5.—First Congregational Church records.
C. R. 6.—First Baptist Church records.
C. R. 7.—Unitarian Church records.
C. R. 8.—St. Stephen's (Episcopal) Church records.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Old or Western Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Eastern Cemetery.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Swampscott Cemetery.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Greenlawn Cemetery, Nahant.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Old Lynnfield Centre Cemetery.
G. R. 7.—gravestone record, Old Burying Ground, Saugus Centre.
G. R. 8.—gravestone record, South Lynnfield Cemetery.
G. R. 9.—gravestone record, Pine Grove Cemetery.
G. R. 10.—gravestone record, New Light Cemetery, Broad St.

h.—husband; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Interments in the Old or Western Cemetery.
P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Ezra Johnson.
P. R. 3.—Coffin Papers. Essex Institute Manuscript Collections.
P. R. 4.—Vital records in Lewis' History of Lynn.
P. R. 5.—Zaccheus Collins' diary, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
P. R. 6.—Common-place book of Richard Pratt now in possession of Walter Hawkes.
P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel A. Parker of Saugus.
P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Frank E. Parker of Saugus.
P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel F. Knowlton of Swampscott.
P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Enoch S. Johnson.
P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen A. Collins of Swampscott.
P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of S. Oliver Breed.
P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Cushing.
P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Blaney of Swampscott.
P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah P. Ingalls of Swampscott.
P. R. 16.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Walter of Chicago.
P. R. 17.—Bible and other family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles O. Mudge.
P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Enoch S. Johnson.
P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of Elbridge H. Johnson.
P. R. 20.—Record from sampler now in possession of William E. Baker.
P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Rideout of Swampscott.
. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Walter W. Johnson.

P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward B. Churchill.

P. R. 24.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Judith H. Honors of Swampscott.

P. R. 25.—Bible and sampler records now in possession of Frank W. Palmer.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of Garland A. Chamberlain.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Penney.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Harriet E. Holder.

P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Henry A. Pevear.

P. R. 30.—Bible records now in possession of George H. Martin.

P. R. 31.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William S. Waite.

P. R. 32.—Bible record now in possession of Wilbur F. Newhall of Saugus.

P. R. 33.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Mansfield of New Boston, N. H.

P. R. 34.—Bible record now in possession of M. F. Delnow.

P. R. 35.—Bible record now in possession of Charles S. Viall.

P. R. 36.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Maria L. Johnson.

P. R. 37.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Newhall.

P. R. 38.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Rhodes of Saugus.

P. R. 39.—Bible record now in possession of Capt. C. P. Jayne of Quincy.

P. R. 40.—Bible record now in possession of Andrew Mansfield of Lynnfield.

P. R. 41.—Family record now in possession of Gustavus Frelinghuysen Nourse.

P. R. 42.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth Ann Jackson.

P. R. 43.—Bible record now in possession of Richard Breed.

P. R. 44.—Record from family register now in possession of Alfred A. Arrington.

P. R. 45.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Lydia M. Lewis.

P. R. 46.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. A. Jus. Johnson.

P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of Hon. Peter M. Neal.

P. R. 48.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James H. Conner.

P. R. 49.—Bible records now in possession of Frederick A. Phillips.

P. R. 50.—Bible record now in possession of John Campbell Robinson of Boston.

P. R. 51.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Benjamin Percival.

P. R. 52.—Bible record now in possession of Oliver R. Howe.

P. R. 53.—Diary of Joseph Lye, now in possession of Henry F. Tapley.

P. R. 54.—Bible record now in possession of George L. Shorey.

P. R. 55.—Record from sampler now in possession of Miss Mary Anna Sweetser.

P. R. 56.—Bible record now in possession of Guilford S. Newhall.

P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Lamphier.

P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Zephaniah H. Spinney.

P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia Ellis Galloupe.

P. R. 60.—Bible record recently in possession of the late J. E. F. Marsh of New Ipswich, N. H.

P. R. 61.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah J. K. Southworth.

P. R. 62.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. B. F. Alley.

P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Chadwell.

P. R. 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Lyon.

P. R. 65.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. John H. Wentworth.

P. R. 66.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Blaney of Swampscott.

P. R. 67.—Bible record now in possession of Francis E. Lord.

P. R. 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Rhodes.

P. R. 69.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward A. Alley.

P. R. 70.—Record from sampler now in possession of Philip W. Blood.

P. R. 71.—Family register now in possession of the Misses Breed, 52 Broad St.

P. R. 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. Nelson Orcutt.

P. R. 73.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Breed, 52 Broad St.

P. R. 74.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abigail B. Clifford.

P. R. 75.—Family records now in possession of Oliver R. Furbish.

P. R. 76.—Record from sampler now in possession of Isaiah Graves.

P. R. 77.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha F. Harney.

P. R. 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joshua R. Johnson.

P. R. 79.—Bible record now in possession of T. Merritt Newhall.

P. R. 80.—Bible record now in possession of Walter H. Breed.

P. R. 81.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Haddock.

P. R. 82.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel J. Hollis.

P. R. 83.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs.Samuel J. Hollis.

P. R. 84.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Julia P. Hood.

P. R. 85.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Grace P. Leighton.

P. R. 86.—Family record now in possession of William N. Parrott.

P. R. 87.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W.Tewksbury.

P. R. 88.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Whiton.

P. R. 89.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. B. W. Redfern of Swampscott.

P. R. 90.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James E. Hilton.

P. R. 91.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Ingalls.

P. R. 92.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah R. Alley.

P. R. 93.—Bible record now in possession of heirs of John L. Alley.

P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eugene Wood.

P. R. 95.—Family record kept by Benjamin Burchstead Johnson.

P. R. 96.—Bible record now in possession of Robert W. Vickary.

P. R. 97.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Leonard B. Usher.

P. R. 98.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Clara E. Spinney.

P. R. 99.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas P. Nichols.

P. R. 100.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Israel A. Newhall.

P. R. 101.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. J. Horton Bubier.

P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amos F. Breed, 19 Union St.

P. R. 103.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. John Boyce.

P. R. 104.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth D. Page.

P. R. 105.—Bible and sampler record now in possession of the Lummus family, 31 Franklin St.

P. R. 106.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline A. Hallowell.

P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel Fellows.

P. R. 108.—Bible record now in possession of James Silver Newhall.

P. R. 109.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Caroline Newhall.

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Micajah N. Goodridge.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Lee Bacheller.

P. R. 112.—Family record now in possession of Miss Abby M. Bowen.

P. R. 113.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Wesley Breed.

P. R. 114.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara M. Downing.

P. R. 115.—Family record now in possession of John C. Houghton.

P. R. 116.—Family record now in possession of heirs of Marshall S. Parrott.

P. R. 117.—Family record now in possession of William P. Sargent.

P. R. 118.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William T. Gray.

P. R. 119.—Bible and other family record now in possession of Mrs. Helen P. Bubier.

P. R. 120.—Bible records now in possession of Melville Collins.

P. R. 121.—Bible and other family records now in possession of Misses Lydia A. and Sarah M. Currier.

P. R. 122.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles I. Jacobs.

P. R. 123.—Family record now in possession of heirs of Capt. Samuel Mudge.

P. R. 124.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lydia A. Newhall.

P. R. 125.—Bible records now in possession of the heirs of John Norwood, 369 Summer St.

P. R. 126.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Nye.

P. R. 127.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James Tarbox.

P. R. 128.—Family register now in possession of Fred S. Rankins.

P. R. 129.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Wesley Breed.

P. R. 130.—Family register now in possession of Miss Mary C. Burrill.

P. R. 131.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alexander Ingalls Dight of Natick.

P. R. 132.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Frye.

P. R. 133.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia M. Hammond.

P. R. 134.—Bible record now in possession of Rufus Kimball.

P. R. 135.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Newhall.

P. R. 136.—Record from sampler now in possession of Misses Lucilla and Annie Phillips of Nahant.

P. R. 137.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Richards.

P. R. 138.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Wheeler.

P. R. 139.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank S. Winship.

P. R. 140.—Bible record now in possession of John W. Berry.

P. R. 141.—Bible record now in possession of Israel Augustus Newhall.

P. R. 142.—Family register now in possession of Frederick A. Gordon.

P. R. 143.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Sanborn.

P. R. 144.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emily A. Orcutt.

P. R. 145.—Family record now in possession of the Lakeman family, 185 Franklin St.

P. R. 146.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Clara D. Poole.

P. R. 147.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathan B. Skinner.

P. R. 148.—Bible record now in possession of Amos Rhodes.

P. R. 149.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Moses Kelly, 19 Bond St.

P. R. 150.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel H. Barnes.

P. R. 151.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Belle and Helen M. Hollis.

P. R. 152.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Orin Lewis.

P. R. 153.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James L. Southworth.

P. R. 154.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Welsh.

P. R. 155.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Ramsdell.

P. R. 156.—Bible record now in possession of Florimond B. Mower.

P. R. 157.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Joseph Anderson.

P. R. 158.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph P. Dearborn.

P. R. 159.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia A. Estes, widow of Mark.

P. R. 160.—Bible record now in possession of Herbert H. Estes.

P. R. 161.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Adams.

P. R. 162.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Wright, widow of George C.

P. R. 163.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph M. Rowell.

P. R. 164.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Mrs. Sophia S. Lewis, 34 Lexington St.

P. R. 166.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Charles A. Hathaway.

P. R. 167.—Record now in possession of Mrs. William L. Searles.

P. R. 168.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph M. Rowell.

P. R. 169.—Bible record now in possession of Philip A. Newhall.

P. R. 170.—Bible record now in possession of George Webb Mudge.

P. R. 171.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Webster Brown.

P. R. 172.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. McIntosh.

P. R. 173.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. M. Moore.

P. R. 174.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elmina R. Tozzer.

P. R. 175.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Chase.

P. R. 176.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis D. Wilson.

P. R. 177.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of George Webb Mudge.

P. R. 178.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. G. A. Smith.

P. R. 179.—Bible record now in possession of George Edward Hilton.

P. R. 180.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel H. Lord.

P. R. 181.—Bible record now in possession of Aaron Newhall.

P. R. 182.—Family record now in possession of the heirs of William M. Newhall.

P. R. 183.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Clapp.

P. R. 184.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Newhall.

P. R. 185.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. A. R. Bunting of Swampscott.

P. R. 186.—Bible record now in possession of S. L. Breed, 15 Newhall St.

P. R. 187.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jedediah Simpson.

P. R. 188.—Bible record now in possession of Theodore A. Lewis.

P. R. 189.—Bible record now in possession of C. Walter Dow.

P R. 190.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. D. Herbert Sweetser.

P. R. 191.—Bible record now in possession of Francis E. Doak.

P. R. 192.—Bible record now in possession of William R. Breed.

P. R. 193.—Bible record now in possession of Theophilus Clark.

P. R. 194.—Bible record now in possession of George Herbert Breed.

P. R. 195.—Bible record now in possession of Franklin L. Chase.

P. R. 196.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel A. Sutherland.

P. R. 197.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Abraham C. Moody.

P. R. 198.—Bible record now in possession of Edward Allen.

P. R. 199.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Maud Wilson.

P. R. 200.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza York.

P. R. 201.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Tufts.

P. R. 202.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Jane Kendal Sanger.

P. R. 203.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Ramsdell.

P. R. 204.—Sampler now in possession of John F. Law.

P. R. 205.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry D. Degen of Newton Centre.

P. R. 206.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Barnes.

P. R. 207.—Bible record now in possession of Micajah N. Goodridge.

P. R. 208.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Ramsdell.

P. R. 209.—Sampler now in possession of Grace Delnow.

P. R. 210.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Badger.

P. R. 211.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred Cross.

P. R. 212.—Bible record now in possession of T. Harlan Breed.

P. R. 213.—Bible record now in possession of John F. Hilton.

P. R. 214.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Susan M. Cummings.

P. R. 215.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Mudge Shaw.

P. R. 216.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. James Mudge, D. D. of Boston.

rec.—recorded.

s.—son.

sr.—senior.

T. C.—town copy.

unm.—unmarried.

w.—wife; week.

wid.—widow.

widr.—widower.

y.—year.

7br.—September.

8br.—October.

9br.—November.

10br.—December.

LYNN MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Augustus, and Margaret Ann Shaw, int. May 23, 1847.

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Charlotte E., and Charles W. Haskell of Gloucester, Apr. 10, 1842.*
Daniel, and [Mrs. C. R. 5.] Annice Walch, Jan. 1, 1821.*
Electa, and Moses Nesbett, jr., Dec. 24, 1837.*
James E[dward. int.], and Hannah U. [Holt. int.] Raynes, May 24, 1835.*
Job, resident in Lynn, and Charlotta Merrill of Manchester, N. H., int. July 13, 1817.
John, and Lydia Carriage, Dec. 25, 1815.*
John, and Anna Larribee, Oct. 20, 1822.*
John [of South Reading. int.], and Sally H. Brown, Oct. 9, 1828.*
John C., and Lydia Maria Breed, Aug. 11, 1836.*
John C., of St. Louis, Mo., and Mary Ellen Fuller, int. June 12, 1842.
Joseph W., and Abigail Chase, Oct. 30, 1838.*
Lucinda, and Stephen S. Stone, Oct. 1, 1843.*
Mary J., of Chelsea, and Alexander Peckham, int. Sept. 3, 1843.
Ruth T., and Cyrus Skales, July 16, 1835.*
Sarah Ann, and Benjamin Blaney, May 21, 1832.*
Sarah F., of Andover, and Aaron Hall, int. Oct. 24, 1819.
Sarah [T. int.], and Otis Burrill, May 20, 1841.*
William [resident in Dedham. int.], and Rebecca Breed, Jan. 1, 1818.*

ABORN (see also Aborne, Abourn, Abron, Aburn, Aburns, Eborn, Eborns), Aaron, and Phebe Pope of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 31, 1779.*
Benja[min], and Mrs. Mary Shelden [of Reading. int.], May 8, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Benjamin, and Sally [Susanna. int.] Lewis, Apr. 8, 1821.*
Betty, see Osborn, Betty
Charles, of Salem, and Ann Barton, int. Apr. 24, 1836.
Ebenezer [Eborn. int.], and Margerit Molton, July 7, 1734.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Mary Goodale [Goodell. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 9, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.

ABORN, Eliza, and William Pickering, Apr. 9, 1826.*
Hannah, and Eliphalit Manning of Tewksbury, int. Dec. 28, 1740.
James, and Betsy Alley, Dec. 2, 1800.*
James, a resident of Lynn, and Sally Richards of Salem, int. Dec. 23, 1804.
James, and Lydia Floyd, Nov. 19, 1820.*
James, jr., and Hannah M. Hood, Nov. 27, 1825.*
John, Dr., and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Rebakah Bancroft, Nov. 22, 1758.*
John, and Ellen M. Delnow, Oct. 5, 1848.*
Joseph P., and Lydia B. Oliver, int. Mar. 13, 1836.
Lydia, and Jonathan Shaw, Mar. 22, 1835.*
Moses, of Danvers, and Mary Tarbox, int. Mar. 15, 1752.
Ruth R., a. 22 y., shoe binder, d. James and Lydia, and Leonard Johnson, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Reuben and Mary, Oct. 10, 1844.*
Samuel, and Martha Bancroft, int. Oct. 29, 1720.
Susan, and Henry Cloutman [of Woburn. int.], Mar. 6, 1836.*
Susan H., and Peter Rhodes [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 25, 1834.*
Union, and John Welman, Feb. 23, 1730-31.*

ABORNE (see also Aborn), Abigail, and Raham Bancroft, int. Nov. 2, 1717.
Levina, and Ephraim Wiley, Apr. 28, 1807.

ABOURN (see also Aborn), Joseph, and Lydia Nurse, July 2, 1747. CT. R.*

ABRON (see also Aborn), Ebenezer, and Katharine Jemmeny of Salem, Dec. 18, 1777.*

ABURN (see also Aborn), Ebenezer, and Elizebeth Whittemore, int. June 24, 1721.

ABURNS (see also Aborn), Mary, and Dan[ie]ll Twist of Salem, int. Nov. 6, 1714.

ADAMS, Alfred, and Mary Roundy, Oct. 13, 1822.*
Alfred C., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Charles and Merriam, and Elizabeth Neal, a. 26 y., d. Geo[rge] and Abigail, of Berwick, Me., Sept. 20, 1844.*
Alfred C., and Mary L. Ingalls, int. Jan. 3, 1847.
Augusta, of Charlestown, and Henry Cobb, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 22, 1822.
Benjamin, Rev., and Mrs. Rebakah Nickols of Reading, int. Oct. 3, 1756.
Charles, and Miriam Dow, Sept. 13, 1818.*
Charles, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel L. and Sophia N., and Elizabeth Swan, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Mary, June 6, 1848.*
Charles P., and Mary Ann Ames, int. Aug. 16, 1846.
Clymenia R., and William Henry Newhall, int. Apr. 28, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, Daniel D. H., and Aroline M. Follett, May 11, 1845.*
David, and Harriett Thayer, June 9, 1846.*
Emeline, of Newton, and Rev. John Nichols, int. May 5, 1844.
Ezekiel L. [resident of Lynn. int.], and Sophia N. Carter, Sept. 28, 1828.*
Hannah, and Isaack Welman, Mar. 13, 1678-9. CT. R.
Harriett K., of Gloucester, and Benjamin G. Dodge, int. Dec. 17, 1848.
James R., and Julia Ann Galucia, Nov. 10, 1836.*
John Q., and Sarah H. Curtis of Marblehead, int. Sept. 4, 1847.
Joseph, and Frances H. Straw, Oct. 7, 1824.*
Joseph B., and Judith Ramsdell, Oct. 4, 1843.*
Lucy Ann P., and Enoch M. Hatch, Aug. 1, 1844.*
Lyman, and Emeline Stone, int. Oct. 24, 1841.
Marcy, and Jesse Rhoads, jr., July 24, 1803.*
Margaret, of Charlestown, and William Ally, at Charlestown, Aug. 25, 1709.
Martha, and Allen Newhall, jr., June 15, 1815.*
Mary W. [of Marblehead. int.], and Henry A. Breed, Sept. 1, 1822. P. R. 10.*
Micaijah, of Braintree, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Newhall, Oct. 15, 1761.*
Perry F., of Springfield, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Joshua and Matilda, and Harriet Ann Baily, a. 25 y., Nov. 11, 1847.*
Phebe P., and Daniel L. Mudge, Apr. 29, 1832. C. R. 5.*
Tabitha, of Medway, and Ambrose B. Galucia, int. May 26, 1833.
Thomas, "of Coltshire in Conecticut Collony," and Sarah Collins, int. Aug. 6, 1715.
Zeruia, and Edward Sparhawk, Apr. 20, 1780.*

AHERN, Betsey, b. Ireland, and James Kidney, laborer, b. Ireland, s. Patrick, Dec. 22, 1849.*
William, a. 25 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Dennis, and Ann Kent, a. 27 y., b. Ireland, d. Michael, Nov. 3, 1849.*

AIKEN, John, and Belinda Farrington, May 3, 1840.*

ALDEN (see also Allden), Charles F., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Melinda, and Sarah A. Betton, a. 20 y., d. Dan-[ie]l and Eliza, Oct. 12, 1845.*
Sally [Nancy. C. R. 5.], and Nathan Attwill, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Solomon, and Hannah Stone, Sept. 10, 1795.

ALDRICH, Horatio N., of Savannah [of Smithfield, R. I., s. Arnold and Dollee, of Smithfield. C. R. 1.], and Lydia G. Keene [d. Josiah and Avis. C. R. 1.], 24 : 10 m : 1839.
Lydia, d. Moses, of Mendon, blacksmith, and Joseph Allen, housewright, s. Abraham, sea-faring man, at Mendon, Mar. 1, 1742-3. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

ALDRIDGE, Sarah, and Nathan Harding, int. Jan. 26, 1845.

ALEY (see also Alley), Joseph, and Mary Tarbox, int. Oct. 28, 1750.

ALGER, James L., a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Nahum and Catharine, and Thirza J. Hildreth, a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, May 30, 1844.*

ALLDEN (see also Alden), Anna [(Braeme). P. R. 17.]. Mrs., of Boston, and Dr. Henery Burchstead [at Boston. dup.], May 5, 1728. [May 20. dup.]

ALLEN (see also Allin), Abigail, d. Abraham, and William Phillips, cordwainer, s. Walter, husbandman, Dec. 13, 1739. C. R. I.

Abigail, and Andrew B. Breed, Oct. 3, 1821.*

Amos, and Mary Ann Davis, Nov. 30, 1830.*

Ann Augusta, a. 18 y., d. Ezekiel, and William H. Ingraham of Columbia, Ct., a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Columbia, Ct., s. John, Sept. 20, 1849.*

Anna, of Kittery, and Samuel Breed [bef. 1815.]. C. R. I.

Caroline Matilda, a. 20 y., d. Edward, and Nathan Emerson of Salem, a. 27 y., shoemaker, b. Epsom, N. H., s. Jesse, int. Sept. 8, 1849.

Clarissa P., a. 22 y., d. James and Susan, and David Rodman, jr., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. David, Oct. 1, 1848.*

Comfort, of Richmond, N. H., and Daniel Johnson [bef. 1826.]. C. R. I.

Edward, and Sarah W. Alley, Oct. 27, 1825.*

Edward A., and Olive Carroll, int. Feb. 15, 1846.

Eliza, and John A. Jackson, June 9, 1839.*

Elizabeth, and John Crownsheild, Dec. 5, 1694. CT. R.

Elizabeth [of Marblehead. int.], and Robert Gray, May 22, 1732.*

Ezekiel, and Hannah Rich, Nov. 3, 1822.*

Ezra [resident of Lynn. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Breed, Mar. 19, 1789.*

Ezra, and Betsey Faulkner, Jan. 24, 1805.*

Ezra, jr., and Mary Moulton, May 13, 1813.*

Ezra B., and Elizabeth Downing, int. Aug. 19, 1838.

Gilbert D., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel, and Mary Edmester, a. 23 y., b. Malden, Sept. 20, 1849.*

Hannah, and Harriss Nicholls, July 17, 1823.*

Isaac A., and Susan Holder, int. June 28, 1835.

James, Rev., of Brookline, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Shepherd, at Brookline, Apr. 20, 1727.*

James, and Clarisse Perkins of Wenham, int. Sept. 6, 1818.

James, and Susan H. Stetson, Dec. 31, 1837.*

James M., and Almira M. Haskel, July 9, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, James M., and Mary A. Libbey, Feb. 21, 1838.*
John, and Susanah Downing, Jan. 16, 1772.*
Joseph, housewright, s. Abraham, sea-faring man, and Lydia Aldrich, d. Moses, of Mendon, blacksmith, at Mendon, Mar. 1, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Sally P. Hall, Apr. 2, 1829.*
Lemuel, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Viall, Nov. 29, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Lemuel, and Mary Roby, Jan. 30, 1778.*
Lucinda M., a. 19 y., d. Edward and Nancy, and Henry Weston, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. George and Nabby, Dec. 12, 1848.*
Lucy, of Manchester, and James Austin, int. Oct. 25, 1829.
Lucy L., and Samuel Johnson of Manchester, Oct. 15, 1839.*
Lydia H., and Edmund Nourse [jr. int.], July 13, 1838.*
Margaret, and Jonathan Perkins, Feb. 3, 1828.*
Margarette, and John Williams, July 3, 1825.*
Mary H., and Aaron Newhall, Dec. 31, 1835.*
Mary Jane, and George Winn, Apr. 14, 1841.*
Matilda B., of Eliot, Me., and Charles H. Breed, int. Apr. 16, 1848.
Moses, a resident in Lynn, and Mary Burrage of Marblehead, int. Apr. 5, 1821.
Moses, and Eliza Faulkner of Andover, int. May 25, 1834.
Moses, and Hannah P. Bell of Lowell, int. Nov. 10, 1839.
Moses B., and Hannah C. Sargent, Apr. 10, 1845.*
Rachel, and Daniel Hawks, Dec. 6, 1804.*
Robert, and Sally Fowler, Mar. 18, 1819.*
Robert, and Elizabeth L. Holder [Kellar. int.], Apr. 6, 1843.*
Ruth, b. 17 : 8 m : 1724, d. Abraham, of Mendon, tanner, and Benjamin Breed, cordwainer, s. Samuel, yeoman, at Mendon, Nov. 27, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sally, and Daniel W. Cheever, Dec. 28, 1837.*
Samuel, and Eunice Rhodes, June 20, 1829.*
Sarah A., and David Thayer, int. Feb. 16, 1845.
Submit S., and Edmund G. Mansfield, June 2, 1835.*

ALLEY (see also Aley, Ally), Abigail, and John D. Pecker, Nov. 3, 1808.*
Abigall, and Timothy Newhall [of Exeter, N. H. int.], June 29, 1824.*
Abigail G., and George Stacey, jr., Feb. 11, 1836.*
Abigail L., and John B. Wentworth, Nov. 18, 1835.*
Abigal, and Benjamin Breed, Jan. 17, 1788.*
Abner, and Sarah Webber [Weeber, resident. of Lynn. int.], May 25, 1762. [June. P. R. 6.]*
Abner, and Susanna Brown, Jan. 22, 1800. [Nov. 10. C. R. 3.]*
Abner, jr., and Sally H. Pratt, Sept. 9, 1833.*
Abner, and Sophia Bernard [Barnard. int.], May 29, 1837.*
Adaline, and Daniel Wendall Newhall, Apr. 8, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEY, Andrew, and Elizabeth Hawks of Marblehead, int. Jan. 23, 1820.
Ann C., and George Bowler, Apr. 28, 1844.*
Anna, and Thomas Williams, Sept. 1, 1757. [Aug. 30. P. R. 6.]*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Newhall, int. Sept. 26, 1717.
Benjamin, and Hanah Hart, int. Mar. 20, 1742-3.
Benjamin, jr., and Joanna Procter, Feb. 1, 1784.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Sarah Graves, Feb. 1, 1785.*
Benjamin, cordwainer, s. Solomon, fisherman, deceased, and Rebekah, and Huldah Purinton, d. James, cordwainer, and Anne, 27 : 10 m : 1785. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, 3d, and Patty Richardson, May 4, 1797.*
Benjamin, 3d, and Mary F. Lambird [Mary Fullerton of Boston. int.], Mar. 27, 1812.*
Benjamin, and Ruth Parker [resident of Lynn. int.], July 15, 1827.*
Betsey, and James Aborn, Dec. 2, 1800.*
Betsey, and Daniel Watts, jr., Oct. 13, 1811.*
Betsy J., and Egbert Burrows, Aug. 27, 1843.*
Caroline A., a. 24 y., d. John W. and Sarah, and Wilson Blye, a. 28 y., morocco dresser, s. John and Sarah, of Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 1, 1846.*
Caroline M., a. 16 y., d. Warren and Caroline K., and Winslow A. Bryant, a. 23 y., machinist, s. Andrew and Mary, July 8, 1847.*
Catherine C., and Henry M. Bubier, June 12, 1831.*
Catherine M., and Dr. Alexander DeLeon of Richmond, Va., int. Nov. 20, 1842.
Charles E., and Mercy W. Houghton, May 19, 1846.*
Clara N., a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Ruth, and Elias Hulen, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Elias and Mary, Oct. 13,1847.*
Content, d. John, cordwainer, and Sarah, deceased, and Pelatiah Purinton, cordwainer, s. Moses, of Berwick, and Peace, deceased, 21 : 10 m : 1789. C. R. 1.
Daniel, and Mary Stocker, Oct. 25, 1826.*
David K., and Ann E. Harris, int. Apr. 24, 1842.
Easter, and Samuell Laughton, int. Nov. 10, 1711.
Edward Augustus, and [Lydia Parrott. int.], Mar. 27, 1842.*
Edward T., and Eunice C. Foster of South Bridgton, Me., int. Sept. 25, 1842.
Eleazer, and Tabitha Ingalls, Dec. 24, 1747. CT. R.*
Elijah H., and Charlotte N. Putney, Oct. 21, 1835.*
Eliza, and William Brown, 3d, resident in Lynn, int. Nov. 12, 1815.
Eliza, and Joseph Warren Parrott, Dec. 15, 1841.*
Eliza Ellen, and Job C. Waitt, jr., Sept. 28, 1845.*
Elizabeth B., and Jeremiah B. Hill, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
Elizabeth H., and Loadman Arington, Aug. 9, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEY, Elizebath, and John Richards, Nov. 1, 1757. [Nov. 10. P. R. 6.]*
Ephraim, and Hipzibah Lewis, June 17, 1783.*
Eunice [Emeline. int.] J., and Henry W. Austin, Dec. 6, 1835.*
Evelina L., a. 19 y., d. John L. and Sally, and Eben T. Hilton, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Winthrop and Mary M., Sept. 30, 1847.*
Ezra, and Laura Angelina Quiner, int. Sept. 16, 1832.
Ezra, and Harriett Adaline Quiner, int. July 30, 1837.
George, and Mary Symonds [of Salem. int.], Sept. 15, 1822.*
Hanah, and John Ingulls, Mar. 22, 1749-50.*
Hannah, d. John, cordwainer, and Sarah, deceased, and James Breed, cordwainer, s. Nathan, yeoman, and Kezia, deceased, 22 : 9 m: 1784. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Reuben Durant, resident in Lynn, int. Feb. 26, 1815.
Hannah, a. 34 y., d. John and Mercy, and Dr. George W. Farr of Lewiston, Me., a. 37 y., physician, s. Washington, jr. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1848.*
Harriet, and Daniel Parrott, Mar. 16, 1825.*
Henry, and Myra W. Sturdavant of Plympton, int. Apr. 7, 1839.
Henry H., and Eliza Orr, int. Feb. 26, 1832.
Henry W., and Elizabeth Lewis, Aug. 19, 1832.*
Henry W., and Eliza Young, Mar. 15, 1847.*
Hepzebeth, and Joseph Atkinson, July 31, 1803.
Hepzibah, and Joseph Cheever, Oct. 16, 1814.*
Hugh, s. Samuel, housewright, and Abigail Hood, d. Richard, yeoman, Jan. 26, 1757. C. R. 1.
Huldah, and James D. Bacheller, Jan. 22, 1809.*
Jabez B., and Elizabeth Ann Washburn, Sept. 5, 1840.*
Jacob, and Mary Provender, Feb. 21, 1738-9.*
Jacob, and Huldah Newhall, June 26, 1753.*
Jacob, and Abigail Stover, Oct. 1, 1812.*
Jacob, and Mehitable Witham [Gordon. int.], Dec. 13, 1826.*
Jacob R., and Tabitha Dolliver, Jan. 6, 1825.*
James, cordwainer, s. Solomon, fisherman, and Lois Breed, d. Isaiah, husbandman, Apr. 25, 1769. C. R. 1.
James, jr., and Hannah Attwell, Aug. 23, 1783. [Sept. 25. C. R. 3.]*
James, 3d, cordwainer, s. James and Lois, and Anne Phillips, d. James and Alice, 13 : 9 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
James, and Abigail Witt, May 23, 1839.*
Joanna, and John Rhoads, May 4, 1704.*
John, cordwainer, s. Benjamin, deceased, and Sarah Basset, d. Daniel, husbandman, Aug. 26, 1761. C. R. 1.
John, cordwainer, and Sarah Hood, d. Benjamin, deceased, 25 : 8 m : 1779.
John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Lewis, Dec. 17, 1792.*
John, cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, deceased, and Marcy Buffum, d. Jonathan, of Salem, and Anna, at Salem, 23 : 10 m : 1800. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEY, John, 3d, and Mary Newhall, Nov. 13, 1815.*
John, 3d, and —— Ramsdel, Sept. 14, 1823. P. R. 53.
John, 4th, and Susan D. Melzed [both residents of Lynn. int.], Mar. 13, 1828.*
John B., and Hannah Mari Rhodes, Sept. 15, 1841.*
John C., and Margeret West, June 8, 1826.*
John L., and Sally Ramsdill, Sept. 14, 1823.*
John Witt, and Sally Homan, July 8, 1821.*
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Mercy, and Abigail F. Peasley, d. James, deceased, and Elizabeth, at Salem, 8 : 10 m : 1840. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Hepsaba Newhall, Jan. 14, 1724-5.*
Joseph, and Rebecah Hall, Nov. 12, 1751.*
Joseph, and Ann Johnson, Dec. 10, 1755.*
Joseph, jr., and Content Papoon, Aug. 24, 1801.*
Joseph [jr. P. R. 25.], and Anna Tarbox, May 3, 1807.*
Joseph, 3d, and Rebecca Johnson, July 28, 1812.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and [Mrs. P. R. 53.] Anna Ingalls, Dec. 28, 1820.*
Joseph, and Sarah C. Riggs, Nov. 11, 1839.*
Joseph A., a. 21 y., cordwainer, of Lunenburg, s. Joseph and Sarah, of Lunenburg, and Belinda Sleeper, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Sarah, of Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 28, 1844.*
Kezia Augusta, and Richard A. Fleming [of Medway. int.], Sept. 20, 1841.*
Lewis, and Mary Ramsdell, Nov. 28, 1808.*
Lois J., and Smith Downing [jr., Oct. 5, 1829. P. R. 53.].*
Louis [Lois. int.], and Nathaniel Jones, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Louisa, and Phillip Beasom, Jan. 6, 1833.*
Lucy H., and Eli R. Tibbetts, Apr. 5, 1838.*
Lucy H., and Samuel Jillson, June 28, 1838.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Clifford, resident in Lynn, Sept. 10, 1821.*
Lydia, and Seneca Wing [of Beverly. int.]. Feb. 16, 1824.*
Lydia, and Jesse L. Bacheller, Mar. 16, 1825.*
Lydia B., and James N. Pillsbury, Nov. 1, 1830.*
Lydia C., a. 23 y., d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, and David B. Bates, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1845.*
Lydia Maria, a. 29 y., d. Lewis and Mary, and James B. Dennison, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey Blackley, Nov. 3, 1848.*
Mark H., and Sally I. Spinney, int. Dec. 16, 1821.
Mark H., and Mary Ingalls, Jan. 23, 1831.*
Martha, and James Mills, 1 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.
Mary, and John Linsy, June 6, 1667. CT. R.
Mary, and Samuel Tarbox, int. Dec. 26, 1756.
Mary, and Samuel Hollowell, Dec. 19, 1758.*
Mary Ann, and Peter Tucker, jr., June 6, 1824.*
Mary Ann, and Benjamin Francis Newhall [Oct. 26, 1828. P. R. 53.].*
Mary Ann, and Abraham Wallace, Oct. 15, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEY, Mary Ann C., and Edward C. Darling, Mar. 21, 1830.*
Mary B., a. 25 y., d. John and Mary, and Ambrose Talbot of Freeport, Me., a. 25 y., mariner, s. Bailey and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1847.*
Mary L., and Edward Dickinson, int. Sept. 11, 1831.
Mehitable H., a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, and George A. Reynolds, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. George and Mary, Jan. 31, 1849.*
Micajah, cordwainer, s. Solomon, deceased, and Ruth Breed, d. Ebenezer, deceased, Apr. 29, 1778.
Micajah, jr., and Dorcas Wiley, Nov. 19, 1807.*
Micajah, 3d, and Lydia Johnson, Feb. 20, 1812.*
Micajah B., and Sophronia Bisbee, May 15, 1836.*
Miriam, d. Benjamin and Huldah, and Nehemiah Breed, s. William and Hannah, 15 : 4 m : 1812. C. R. 1.
Moses, and Hannah Smeathurst, int. Apr. 6, 1823.
Moses Breed, cordwainer, s. James and Lois, and Alice Phillips, d. James and Alice, 23 : 4 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
Nathan, jr., and Ruth Breed, Aug. 5, 1804.*
Nathaniel, and Kezia Newhall, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Nathaniel, and Ruthey Mayo, Nov. 23, 1818.*
Nathaniel, and Eliza Driver [of Salem. int.], Jan. 20, 1839.*
Nathaniel Q., and Ruth A. Newhall, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
Patience, d. Solomon, cordwainer, and Jonathan Boyce of Danvers, husbandman, s. Jonathan, of Danvers, husbandman, Mar. 13, 1772. C. R. 1.
Peace B., and David S. Sweetser, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Peter H., and Eunice Newhall, May 9, 1819.*
Polly, and Thomas [John. int.] Lewis, Apr. 30, 1797.*
Polly, and Benj[ami]n Fall, July 29, 1804.*
Polly, and William Brown, jr., Nov. 30, 1815.*
Rebecah, and William Newhall, 4th [3d. int.], Jan. 2, 1791.*
Rebecca, d. James, cordwainer, and Lois, and John Southwick of Salem, schoolmaster, s. Josiah, late of Sandwich, tanner, and Elizabeth, 19 : 10 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
Rebecca [Newhall. int. and C. R. 5.; wid. C. R. 5.], and Jonathan Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1815.*
Rebecca, and Joseph Shaw, int. Mar. 15, 1835.
Rebeckah, and Crispass Graves, int. July 15, 1704.
Rebekah, d. Samuel, housewright, and Ebenezer Hawkes, blacksmith, s. Samuel, Apr. 17, 1765. C. R. 1.
Reuben, and Hannah E. Moulton, July 9, 1837.*
Robert, and Betsey Bruce, May 5, 1845.*
Rufus, and Hannah Hamson [of Marblehead. int.], Oct. 15, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Ruth, and John Lummus, Dec. 1, 1811.*
Ruth Ann, and Joseph Howard, Aug. 5, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEY, Ruth Maria, d. Nathaniel, and Oliver S. Howe of Wilbraham, teacher, int. Oct. 19, 1849.
Sally, and Nathaniel Newhall, jr., Jan. 21, 1808.*
Sally, and Aaron Newhall, Oct. 17, 1813.*
Sally, and John Cheever, Sept. 8, 1815.*
Sally, and John Sparks, Mar. 6, 1825.*
Samuel, and Abigail Basset, Dec. 12, 1728.*
Samuel, and Deborah Breed, July 16, 1758.*
Samuel, jr., and Ruth Pitcher, July 3, 1786.*
Samuel, jr., and —— Herskel, int. Aug. 11, 1799.
Sarah, and John Ingulls, Nov. 5, 1753.*
Sarah, and Nathan Breed, Oct. 27, 1774.*
Sarah Ann, and Capt. Peter Silver of Salem, int. Oct. 31, 1841.
Sarah B., and Benjamin F[ranklin. int.] Ashton, Dec. 1, 1844.*
Sarah M., and Alfred Chase, Mar. 5, 1837.*
Sarah W., and Edward Allen, Oct. 27, 1825.*
Solomon, cordwainer, s. Benjamin, husbandman, and Rebecca Hood, d. Richard, husbandman, Oct. 20, 1742. C. R. I.
Solomon, and Bethiah Howard of Danvers, int. Mar. 18, 1792.
Solomon, and Rachel Berry, June 10, 1796.*
Solomon, jr., and Bethiah Hall, Sept. 15, 1822.*
Susan M., and George Todd, resident in Lynn, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
Thomas W., and Almira Parrott, int. Feb. 10, 1839.
Timothy, and Abigal Witt, Apr. 8, 1787.*
Timothy, jr., and Hannah Stover, June 15, 1814.*
Timothy, 3d, and Elizabeth [S. int.] Follett [of Marblehead. int.], June 4, 1820.*
Timothy, jr., and Mehitable Chipman of St. George, Me., Nov. 3, 1840.*
Timothy, 3d, and Mrs. Sarah A. Wiggins, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Warren A., and Caroline K. Josselyn, June 7, 1829.*
William, and Bethiah Ramsdal, Oct. 16, 1791.*
Will[ia]m, and Betsey Witt, July 3, 1806.*
William B., and Nancy Watts, July 7, 1804.*
William H., and Ruth Ann Burrill, Aug. 26, 1835.*
William L., and Sarah Ann Osborn, Apr. 2, 1837.*

ALLIN (see also Allen), Abraham, of Marblehead, fisherman, s, John, of Marblehead, weaver, and Ruth Bassett, d. William Jan. 6, 1713. C. R. I.*
Mary, d. Jacob, mariner, and Benja[min] Boyce of Salem, 20: 8 m: 1699. C. R. I.*
Mary, and James Chever, ——, 1747. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Abraham, and William Graves, cordwainer, s. Crispus, housewright, Nov. 22, 1738. C. R. I.

ALLISON, Emma, of Boston, and John D. Fletcher, May 29, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLY (see also Alley), Elizabeth, and Peter Hemmingway of Boston, Feb. 23, 1777.*
Ephraim, and Mehetabel Hollowell, July 23, 1778.*
Hannah, d. Hugh, deceased, and Thomas Peairce, s. Jonathan, of Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1716. C. R. I.*
Hugh, and Rebecka Hood, Dec. 9, 1681.
Jerushe, and W[illia]m Richards, int. June 5, 1785.
John, and Joana Furnill, "middle" 6 m : 1670. CT. R.
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Batchelor, Dec. 13, 1781.
Mary, and Nathan Ally, Dec. 1, 1777.*
Nathan and Mary Ally, Dec. 1, 1777.*
Sara, and Eleazer Linsy, Aug. —, 1668. CT. R.
Sarah, wid., and Jonathan Burt of Wilmington, Nov. 29, 1784.*
William, and Margaret Adams of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Aug. 25, 1709.

AMBLER, Samuel C., and Maria Henford, Mar. 5, 1837.*

AMES, Harriett, and Stephen Rhodes, Aug. 11, 1836.*
Mary Ann, and Charles P. Adams, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

ANABLE, Henry A., and Elizabeth C. Sanford, int. June 17, 1838.

ANDERSON, Cynthia A., and Oliver M. Stacey, Apr. 29, 1841.*
Joseph M., and Betsey Mackentire of Boston, int. Nov. 30, 1828.

ANDRAS (see also Andrews), Mary [Andrews. int.], and Christopher Batten, Apr. 12, 1739.*

ANDREWS (see also Andras, Andrss, Andrus), Jane, of Ipswich, and Zacheus Heberd, int. Oct. 15, 1720.
John, and Rebecca Fern, Nov. 17, 1829.*
Lucy J., of Danvers, and Thomas B. Perkins, int. June 28, 1840.
Nicholas, of Marblehead, and Mary Fairfield, June 27, 1695. CT. R.
Prudence, and Ivory H. Pike, Feb. 15, 1824.*
Ruthey V., of Marblehead, and Legree Johnson, int. Apr. 4, 1824.
William, and Lavina Smith, Dec. 20, 1838.*

ANDRSS (see also Andrews), John, and Elisebeth Pappoon, Oct. 5, 1785.*

ANDRUS (see also Andrews), John, of Marblehead, and Sarah Hood, int. Nov. 23, 1729.

ANGUS, David A., and Mary Ann D. Blood of Boston, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

ANNABLE, see Anable.

ANNIS, Eliza A., and Charles E. Payson, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
Joseph E., a. 18 y., s. Mark and Angelina, and Margarett [H. int.] Wilkins, a. 16 y., d. Eben, Jan. 20, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

Asses, Lydia, and John Spinney, jr., Dec. 17, 1826.*
Mercy D., of Wells, Me., and Edwin A. Rich, int. Aug. 28, 1842.
Moses, and Lydia [Convis of Woburn. int.], Mar. 25, 1802.*

APLETON (see also Appleton), Samuell, jr., and Elizabeth Whittingham, d. William, merchant, of Boston, June 19, 1682.

APPLETON (see also Apleton), Charles, a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Ireland, s. Samuel, and Alice Ivers, a. 24 y., b. Ireland, d. Dan[iel], Nov. 16, 1849.*
Martha Ellen, and Warren H. Currier, Nov. 20, 1845.*
Samuel F., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin Tarbox, and Hannah Augusta Nason, a. 18 y., d. Thomas, Nov. 10, 1849.*

ARCHER, Lucy C., of Salem, and Ebenezer Tucker, int. Aug. 22, 1847.
Ruth, of Salem, and James Green, Jan. 28, 1785. [1784. C. R. 3.]*
Sarah, and Abraham Whittaker, Sept. 7, 1694. CT. R.

ARINGTON (see also Arrington), Loadman, and Elizabeth H Alley, Aug. 9, 1818.*

ARINTON (see also Arrington), Elizebeth, and Enoch Purinton, Feb. 16, 1806.*

ARMITAGE, Eleazer, and Hana Needham, 18 : 8 m : 1669. CT. R.
Rebecka, and Samuell Tarbox, Nov. 14, 1665.

ARMSTEAD, Hepzibah Ann, of Charlestown, and Charles Smith, int. June 4, 1848.
Sarah, and Henry B. C. G. Milliken of Charlestown, int. Aug. 20, 1848.

ARNOLD, Harriett, and William H. Simpson, Aug. 4, 1833.*
Mary L., a. 35 y., d. George W. and Mary, of Norwich, Ct., and Samuel D. Cross, widr., a. 46 y., cordwainer, Apr. 15, 1849.*

ARRINGTON (see also Arington, Arinton), George, and Sarah M[aria. int.] Rich, Oct. 8, 1841.*
Hannah, and Ezra Rand, Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Loadman, jr., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Loadman, and Almira A. Lunt, a. 22 y., b. Salem, d. John C., Oct. 30, 1849.*

ASHBEE, Fanny, and Joseph Lewis, Dec. 23, 1819.*

ASHCROFT, Agnes, and Jacob A. Johnson, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Edward H., of Malden, and Esther P. Tuck, Nov. 7, 1841 *
James, and Charlotte Hyde, July 3, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded

ASHTON, Ann Jane, a. 22 y., shoe binder, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and William D. Thompson, jr., a. 21 y., clicker, s. W[illia]m D. and Eunice, Dec. 29, 1844.*
Benjamin F[ranklin. int.], and Sarah B. Alley, Dec. 1, 1844.*
Elizabeth L., and Henry H. Payne, Oct. 14, 1845.*
Hannah P., and Samuel Winship, Apr. 18, 1844.* [Mar. 24. dup.]
John, and Mary Ann Chapman, Oct. 1, 1836.*
Mary, and Ezra Brown, jr., Oct. 8, 1809.*
Mary L., and Robert B. Walsh, int. Apr. 16, 1837.
Phillip, and Hannah T. Thayer, Mar. 25, 1838.*
Ruthey G., and John W. Haskell, Nov. 14, 1816.*
Sally, and William Ramsdell, Dec. 30, 1819.*
Samuel, see Austin, Samuel.
Samuel, and Sally Newhall, Nov. 1, 1798. C. R. 5.
Samuel, jr., and Mary Lewis, May 5, 1811.*
Samuel, and Mary Meservey, May 11, 1826.*
Samuel G., and Rebecca Lewis, Dec. 25, 1817.*
Samuel G., jr., and Martha Mudge, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Warren, and Ann Tucker, Apr. 1, 1835.*
William, jr., and Rachel Redden, Oct. 30, 1832.*
William, and Susanna Chapman, Nov. 30, 1834.*

ASPINWALL, Hester Ann, and Michael W. Homan, Mar. 14, 1844.*
Sarah M., and Nathan Lothrop, int. July 12, 1846.
Sarah M., a. 20 y., d. John and Esther, and Richard Hazeltine, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Peter R. and Eliza, Sept. 16, 1847.*

ATHERTON, Maria, and John Shaw, jr., both of Saugus, May 15, 1832. C. R. 4.
Micajah, and Jane Houghton, int. Nov. 4, 1832.

ATKINS, Benjamin H., and Catharine M. Roundy, int. May 22, 1842.
Caroline, and Rufus P. Questrom, Nov. 22, 1840.*
Henry, and Eliza Law, Sept. 9, 1824.*
Henry, and Mary S. Dow, int. Aug. 28, 1842.
Mary Jane, a. 17 y., d. Samuel, and Joseph Stanley, a. 24 y., fisherman, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1848.*
Samuel, and Abigail Lewes, Nov. 21, 1819.*

ATKINSON, Caroline, and Robert Knott, jr. of Boston, int. Nov. 27, 1842.
George [Joseph. P. R. 53.], and Salina S. Breed, Oct. 1, 1829.*
Hannah, and Nicholas G. Bowler, Feb. 22, 1824.*
Harriett C., shoe binder, d. Joseph, and John E. Nichols, cordwainer, s. John, Oct. 31, 1844.*
Joseph, and Hepzebeth Alley, July 31, 1803.

*Intention also recorded.

ATKINSON, Joseph A., and Ruth [C. int.] Mudge [d. E. M., Esq. P. R. 53.], May 6, 1830.*
Samuel D., and Hannah Horton, May 6, 1830.*
Sarah Maria, and Thomas Stacey, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Timothy, and Sally Hallowell, Apr. 4, 1805.*
William H., and Jane M. Sturtevant, Oct. —, 1839. [Oct. 6. int.]*

ATTWEL (see also Attwill), Nathan, and Mary Stone, Nov. 24, 1768.*

ATTWELL (see also Attwill), Amos, and Mary Bacheller, Dec. 23, 1806.*
Hannah, and James Alley, jr., Aug. 23, 1783. [Sept. 25. C. R. 3.]*
Joseph, and Sarah Rhodes, July 8, 1718. CT. R.*
Ruthe, and James Mudge, Oct. 6, 1805.*
Zach[aria]h, jr., and Anna Breeden, Aug. 24, 1804.*

ATTWILL (see also Attwel, Attwell, Atwell, Atwill), Ann, and Henry Newhall [d. Capt. Z., Dec. 7, 1829. P. R. 53.].*
Betsey F., and Benjamin Ward, Oct. 1, 1822.*
Elisebeth [Atwell. int.], and Joseph Richardson, June 23, 1797 [1796. C. R. 5.]*
George, and Druzilla Doane [Dane of Orrington. int.], Feb. 11, 1813.*
James, and Sally Burrill, Dec. 17, 1809.*
Jesse L., and Rebecca Woodbury of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 3, 1816.
Joanna, and Christopher Bubier, June 14, 1807.
John D., and Hannah Palfrey [of Salem. int.], May 10, 1820.*
John D., jr., and Ann Burrows, Oct. 7, 1824.*
Lydia H., and Williams Ingalls, Nov. 24, 1822.*
Martha, and Jonathan Watson, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Micheson, and Sally Dimond, May 15, 1808.*
Nathan, and Sally [Nancy. int.] Alden, Oct. 25, 1807.*
Nelson R. [Capt. int.], and Abba S. Ward, June 20, 1828.*
Polly, and James Clough, int. Dec. 12, 1813.

ATWELL (see also Attwill), Anna, and Nehemiah Ramsdel, jr., Feb. 12, 1778.*
Benjamin [a stranger. int.], and Hanah Brown, Oct. 18, 1748.*
Elizabeth, and Samuell Wilson, Dec. 28, 1738.*
Hannah, and Aaron Felt [of Andover. int.], Jan. 22, 1765. [Jan. 19. C. R. 3.]*
John Daget, and Martha Inguls, Nov. 18, 1794.*
Joseph, and Parn Cowell [of Stoneham. int.], Feb. 26, 1776.*
Lydia, and William Tarbox, Sept. 23, 1779.*
Nancy, and Joseph Hawks, Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Nathan, and Anna Ramsdil, Nov. 27, 1729.*
Polley, and Thomas Farington, Nov. 21, 1792.*

*Intention also recorded.

ATWELL, Richard, and Liddia Felt, int. Sept. 11, 1703.
Sarah, and Aaron Breed, Oct. 2, 1781.
Thomas Hicks, and Joanna Mansfield, Jan. 22, 1788.*
William, and Lydia Hicks of Boston, int. Apr. 22, 1753.
Zachariah, and Elizabeth Breed, July 16, 1778.*
Zachariah, 3d, and Mrs. Adaline Richardson, at New York, Sept. 7, 1829. P. R. 53.

ATWILL (see also Attwill), Almira B., and Richard I. Burrill, Nov. 26, 1833.*
Antoinette, a. 23 y., d. Thomas H. and Lucy, and Joshua Curtis, jr. of Abington, a. 22 y., bootmaker, s. Joshua and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Betsey, and Jonathan Tuttle, Dec. 14, 1814.*
Clarissa L., and Edward H. Sanger, int. Apr. 16, 1837.
Elizabeth H., and William Johnson, Nov. 9, 1831.*
Gustavus, and Elmira Mudge, Mar. 27, 1836.*
Hannah, wid., a. 52 y., d. Warwick and Hannah Palfrey, and Jacob Phillips, widr., a. 61 y., fisherman, s. Walter and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1846.*
Joan, and Cristephar Bubier, int. May 10, 1807.
Letitia, and Edward V. Gillman, int. Oct. 27, 1839.
Mary [d. Maj. J. P. R. 53.], and James C. Ward, June 9, 1822.*
Mary, and Jacob Chase, jr., Oct. 4, 1827.*
Polly, and James Clough, Jan. 4, 1814.
Sarah W., and Edward A. Johnson, Sept. 19, 1836.*
Thomas H., and Lucy Rhodes, June 9, 1822.*
W[illia]m, and Lucretia M. Hulen, May 30, 1832. C. R. 4.*

ATWOOD, David, of Waltham [of Dedham. int.], a. 27 y., teacher, s. David C. and Abigail, of Eastham, and Lucy Jane Bowler, a. 22 y., d. Thomas and Frances, July 27, 1848.*
Samuel [of West Newbury. int.], and Sarah Wilson Sparks, Feb. 12, 1830.*

AUSTIN, Abner, and Elizabeth S. Wicks of Falmouth [bef. 1821.]. C. R. 1.
Amos, and Sarah S. Noble of Salem, int. Mar. 18, 1832.
Andrew, of Berwick, yeoman, and wid. Elizabeth Collins, 10: 1 m: 1800. C. R. 1.
Henry W., and Eunice [Emeline. int.] J. Alley, Dec. 6, 1835.*
James, and Lucy Allen of Manchester, int. Oct. 25, 1829.
Manuel, cordwainer, s. Manuel, of Ipswich, deceased, and Rebekah, and Theodate Newhall, d. Pharaoh and Theodate, 18: 5 m: 1796. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, and Samuel S. Bancroft, int. Feb. 8, 1829.
Samuel, resident in Lynn, and Sally Newhall, int. Sept. 23, 1798.

AVERILL, Thomas, and Betsey Gilson, Nov. 11, 1831 C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

AVERY, Stephen, and Elezebeth Dyk, at Boston, 16: 10 m: 1728. P. R. 5.

AYER (see also Ayers), Mary E., of Haverhill, and Lyman Frazer, int. Aug. 17, 1845.

AYERS (see also Ayer, Eyer, Heires, Heirs), Thomas J., and Mary Jane Tarbox, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

BABB, George L., and Eunice E. Simmons of Boston, int. July 6, 1845.
Marshall, of Saugus, a. 21 y., s. Nathan and Sarah, and Maria Burrill of Saugus, a. 20 y., d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1848.
Mary E., and John F. Coates, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
Nathan, and Sarah Meek, Mar. 12, 1837.*
Sarah F., a. 27 y., d. James, and George W. Harding, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Nathan, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Silvanus, and Hannah Brown, Nov. 7, 1848.*
William, and Mary Meek, Mar. 16, 1820.*
William, and Sarah Jane Nevens, Nov. 14, 1842.*

BABSON, Sally, and Ezra B. Worthen, Dec. 31, 1823.*

BACHELDER (see also Bacheller), Henery, and Hannah Stocker, Mar. 24, 1723-4.*
John, and Elizabeth Whitamore, May 6, 1734.*
Joseph, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Sarah, of Boston, and Ariadne Sanborn, a. 23 y., d. Benj[ami]n R. and Abba R., Aug. 13, 1848.*
Samuel, and Hannah Breed, Mar. 6, 1755.*

BACHELER (see also Bacheller), Jerusha, and Thomas Williams, Mar. 23, 1786.*

BACHELLER (see also Bachelder, Bacheler, Bachellor, Bachelor, Batchelder, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor), Aaron N., and Mary Ann Burrill, July 2, 1823.
Aaron N., and Sarah M. Burrill, Aug. 17, 1826.*
Alfred, and Hannah Rowles [Roads. int.], Dec. 11, 1836.*
Ann, and Andrew Kelty, Apr. 17, 1839.*
Ann Maria, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Sally, and Daniel S. Russell, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Henry and Elizabeth, of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1846.*
Betsey, and Hugh Davis, June 14, 1807.*
Breed, and Abigail Ann Prentiss, int. Sept. 12, 1830.
Bridget H., and Isaac Newhall, int. Mar. 8, 1840.
Charles, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, and Hannah L. Ingalls, a. 23 y., shoe binder, d. Joshua and Sophia, May 6, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

BACHELLER, Eliza, resident in Lynn, and John Clough of Salem, int. Dec. 14, 1806.
George, and Esther [L. C. R. 5.] Vickery [Nov. 23, 1828. C. R. 5.].*
George A., and Hannah L. Higgins, Dec. 24, 1846.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Lear, June 21, 1833.*
Hennery, and Sarah Johnson, Aug. 18, 1747.
Hitty, and Equality Weston [of Boston. P. R. 53.], Oct. 11, 1819.*
Huldah, and Archelaus Parrott, Nov. 8, 1821.*
James, and Elizabeth Purkins, Aug. 26, 1784.*
James, jr., and Rachel Lendall, June 1, 1823.*
James D., and Huldah Alley, Jan. 22, 1809.*
Jane, and Phillips Collins, Dec. 30, 1834.*
Jeremiah C., and Hannah L. Newhall of Danvers, int. Aug. 9, 1840.
Jesse L., and Issabilla Newhall, Sept. 4, 1822.*
Jesse L., and Lydia Alley, Mar. 16, 1825.*
John, and Rachel Newhall of Salem, int. Apr. 14, 1811.
Jonathan, and Mary Brown of Salem, int. May 16, 1813.
Joseph, and Levina G. Lewis, int. Aug. 24, 1823.
Joshua, and Sarah Lewis, Aug. 20, 1812.*
Joshua W., and Sarah [A. int.] Knight, Nov. 17, 1839.*
Joshua W., and Sarah W. Fitch, May 23, 1843.*
Lucy N., and Francis L. Proctor, May 15, 1833.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Oliver, Apr. 5, 1814.
Lydia, and Benjamin H. Johnson, Dec. 19, 1822.*
Lydia B., and Benj[ami]n Oliver, int. Feb. 27, 1814.
Mary, and Amos Attwell, Dec. 23, 1806.*
Mary E., and Alfred N. Paul, int. June 10, 1849.
Mary F., of Salem, and Eli Hood, int. July 25, 1830.
Miriam E., of Saugus, and Jeremiah Paul, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
Nancy, and Jonathan Stone, Apr. 5, 1810.*
Rufus, and Betsey Tapley of Danvers, int. Sept. 29, 1799.
Sally, and John Chase, Feb. 25, 1798. C. R. 5.
Sally P., and Eleazer C. Richardson, jr., Dec. 11, 1825.*
Samuel, jr., and Anna Williams, Aug. 16, 1812.*
Samuel, 3d, and Sally Farrington, June 19, 1820.*
Samuel, and Lydia Lindsey, Jan. 21, 1830. P. R. 53.*
Samuel F., and Jerusha Ham, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Peck, June 18, 1821.*
Sarah [A. int.], and William H. Stevens, Nov. 16, 1840.*
Sarah T., and Charles E. Burrill, Jan. 5, 1831.*
Simeon W., and Adaline F. Brown, Jan. 11, 1835.
Sophia, and David Hardy, int. Apr. 3, 1842.
Sophronia S., and Joseph Speed, June 12, 1836.*
Susan M., and George Prescott, Oct. 25, 1846.*
Theophilus, and Mrs. Sarah Farrer of Concord, int. Jan. 12, 1806.

*Intention also recorded.

BACHELLER, Theophilus, and Zeviah Cornish [of Andover. int.], Dec. 12, 1815.*
Thomas W., and Ann J. Harriman of Boston, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

BACHELLOR (see also Bacheller), Benjamin, s. Rufus and Betsey, and Louisa L. Seger, Sept. 1, 1847.*
Sarah [Hannah. P. R. 6.], and Daniel Newhall [jr. int.], May 8, 1766.*

BACHELOR (see also Bacheller), Fanny, and John Hawks, jr., Jan. 2, 1804.*
Hannah, and James Stone, Sept. 18, 1803.*
Lois, and Ebenezer Richerson, Feb. 5, 1778.*

BACKER, Abigail, and John Newhall, int. Oct. 7, 1722.

BACON, Ebenezer [of Attleboro. int.], and Lucretia M. Hamlin, Feb. 3, 1842.*
Mary Jane, of Harvard, and George Houghton, int. Oct. 5, 1828.
William, of Marblehead, and Abigail Phillips, Oct. 22, 1772.*
William, and Sally Townfox, July 13, 1806.*

BADEN, Ruth, of Marblehead, and Ebenezer Brown, at Marblehead, Feb. 21, 1782.

BADG, Priscilla, and James Braiden of Boston, Jan. 5, 1692-3. CT. R.

BADGER, George W., of Boston, a. 24 y., s. William, and Mary A. Sprague, a. 25 y., d. Preserved, May 10, 1847.*
Lorenzo, and Sally Taylor, Sept. 17, 1837.*
Margarett C., and Isaac C. Folwell of Philadelphia, int. Aug. 12, 1838.
Robert S., of Boston, and Olivia Newhall, Mar. 12, 1837.*
William, and Martha Newhall, Feb. 26, 1816.

BAGNALL, Benjamin, and Ann Peaslee, abt. 21 : 8 m : 1742. P. R. 5.

BAGNUB, Thomas, of Salem, and Mary Hudson, int. May 27, 1775.

BAHONON, Olive W., of Danbury, N. H., and Isaac C. Perkins, ——, 1840. [Mar. 22. int.]*

BAILEY (see also Baily, Balea, Baley), Aaron, and Lucy Barron, May 26, 1814.*
Amariah, and Mary C. Johnson, Apr. 29, 1838.*
Amy, and Benjamin Shaw, July 14, 1822.*
Eliza, and Elias White of Marblehead, int. Feb. 5, 1832.
Ephraim, and Deborah Ramsdill, Oct. 18, 1804.*
George W., and Elizabeth [E. int.] Clark, Aug. 16, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

Bailey, Giles, Rev., of Winthrop, Me., and Jane T. Damon, May 17, 1840.*
John, jr., of Hanover, clockmaker, s. John and Ruth, of Hanover, and Mary Hill, d. Joseph and Mary, of Berwick, 15 : 3 m : 1780. C. R. I.
John, and Henrietta Selvyn, Apr. 22, 1847.*
John, and Ann Taber, ——, ——. C. R. I.
Lucy, of Tewksbury, and Thomas Hamlen, resident in Lynn, int. Jan. 16, 1814.
Mary [of Hanover. C. R. I.], and Daniel Newhall at Pembroke, June 6, 1805.
Otis, and Susen H. Cloutman, July 18, 1816.*
Polley, of Rowley, and Silas Crane, resident of Lynn, int. Sept. 2, 1804.
Selina, and Isaiah Newhall, Dec. 16, 1808.*
Timothy, of Malden, and Mary B. Dingley, int. Nov. 3, 1833.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Harriet Ann, a. 25 y., and Perry F. Adams of Springfield, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Joshua and Matilda, Nov. 11, 1847.*

BAIRD, Belinda, and Asa Farrington, Nov. 26, 1834.*
Edward, and Eliza B. Cone, Dec. 2, 1838.*
Eliza A., and Thomas W. Robinson, Jan. 3, 1828.*
Lewis, and Susan A. Samson, Nov. 26, 1834.*
Lewis, widr., and Mary Ann Flagg, wid., Mar. 25, 1849.*
William, and Mary Ellen Parrott [Russell. int.], July 30, 1843.*

BAKER, Abby, of Goffstown, N. H., and Joseph Buttman, int. July 27, 1845.
Abigaill, and John Newhall, Nov. 1, 1722.
Cornelius, and Caroline Pitcher, both residents in Lynn, int. Oct. 10, 1819.
Daniel C. [s. Elisha and Ruth, deceased. int.], and Augusta Chase [d. John B. and Sarah. int.], Dec. 19, 1838.*
Eben[eze]r, and Mrs. Anne Hall of Boston, int. Sept. 11, 1708.
Ebenezer, "a stranger," and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Baker, Sept. 26, 1717. CT. R.*
Edward, and Mary Marshall, Apr. 7, 1685.
Elisha, cordwainer, s. Samuel, of Swansea, and Elizabeth, deceased, and Ruth Collins, d. Joshua, deceased, and Elizabeth, 14 : 8 m : 1799. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, and John Witt, June 14, 1676.
Elizabeth, and Peter Granger, Mar. 3, 1781. P. R. 16.
Elizabeth, and Joshua Patch, Sept. 3, 1835.*
Ezra, cordwainer, s. Samuell, of Somerset, and Elizabeth, deceased, and Hannah Chase, d. Benj[amin] and Eunice, 7 : 9 m : 1796. C. R. I.
Hanna, and Thomas Lewis, 11 : 9 m : 1659. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

BAKER, Hannah, and Theophilus Farrington, Nov. 19, 1720.*
Jabez S., and Pamelia Worcester of Wellfleet, int. Oct. 1, 1848.
John, of Topsfield, and Anne Pirkins, int. Mar. 2, 1714-15.
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Chever, Aug. 6, 1712.*
Mary, and John Potter, int. Jan. 21, 1727-8.
Mary, and Hugh Floyd of Boston, at Boston, Apr. 29, 1729.*
Mary B., a. 23 y., d. Phillip and Eliza, and Edwin Patch, a. 26 y., housewright, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1846.*
Phillip, and Elizabeth E. Winslow of Swanzey, int. Dec. 2, 1821.
Rebeckah, aud Nathaniel Potter, Mar. 27, 1716.*
Rebekah, and George Oseland of Boston, int. Mar. 20, 1757.
Sally, of Beverly, and Enoch Mudge, jr., int. July 14, 1816.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Baker, "a stranger," Sept. 26, 1717. CT. R.*
Thomas, and Mary Lewis, July 10, 1689.
Thomas, and Rebecca Kellse, May 10, 1729.*

BALCH, John C., and Mary Ann Collins, June 21, 1836.*
Moses P., and A. M. Lauriatt, Aug. 18, 1839.
Perley, and Susan H. Glazier, Dec. 21, 1836.*
Sarah, of Malden, and Timothy T. Crane, int. Sept. 22, 1833.

BALCOMB, see Balcom.

BALDWIN, Charles [of Salem. int.], and Sarah Ward, Apr. 21, 1831.*
Joseph, of Malden, and Mary Potter, int. Oct. 24, 1742.
William, and Elizabeth C. Ward, Oct. 4, 1831.*

BALEA (see also Bailey), Sophi, and William Hitchins, int. Dec. 13, 1801.

BALEY (see also Bailey), Mary I., and Charles W. Wead, Feb. 8, 1836.*

BALL, Charles, and Susan Heard, of Salem, int. Dec. 18, 1836.
Hannah, and Samuel Luscomb, Nov. 25, 1835.*
Mary Ann, and Edward Stone, June 12, 1836.*
Matilda, and Amos Thompson, Jan. 8, 1846.*

BALLARD (see also Ballord, Balord), Abigail [Balord. int.], and John Poole of Gloucester [at Gloucester. int.], June 5, 1721.*
Daniel, and Susan Stone, Oct. 27, 1839.*
Dorathy, and Daniell Hunt of Rehoboth, int. Jan. 6, 1707.
Elizabeth, and Allen Bread, at Charlestown, May 22, 1684.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Widger, jr., Oct. 17, 1839.*
Jane, and Benjamin Hitchings, Jan. 5, 1812.*
Joseph, and Mary Norwood, Nov. 27, 1767.*
Mary, and Grims Tufts, Mar. 10, 1783. [Mar. 20. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

BALLARD, Nathanyell, and Rebeca Hutson, 16 : 10 m : 1662. CT. R.
Sarah, and William Wormwood, Mar. 25, 1690.
Sarah, and Alexander Duglis, int. Nov. 30, 1729.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Bancraft, Dec. 9, 1774.*
Susanna, and Benjamin Fuller, Nov. 5, 1690.
William, and Deborah Ivory, Oct. 17, 1721.*

BALLORD (see also Ballard), Jane, and Joseph Hunting of Boston, Dec. 15, 1740.*
John, and Sarah Stocker, int. Oct. 30, 1703.
Priscilla, and John Callinder of Swansey, int. May 25, 1705.
Rebecca, and Thomas Berry of Boston, Jan. 27, 1729-30.*
William, and Sarah Burrill, int. Apr. 11, 1713.

BALORD (see also Ballard), Mary, and Ephraim Rhoads, Dec. 11, 1751.*
William, and Ann Sprague [Anna Sprage of Billerica. int.], June 24, 1751.*

BANCRAFT (see also Bancroft), Ebenezer, and Abygall Eaton, May 19, 1692.
Hannah, and Joseph Gowing, Apr. 10, 1722.*
Hannah, and John Danforth, Sept. 15, 1779.*
Mary, and David Welman, int. Jan. 15, 1726-7.
Sarah, and Joseph Trow of Marblehead, int. Sept. 27, 1724.

BANCROFT (see also Bancraft), Abigail, and John Hartshorn of Reading, at Reading, July 26, 1721.*
Abigail, and Zachariah Goodridge, Nov. 25, 1835.*
Ann S., and Ebenezer Stocker, Nov. 3, 1826.*
David, of Reading, and Eunice Bancroft, Apr. 24, 1740.*
Ebenezer, and Ruth Boutwell [Boutel. int.] of Reading, Apr. 13, 1721.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Ballard, Dec. 9, 1774.*
Ebenezer, and Nancy Sargant of Malden, int. Apr. 24, 1796.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Newhall, Dec. 12, 1717.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Carlton [of Bradford. int.], Sept. 6, 1731.*
Eunice, and David Bancroft of Reading, Apr. 24, 1740.*
Hiphzabah, and Samuel Reddin, int. Nov. 2, 1729.
James, and Esther Smith of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 25, 1755.*
James S., and Eliza Ann Dodge, Nov. 30, 1841.*
Jane, and Josiah Holden of Worcester, int. Feb. 19, 1743-4.
John, and Elizabeth Eaton, Sept. 24, 1678.
John, jr., and Mary Clark of Reading, at Reading, Apr 19, 1704.*
John, and Mrs. Hanah Hazey of Boston, int. Oct. 29, 1708.
John, jr., and wid. Mary Mansfield, Dec. 19, 1724.*
John, and Ruth Newhall, int. Apr. 5, 1731.
John, 3d, and Mary Walton, Oct. 24, 1768.*

*Intention also recorded.

BANCROFT, John, and Mrs. Mary Newhall, June 20, 1776. C. R. 2.*
John S., and Eliza Blanchard, Nov. 11, 1819.*
Lois, and James Willey of Reading, int. Sept. 18, 1748.
Lydia, and Benjamin Willson [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 28, 1759.*
Martha, and Samuel Aborn, int. Oct. 29, 1720.
Martha R., and Bartlett B. Breed, int. Aug. 26, 1832.
Mary, and Thomas Rich, int. Nov. 1, 1701.
Mary, and John Meriam of Sudbury, Nov. 24, 1752.*
Mehitabel, and Jonathan Welman, Feb. 16, 1724-5.*
Nathaniel, and Mary [Taylor of Reading. int.], May 18, 1749.*
Patience, and Samuel Gowing, int. Dec. 21, 1729.
Raham, and Abigail Aborne, int. Nov. 2, 1717.
Rebakah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Dr. John Aborn, Nov. 22, 1758.*
Ruth, and Danell Goold of Stoneham, int. Oct. 22, 1752.
Ruth, and Joseph Newhall, July 5, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Samuel S., and Rebecca Austin, int. Feb. 8, 1829.
Samuel S., and Annis Wright, int. June 3, 1832.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Bowditch of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 21, 1760.*
Sarah, and John Stocker, Dec. 6, 1783.*
Sarah B., and Blaney Ingalls, Sept. 12, 1833.*
Susan T., and Bartlett B. Breed, Oct. 4, 1840.*
Susanna, and Joseph Wait of Malden, Jan. 3, 1738-9.*
Thomas [F. int.], shoe manufacturer, and Abby Ann Rhodes, Aug. 19, 1845.*
Timothy, and Elizabeth Taswell of Dunstable, int. Sept. 3, 1732.
Timothy, and Elizabeth Gary, Mar. 12, 1738-9.*
William, and Grace Spinney, Apr. 30, 1826. [Apr. 13. P. R. 53.]*

BANKE, William, resident of Lynn, and Elisebeth —— of Chelsea, int. Sept. 7, 1794

BANKS, Olive, and Cassius Clapp, Jan. 2, 1831.*

BARATT (see also Barrett), Sarah, see Bassett, Sarah.

BARBER, Marcy, and John Dolliver, Oct. 10, 1803.
William, and Elizabeth Ruck, May 4, 1673.

BARD, see Baird.

BARKER, Abba E., of Boston, and Henry A. Rhodes, int. June 14, 1846.
Ann, and Jonathan Davis of New York, int. Dec. 9, 1845.
Asa, and Almira W. Walden of Newburyport, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
Catharine M., and Ebenezer B. Gilman, Sept. 7, 1838.*
Ebenezer C., and Martha Jane Brooks, int. Jan. 10, 1847.
Eliza, and Ebenezer Choat, May 16, 1824.*
Lucy K., a. 19 y., d. Asa and Lois, and John A. Jones, a. 23 y., morocco dresser, s. Griffith and Nancy, Dec. 9, 1847.*
Marietta, of Salem, and Ira C. Burnham, int. Dec. 15, 1833.

*Intention also recorded.

BARKER, Mary M., and Fredrick James, int. Sept. 4, 1825.
Matilda, of Salem, and Ephraim Lord, int. Apr. 10, 1836.
Ruth M., and Amos N. Lewis, Apr. 22, 1842.*
Sarah J., of Cornish, Me., and Josiah F. Dow, int. Aug. 16, 1846.
Thomas, a. 23 y., morocco dresser, s. Patrick, of Ireland, and Elizabeth Craig, a. 20 y., d. Marshal, of Ireland, June 5, 1849.*

BARLOW, D. H., Rev., and Matilda [Almira. int.] C. Penniman of Brookline, at Brookline, May 11, 1830. P. R. 53.*

BARNARD, David, and Aurelia Huntoon, both of Saugus, Nov. 18, 1845.
Eliza Ann, and William Griffin of Medford, int. Sept. 7, 1845.
George L., and Susan N. W. Sargent, May 29, 1836.*
Joseph E., a. 25 y., d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, and Rebecca W. Webster, a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m and Matilda, Mar. 7, 1848.*
Mary Ann, and James H. Osgood [of West Cambridge. int.], June 18, 1840.*
William R., and Mary S. Howard, int. Sept. 5, 1846.

BARNES (see also Barns), Barnum, and Lucy Parkhust of Gloucester, Oct. 25, 1809.
Charles [of Salem. int.], and Priscilla Kimmor, Sept. —, 1828.*
Hannah C., and William Rhodes, jr., Oct. 25, 1821.*
Lydia, and Eph[rai]m Brown, Sept. 18, 1803.*
Maria, and Benj[ami]n H. Collins, Oct. 20, 1841.*

BARNEY, Louisa M., and Isaac H. Richardson, int. Aug. 3, 1845.

BARNS (see also Barnes), Lovey, and Nicholas Colby, July —, 1799. [1798. C. R. 5.]*
Polley, and Jones Green, int. Apr. 3, 1791.

BARRAS (see also Burras), Rufus L., and Salley Goodridg, Mar. 28, 1797.*

BARRAT (see also Barrett), Edward, of Boston, and Martha Skinner, int. Dec. 18, 1737.

BARRATT (see also Barrett), Phebe [of Malden. int.], and William Burriage, Mar. 20, 1760.*

BARRET (see also Barrett), Loisa, of Concord, and Rev. Will[ia]m Frothingham, int. Apr. 14, 1805.

BARRETT (see also Baratt, Barrat, Barratt, Barret), Charles Henry, and Eliza Cloutman, int. Oct. 14, 1838.
Elizabeth, and John Ingolls, May 26, 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth W. S., and William Tuck, July 27, 1830.*
Elizebeth Wadsworth, of Boston, and Benj[ami]n Goldthwait, int. Apr. 9, 1812.

*Intention also recorded.

BARRETT, Esther, and William Lewis, July 3, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Joshua, Rev. [of Plymouth. P. R. 53.], and Sarah Newhall, Nov. 23, 1826.*
Tabitha, of Malden, and Mathew James, June 12, 1766.*
Thomas, and Mary Breed, int. Aug. 21, 1836. ("Reconsidered.")
Thomas, and Susan Cloutman, May 30, 1839.*
William, and Ruth Bushbee, Mar. 16, 1836.*

BARRON, Ester, resident in Lynn, and James Brown, int. Apr. 13, 1817.
Lucy, and Aaron Bailey, May 26, 1814.*
Sally, and Hervey Newhall, Sept. 15, 1812.

BARRY (see also Berry), Ann Maria, and Benjamin O. Sanborn, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
Charles P., and Jane Drew, Sept. 25, 1828.*
Darius, and Jane H. Clark, int. May 1, 1842.
Eliza, and Solomon H. Mayo, Nov. 9, 1826.*
Henry, and Lydia T. Meek [Oct. 2, 1828. P. R. 53.].*
John, and Mary Sargent, Oct. 8, 1829.*
John, and Anna W. Gale, Apr. 7, 1835. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Anna Johnson, June 20, 1816.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Jackson, Oct. 23, 1838.*
Joseph B., of Salem, a. 33 y., s. John and Mary, of Salem, and Eliza Ann Mansfield, a. 32 y., milliner, d. Epes and Eliza May 9, 1844.*
Joseph Wesley, and Sarah Elizabeth Jackson, int. Dec. 3, 1843.
Lucy, and Nathaniel Fry [of Andover. int.], Sept. 20, 1818.*
Nancy, and Jesse L. Lewis, Jan. 1, 1819.*
Samuel B., and Lucy Palmer, Dec. 8, 1833.*
Samuel J., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Nathan and Olive, of Salem, and Eliza O. Hudson, a. 22 y., shoe binder, d. James, Oct. 20, 1844.*
Sarah, and William F. Ingalls, Dec. 24, 1821.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 5.], and Amos Tapley [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 8, 1826.*

BARSHAM, Sarah, and Samuell Mansfeald, Mar. 3, 1673-4.

BARTER (see also Barters), Abiel Page, and Benj[ami]n Richardson, Nov. 20, 1808.*
Anna C., and George F. Blasdell, Oct. 1, 1821.*
Caroline S., of Salem, and Stephen D. Brown, int. Nov. 21, 1824.

BARTERS (see also Barter), William, a. 29 y., 2d m., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Richard, and Margaret Sheridan, b. Ireland, int. Nov. 14, 1849.

BARTHRICK (see also Bathrick), Lazarus, and Hannah Jacobs, May 26, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), John, of Marblehead, and Ruth Phillips, May 26, 1778.*
Mary, and William Fowl, Nov. 13, 1791.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Marblehead, and William Phillips, jr., int. Oct. 27, 1765.
Thomas, and Deborah Whiple, Nov. 29, 1818.*

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Caroline, a. 25 y., d. Richard, and John P. Norris, a. 26 y., carpenter, s. Joseph, of N. H., Sept. 5, 1848.*
Charles J., and Sophia L. Mayo, Mar. 14, 1847.*
Emeline A., a. 19 y., d. Thomas, and William D. Hammond, a. 20 y., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, s. John, Sept. 23, 1849.*
Margaret J., of Plymouth, and George P. Fowler, int. Sept. 12, 1830.
Martha H. R., of Marblehead, and Charles Broughton, int. Mar. 16, 1845.
Mary Ann, and Otis Pecker, Sept. 19, 1833.*
Naomi, and Herman Brackett, Feb. 16, 1843.*
Nathaniel, a. 33 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, and Hannah H. Liniken, a. 25 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Dennis, Mar. 30, 1848.*
Rachel E., a. 20 y., d. John and Sally, and John W. Cone, a. 32 y., cooper, s. Barzillai and Amy, Oct. 10, 1847.*
Robert, and Mary Jane Tate, Oct. —, 1839. [Oct. 6. int.]*
Rooksby H., and James M. Curtin, Feb. 7, 1830.*
Samuel [Nathaniel. int.], and Eliza Newhall, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Fuller, Apr. 8, 1827.*
Sarah A., and Charles S. Stone, Apr. 4, 1847.*
Sarah E., of Marblehead, and John W. Shaw, int. Jan. 6, 1833.
Sarah H., and Dalton Pecker, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Simeon H., of Marblehead, a. 23 y., farmer, and Rebecca Harris, a. 20 y., d. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1845.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Rhodes, Dec. 6, 1835.*
Thomas R., a. 23 y., fisherman, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, and Susan C. Martin, a. 19 y., d. Henry and Mary, Mar. 5, 1848.*
William A., and Emily F. Hiter of Marblehead, int. Sept. 4, 1836.

BARTLEY, Frances, and Thomas Bowler, jr., int. Aug. 16, 1807.

BARTOLL, Thomas R., of Marblehead, and Margarett E. Moulton, int. Feb. 6, 1842. (Forbid.)

BARTON, Ann, and Charles Aborn of Salem, int. Apr. 24, 1836.
Emily, of Boston, and Daniel Alfred Johnson, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
Rice, of Oxford, and Mary Parrish, int. Jan. 24, 1847.
William, of Salem, and —— Ramsdell, at Salem, Sept. 3, 1739.
William, a. 20 y., s. Charles and Martha, and Mary Stevens, a. 1 y., d. James and Abigail, July 30, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

BARTRAM, Estar, and John Newhall, 3d, s. Thomas, June 18, 1677.

BARTY, Francis, and Thomas Bowler, jr., Nov. 4, 1807.

BASS, Joseph, of Braintree, and Mrs. Lois Rogers, int. Feb. 4, 1707-8.

Ruth, Mrs., and Daniel Legare of Braintree, int. Sept. 6, 1708.

BASSET (see also Bassett), Abigail, and Samuel Alley, Dec. 12, 1728.*

Daniel, husbandman, s. John, husbandman, and Lydia Hood, d. John, deceased, Nov. 30, 1736. C. R. I.*

Deliverance, and Samuel Breed, jr., Jan. 25, 1719-20.*

Elisabeth, d. William, jr., husbandman, and Benjamin Hood of Marblehead, housewright, s. John, of Lynn, husbandman, Dec. 10, 1729. C. R. I.*

Eunice, d. Isaac and Mary, and Ezra Collins, s. Samuel and Judith, deceased, 17 : 11 m : 1802. C. R. I.

Hannah, d. W[illia]m, yeoman, and John Estes, s. Matthew, mariner, 15 : 12 m : 1705-6. C. R. I.*

Hannah, d. Daniel, deceased, and Henry Silsbee, yeoman, s. Henry, deceased, Sept. 30, 1772.

Hannah, d. Joseph, husbandman, and Eunice, and William Breed, husbandman, s. Nehemiah, husbandman, and Abigail, deceased, 22 : 9 m : 1784. C. R. I.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, and Samuel Neal, blacksmith, s. James, of Berwick, 16 : 10 m : 1805. C. R. I.

Huldah, d. Daniel, deceased, and Stephen Gove of Weare, N. H., husbandman, s. Edward, of Seabrook, N. H., yeoman, Aug. 20, 1777. C. R. I.

Isaac, cordwainer, s. Joseph, yeoman, and Mary Collins, d. Joshua, deceased, Nov. 22, 1769. C. R. I.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, and Ruth Breed, d. Ebenezer, of Weare, N. H., deceased, and Mary, deceased, 21 : 4 m : 1802. C. R. I.

John, yeoman, s. Daniel, deceased, and Ruth Newhall, d. Samuel, deceased, Oct. 14, 1772. C. R. I.

Joseph, husbandman, s. William, husbandman, and Eunice Hacker, d. Isaac, of Salem, cordwainer, at Salem, Dec. 1, 1737. C. R. I.

Joseph, and Elizebeth Flemen, late of Boston, but now resident of Lynn, int. July 1, 1775.

Lydia, and Eben[eze]r Breed, Sept. 3, 1763.*

Lydia, d. John, of Wolfboro, N. H., and Ruth, and Samuel Nowell, cordwainer, s. Samuel, of Newburyport, and Sarah, 16 : 11 m : 1796. C. R. I.

Mary, d. John, husbandman, and Nathan Breed, cordwainer, s. Samuel, husbandman, Oct. 28, 1728. C. R. I.*

*Intention also recorded.

BASSET, Mary, d. Daniel, deceased, and Lydia, and Jabez Breed, cordwainer, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Ruth, 19 : 4 m : 1775. C. R. I.

Mercy, d. Isaiah, of Boston, deceased, and Amos Purinton, s. Daniel, of Danvers, glazier, Jan. 27, 1762. C. R. I.

Merriam, d. William, jr., and David Northee of Salem, goldsmith, s. John, of Marblehead, July 25, 1732. C. R. I.*

Nehemiah, and Abigail Fearn, int. Nov. 5, 1815.

Rebeckah, d. Joseph, yeoman, and James Breed, blacksmith, s. Ebenezer, deceased, housewright, 21 : 4 m : 1773. C. R. I.

Sarah, d. Daniel, husbandman, and John Alley, cordwainer, s. Benjamin, deceased, Aug. 26, 1761. C. R. I.

BASSETT (see also Basset, Bassit), Abigail, d. Daniel, husbandman, and Abijah Newhall, cordwainer, s. Samuell, husbandman, Apr. 29, 1760. C. R. I.

Amey, 3d w., of Uxbridge, and Moses Breed [bef. 1827.]. C. R. I.

Anna G[reene. C. R. I.], a. 22 y., d. Isaac and Ruth, and Joseph P[hilbrick. C. R. I.] Newhall, a. 22 y., s. Estes and Mirriam, 1 : 7 m : 1846.

Betsey B., of Yarmouth, and Moses B. Chandler, int. Apr. 26, 1835.

Desir, and Jabez Breed, int. Nov. 17, 1723.

Edward, of Chelsea, and Clara Jane Morgan, Jan. 26, 1843.*

Eliza, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, and Samuel Boyce, s. Jonathan and Anna, 24 : 10 m : 1827. C. R. I.

Eunice, d. Isaac and Ruth, and William Solomon Boyce, s. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me., 15 : 4 m : 1831. C. R. I.

Hannah, 2d w., of Uxbridge, and Moses Breed [bef. 1812.].C. R. I.

Isaac, of Uxbridge [s. Ephraim and Mercy, "his former wife," deceased. C. R. I.], and Eunice W. Boyce [d. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me. C. R. I.], Nov. 18, 1835.

John, s. William, and Abigall Berry of Rumney Marsh, 9 : 12 m : 1704-5. C. R. I.*

Lydia, d. Isaac and Ruth, and Caleb Rodman, s. David and Joanna, 14 : 5 m : 1834. C. R. I.

Mariana, a. 18 y., d William and Mary B., and Thomas Herbert, widr., a. 29 y., merchant, June 22, 1847.*

Mary, d. W[illia]m, and Andrew Gearnes [Jearns. int.] of Boston, tailor, 15 : 12 m : 1705-6. C. R. I.*

Phebe, of Malden, and William Burrige, at Malden, Mar. 21, 1761.

Rachel, of Uxbridge, and Aaron L. Holder [bef. 1823.]. C. R. I.

Rebecah [Rebacca Barrat of Malden. int.], and Stephen Ingalls [Inguls. int.], at Malden, Aug. 20, 1764.*

Ruth, d. William, and Abraham Allin of Marblehead, fisherman, s. John, of Marblehead, weaver, Jan. 6, 1713. C. R. I.*

*Intention also recorded.

BASSETT, Sarah, jr., d. William, husbandman, and Joseph Griffin, s. Nathanel, late of Salisbury, blacksmith, deceased, 13: 4 m: 1696. C. R. I.*
Sarah [Baratt. int.], of Malden, and James Newhall, at Malden, July 8, 1756.*
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eunice, and Abraham Breed, s. Benja[min] and Eunice [bef. 1783.]. C. R. I.
Susanna S., a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary B., and Cyrus M. Stimson, a. 26 y., s. David and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1847.*
Theophilus, and Mary Hills of Malden, at Malden, Sept. 24, 1736.
William, jr., and Sarah Hood, Oct. 25, 1675.
William, jr., s. William, and Rebecca Berry, 14: 11 m: 1703. C. R. I.*
William, s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, and Mary Boyce, d. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me., 23: 6 m: 1824. C. R. I.

BASSIT (see also Bassett), Michail, of Marblehead, and Hildah, Hood, int. Dec. 5, 1719.

BATCHELDER (see also Bacheller), Charlotte W., a. 30 y., and John P. Teague, widr., a. 38 y., cordwainer, Feb. 6, 1848.*
Emilie, of Danvers, and Hezekiah Chase, int. Jan. 31, 1847.
Hannah, and Josiah Breed, June 30, 1768.*
Henry [jr. int.], and Desire Marrs [Marsh. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 29, 1798. [Nov. 25. dup.]*
John, and Olivia W. Perley of Topsfield, int. Sept. 26, 1830.
Rebecca, a. 20 y., d. John, of Northwood, N. H., and Samuel Woodman, a. 30 y., cordwainer, Aug. 5, 1849.*
Rufus, and Betsey Tapley of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 17, 1799.
Simeon W., and Adaline F. Brown, int. Nov. 16, 1834.

BATCHELER (see also Bacheller), Henry, and Jerusha Breed, Apr. 4, 1758.*

BATCHELLER (see also Bacheller), Besey, and Benjamin Bream Johnson, Sept. 24, 1795.*
Huldah, and Edmund Inguls, June 1, 1788.*
Isabella N., a. 23 y., d. Jesse L., and William I. Beckford, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Amos, July 4, 1849.*
Joseph, and Levina G. Lewis, Oct. 12, 1823.
Polley [Mrs. int.], and John Newhall, 3d, June 22, 1790.*
Salley, and John Chase, int. Feb. 11, 1798.

BATCHELOR (see also Bacheller), Hannah, and Joseph Ally, jr., Dec. 13, 1781.
Henary, and Sarah Johnson, Aug. 18, 1747.
Lydia, and Richard Johnson, Oct. 21, 1756.*
Samuel, and Anna Derby, Sept. 23, 1779.*
Theophilus, and Mehettibel Breed, Nov. 28, 1781. [1782. int.; Nov. 18, 1782. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

BATES (see also Batts), Abel, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Eunice, and Lucy N. [M. int.] Brimblecom, a. 18 y., d. Ebenezer S. and Altazerah, Apr. 29, 1847. *
David B., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Tho[ma]s and Eunice, and Lydia C. Alley, a. 23 y., d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1845.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Lane, int. Aug. 27, 1738.
John, and Annes Going, May 25, 1708.*
John [Battis. CT. R; Battes, "a stranger." int.], and Mary Tarbox, Apr. 24, 1795.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Procter, int. Aug. 28, 1716.
Joseph, and Elizabeth Ramsdill, May 16, 1728.*
Mary, and Samuel Eldridge of Yarmouth, at Yarmouth, Jan. 26, 1703-4.
Rachell, and Jacob Cane, int. June 17, 1749.
Sarah, and Jeremiah Newhall, Apr. 4, 1733.*
Thomas S., and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 4, 1838.*

BATHRICK (see also Barthrick), Harriett E., and John Deland, jr., Nov. 25, 1841.*

BATTEN, Christopher, and Mary Andras [Andrews. int.], Apr. 12, 1739.*
Mary, and Noah Ramsdel, Oct. 10, 1738.*

BATTIS, Mary, and Amasa Paul, Sept. 25, 1816.*

BATTS (see also Bates), Betsey, and Jacob Bird, Nov. 29, 1801.
Emma, and Seba S. Webber, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
Ester, and Jonathan Mansfield, int. Jan. 17, 1819.
Hannah, and Lewis Bross, int. Mar. 8, 1784.
Huldah, and John Hitchings, June 25, 1812.*
John, resident in Lynn, and Hanna Brown of Malden, int. Aug. 30, 1761.
John, and Rebecca Lock [of Cambridge. int.], May 10, 1778. [May 7. C. R. 3.]*
John, jr., and Mrs. Susana Newhall, int. Oct. 11, 1789.
Mary, and William Newhall, 4th, Apr. 27, 1808.*
Presilla, and Thomas Boyce, resident in Lynn, int. May 23, 1813.
Thomas, and Eunice Danforth, Feb. 8, 1807.*

BAXTER (see also Baxtor), Franklin W., and Abigail Lord [of Hallowell, Me. int.], Dec. 3, 1835.*
Samuell, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Aug. 19, 1704.
Sam[ue]ll, and Anna Rand, int. Sept. 15, 1711.
Sarah, and Jonathon Rhoads, May 3, 1711.*

BAXTOR (see also Baxter), Abigail, and Jacob Tarbox, int. Oct. 5, 1729.
Samuel, and Ruth Onthank [Unthanck. int.], Nov. 4, 1734.

*Intention also recorded.

BEALE (see also Beall), William, and wid. Mary Hartt, Mar. 5, 1684.

BEALL (see also Beale), Samuell, and Patience Lovill, Mar. 28, 1682.

BEAN (see also Beens), George W., and Mary Ann Rand, Feb. 20, 1842.*

BEANEY, Elisebeth, of Malden, and Rev. Thomas Cushen Thacher, int. May 3, 1795.

BEARRY (see also Berry), Hannah, and Enoch Stocker of Reading, Nov. 28, 1787.*

BEARY (see also Berry), James, jr., and Sarah Brimblecom, Jan. 19, 1786.

BEASOM (see also Bessom), John, and Mary Clarrage, int. Jan. 15, 1832.
John, and Mrs. Sally Larrabee, int. Oct. 18, 1835.
Phillip, and Louisa Alley, Jan. 6, 1833.*

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Adoniram, and Ruth Meservey, Dec. 19, 1820.*
Amos, jr., a. 19 y., carpenter, s. Amos and Susan, and Mary Eliza Rich, a. 17 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Benjamin C. [of Salem. int.], and Sally G. Stone, Oct. 10, 1821.*
Joseph, and Ann Page, Sept. 13, 1843.*
Lucy [Bickford. int.], of Salem, and Isaac Leatherby [Larraby. int.], jr., at Salem, May 3, 1795.*
William I., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Amos, and Isabella N. Batcheller, a. 23 y., d. Jesse L., July 4, 1849.*

BEDEE (see also Beede), Valentine M., and Charlotte A. Pierce, June 28, 1840.*

BEEDE (see also Bedee, Beedee), Lucy M., 2d m., a. 33 y., d. Grace French of Sandwich, N. H., and Daniel Parrott, 2d m., a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel, July 8, 1849.*
Phebe P., and Daniel D. Clark, Jan. 31, 1838.*
Solomon F., and Lucy M. French, int. Nov. 20, 1836.
Stephen, and Abigail Cornell, wid. Gideon [bef. 1833.]. C. R. 1.

BEEDEE (see also Beede), Jonathan, of Poplin [s. Eli and Ruth, of Poplin, N. H., deceased. C. R. 1.], and Azuba Lesbune [d. Amos and Sally, of Uxbridge, both deceased. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1842.

BEENS (see also Bean), Hannah, and John Hill, Jan. 15, 1754. [Feb. 3. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

BEERS, Elizabeth, and Benj[ami]n Richardson, jr., Dec. 9, 1832.*
Joseph S., and Priscilla K. Fern, Mar. 10, 1839.*
Lydia Ann, and John H. Smith, Oct. 24, 1841.*
Mary Ann N., and James Graves, May 31, 1832. C. R. 4.*
Sarah, and Erastus Hutchinson [of Boston. int.], Sept. 14, 1834.*
Sylvester T., a. 27 y., s. Joseph W. and Jerusha, and Margaret A. Perkins, a. 19 y., d. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 3, 1847.*

BELCHER, Ebenezer, and Mrs. Ruth Hichins, Nov. 23, 1708.*
Rebecca, and Jesper Fuller, Nov. 3, 1687. CT. R.
William, of Chelsea, and Abigail Boardman, int. Nov. 23, 1800.

BELKNAP, see Belnop.

BELL, Abigail, and Ezra Willard, at Boston, Sept. 19, 1830. P. R. 53.
Almira, and Andrew I. [J. int.] Pratt, a. 27 y., June 25, 1847.*
Hannah P., of Lowell, and Moses Allen, int. Nov. 10, 1839.
John, and Harriett Alice Wentworth, Nov. 6, 1835.*
Mary, of Danvers, and John Tarbox, int. June 30, 1816.

BELNOP, Abel, and Bethiah Newhall, Sept. 27, 1774.*

BELT, William, and Hannah Disparr [Dispaw. int.], Aug. 15, 1728.*

BENIGHTON, Mary, and Samuell Mansfield, Sept. 9, 1707.*
Patience, and Joseph Collins, May 21, 1717.*

BENNETT, Ann W., of Boston, and William A. Kelley, int. Nov. 27, 1845.
Jeremiah S., and Adeline Garney, May 30, 1847.*
Josiah H., and Abigail A. Buffum, int. Aug. 11, 1839.
Mary Jane, of Sanford, Me., and George W. Dow, int. Jan. 9, 1848.

BENSON, Olive, 2d m., a. 40 y., b. Calais, Me., d. Oliver winford, and Thomas Phillips, a. 30 y., laborer, b. Worcester, Eng., s. Joseph, Nov. 29, 1849.*

BENTON, Sanford, Rev., and Abigail Kinerson of Leominister, int. Feb. 8, 1835.

BENYON, John [of Salem. int.], and Elizabeth B. Brimblecom, Oct. 31, 1830.*

BERNARD, Sophia [Barnard. int.], and Abner Alley, May 29, 1837.*

BERRAN, Sally, and Hervey Newhall, int. Jan. 4, 1812.

BERREY (see also Berry), Elizabeth [of Boston. int.], and John Jencks [at Boston. int.], Jan. 4, 1720-21.*
Samuell [of Boston. int.], and Mary Fuller, Oct. 14, 1735.*
Sarah [of Boston. int.], and Thomas Stocker, Nov. 29, 1700.*

*Intention also recorded.

BERRY (see also Barry, Bearry, Beary, Berrey, Bery), Abigail, and Joseph Jeffrey, July 1, 1768. [July 9. C. R. 3.]*
Abigall, of Rumney Marsh, and John Bassett, s. William, 9 : 12 m : 1704-5. C. R. 1.*
Athildred, and William Merriam, Dec. 20, 1695.*
Atlanta A., of Salem, and Daniel B. Rollins, int. Mar. 14, 1841.
Catharine, of Chelsea, and James Brown, int. May 19, 1787.
Catharine W., and Elbridge Lovejoy, Oct. 31, 1843.*
Divin [Divan. int.], and Bethiah Burriage, Nov. 18, 1725.*
Eben, and Sarah M. Parrott, May 16, 1841.*
Elizabeth M., and Ignathus J. Hollis, Feb. 24, 1833.
Ephraim, and Mary Johnson, Dec. 17, 1729.*
James, and Mary Stocker, Nov. 29, 1764.*
James, jr., and Sally Sargent, Nov. 11, 1813.*
Jerusha [of Boston. dup. and int.], and Ebenezer Merriam, Feb. 13, 1709-10.*
John, of Salem, and Ruth Inguls, int. Mar. 22, 1711-12.
John N., of Salem, and Hannah R. Lewis, Apr. 11, 1843.*
Jonathan [of Chelsea. int.], and Joannah Riddan, Oct. 29, 1759.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Polley Brimblecom [both residents of Lynn. int.], June 5, 1791.*
Lucy, of Salem, and Jacob Chase [of Seabrook. int.], at Salem, Mar. 19, 1795.*
Lydia, see Berry, Sally.
Mary, and Jonathan Newhall, Jan. 2, 1776.*
Mary, and Daniel L. Mudge, June 4, 1815.*
Nehemiah, and Sarah Hill, Nov. 17, 1825.*
Nehemiah, jr., a. 21 y., miller, s. Nehemiah, and Elizabeth L. Weitzell, a. 19 y., d. John, Jan. 30, 1848.*
Polly, and Henry Hudson, Apr. 28, 1814.*
Rachel, and Solomon Alley, June 10, 1796.*
Rachel, and Moses Tapley, Apr. 6, 1808.*
Rebecca, and William Bassett, jr., s. William, 14 : 11 m : 1703. C. R. 1.*
Sally, and Joseph Turrill, Oct. 17, 1780.
Sally, and Zachariah Mansfield, Dec. 22, 1805.*
Sally [Lydia. int. and P. R. 30.], and Charles Newhall, jr., Dec. 28, 1806.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Moriah Poller [Ingols. int.], at Salem, Feb. 11, 1723.*
Sarah, of Attleboro, and Samuel Edmons, int. Aug. 17, 1716.
Thomas, of Boston, and Rebecca Ballord, Jan. 27, 1729-30.*
William F., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Florin and Emily, and Sarah E. Stone, a. 20 y., d. Jona[than] and Nancy, Nov. 24, 1847.*

BERT, Nancy, and Edward Richardson, Apr. 23, 1835.*

BERY (see also Berry), Sarah, and Ebenezer Parker, Oct. 28, 1746.
William [of Boston. int.], and Anna Wayt, May 13, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.

BESSOM (see also Beasom), Hannah, and William Clarrage, Mar. 8, 1835.*
John C., and Caroline M[atilda. int.] Watts, Jan. 31, 1841.*
William, and Lucia Martin, int. Jan. 2, 1848.

BEST, Mary, and John Fern, int. Aug. 16, 1747.

BETTON, Daniel, and Eliza Griffin, both resident of Lynn, July 8, 1821.*
Daniel, widr., a. 51 y., morocco dresser, and Eliza J. [G. int.] Black, wid., a. 42 y., tailoress, Aug. 1, 1844.*
Eliza Maria, and Alexander Black, Nov. 4, 1841.*
Sarah A., a. 20 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Eliza, and Charles F. Alden, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Melinda, Oct. 12, 1845.*

BICKFORD (see also Beckford), Adoniram, and Susanna C[h]apman, Aug. 10, 1817.*
Anna, and David Steward, June 27, 1775. P. R. 23.
Benjamin F., and Mary R. [B. int.] Smith, Apr. 16, 1836.*
Charlotte, and Samuel Bushbee, Sept. 18, 1834.*
Emeline A., and George W. Vincent, Apr. 6, 1843.*
Francis C., of Stoneham, and Charlotte S. Rhodes, Nov. 10, 1816.
Jacob I., and Deborah Stanley, Dec. 12, 1813.*
James [resident of Lynn. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Inguls, Aug. 23, 1789.*
James, and Mary Rhodes, Feb. 8, 1818.*
Martha, and George F. Newhall, Oct. 20, 1841.*
Mary, and Daniel Watts, int. July 28, 1799.
Mary, and William Orr, Apr. 19, 1835.*
Mary Eusebeia A., and Benjamin F. Mudge, int. Sept. 1, 1846.
Nancy, and Joseph Mudge [bef. 1800.].
Sarah S., and James Nugent, Apr. 6, 1843.*
Thomas S., and Altazera Dearborn, Feb. 11, 1841.*

BIGELOW, Lydia, a. 22 y., and Samuel Hathaway, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1844.

BILL, Charles [of Boston. int.], and Ruth Fuller, May 18, 1732.*

BILLINGS, Daniel, and Elizabeth Briard, Dec. 25, 1834.*

BIRD, Jacob, and Betsey Batts, Nov. 29, 1801.
Polley [Bruce. C. R. 5.], and Benjamin Warn [Wain. C. R. 5.], Jan. 10, 1795.

BIRNEY, see Burney.

BISBEE, Asaph, and Lucinda Tarbox, Aug. 7, 1814.*
Chandler, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Noah, and Caroline La Borda, a. 18 y., Apr. 29, 1849.*
Charles, and Nancy Sullivan, Dec. 20, 1845.*
Eliza, and George A. Brock of Danvers, int. June 14, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

BISBEE, Lucinda [Mrs. int.], and Noah Bisbee, Apr. 24, 1827.*
Lucinda, and Haynes Mathias Libbey, Nov. 23, 1834.*
Mary J., and John Estes, Nov. 1, 1835.*
Noah, and [Mrs. int.] Lucinda Bisbee, Apr. 24, 1827.*
Olive, and Daniel Orr, Dec. 10, 1840.*
Sophronia, and Micajah B. Alley, May 15, 1836.*

BISCOW, Mary, and Samuell Silsby, July 4, 1676.

BISHOP, M. Anna, of Harpswell, Me., and Ira Hammond, int. Sept. 17, 1848.

BLABAN, Lydia, and Walter B. Neal, int. Sept. 4, 1842.
Mesina, and James A. Robinson, int. Oct. 24, 1843.

BLACK, Alexander, and Eliza Maria Betton, Nov. 4, 1841.*
Alvenia, a 20 y., and William N. Chapman, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Ralph and Abigail, May 25, 1848.*
Eliza, and Isaac Pool, Jan. 18, 1807.*
Eliza C., and John Pecker, July 2, 1846.*
Eliza J. [G. int.], wid., a. 42 y., tailoress, and Daniel Betton, widr., a. 51 y., morocco dresser, Aug. 1, 1844.*
Elizabeth, a. 28 y., and John M. Young, a. 28 y., laborer, Oct. 30, 1848.*

BLACKBURN, William, and Experiance Curtis, int. Jan. 4, 1740.

BLACKEY, Alvah, and Sarah Goodwin, int. May 25, 1845. (Marriage forbidden.)
Mary Ann, and William Emerson, int. Apr. 28, 1847. (Deferred at the request of Mr. Emerson.)

BLACKLEY, Margaret, and George Munroe, jr., int. Oct. 21, 1832.

BLAIR, Sally, and Richard Pinkham [of Dover, N. H. int.], Aug. 17, 1824.*

BLAISDELL, see Blasdell.

BLAKE, Alice C., and Increase N. Emerton, Mar. 20, 1829.*
Amos, and Pamelia Ann Rose, int. Apr. 7, 1844.
Catharine F., of Kensington, N. H., and Philo Clifford, int. Feb. 17, 1833.
Dolly A., a. 46 y., b. Newbury, d. Samuel, and [Col. int.] Nathaniel Harris, 2d m., of Ipswich, a. 72 y., farmer, b. Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1849.*
Fanny, and Jonathan Day, Mar. 11, 1821.*
Josiah F., and Joanna H. Raines, Jan. 10, 1841.*
Lydia, of Newbury, and Allen Smith Rich, int. Aug. 26, 1804.
Lydia P., and William H. Gilman, Nov. 4, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

BLAKE, Mary, d. Samuel, of Amherst, N.H., and Abigail, deceased, and Isaiah Breed, s. James, jr. and Hannah, deceased, 22: 11 m: 1809. C. R. 1.
Samuel, of Newburyport, s. Amos, deceased, and Abigail Mower, d. John, husbandman, 11 : 4 m : 1783. C. R. 1.
Samuel, and Abigail B. Morrill, both residents of Lynn, int. Mar. 25, 1827.

BLAKELEY, Charles, and Margarett Graham of Boston, Nov. 26, 1846.*

BLANCHARD, Caroline A., and John Chapman, jr., Dec. 21, 1843.*
Charles E., and Emily Sargent, Nov. 10, 1833.*
Cyrus, of Charlestown, and Sarah S. Newhall, int. Apr. 10, 1842.
Daniel, and Mary Harris, Mar. 9, 1820.*
Ebenezer [Blanchor of Medford. int.], and Mary Ramsdell, May 9, 1753.*
Eliza, and John S. Bancroft, Nov. 11, 1819.*
Lavina, and John Lovejoy, May 30, 1813.*
Maria [d. Amos. P. R. 53.], and Alfred Tufts, June 20, 1824.*
Martin L., and Sarah N. Sargent [of Saugus. int.], Dec. 28, 1828.*
Miles, and Mary Ann Huse, Nov. 22, 1837.*
Nath[anie]l, and Alice P. Blaney, Apr. 2, 1820.*
Rebecca [of Chelmsford. int.], and Elijah Mansfield, at Chelmsford, May 18, 1769.*
Silvanus, and Sophia Newhall, Oct. 18, 1832.*
Thomas, of Andover, and wid. Hannah Gowin, at Andover, Sept. 21, 1715.*
William H., and Lydia Farrington, June 20, 1832.*
William H., and Mary Jane Holland, June 9, 1845.*

BLANEY (see also Blano, Blanow, Blany), Abigail [of Chelsea. int.], and Nehemiah Breed, June 13, 1793. C. R. 3.*
Alice P., and Nath[anie]l Blanchard, Apr. 2, 1820.*
Ambrus, and Judah Curtis, June 12, 1729.*
Anna, and Samuel Ireson, Apr. 2, 1797.*
Benjaman [of Marblehead. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Tutell, May 15, 1754.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Ann Abbott, May 21, 1832.*
David, of Salem, and Martha Mansfeild, int. Aug. 2, 1724.
Eliza Jane, d. William and Jane, and Franklin W. Graves, s. Eleazer [Oct. 22, 1848. int.].*
Elizabeth, d. John, of Salem, yeoman, and Walter Phillips, s. Walter, yeoman, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1713-14. C. R. 1.*
Elizabeth, and Amos Evens of Marblehead, Jan. 20, 1778.*
Henery, of Salem, and Lois Ivory, int. Oct. 15, 1727.
Jonathan, and Betsey Inguls, Apr. 12, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

BLANEY, Jonathan, jr., and Julia Ann M. Collins [of Gloucester. P. R. 14.], Oct. 3, 1844. [Oct. 13. P. R. 14.]*
Jonathan P., and Sarah Rhodes, Aug. 24, 1831.*
Joseph, and Hannah Henferd [of Salem. int.], Nov. 30, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Ruth Phillips, Oct. 29, 1803.*
Joseph, 3d, and Lucy Richards, Oct. 7, 1821.*
Joseph I., and Martha Ann Pierce, June 7, 1838.*
Martha, and John Ingalls, ——, 1782.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Nath[anie]ll Fuller, Oct. 8, 1765.*
Phillip, and Mary B. Coates, July 25, 1830.*
Sally [of Marblehead. int.], and Ebenezer Mansfield, jr., at Marblehead, July 7, 1813.*

BLANO (see also Blaney), John, and Hanna King, 11 : 5 m : 1660. CT. R.
John, and Elizabeth Purchis, Nov. —, 1678.

BLANOW (see also Blaney), Henary, and [Hannah Graves. CT. R.], Sept. 8. 174[8, CT. R.].*
Ivory, of Salem, and Mary Brown, int. Sept. 30, 1753.

BLANY (see also Blaney), Abigail, and Ralph Lyndsey, int. Jan. 5, 1734-5.
Abigail, and Nathan[ie]ll Lewis, Sept. 22, 1757.*
Hannah, and Benjamin James of Marblehead, int. Mar. 7, 1718-19.
Hannah, and Mark Graves, Mar. 5, 1761.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Gray, int. Oct. 9, 1736.
Lydia, and Jacob Collins, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Martha, d. David, of Salem, tanner, and Matthew Estes, cordwainer, s. John, deceased, Sept. 19, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, and Robart Buffum, s. Caleb, of Salem, at Salem, 20 : 10 m : 1703. C. R. 1.

BLASDELL, George F., and Anna C. Barter, Oct. 1, 1821.*

BLEFORD, Charaty, and Nathaniel Collins, int. Dec. 6, 1759.

BLIGH (see also Bly), Lois and Ezekiel Rogers, Sept. 20, 1694. CT. R.

BLINN, Dianthy A., and William A. Wiley, Feb. 16, 1832.*

BLODET, Abigal, and Joseph Coats, Mar. 7, 1796. [Feb. 15. C. R. 3.]*

BLODGET (see also Blodgett), Phinies, and Mary Newhall of Malden, int. Feb. 8, 1795.

*Intention also recorded.

BLODGETT (see also Blodget), James, of Malden, and Olive D. Smith, int. Mar. 2, 1823.
Mary, and Daniel Symonds, Nov. 16, 1841.*
Nancy P., of Groton, N. H., and Daniel C. Pease, int. May 12, 1847.

BLOOD, Luther [of Hollis. int.], and Sally Ramsdell, Aug. 11, 1819.*
Mary Ann, a. 19 y., d. Luther, and Amasa Paul, jr., a. 25 y., trader, s. Amasa, Oct. 25, 1849.*
Mary Ann D., of Boston, and David A. Angus, int. Apr. 24, 1836.
Mary H., and Rev. Selah Stocking, int., July 8, 1832.
Sarah F., and Leonard French of Hollis, N. H., int. Nov. 13, 1842.

BLY (see also Bligh, Blye, Blyth), Samuell, and Lois Ivery, Dec. 19, 1678.
Sarah [Blyth. int.], and John Webber [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 2, 1756. CT. R.*

BLYE (see also Bly), Wilson, a. 28 y., morocco dresser, s. John and Sarah, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Caroline A. Alley, a. 24 y., d. John W. and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1846.*

BLYTH (see also Bly), Benja[min], of Salem, and Mary Legary, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1734.*
Mary, of Salem, and Solomon Newhall, at Salem, Nov. 1, 1744.*

BOARD, William, and Keziah Flagg, May 8, 1803.

BOARDMAN (see also Bordman), Aaron [of Chelsea. int.], and Mary Chever, Sept. 26, 1754.*
Abigail, and William Tukesberry, Jan. 29, 1800. [Dec. 23. C. R. 3.]
Abigail, and William Belcher of Chelsea, int. Nov. 23, 1800.
Henry [of Saugus. C. R. 5.], and Lucy Foster, Apr. 9, 1820. [Apr. 19. C. R. 5.]
Ivory, and Mary Jenks, Jan. 3, 1774. C. R. 3.
Ivory, and Mary Howard [of Malden. int.], Jan. 20, 1800.*
John [Bordman. int.], and Eunice Chever, Jan. 8, 1740-41.*
John, and Susanna Norwood, June 20, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Lidiah, and Kendal Pearson, Mar. 30, 1709.*
Lois, and Benjamin Goldthwait [of Malden. int.], May 3, 1767.*
Mary, and Thomas Knight, Nov. 18, 1808.*
Sally, and Nathan Hitching [of Chelsea. int.], Sept. 19, 1803.*
Samuel, and Rachel Brown, May 3, 1786.*
Samuel, and Phebe Gardner of Hillsboro, N. H., int. Mar. 23, 1806.
William, and Elisebeth Huchins [Hitchins. int.], Nov. 13, 1796.*

*Intention also recorded.

BODEN (see also Bowden), Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Barberry Hood, int. Mar. 14, 1717-18.
Jonathan, of Marblehead, and Hannah Lancester, May 24, 1768.*

BOGLE, Maria, and Christopher Bowker, Aug. 9, 1834.*

BOLCOM, John, and Sary Jacobs, July 27, 1719.*

BOLITHAR, Thomas, and Mary Richardson, June 27, 1698.*

BOLLER, David, "a stranger," and Abigaill Fuller, int. Apr. 14, 1750.

BOND, Charles W. M., and Sally Sweetser [both of Saugus. C. R. 5.], Nov. 19, 1818.
Jona[than], of Saugus, and Sally Raddin, Nov. 16, 1817.*
Judith, of Hampstead, N. H., and W[illia]m Sweetser, jr., int. July 10, 1814.
Sally S., and Charles Sweetser of Saugus, int. Feb. 14, 1836.

BOODY, Abigail, "not the 1st m.," a. 54 y., d. Samuel Varney, and William Towle, 2d m., a. 58 y., wood sawyer, s. William, Jan. 21, 1849.*

BOOTH, George, and Martha Williams of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 12, 1715.*

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), Jacob, of Boston, mariner, and wid. Philadelphia Clark of Boston, at Boston, 10 : 7 m : 1715. C. R. 1.
Martha, of Cambridge, and John Williams, int. Jan. 13, 1739.
Mary, and Joseph Knights [of Salem. int.], Nov. 22, 1738.*
Rebecca, of Marblehead, and George W. Lord, int. June 21, 1835.
Sarah, and Daniell Hichings, jr., int. Feb. 16, 1796-7.
William, and Abiah Sprage of Charlestown, int. Apr. 10, 1708.
William, and Elizabeth Hill of Malden, int. Sept. 7, 1735.

BOSSON, Abigail, and Alonzo M. Ramsdell, Jan. 26, 1836.*

BOST, Mary, and John Fern, Sept. 1, 1747. CT. R.

BOSTON, Abigail, of Wells, and Stephen Wellman, int. Apr. 27, 1706.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Nurse, at Salem, ——, 1704.
Sarah, and Benjamin Nurss of Salem, int. Sept. 4, 1714.

BOTT, James, of Salem, and Dolly Newhall, at Salem, Mar. 15, 1768.*
Stacey R., and Caroline L. Gardner of Salem, int. Dec. 12, 1841.

BOUDEN (see also Bowden), Mary, and Joseph Richards, May 5, 1726.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOUND, William, and Mary Haverlad, July 12, 1669. CT. R.

BOURNE, Aaron, of Marblehead, and Hanah Readdon, int. Jan. 19, 1719-20.

Eliza F., of Falmouth, and Joseph R. Dillingham, int. Apr. 7, 1844.

Sarah F. [d. Warren and Rachel, of Pembroke. C. R. 1.], and John C. Hazeltine [s. Joseph, deceased, and Ruth, of Concord, N. H. C. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1837.

BOURSLEY, Joseph, and Lucinda Chase [both residents of Lynn. int.], June 14, 1829.*

BOUTEL (see also Boutwell), Elizabeth, of Reading, and Joseph Sibley, at Reading, Jan. 1, 1707.*

Ruth, see Boutwell, Ruth.

Sarah, of Reading, and John Townsend, at Reading, Apr. 28, 1698.

BOUTELL (see also Boutwell), James, of Reading, and Judith Pool, at Reading, Feb. 7, 1720[-1.].*

BOUTWELL (see also Boutel, Boutell), Ruth [Boutel. int.], of Reading, and Ebenezer Bancroft, Apr. 13, 1721.*

BOVIL, Mary, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Eborns, at Marblehead, June 2, 1786.

BOWDAGE (see also Bowditch), Sally [of Salem. int.], and John Winthworth, Sept. 15, 1811.*

BOWDEN (see also Baden, Boden, Bouden), Benjamin, and Abigail Hawkins [of Salem. int.], Sept. 28, 1749.*

Hannah, of Marblehead, and William M. Tarbox, int. Sept. 16, 1838.

Joseph, of Marblehead, and Lydia Collins, int. Nov. 29, 1747.

Lidia, and Samuel Killey [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 30, 1731.*

Mary H., of Marblehead, and Richardson Knowland, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

Mychall, of Marblehead, and Sarah Daves, int. Nov. 20, 1697.

Ruth, and Addison Southworth, Sept. 19, 1842.*

Sarah, and John Raddan, Sept. 24, 1724.*

Susannah, and Moses Newhall, Feb. 6, 1739-40.*

BOWDITCH (see also Bowdage), Thomas, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Bancroft, at Salem, Apr. 21, 1760.*

BOWEN, Joseph H., and Lidia M. Brown, int. Aug. 4, 1844.

BOWERS, Larnod [Lernod. int.], of Billerica, and Marcy Lambert [Marey Lambord. int.], at Billerica, Feb. 10, 1757.*

Marcy [Martha. int.], and Daniel Gowing, "said Daniel Gowing took the sd Marcy Naked: Except a Sheet and Shift that she borrowed," Dec. 25, 1764.*

Samuel, and Mary Downing, Apr. 25, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOWKER, Christopher, and Maria Bogle, Aug. 9, 1834.*

BOWLER, David, and Lydia C. Dow, Aug. 27, 1820.*
Frances M., and Charles A. Cummings of Quincy, int. Mar. 8, 1840.
George, and Ann C. Alley, Apr. 28, 1844.*
James, and Lydia Burrill, Jan. 14, 1779.*
James, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Collins, May 19, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
John, and Sirena Sweetser, at Salem, July 8, 1835.*
Joshua S., and Sophia A. Sawyer of Portland, Me., int. July 15, 1838.
Lucy Jane, a. 22 y., d. Thomas and Frances, and David Atwood of Waltham [of Dedham. int.], a. 27 y., teacher, s. David C. and Abigail, of Eastham, July 27, 1848.*
Lydia, and Joseph Homan, Nov. 2, 1828.*
Mary, and Joseph Homan, lastmaker, Aug. 8, 1844. [Aug. 7. C. R. 4.]*
Nicholas G., and Hannah Atkinson, Feb. 22, 1824.*
Sarah, and Joseph Homan, Nov. 19, 1826.*
Susan G., and Elijah H. Downing, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Thomas, and Lydia Newhall, Dec. 16, 1784.*
Thomas, jr., and Francis Barty [Bartley. int.], Nov. 4, 1807.*
Thomas J., and Ruth A. Mudge, May 19, 1831.*

BOWLEY, Albert K., and Adaline E. Lewis, Jan. 22, 1846.*
William, and Elizabeth Parrott, Dec. 27, 1818.*

BOYCE (see also Boyes), Benja[min], of Salem, s. Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Allin, d. Jacob, mariner, 20: 8 m: 1699. C. R. 1.*
Charlotte, d. Jonathan and Anna, and Benajah Purinton, s. James and Dorcas, of Henniker, N. H., 22: 10 m: 1823. C. R. 1.
Content, d. Jonathan and Patience, of Danvers, both deceased, and Elihu Gould, s. Elihu, deceased, and Lois, 27: 5 m: 1812. C. R. 1.
Eliza, and Joseph S. Wall of Worcester, int. Jan. 10, 1841.
Esther, of Salem, and George Edmonds, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1747.
Eunice W. [d. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me. C. R. 1.], and Isaac Bassett of Uxbridge [s. Ephraim and Mercy, "his former wife," deceased. C. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1835.
Gilbert [s. Jonathan and Anna. C. R. 1.], and Mary Ann Estes [d. Ezekiel and Mary. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1836.
James P., s. Jonathan and Anna, and Julia Ann Purinton, d. James and Tameson, 16: 6 m: 1830. C. R. 1.
John, and Mary Howard, Dec. 12, 1750.*
Jonathan, and ——, ——, abt. 31: 11 m: 1726-7. P. R. 5.

*Intention also recorded.

BOYCE, Jonathan, of Danvers, husbandman, s. Jonathan, of Danvers, husbandman, and Patience Alley, d. Solomon, cordwainer, Mar. 13, 1772. C. R. I.

Jonathan, cordwainer, s. Jonathan, of Danvers, and Patience, deceased, and Anne Breed, d. Samuel and Theodate, 26 : 10 m : 1796. C. R. I.

Mary, d. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me., and William Bassett, s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, 23 : 6 m : 1824. C. R. I.

Patience, d. Jonathan, jr. and Patience of Danvers, both deceased, and Elihu Gould, s. Elihu, deceased, and Lois, 25 : 11 m : 1807. C. R. I.

Patience, d. Jonathan and Anna, and Homer Frye, s. John, jr., deceased, and Lydia, of Bolton, 12 : 10 m : 1832. C. R. I.

Phebe C., d. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me., and Joseph Breed, 3d, s. Joseph B. and Mary, 17 : 4 m : 1839. C. R. I.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Anna, and Eliza Bassett, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, 24 : 10 m : 1827. C. R. I.

Sarah [d. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me. C. R. I.], and George Little [s. Edward P. and Edy, of Marshfield. C. R. I.], May 28, 1835.

Solomon, and Eunice Wilbour of Newport, R. I. [bef. 1805.]. C. R. I.

Theodate, d. Jonathan and Patience, of Danvers, both deceased, and Stephen Smith, jr., s. Stephen and Sarah, 27 : 5 m : 1812. C. R. I.

Thomas, resident in Lynn, and Presilla Batts, int. May 23, 1813.

William Solomon, s. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me., and Eunice Bassett, d. Isaac and Ruth, 15 : 4 m : 1831. C. R. I.

BOYD, Charles A., and Eliza C. Shute, int. Oct. 7, 1838.

BOYES (see also Boyce), Abby, and Philip Chase, Dec. 16, 1829. P. R. 53.

BOYNTEN (see also Boynton), Susen, and Joseph Davis, both residents of Lynn, int. Sept. 13, 1812.

BOYNTON (see also Boynten), Ann, and Augustus J. Bryant, int. Apr. 7, 1839.

Asa, and Mary Edmonds, Apr. 10, 1781. [1782. C. R. 3.]

Benjamin F., and Sarah D. Thompson, Aug. 13, 1840.*

Mary, and John Stocker, Mar. 9, 1801. [Mar. 24. C. R. 3.]*

Mary, and Lawson Davis, Mar. 13, 1814.*

Nathan P., and Martha Jane Skinner, June 25, 1835.*

Nathaniel, and Mary Vial, Apr. 6, 1779.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOYNTON, Nathaniel, and Hannah Humphries, Dec. 27, 1818.*
Richard, and Lucy Ann Noyes, Apr. 3, 1840.*
William [resident of Lynn. int.], and Mary S. Breed, Oct. 25, 1829.*

BRACKETT, Benjamin F., and Sarah N. Bubier, Dec. 1, 1841.*
Edwin, and Mary R. Dodge, Nov. 17, 1834.*
Elijah, and Betsey Galucia, Oct. 26, 1837.*
George Phillips, and Lucy Manning of Salem, int. Mar. 29, 1835.
Goram L., and Louisa W. Nesbett, Oct. 15, 1835.*
Herman, and Naomi Bartlett, Feb. 16, 1843.*
Mary J., a. 21 y., d. George and Elenor, and Charles A. Shorey, a. 23 y., teacher, s. Joseph and Silvia, Oct. 17, 1844.*
Oliver, of Vassalboro, Me., and Mary C. Purinton, int. Jan. 29, 1832.
Rufus, resident in Lynn, and Mary M. Goldthwait of Newburyport, int. May 19, 1811.
Samuel, and Martha Augusta Briggs of Springfield, int. July 2, 1843.
Theophilus W., and Hannah A. Story, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
W[illia]m D., and Hitty Matilda Nesbett, Feb. 11, 1844.*
William F., and Susan W. Harris of Ipswich, int. Sept. 17, 1843.

BRADFORD, Charity, and Nath[aniel] Collins, Jan. 24, 1760. CT. R.
Josephus H., and Joanna H. McIntire of New Sharon, Me., int. Apr. 30, 1848.
William, of Fairhaven, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Melvin O. [P. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, and Mary S. Breed, a. 21 y., d. Nathan and Mary E., Dec. 15, 1847.

BRADLEY, Charles B., and Mary U. Glading, Nov. 30, 1845.
Eliza Ann, and Sewell S. Joy, int. Sept. 5, 1841.

BRADSHAW, John H., and Mary Jane Lewis, int. Nov. 26, 1848.
Stephen [of Medford. int.], and Mary Williams, Oct. 9, 1734.*

BRADY, Catherine, and Charles Henry Tarbox, Aug. 16, 1843.*

BRAGDEN (see also Brigden), Thaddeus, and Lucy Maria Wheeler, Nov. 29, 1845.*

BRAGG, Mercy, Mrs., and Ebenezer Larrabee of Danvers, May 27, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Rebekah, Mrs., and Ephraim Larribee of Danvers, May 13, 1773. C. R. 2.*

BRAIDEN, James, of Boston, and Priscilla Badg, Jan. 5, 1692-3. CT. R.

BRAN, Sarah, and Timothy Bread, Feb. —, 1693-4. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

BRAY, Eliza R., of Salem, and Ezra Warren Mudge, int. Jan. 8, 1837.
Sarah Ann, 2d m., a. 31 y., b. Gloucester, d. Josiah Lufkin, and George W. Moulton, a. 26 y., rope maker, b. York, Me., s. George Rix, Sept. 30, 1849.*

BREAD (see also Breed), Allen, sr., and Eliza Knight, 28 : 1 m : 1656. CT. R.
Allen, and Elizabeth Ballard, at Charlestown, May 22, 1684.
Anna, and Ebenezer Hawks of Marblehead, int. Apr. 11, 1725.
Eliza, and Thomas Burraige, Nov. 16, 1687. CT. R.
Hepsebah, and Edmund Lewis, Jan. 8, 1723-4.*
John, and Sara Hathorne, 28 : 10 m : 1663. CT. R.
John, and Sarah Hart, Mar. 4, 1677-8.
John, jr., and Mary Kertland, Apr. 28, 1686.
Joseph, and Sarah Farrington, Sept. 27, 1683.
Mathew, and Mary Stocker, Dec. 11, 1723.*
Samuell, and Anna Hood, Feb. 5, 1691-2.
Timothy, and Sarah Newhall, Mar. 3, 1679-80.
Timothy, and Sarah Bran, Feb. —, 1693-4. CT. R.

BREAN, Mary [Mary Breen of Boxford. int.], and Ebenezer Tarbox, Apr. 15, 1700.*

BREDEAN (see also Bredeen), Sam[ue]ll, and Martha Stocker, int. Mar. 10, 1695-6

BREDEEN (see also Bredean, Breden, Breeden, Brideen, Briden), Anna, and Samuel Collins, 3d, June 14, 1824.*
Jacob [Breden, resident in Lynn. int.], and Martha Bredeen [Breden. int.], July 1, 1764.*
Joseph [of Malden. int.], and Anna Newhall, May 26, 1763. [May 22. C. R. 3.]*
Martha [Breden. int.], and Jacob Bredeen [Breden, resident in Lynn. int.], July 1, 1764.*

BREDEN (see also Bredeen), Samuel, and —— Edmunds, Feb. 19, 1780. C. R. 3.

BREED (see also Bread), Aaron, and Sarah Attwell, Oct. 2, 1781.
Aaron, and Mrs. Mary Filebrown, at Groton, Nov. 10, 1805.*
Abba Maria, and Charles Brown Clough, int. Aug. 14, 1831.
Abigail, and Daniel Farington, Aug. 29, 1757.*
Abigail, and Nehemiah Breed, Jan. 2, 1759.*
Abigail, and Richard Richards, Dec. 2, 1761.*
Abigail, and Th[o]mas Chever, jr., May 15, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5].*
Abigail, and Hiriam Clifford, Oct. 7, 1830.*
Abigail, and William C. Skinner, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Abraham, s. Benja[min] and Ruth, and Sarah Bassett, d. Joseph and Eunice [bef. 1783.]. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Nathan, deceased, and William Gray of Boston, cordwainer, s. Jeremiah, housewright, Jan. 23, 1771. C. R. 1.
Alice N., d. Richard, deceased, and Anna, and Jonathan Conner, s. Benjamin, of Kensington, N. H. and Mercy, 18 : 2 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
Allen, and Huldia Newhall, June 2, 1728.*
Allen, jr., and Abigail Lindsey, Mar. 4, 1766.*
Allen, of New Ipswich, N. H., and Lydia Mansfield, Jan. 15, 1767.*
Allen, and Lydia S. Newhall, Sept. 30, 1814.*
Allen, a. 25 y., shoecutter, s. Eliphalet and Betsey, and Sarah Haskell, a. 21 y., d. Epes and Margarett, July 4, 1847.*
Allen B., and Mary Elizabeth Osborn of Danvers, int. May 27, 1849.
Amos, and Ruth Newhall, Oct. 1, 1754.*
Amos, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Ruth Estes, d. William, feltmaker, Apr. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.
Amos, 3d, and Prisalla Mercy, July 12, 1814.*
Amos, and Frances Reed, Jan. 14, 1827.*
Amos A., and Rhoda A. Holt, June 1, 1834. [June 4. C. R. 4.]*
Amos F., and Rachel S. Stevens of Stratham, N. H., int. Mar. 26, 1843.
Andrews, and Susan Davis, "lived in Charlestown until 1829," at Westford, Aug. 29, 1822. P. R. 10.
Andrews B., and Abigail Allen, Oct. 3, 1821.*
Anna, d. Samuel, jr., husbandman, and James Purintun, cordwainer, s. John, of Salisbury, husbandman, Oct. 10, 1746. C. R. 1.
Anna, and Mathew Lindsey, Dec. 1, 1747.*
Anna, and Ezra Burrill, Feb. 22, 1770.*
Anna, and Samuel Mudge, Aug. 24, 1803.*
Anna, and Elisha Parker, June 13, 1813.*
Anna, d. Abraham and Sarah, and Francis Johnson, s. Pharaoh, deceased, and Hannah, 23 : 7 m : 1817. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Samuel and Theodate, and Jonathan Boyce, cordwainer, s. Jonathan, of Danvers, and Patience, deceased, 26 : 10 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
Antoinette De Graves, and Christopher Johnson, int. Jan. —, 1833.
Asa, and Betsey Nichols, resident in Lynn, int. May 7, 1809.
Asa, and Joanna Meek, Jan. 23, 1831.*
Asa L., and Eunice Neal of Salem, int. Nov. 5, 1837.
Asenath, and John Lerock of Salem, int. Jan. 14, 1816.
Aza A., a. 28 y., teamster, s. Samuel and Anna, and Lydia A. Tarbox, a. 23 y., d. William and Dolly, Dec. 31, 1848.*
Bartlett B., and Martha R. Bancroft, int. Aug. 26, 1832.
Bartlett B., and Susan T. Bancroft, Oct. 4, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Basset, and Nancy Nichols, Apr. 26, 1807.*
Benjamin, cordwainer, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Ruth Allen, b. 17: 8 m: 1724, d. Abraham, of Mendon, tanner, at Mendon, Nov. 27, 1747. C. R. I.
Benjamin, and Abigal Alley, Jan. 17, 1788.*
Benjamin N. [jr. int.], and Susan Ann Richardson, Nov. 20, 1839.*
Benjamin Newhall, of New Haven, and Ann Parrott, Oct. 14, 1787.*
Betsey, and Elkanah [Imanuel Elkanah. C. R. 5.] Coplin [Copeland. CT. R.; Coaplain of Chelsea. int.], Aug. 30, 1794.*
Charles H., and Matilda B. Allen of Eliot, Me., int. Apr. 16, 1848.
Charlotte [d. Samuel and Theodate. C. R. I.], and Gamaliel Wallis Oliver [s. Hubbard and Rebekah, of Salem. C. R. I.], Oct. 28, 1807.
Charls, and [Mrs. int.] Tamer Chever, Nov. 1, 1789.*
Cynthia P., and Asa Warren, int. Sept. 6, 1840.
Daniel, mariner, s. Nathan, cordwainer, and Mary, and Elizabeth Phillips, d. John, of Boston, shipwright, and Content, at Boston, Feb. 25, 1773. C. R. I.
Daniel, s. William, deceased, and Hannah, and Abigail Newhall, d. Rufus, deceased, and Kezia, 18: 10 m: 1820. C. R. I.
Daniel N. [Col. C. R. 5.], and Catharine Childs, Sept. 14, 1825.*
Deborah, and Samuel Alley, July 16, 1758.*
Deborah, and Henry Oliver [after 1795.]. C. R. I.
Delia, d. Samuel and Theodate, and John Newhall, jr., s. Rufus, deceased, and Kezia, 26: 11 m: 1817. C. R. I.
Deliverance, and William [A. William. P. R. 6.] Haskel [of Marblehead. int.], Oct. 24, 1758. [Oct. 2. P. R. 6.]*
Deliverance, and Joseph Skinner, Feb. 13, 1812.*
Ebenezer, housewright, s. Samuel, husbandman, and Rebecca Phillips, d. Richard, of Boston, deceased, Nov. 29, 1737. C. R. I.
Eben[eze]r, and Lydia Basset, Sept. 3, 1763.*
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Theodate, and Susanna Morrill, d. Stephen, of Falmouth, Me., and Sarah, deceased, 20: 1 m: 1813. C. R. I.
Eliphlet, and Mary Johnson, Dec. 10, 1772.*
Eliza Ann, and Richard Breed, Jan. 26, 1843.*
Eliza Ann Nickols, and Isaac Rhodes, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Witt of Marlboro, int. Dec. 2, 1716.
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Newhall, int. Nov. 8, 1718.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, housewright, deceased, and Jedediah Purinton, cordwainer, s. James, cordwainer, Apr. 27, 1773. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, and Zachariah Attwell, July 16, 1778.*
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Keziah, and Nehemiah Silsbe, cordwainer, s. Samuel and Sarah, 18: 3 m: 1795. C. R. I.

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Elizabeth, and Stephen N. Breed, Dec. 11, 1828.*
Elwin, and Abigail P. Rich, Oct. 5, 1836.*
Enoch, tanner, s. Ebenezer, of Weare, N.H., and Lydia, deceased, and Martha Mower, d. John and Hannah, 15 : 10 m : 1794. C. R. I.
Ephraim, and Marthe Newhall, Mar. 15, 1808.*
Ephraim, jr., and Jane Elizabeth Sweetser of Saugus, int. May 11, 1845.
Ephriam, and Susanah Mansfield, Nov. 22, 1762.*
Eunice, d. Isaiah, yeoman, and Benjamim Chase, cordwainer, s. Phillip, of Swansea, yeoman, Nov. 17, 1773. C. R. I.
Eunice, d. James and Rebekah, and Joseph Fuller, cordwainer, s Joseph and Sarah, 18 : 3 m : 1795. C. R. I.
Eunice, and William D. Thompson, Nov. 6, 1808.*
Ezra, and Huldah Breed, Aug. 29, 1757.*
Francis, and Joanna Pedrick, July 16, 1813.*
Francis, jr., and Mary J. Tarbox, Jan. 16, 1848.*
Frederic, and Hephsibah Cox, May 25, 1775.*
Frederick, and Sarah Mansfield, Apr. 13, 1780.*
Fred[eric]k, Esq., and Mary Richardson of Lynnfield, int. Dec. 9, 1804.
Frederick, jr., and Betsey Printis, June 28, 1807.*
George, and Harriett Downing, June 4, 1840.*
George H., and Mary E. Valpey, May 27, 1840.*
George H., and Margreat A. Tue [of Newton. int.], Nov. 27, 1845.*
Hannah, and John Mower, Nov. 11, 1754.*
Hannah, and Samuel Batchelder, Mar. 6, 1755.*
Hannah, and Eben[eze]r Burrill, jr., Mar. 27, 1809.*
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, deceased, and Jonathan Buffum, jr. of Salem, s. Jonathan and Anna, of Salem, 15 : 5 m : 1816. C. R. I.
Hannah, and William Rhodes, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Hannah, and Henry Wood, Sept. 16, 1840.*
Hannah B. [d. Moses and Hannah, deceased. C. R. I.], and Franklin Dow [s. Moses, deceased, and Abigail, of Vassalboro, Me. C. R. I.], June 6, 1838.
Hannah Meek, and Burrill Rhodes, Dec. 25, 1832.*
Harriet, and Joseph Taylor, Aug. 22, 1831. P. R. 53.*
Henry A., and Mary W. Adams [of Marblehead. int.], Sept. 1, 1822. P. R. 10.*
Henry A., and Catherine Harthorne [of Salem. int.], Dec. 1, 1825. P. R. 53.*
Henry A., and Mary Hathorne, Oct. 31, 1845.*
Hermione, and George Hood, resident in Lynn, int. Aug. 25, 1833.
Hiram N., and Nancy Stone, July 4, 1830.*
Huldah, and Ne[he]miah Linsdey, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Huldah, and Ezra Breed, Aug. 29, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Ira, and [Betsey Lombard. int. and P. R. 53.], Aug. 12, 1828.*
Isaac B., and Mary E. Eaton, Sept. 14, 1834.*
Isaiah, cordwainer, s. Jabez, yeoman, and Hannah Estes, d. John, deceased, Apr. 12, 1748. C. R. 1.
Isaiah, s. James, jr., and Hannah, deceased, and Mary Blake, d. Samuel, of Amherst, N.H., and Abigail, deceased, 22 : 11 m : 1809. C. R. 1.
Isaiah, and Sally P. Mower, May 18, 1828.*
Isaiah Clarkson, and Josephine Parker, Dec. 8, 1842.*
Jabez, and Desir Bassett, int. Nov. 17, 1723.
Jabez, cordwainer, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Ruth, and Mary Bassett, d. Daniel, deceased, and Lydia, 19 : 4 m : 1775. C. R. 1.
Jabez, cordwainer, s. Isaiah, yeoman, and Lydia Mower, d. John, yeoman, Apr. 15, 1778.
Jabez, and Margret King, resident in Lynn, int. Mar. 29, 1795.
Jabez, jr., and Theodate Hood, Jan. 1, 1807.*
James, blacksmith, s. Ebenezer, deceased, housewright, and Rebeckah Basset, d. Joseph, yeoman, 21 : 4 m : 1773. C. R. 1.
James, cordwainer, s. Nathan, yeoman, and Kezia, deceased, and Hannah Alley, d. John, cordwainer, and Sarah, deceased, 22 : 9 m : 1784. C. R. 1.
James, 3d, s. Amos, deceased, and Ruth, deceased, and Phebe Nichols, d. David, late of Berwick, and Phebe, deceased, 19 : 9 m : 1798. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nathan and Kezia, both deceased, and Sarah Swett, d. Benjamin and Ruth Hanniford of Concord, N. H., both deceased, 18 : 12 m : 1822. C. R. 1.
James A., and Lydia S. Webb of Salem, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
James E. [of Louisville. int.], and Persis Newhall, Aug. 25, 1841.*
Jane, and Elisha Newhall, Feb. 27, 1710-11.*
Jane, Mrs., and Andrew Mansfield, Mar. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Jerusha, and Henry Batchel[e]r, Apr. 4, 1758.*
John, and Liddia Gott of Wenham, Jan. 2, 1717-18.*
John, and Jane Newhall, June 13, 1743.*
John, and Sarah D. Lyon, Mar. 18, 1835.*
John, 3d, and Abby Phillips, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Hudson, Dec. 17, 1809.*
Jona[than], and Lydia Hudson, Dec. 29, 1816.*
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcas Taylor, Mar. 19, 1837.*
Joseph, and Suzanah Newhall, July 16, 1717.*
Joseph, and Rebecah Meriam, Nov. 1, 1750.*
Joseph, and Ruth Breed, Jan. 26, 1758.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Floyd of Malden, int. June 12, 1785.
Joseph, of Peckersfield, N. H., and Mary Herskull, Jan. 19, 1789.*
Joseph, 3d, and Polley Sweetser, Nov. 17, 1794.*
Joseph, 3d, and Eliza Walden, Sept. 17, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Joseph, jr., and Tryphena H. Bruce [of Londonderry, N. H. int.], Apr. 7, 1819.*
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph B. and Mary, and Phebe C. Boyce, d. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me., 17 : 4 m : 1839. C. R. I.
Joseph Basset, s. Abraham and Sarah, and Mary Johnson, d. Pharaoh, deceased, and Hannah, 23: 9 m : 1807. C. R. I.
Josiah, and Mary Breed, Dec. 18, 1755.*
Josiah, and Hannah Batchelder, June 30, 1768.*
Josiah, and Jane Cragg, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 19, 1819.
Judith [d. Moses and Patience, deceased. C. R. I.], and Silas Coolidge, jr. [s. Silas and Pheby, of Bolton. C. R. I.], Oct. 19, 1825.
Kezia, and Samuell Newhall, jr., Dec. 8, 1724.*
Kezia, d. Nathan, husbandman, and Keziah, deceased, and Rufus Newhall, cordwainer, s. Ephraim, husbandman, and Abigail, 26 : 12 m : 1787. C. R. I.
Kezia H., and Amos Walden, Nov. 28, 1827.*
Keziah, d. Benjamin, husbandman, and Abner Hood, s. Richard, husbandman, 11 : 6 m : 1783. C. R. I.
Keziah, and Daniel Carter, Jan. 5, 1806.*
Lavinia B., d. Theophilus and Theodate, and Jacob Huntington of Henniker, N. H., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, deceased, 21 : 10 m : 1829. C. R. I.
Lois, d. Isaiah, husbandman, and James Alley, cordwainer, s. Soloman, fisherman, Apr. 25, 1769. C. R. I.
Love, and Alen Newhall, Mar. 29, 1750.*
Love, and Miles Shorey, Aug. 26, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
Lucinda B., and Nehemiah Hudson, Sept. 4, 1834.*
Lucy H[edding. C. R. 4.], and Josiah B. Stiles, May 5, 1842.*
Lucy J. [d. Nathan and Mary E. C. R. I .], and Henry M[arriott. C. R. I.] Hacker of Philadelphia [s. W[illia]m E. and Nancy S., of Philadelphia, deceased. C. R. I.], 15 : 11 m : 1843.
Lydia, and Benja[min] Johnson, Jan. 27, 1774.*
Lydia, wid., d. John Mower, yeoman, and Hannah, and John Pratt, cordwainer, s. Richard, miller, and Rebekah, 19 : 3 m: 1783. C. R. I.
Lydia, of New Ipswich, and Joseph Collins, int. June 28, 1795.
Lydia, and William Breed [bef. 1797.]. C. R. I.
Lydia, and Joseph Brown, jr., Sept. 9, 1810.*
Lydia, d. James and Hannah, deceased, and Daniel Smith, s. Stephen and Sarah, 18 : 12 m : 1811. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail, and Asa Skelton, s. Daze and Ruth, of Burlington, 25: 9 m : 1816. C. R. I.
Lydia, and Edmund Brown, Apr. 2, 1844.*
Lydia B., and Joseph Sargent, Nov. 15, 1821.*
Lydia H., and John Mansfield, 3d, Sept. 21, 1815.*
Lydia M., and James W. Tewksbury, int. Mar. 24, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Lydia Maria, and John C. Abbott, Aug. 11, 1836.*
Marcy, and Robert Potter, Nov. 29, 1721.*
Maria C., and Warwick Palfrey, 3d, Jan. 1, 1837.*
Maria C., and Jonathan Haskell, Mar. 10, 1839.*
Martha, and Ebenezer Newhall, Aug. 23, 1783. C. R. 3.*
Mary, see Hill, Mary G. N.
Mary, and Ralph Lindsey, int. July 30, 1709.
Mary, and Daniell Newhall, int. Nov. 20, 1713.
Mary, and Benjamin Huchason, int. June 22, 1735. (Marriage forbidden by his father, Thomas Huchason, June 24, 1735.)
Mary, and Benja[min] James, Mar. 4, 1742.*
Mary, d. Jabez, husbandman, and Joseph Hill of Kittery, s. Samuel, of Kittery, husbandman, Jan. 12, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Josiah Breed, Dec. 18, 1755.*
Mary, d. Nathan, cordwainer, deceased, and Mary, and Phillips Sawyer of Newbury, cordwainer, s. Humphry, of Newbury, blacksmith, and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Isaiah, husbandman, and Hannah, and Richard Holder, cordwainer, s. Daniel, late of Nantucket, shipwright, and Hannah, 14 : 4 m : 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Ezra Allen [resident of Lynn. int.], Mar. 19, 1789.*
Mary, and Daniel Rust Witt, Nov. —, 1792. [Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]*
[Mary. int.], and Elijah Downing, Apr. 7, 1799.*
Mary, d. Ebenezer, of Weare, N. H., and Mary, both deceased, and Ezekiel Estes, s. Mark and Elizabeth, deceased, 23 : 10 m : 1805. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Isaac S. Farrar, int. June 26, 1836.
Mary, and Thomas Barrett, int. Aug. 21, 1836. ("Reconsidered.")
[Mary. int.], and Silas Fuller, jr., Nov. 27, 1837.*
Mary, and William H. Guilford, cordwainer, s. Rufus and Susan, Feb. 18, 1849.
Mary Ann, and George W. Keene, Dec. 8, 1833.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel Twisden, 3d, June 13, 1845.*
Mary B., and Thomas B. Cheever, Aug. 10, 1841.*
Mary E., and Charles Merritt [resident of Lynn. int.], Mar. 11, 1828.*
Mary S., and William Boynton [resident of Lynn. int.], Oct. 25, 1829.*
Mary S., a. 21 y., d. Nathan and Mary E., and William Bradford of Fairhaven, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Melvin O. [P. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1847.
Matthew, and Sarah Farington, Nov. 7, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Mehitabel, and Jacob Eaton, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
Mehitabel, and Samuel Hallowell [Hollowell. int.], Sept. 22, 1747.*
Mehettibel, and Theophilus Batchelor, Nov. 28, 1781. [1782. int.; Nov. 18, 1782. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Melvina A., and Albert Jeffrys, Dec. 12, 1841.*
Miriam, d. Benjamin and Huldah Alley, deceased, and Daniel Johnson, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, deceased, 22 : 10 m : 1828. C. R. 1.
Moses, and Patience Gove of Seabrook, N. H. [bef. 1805.]. C. R. 1.
Moses, and Hannah Bassett, 2d w., of Uxbridge [bef. 1812.]. C. R. 1.
Moses, and Amey Bassett, 3d w., of Uxbridge [bef. 1827.]. C. R. 1.
Moses, 2d, and Jerusha Rider, Dec. 2, 1841.*
Moses S., and Deborah Phillips, Sept. 7, 1841.*
Nabby [Blaney. C. R. 5.], and John Collins, Apr. 23, 1797.*
Nancy, and Epes B. Rust, Feb. 19, 1838.*
Nathan, cordwainer, s. Samuel, husbandman, and Mary Basset, d. John, husbandman, Oct. 28, 1728. C. R. 1.*
Nathan, jr., and Keziah Buckston [Buxton. int.] of Danvers, Oct. 3, 1754.*
Nathan, and Sarah Alley, Oct. 27, 1774.*
Nathan, and Mary Eastman Swett of Concord, N. H. [bef. 1820.]. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Fearn, May 28, 1818.*
Nehemiah, and Abigail Breed, Jan. 2, 1759.*
Nehemiah, and Abigail Blaney [of Chelsea. int.], June 13, 1793. C. R. 3.*
Nehemiah, s. William and Hannah, and Miriam Alley, d. Benjamin and Huldah, 15 : 4 m : 1812. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah A., and Remember Emerton [May 6, 1827. int.].*
Orpha H., and Franklin Clough, Aug. 11, 1833.*
Otis J., and Fanny S. Gray, Nov. 16, 1848.*
Otis Justin, and Elmena Thompson, Mar. 13, 1842.*
Patience G., d. Moses and Hannah, deceased, and Green Page, s. Micajah and Huldah, of Pittsfield, N. H., 17 : 4 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Priscilla A., and Levi Chase of Stratham, N. H., Nov. 19, 1848.*
Rebecca, and Enoch Collins [at Hampton. P. R. 5.], Jan. 4, 1764.
Rebecca, and William Abbott [resident in Dedham. int.], Jan. 1, 1818.*
Rebeckah, and Ebenezer Witt of Marlboro, int. Sept. 30, 1715.
Richard, and Judith —— [bef. 1803.]. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Comfort —— [bef. 1808.]. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Eliza Ann Breed, Jan. 26, 1843.*
Ruth, d. Samuel, husbandman, and Daniel Purintun of Salem, potter, s. James, of Salisbury, deceased, Mar. 1, 1736. C. R. 1.
Ruth, and John Stocker, Mar. 17, 1742-3.*
Ruth, and Ivory Witt, Dec. 1, 1747.*
Ruth, and Joseph Breed, Jan. 26, 1758.*
Ruth, d. Benjamin, yeoman, and Ruth, and Matthew Hawkes, cordwainer, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Philadelphia, 1 : 6 m : 1774. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Ruth, d. Ebenezer, deceased, and Micajah Alley, cordwainer, s. Solomon, deceased, Apr. 29, 1778.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer, of Weare, N. H., and Mary, both deceased, and Isaac Basset, s. Isaac and Mary, 21 : 4 m: 1802. C. R. I.
Ruth, and Nathan Alley, jr., Aug. 5, 1804.*
Ruth, and James Pratt, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Ruthy, and Samuel Newhall, 3d, Apr. 12, 1807.*
Salina S., and George [Joseph. P. R. 53.] Atkinson, Oct. 1, 1829.*
Sally, and James Burrill, Jan. 5, 1806.*
Samuel, jr., and Deliverance Basset, Jan. 25, 1719-20.*
Samuel, of Boston, and Abigail Brown, int. July 24, 1743.
Samuel, cordwainer, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Theodate Puritun, d. James, cordwainer, Apr. 13, 1771. C. R. I.
Samuel, and Anna Allen of Kittery [bef. 1815.]. C. R. I.
Samuel O., and Mary Ann Reed of South Weymouth, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
Samuel P., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r and Susanna, and Sarah Jane Flint of Reading [of North Reading. int.], a. 18 y., d. John and Jerusha, of Reading, Dec. 28, 1845.*
Sarah, and Andrew Mansfield, Dec. 16, 1712.*
Sarah, and Samuel Larrabe, Jan. 14, 1717-18.*
Sarah, and Thomas Chadwell, May 23, 1726.*
Sarah, and Theophilus Farrington, Nov. 26, 1747.
Sarah, d. Samuel, husbandman, and Samuel Silsbe, shipwright, s. Henry, husbandman, Mar. 11, 1755. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Ezra, cordwainer, and Samuel Johnson of Newbury, s. Nehemiah, 11 : 4 m : 1783. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Richard, deceased, and Anne, and Samuel Silsbe, jr., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Sarah, 19 : 11 m : 1794. C. R. I.
Sarah, and John Massey, Feb. 19, 1795.*
Sarah, d. James, jr. and Hannah, deceased, and John Mower, s. John and Hannah, 14 : 9 m : 1803. C. R. I.
Sarah [d. Abraham and Sarah. C. R. I.], and John B. Chase [s. Jacob and Lucy. C. R. I.], Dec. 10, 1815.*
Sarah, and James Stone, jr., Aug. 27, 1832.*
Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. William and Sally, and Moses H. Withey, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sally, Dec. 5, 1844.*
Sarah H., and Elbridge G. Briggs of Boston, Oct. 7, 1846.*
Sarah M., and Jeremiah Dearborn of Hallowell, Me., int. June 9, 1833.
Sarah S. [d. Nathan and Mary E. C. R. I.], and William Alfred Hacker of Philadelphia [s. William E. and Nancy S., deceased. C. R. I.], 15 : 11 m : 1843.
Sarah S., a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Tryphena, and Daniel A. Caldwell, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary Ann, May 30, 1847.*
Sharper, and Phillis Lamburd of Reading, int. Sept. 27, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Sidney I., cordwainer, s. Asa, and Martha E. Mudge, d. Daniel L., Aug. 5, 1849.*
Simeon, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Lois Gould, Dec. 22, 1783.*
Stephen N., and Elizabeth Breed, Dec. 11, 1828.*
Susan, and Edward Johnson, Aug. 2, 1830.*
Susannah, and William Newhall, Nov. 9, 1793.
Sussannah, and Theop[hilu]s Hallowell, Apr. 30, 1805.*
Theadate, and Pharoah Newhall, Apr. 24, 1764.*
Theophilus, and Martha Newhall, Dec. 10, 1745.*
Theophilus, and Mary Newhall, Dec. 12, 1751.*
Theophilus, jr., and Theodate [Purinton of Kensington, N. H. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1793.
Theophilus N., and Sylvina Neal, May 19, 1833.*
Thomas, and Sarah Farr, Oct. 25, 1726.*
Thomas A., and Harriet Harris of Concord, N. H., int. Nov. 11, 1827.
Thomas Andrews, and Hannah Newhall, Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 3.*
William, husbandman, s. Nehemiah, husbandman, and Abigail, deceased, and Hannah Bassett, d. Joseph, husbandman, and Eunice, 22 : 9 m : 1784. C. R. 1.
William, and Lydia Breed [bef. 1797.]. C. R. 1.
William, and Elizabeth [Purinton. dup.], 25 : 8 m : 1802. C. R. 1.
William, and Kezia Flagg, both residents of Lynn, int. Jan. 30, 1803.
William, 4th, and Mary Dennison, Apr. 19, 1807.*
William, 5th, and Sally Collins [of Salem. int.], Jan. 14, 1810.*
William Basset, s. James, deceased, and Rebekah, and Urania Chase, d. Antipas, of Somerset, and Ame, deceased, 15 : 6 m : 1814. C. R. 1.
William E., and Abigail Eastman, Oct. 5, 1837.*
Zephaniah, saddler, s. Nathan, deceased, and Ruth Phillips, d. Jonathan, deceased, Apr. 27, 1762. C. R. 1.

BREEDEN (see also Bredeen), Anna, and Zach[aria]h Attwill, jr., Aug. 24, 1804.*
Betsey H., and Dr. Abraham Gould, Aug. 7, 1845.*
John, and Anna Brown, June 4, 1806.*
John, and Susan Davis, int. Apr. 20, 1834.
Samuel, of Boston, and Sarah Narremore, int. June 7, 1730.

BREWAR (see also Brewer), John, and Mary Coats, Mar. 15, 1722-3.*

BREWER (see also Brewar, Bruer), Betsy, and Ezra Mudge, June 28, 1801. P. R. 13.*
Margret, of Boscawen, N. H., and Henry Witt, int. Apr. 21, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

BRIANT (see also Bryant), Abigail, of Reading, and Isaac Sterns, at Reading, Nov. 27, 1744.*
Anna, of Reading, and Thomas Huchison, int. Sept. 15, 1749.
James, of Reading, and Mary Larabe, at Reading, July 24, 1770.*
John, and Margerit Smith, int. Oct. 13, 1743.
John, and Mrs. Anna Larcom of Beverly, Aug. 4, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, Mrs., and John Gowing, Sept. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Nancy, and Thomas Lewis, Oct. 18, 1829.*
Sarah, and John Derby, Mar. 16, 1779.*
Susanah, and James Hill of Stoneham, int. Apr. 6, 1755.
Tabitha, of Reading, and Samuel Stearns, at Reading, Apr. 14, 1725.

BRIARD (see also Bryant), Elizabeth, and Daniel Billings, Dec. 25, 1834.*
Moses, and Sarah Grant, Aug. 31, 1823.*
Moses, and Hannah Chapman, Feb. 2, 1831.*

BRICKETT, Erazmus, and Abigail Evans of Marblehead, int. Nov. 13, 1825.
Lucretia T., and Nathaniel W. Wallis of Beverly, int. Apr. 30, 1848.

BRIDEEN (see also Bredeen), Samuel, resident of Lynn, and Elizabeth Edmonds, int. Jan. 22, 1780.

BRIDEN (see also Bredeen), John [Breedin of Malden. int.], and Ruth Inguls, Sept. 30, 1792.*

BRIDGES, Elizabeth, and Samuel Edmunds, Jan. 27, 1685. P. R. 4.
Mary, and Samuel Read, Dec. 11, 1692. CT. R.

BRIGDEN (see also Bragden), Zechariah [Bragdon of Charlestown. int.], and Lydia Richards, July 30, 1797. C. R. 5.*

BRIGGS, Adaline, and James Wheeler, jr., Jan. 30, 1833.*
Celinda, of Providence, R. I., and James Jackson, int. June 26, 1836.
Ebenezer, jr., of Middleboro, and Aroline Haddock, int. Jan. 2, 1848.
Elbridge G., of Boston, and Sarah H. Breed, Oct. 7, 1846.*
Isaiah, of Marblehead, and Sarah Inguls Dec. 16, 1755.*
Martha Augusta, of Springfield, and Samuel Brackitt, int. July 2, 1843.
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Phillips, int. Dec. 5, 1770.

BRIGHAM, Lucy Maria, of Cambridge, and Rev. David Peabody, int. Aug. 10, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

BREED, Sidney I., cordwainer, s. Asa, and Martha E. Mudge, d. Daniel L., Aug. 5, 1849.*
Simeon, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Lois Gould, Dec. 22, 1783.*
Stephen N., and Elizabeth Breed, Dec. 11, 1828.*
Susan, and Edward Johnson, Aug. 2, 1830.*
Susannah, and William Newhall, Nov. 9, 1793.
Sussannah, and Theop[hilu]s Hallowell, Apr. 30, 1805.*
Theadate, and Pharoah Newhall, Apr. 24, 1764.*
Theophilus, and Martha Newhall, Dec. 10, 1745.*
Theophilus, and Mary Newhall, Dec. 12, 1751.*
Theophilus, jr., and Theodate [Purinton of Kensington, N. H. C. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1793.
Theophilus N., and Sylvina Neal, May 19, 1833.*
Thomas, and Sarah Farr, Oct. 25, 1726.*
Thomas A., and Harriet Harris of Concord, N. H., int. Nov. 11, 1827.
Thomas Andrews, and Hannah Newhall, Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 3.*
William, husbandman, s. Nehemiah, husbandman, and Abigail, deceased, and Hannah Bassett, d. Joseph, husbandman, and Eunice, 22 : 9 m : 1784. C. R. 1.
William, and Lydia Breed [bef. 1797.]. C. R. 1.
William, and Elizabeth [Purinton. dup.], 25 : 8 m : 1802. C. R. 1.
William, and Kezia Flagg, both residents of Lynn, int. Jan. 30, 1803.
William, 4th, and Mary Dennison, Apr. 19, 1807.*
William, 5th, and Sally Collins [of Salem. int.], Jan. 14, 1810.*
William Basset, s. James, deceased, and Rebekah, and Urania Chase, d. Antipas, of Somerset, and Ame, deceased, 15 : 6 m : 1814. C. R. 1.
William E., and Abigail Eastman, Oct. 5, 1837.*
Zephaniah, saddler, s. Nathan, deceased, and Ruth Phillips, d. Jonathan, deceased, Apr. 27, 1762. C. R. 1.

BREEDEN (see also Bredeen), Anna, and Zach[aria]h Attwill, jr., Aug. 24, 1804.*
Betsey H., and Dr. Abraham Gould, Aug. 7, 1845.*
John, and Anna Brown, June 4, 1806.*
John, and Susan Davis, int. Apr. 20, 1834.
Samuel, of Boston, and Sarah Narremore, int. June 7, 1730.

BREWAR (see also Brewer), John, and Mary Coats, Mar. 15, 1722-3.*

BREWER (see also Brewar, Bruer), Betsy, and Ezra Mudge, June 28, 1801. P. R. 13.*
Margret, of Boscawen, N. H., and Henry Witt, int. Apr. 21, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

BRIANT (see also Bryant), Abigail, of Reading, and Isaac Sterns, at Reading, Nov. 27, 1744.*
Anna, of Reading, and Thomas Huchison, int. Sept. 15, 1749.
James, of Reading, and Mary Larabe, at Reading, July 24, 1770.*
John, and Margerit Smith, int. Oct. 13, 1743.
John, and Mrs. Anna Larcom of Beverly, Aug. 4, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Lydia, Mrs., and John Gowing, Sept. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Nancy, and Thomas Lewis, Oct. 18, 1829.*
Sarah, and John Derby, Mar. 16, 1779.*
Susanah, and James Hill of Stoneham, int. Apr. 6, 1755.
Tabitha, of Reading, and Samuel Stearns, at Reading, Apr. 14, 1725.

BRIARD (see also Bryant), Elizabeth, and Daniel Billings, Dec. 25, 1834.*
Moses, and Sarah Grant, Aug. 31, 1823.*
Moses, and Hannah Chapman, Feb. 2, 1831.*

BRICKETT, Erazmus, and Abigail Evans of Marblehead, int. Nov. 13, 1825.
Lucretia T., and Nathaniel W. Wallis of Beverly, int. Apr. 30, 1848.

BRIDEEN (see also Bredeen), Samuel, resident of Lynn, and Elizabeth Edmonds, int. Jan. 22, 1780.

BRIDEN (see also Bredeen), John [Breedin of Malden. int.], and Ruth Inguls, Sept. 30, 1792.*

BRIDGES, Elizabeth, and Samuel Edmunds, Jan. 27, 1685. P. R. 4.
Mary, and Samuel Read, Dec. 11, 1692. CT. R.

BRIGDEN (see also Bragden), Zechariah [Bragdon of Charlestown. int.], and Lydia Richards, July 30, 1797. C. R. 5.*

BRIGGS, Adaline, and James Wheeler, jr., Jan. 30, 1833.*
Celinda, of Providence, R. I., and James Jackson, int. June 26, 1836.
Ebenezer, jr., of Middleboro, and Aroline Haddock, int. Jan. 2, 1848.
Elbridge G., of Boston, and Sarah H. Breed, Oct. 7, 1846.*
Isaiah, of Marblehead, and Sarah Inguls Dec. 16, 1755.*
Martha Augusta, of Springfield, and Samuel Brackitt, int. July 2, 1843.
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Phillips, int. Dec. 5, 1770.

BRIGHAM, Lucy Maria, of Cambridge, and Rev. David Peabody, int. Aug. 10, 1834.

*Intention also recorded.

BRIMBLECOM (see also Brimblecomb, Brimblecome, Brimblecum), Altazera [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Frye, Oct. 15, 1846.*
Deborah [resident of Lynn. int.], and Floyd Pratt [of Malden. int.], Apr. 15, 1761.*
Ebenezer T., and Altazera Goodwin, Apr. 14, 1824.*
Elizabeth B., and John Benyon [of Salem. int.], Oct. 31, 1830.*
Ellen, and Fredrick W. Clark, int. Aug. 14, 1842.
John, and Elizebeth Chapman, July 2, 1829.*
Lucy, and Abner Ingalls, Feb. 15, 1818.*
Lucy N. [M. int.], a. 18 y., d. Ebenezer S. and Altazerah, and Abel Bates, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Eunice, Apr. 29, 1847.*
Polley [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Berry [both residents of Lynn. int.], June 5, 1791.*
Samuel [of Marblehead. int.], and Sarah Burchstead, July 19, 1759.*
Samuel, and Mary Mansfield, June 4, 1794. [June 5. C. R. 3.]*
Samuel, and Nelly Copp, June 1, 1817.
Sarah, and James Beary, jr., Jan. 19, 1786.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Susannah Chase, Oct. 22, 1806.*

BRIMBLECOMB (see also Brimblecom), John W., and Sarah T. Caswell of Marblehead, int. May 20, 1849.
William, of Marblehead, and Hazel Elpany Coats, at Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1761.*

BRIMBLECOME (see also Brimblecom), Lucy, and Washington Haven of Portsmouth, Oct. 14, 1828. P. R. 53.*

BRIMBLECUM (see also Brimblecom), Susannah, and Jonathan Downing, Dec. 12, 1811.*

BRIMSDILL, Dinah, and Thomas Dwonill of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 23, 1701.*

BRINSDON, Robert, and Bathsheba Richards, 15: 2m: 1667. CT. R.

BRINTNALL, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Wayt, Apr. 6, 1742.*

BROCK, Edward ["not of this town." int.], and [Mrs. int.] Esther Fuller, Nov. 18, 1758.*
George A., of Danvers, and Eliza Bisbee, int. June 14, 1846.
Susanna, and Abraham Smith [jr. int.], Oct. 3, 1786.*

BROOCKS (see also Brooks), Ebenezer [of Medford. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elizebeth Mansfield, Apr. 10, 1760.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROOKS (see also Broocks), Abigail, Mrs., of Woburn, and John Lewis, jr., at Woburn, July 2, 1751.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Parrott, Apr. 24, 1818.*
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Samuel Stowers, Dec. 12, 1782.
John W., and Dolly Butters of Wilmington, int. Aug. 22, 1824.
Martha, Mrs., of Woburn, and Daniel Tarbox, int. Aug. 2, 1778.
Martha Jane, and Ebenezer C. Barker, int. Jan. 10, 1847.
Rebecca, and Richard Tufts, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Sarah, and Joshua Pratt, Dec. 31, 1724.*

BROOS (see also Bruce), Lewis, and Hannah Batts, int. Mar. 8, 1784.

BROUGHTON, Charles, and Martha H. R. Bartlett of Marblehead, int. Mar. 16, 1845.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Robert Pearce of Marblehead, int. Oct. 24, 1847.

BROWN (see also Browne), Abigail, and Samuel Breed of Boston, int. July 24, 1743.
Abigail, and Joseph Skiner, Mar. 2, 1743-4.*
Abigail, of Salem, and Marshall Brown, int. Apr. 26, 1817.
Abigail, and Ichabod Macomber of Boston, int. May 14, 1820.
Abigail, Aand ugustus Newhall, Aug. 12, 1838.*
Abraham, and Susanna Newhall, Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Adaline F., and Simeon W. Bacheller, Jan. 11, 1835.*
Ann, of Salem, and Archelaus Newhall, int. July 11, 1824.
Anna, and Richard Phillips [of Marblehead. int.], Nov. 28, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Anna, and William Procter [Procktor. int.], jr., Dec. 12, 1792.*
Anna, and John Breeden, June 4, 1806.*
Archelaus H., and Rebecca [K. int.] Parrott, Oct. 22, 1843.*
Benjamin, and Harriett Green, June 13, 1824.*
Benjamin B. [of Marblehead. int.], and Mary Standley, Feb. 6, 1821.*
D. N. St. John, of Roxbury, a. 26 y., piano maker, s. David S. and Eliza, and Phebe [C. int.] Howes, a. 21 y., d. Freeman and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1847.*
Daniel, and Mary Salter of Charlestown, at Charlestown, June 8, 1710.*
Daniel, and Mary E. Clemens of Salem, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Daniel F., and Harriett M. Stevens, Nov. 11, 1841.*
Dorcas, of Danvers, and John Hart, jr., at Danvers, Mar. 20, 1780.*
Dorcas B., of Salem, and James R. Newhall, int. Oct. 8, 1837.
Ebenezer, and Anna Downing, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
Ebenezer, and Ruth Baden of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Feb. 21, 1782.
Ebenezer, and Eliza Ireson, June 21, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Ebenezer, 2d m., a. 53 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Ezra, and Hannah W. Ingalls, 2d m., a. 46 y., b. Marblehead, d. Benjamin Warden, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Edmond, and Lydia Philips, int. Mar. 18, 1785.
Edmund, and Lydia Breed, Apr. 2, 1844.*
Edward, and Sarah Ingalls, Dec. 4, 1701.*
Elisebeth [Esther. int.], and Benjamin Buckman of Boston, Nov. 13, 1791.*
Eliza A., and William B. White, int. Jan. 25, 1849.
Eliza Ann, and Robert Sisson, June 11, 1843.*
Eliza J[ane. int.], and Harrison Clifford, Sept. 25, 1836.*
Elizabeth, of Salem, and Thaddeus Reddan, at Salem, Feb. 19, 1747.*
Elizabeth, and Benj[ami]n Newhall, 3d, Apr. 3, 1805.*
Elizabeth, d. Smith and Lydia, of Pembroke, and James Oliver [bef. 1822.]. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, and Thomas S. Bates, Nov. 4, 1838.*
Elizabeth Edwards, and Michael L. Withhope, June 24, 1839.*
Elvira M. S., and Perkins Petty, Feb. 21, 1847.*
Emeline, of Boston, and James C. Ward, int. Jan. 10, 1830.
Emeline M., and Amos Stocker, jr. of Saugus, June 24, 1841.*
Emma, of Saugus, and Darius Mugridge, int. Jan. 18, 1835.
Eph[rai]m, and Anne Twiss of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 15, 1743.*
Ephraim, and [Mrs. int.] Salley Inguls, May 23, 1790.*
Eph[rai]m, and Lydia Barnes, Sept. 18, 1803.*
Ephraim, jr., and Mary Ann Lord, Apr. 10, 1828.*
Ephraim, and Lydia Moulton, Dec. 4, 1831.*
Ester, and John B. Wormstead, Mar. 28, 1812.*
Esther L., and Elbridge Smith, Oct. 4, 1840.*
Eunice, and James Fearn, Apr. 18, 1811.*
Ezra, and Jane Stocker, Nov. 29, 1779.*
Ezra, and Mary Mansfield, Oct. 8, 1807.*
Ezra, jr., and Mary Ashton, Oct. 8, 1809.*
Ezra, and Mary Goldsmith, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Ezra, widr., a. 59 y., shoe cutter, s. Ezra and Jane, and Hannah Hill, a. 36 y., d. Reuben and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1847.*
Fanny, and Daniel Conner, Dec. 8, 1807.*
Frances, of Marblehead, and Archibald Selman, int. May 21, 1843.
George, and Harriett Presher, Jan. 22, 1832.*
George W., and Susan Haley of Saugus, int. June 28, 1829.
George W., of Saugus, and Hannah Jane Haskell, Aug. 2, 1840.*
Hanah, and Benjamin Atwell [a stranger. int.], Oct. 18, 1748.*
Hanah, and Benja[min] Potter, Apr. 4, 1757.*
Hanna, of Malden, and John Batts, resident in Lynn, int. Aug. 30, 1761.
Hannah, and Thomas Mansfield, jr., May 26, 1786.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Hannah, of Sebago, Me., a. 20 y., and Martin B. Loring of Portland, Me., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Friend and Elizabeth, of Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1848.*
Hannah, and Silvanus Babb, Nov. 7, 1848.*
Harriett, and Charles F. Mansir, Dec. 31, 1840.*
Huldah, of Reading, and Adam Hawkes, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Ira P., and Rebecca L. Segar, Nov. 16, 1836.*
Jacob, and Unice Eaton, Jan. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.*
James, and Catharine Berry of Chelsea, int. May 19, 1787.
James, and Ester Barron, resident in Lynn, int. Apr. 13, 1817.
James, and Rebecca Stone, May 14, 1820.*
James, and Mary Rhodes, int. Sept. 24, 1820.
James, and Margarett E. Moulton, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
James, Capt., widr., and Abby White of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, 1848.*
James, a. 54 y., 2d m., cordwainer, s. William, and Keziah Ramsdell, a. 36 y., d. Gideon, int. Nov. 17, 1849.
James G., and Ruth V. Lewis, May 15, 1839.*
James G., and Christiana A. Dame, int. Aug. 3, 1845.
James P., and Lois Knight of Salem, int. July 13, 1828.
Jane, and Marstin Parrott, Nov. 27, 1836.*
Jerusha, and Thomas Hall, Apr. 5, 1781.
John, of Reading, and Sarah Dexter, int. Apr. 17, 1697.
John, of Reading, and Abigail Pearson, int. Dec. 17, 1720.
John, and [Mrs. int. and P. R. 6.] Elizabeth Hutchinson, Oct. 4, 1766.*
John, of Danvers, and Mary Nurse, Oct. 15, 1767.*
John, and Mary Rhodes of Danvers, Sept. 4, 1812.
John, jr., of Salem, and Lucy E. Mudge, int. Feb. 28, 1841.
John H., and Mary Paul, Jan. 24, 1836.*
John H., and Martha Ellen Rich, Aug. 14, 1842.*
John M., and Abba R. Ramsdell, Apr. 4, 1834.*
Jonathan [jr., of Reading. C. R. 2.], and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Huldah Hawks, Mar. 1, 1764.*
Jonathan, and Betsey Smothers, Feb. 16, 1809.*
Jonathan, and Mary Ann Clark, May 7, 1833.*
Joseph, and Sarah Joans, Dec. 22, 1680.
Joseph, and Easter Meriam, Oct. 15, 1751.*
Joseph, of Reading, and Mary Eaton, at Reading, Dec. —, 1763.*
Joseph, and Hannah Ramsdell, May 15, 1766.*
Joseph, jr., and Eliseb[e]th Young, Feb. 6, 1787.*
Joseph, jr., and Lydia Breed, Sept. 9, 1810.*
Joseph [of Marblehead. int.], and Lydia Smith, Apr. 2, 1821.*
Joseph, and Mary A[nn. int.] Thomas, Sept. 21, 1831.*
Lavina, and Ebenezer Wingate Davis, int. Dec. 16, 1832.
Lydia, and George Parrott, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Lydia, of Marblehead, and Charles H. Lynch, Feb. 10, 1847.*
Lydia M., and Joseph H. Bowen, int. Aug. 4, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Lydia M., d. Benjamin, and Oliver K. Jeffery of Danvers, clothier, s. Edward and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1847.*
Margaret [L. int.], and Isaac H. Tarbox, Aug. 6, 1836. P. R. 31.*
Marion R., of Waltham, and Elisha C. Skinner, int. Sept. 27, 1846.
Marshall, and Abigail Brown of Salem, int. Apr. 26, 1817.
Martha, and Samuel Munro, Sept. 10, 1793. CT. R.*
Martha, and Nathan Mudge, jr., Aug. 12, 1799. [Aug. 2. C. R. 3.]*
Martha [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and Joseph Fuller, jr., Apr. 30, 1844.*
Mary, and Thomas Norwood, Aug. 24, 1685.
Mary, of Newbury, and Jonathon Phillips, int. Sept. 16, 1722.
Mary, and William Hall, abt. 18 : 8 m : 1734. P. R. 5.
Mary, and Sameull Larrabey, Oct. 5, 1741.*
Mary, and Epheriam [Ephriam. int.] Hall, Dec. 6, 1745.*
Mary, and Ivory Blanow of Salem, int. Sept. 30, 1753.
Mary, and Daniel Fuller, Apr. 5, 1801. C. R. 5.*
Mary, of Salem, and Jonathan Bacheller, int. May 16, 1813.
Mary, of Salem, and Leonard Brown, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 22, 1822.
Mary, and Loring Parrott, July 23, 1828.*
Mary, of Saugus, and James Oliver, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1832.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer, and Franklin Ireson of Norwich, Conn., a. 29 y., merchant, s. Joseph and Mary, of Webster, Jan. 16, 1849.*
Mary E., and Madison B. Galucia, at Smithfield, R. I., July 24, 1831.
Mary E., and George B. Parrott, Apr. 25, 1848.*
Mary J., and John Vickary, Dec. 15, 1844.*
Mary J., and Brackett L. Roles, Oct. 25, 1846.*
Mary Jane, and Phipps Munroe, Aug. 4, 1832.*
Mercy M., and Israel Ward, Apr. 29, 1841.*
Nathanel, of Reading, and Ellener Sterns, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1730.*
Nestor, a. 22 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza, and Mary Ellen Chase, a. 20 y., d. Nathan D. and Mary, Nov. 18, 1847.*
Otis A., and Mary Ann Durant, Nov. 23, 1842.*
Pegge, and John Burrill, 5th, Mar. 3, 1789.
Peleg, of Providence, and Hannah Merry, Sept. 3, 1780.*
Polley, Mrs., and John Burrill, 5th, int. Dec. 6, 1789.
Rachel, and Samuel Boardman, May 3, 1786.*
Rachel, and Ezekael Chever, Dec. 29, 1794. [Dec. 24. C. R. 3.]*
Rachel, and James Parrott, jr., July 21, 1809.*
Rebecca, and Benoni Wallis of Lunenburg, at Lunenburg, July 2, 1755.*
Rebekah, and Jacob Ingall, jr., Sept. 15, 1811.*
Richard, and Elisebeth Richards, Aug. 26, 1787.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWN, Rufus, and Lydia Burrill, Jan. 19, 1765. [Jan. 13. C. R. 3.]*
Ruth, and Benj[amin] Williams, Apr. 27, 1801. C. R. 3.
Ruth, and James Neal, June 8, 1843.*
Ruthey B., of Marblehead, and Amos Lewis, int. Nov 7, 1819.
Sally, and Samuel S. West, Apr. 23, 1810.*
Sally, and Thomas Townes, Jan. 13, 1822.*
Sally, and Henry L. Larribee, Mar. 15, 1829.*
Sally H., and John Abbott [of South Reading. int.], Oct. 9, 1828.*
Samuel T., and Julia E. Draper of Salem, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Laughton, jr., Nov. 24, 1685.
Sarah, of Reading, and Thom[a]s Wellmore, int. Nov. 21, 1696.
Sarah, and Joseph Grelee of Roxbury, int. June 4, 1738.
Sarah, and Samuel Pudney, int. Dec. 20, 1741.
Sarah, and John Davis, Feb. 2, 1743-4.*
Sarah, and Joseph Downing, June 30, 1763. [June 20. dup.; June 23. C. R. 3.]*
Sarah, and John Mudge, jr., May 10, 1804.*
Sarah Ann, and William F. Coombs, Nov. 6, 1845.*
Solomon, and Sarah Stocker, Apr. 15, 1801.*
Stephen D., and Caroline S. Barter of Salem, int. Nov. 21, 1824.
Susanah, and Andrew Newhall, Dec. 21, 1752.*
Susanna, and Nathaniel Miles of Westminster, May 29, 1777.*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Henry Inguls, Apr. 5, 1790.*
Susanna, and Abner Alley, Jan. 22, 1800. [Nov. 10. C. R. 3.]*
Suzana, and Sam[ue]ll Coal, int. May 3, 1712.
Tabitha, and Jeremiah Newhall, at Reading, Nov. 6, 1755.
Theodate B. [d. Ezra and Jane. C. R. 1.], and Micajah C. Pratt, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Thomas, jr., and Hannah Collins, Jan. 8, 1677.
Thomas, and Martha Mansfeild, May 11, 1738.*
W[illia]m, and Martha Richardson, Feb. 7, 1783. C. R. 3.
William, of Salem, and Mrs. Mary Phillips, int. Sept. 17, 1786.
William, and Mary Rhoad, July 23, 1790.*
William, and Anna Whittemore, Nov. 6, 1798. C. R. 5.*
William, jr., and Mary Hutchenson [of Pepperell. int.], Apr. 28, 1805.*
William, resident of Lynn, and Betsey Newhall, int. July 12, 1807.
William, 3d, resident in Lynn, and Eliza Alley, int. Nov. 12, 1815.
William, jr., and Polly Alley, Nov. 30, 1815.*
William, and Elizabeth Hudson, Aug. 23, 1821.*
William, of Salem, and Hannah B. Burrill, May 26, 1839.*
William, jr., and Mary Mansir of Boston, int. Oct. 2, 1842.
William B., and Beulah W. Purinton [bef. 1829.]. C. R. 1.
William B., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John, and Mary A. Fisher, a. 17 y., d. Frederick, June 7, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Cornelius, and Susanah Clark, wid. John [bef. 1689-90.].
Daniel, jr., and Margarit Smith, Mar. 8, 1719-20.*
John, and Mary Paull, Aug. 30, 1709.*
John W., and Martha Ann G. Lincoln of Hingham, int. Sept. 4, 1842.
Mehitabell, and John Townsend, Apr. 23, 1690.
Moses, of Boxford, and Martha Emmons, int. Apr. 15, 1719.
Thomas, and Dorcas Prisbury, Dec. 26, 1709.*

BROWNELL, Martha A., and David Hustin, jr., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. David, of Waterville, Me., Oct. 22, 1848.*

BRUCE (see also Broos) Ann, and Daniel F. Putnam of Boston, Jan. 5, 1843.*
Betsey, and Robert Alley, May 5, 1845.*
Charles, and Lydia B. Walker of Charlestown, int. Mar. 5, 1848.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin N. Coats, Mar. 17, 1816.*
Elizabeth B., of Marblehead, and William Hart, int. Sept. 1, 1833.
Franklin W., and Edia Parmeter, Sept. 10, 1818.*
Hannah Maria, a. 24 y., d. Franklin W., and Horace W. Davis of Salem, a. 27 y., broker, b. Hancock, N. H., s. Joshua, Nov. 22, 1849.*
Harriet, and Timothy Johnson, jr., May 11, 1818.*
Jeduthan, and Susan S. Hilton of Newmarket, N. H., int. Oct. 23, 1831.
Mary, and Jacob I. Johnson, Nov. 5, 1820.*
Mary Ann, of Derry, N. H., and Abraham M. Schillinger, int. July 22, 1838.
Nancy [of Londonderry. int.], and Ezra Rhodes, Aug. 24, 1809.*
Polly, see Bird, Polly.
Sally, and Nath[ania]ll Richardson, Dec. 31, 1806.*
Sarah H. [A. int.], d. Franklin W., and Benjamin F. Oliver, s. Stephen and Sally, Mar. 2, 1848.*
Tryphena H. [of Londonderry, N. H. int.], and Joseph Breed, jr., Apr. 7, 1819.
William, and [Mrs. C. R. 5.] Betsey Newhall, July 10, 1825.*

BRUER (see also Brewer), Elizabeth, and John Lewis, jr., Apr. 18, 1683.
Hannah, and Samuell Ingolls, Feb. 2, 1681.
Mary, and John Richards, Nov. 18, 1674.
Sarah, and Samuell Gravs, Mar. 12, 1677-8.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Gravs, Dec. 4, 1682.

BRUMAGIN (see also Bumagin), Kartherin and Jonathon John son, June 11, 1745.*

*Intention also recorded.

BRYANT (see also Briant, Briard), Augustus J., and Ann Boynton, int. Apr. 7, 1839.
Elizabeth M., of Medford, and Edward Stone, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Elizebath, and Joseph Emerson of Chelmsford, Sept. 20, 1768.*
Huldah, of Stoneham, and James Howard, int. Oct. 9, 1814.
Jonathan, and Sarah Norwood, Dec. 4, 1770.*
Katharine, of Andover, and Joshua Burnham, int. June —, 1778.
Mary, Mrs., and Jepthah Tyler of New Marlboro, Oct. 9, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Mehitabel, and Samuel Starns of Middleton, int. Oct. 4, 1761.
Sarah, and Jacob Parker of Hopkinton, May 28, 1771. C. R. 3.
William H. H., and Susan Trefrye, int. Nov. 28, 1841.
Winslow A., a. 23 y., machinist, s. Andrew and Mary, and Caroline M. Alley, a. 16 y., d. Warren and Caroline K., July 8, 1847.*

BUBIER, Christopher, and Joanna Attwill, June 14, 1807.*
Christopher Gore, and Martha Jane Phillips, int. Oct. 7, 1832.
Edward T., and Elisabeth L. Lyon, Dec. 10, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Hannah M[aria. C. R. 5.], and Smith Q. Morse, Jan. 17, 1847.*
Henry M., and Catharine C. Alley, June 12, 1831.*
Henry M., and Alathea H. Todd, Nov. 27, 1836.*
Joanna, and Stephen L. Palmer of Stoughton, int. Dec. 14, 1845.
John H., cordwainer, s. Christopher, and Elizabeth Thompson, d. Robert B., Dec. 10, 1848.*
Loisa, and David Lindsey, Sept. 4, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Mary Jane, and Enoch R. Quimby, Jan. 17, 1847.*
Samuel W. [M. int.], and Mary W. Todd, Oct. 30, 1844.*
Sarah N., and Benjamin F. Brackett, Dec. 1, 1841.*

BUCK, Ebenezer, and Joanna Burns, int. June 18, 1848.

BUCKLEY, Docus, wid., of Salem, and Joshua Felt, at Salem, June 18, 1736.*

BUCKMAN (see also Bucknam), Abigail, of Chelsea, and David Taylor, Oct. 22, 1828. C. R. 5.*
Ann P., and Thomas Raddin, jr., June 28, 1831.*
Benjamin, of Boston, and Elisebeth [Esther. int.] Brown, Nov. 13, 1791.*
Betsey, and Epes Mansfield, Oct. 18, 1815.*
Elisha, and Elisebeth Ported [Porter. int.], Aug. 1, 1799. [Aug. 7. C. R. 3.]*
Hannah D., see Butman, Hannah.
James M., and Sally B. Goodridge, May 24, 1829.*

BUCKNAM (see also Buckman), Aaron [of Malden. int.], and Alce Sciner, Nov. 6, 1750.*

*Intention also recorded.

BUCKNAM, Charles W., and Eunice Rhodes, Oct. 30, 1834. [Oct. 9, 1836. int.]*
Lydia, of Stoneham, and Aaron Stone, resident of Lynn, int. Apr. 30, 1809.
Mary E., a. 18 y., and James M. Challis, cordwainer, Sept. 11, 1845.*

BUCKSTON (see also Buxton), Keziah, of Danvers, and Nathan Breed, jr., Oct. 3, 1754.*
Phebe S., of Reading, and David P. Moulton, int. July 24, 1842.

BUFFINGTON, Hanah, and Eleazer Pope of Salem, Apr. 3, 1718. CT. R.*

BUFFUM, Abigail A., and Josiah H. Bennett, int. Aug. 11, 1839.
Ann, and Benjamin Percival, Nov. 2, 1834.*
David, and Dolly Dow [bef. 1827.]. C. R. 1.
Edward, and Dorothea Osgood Ward, Dec. 23, 1841.*
Israel, of Salem, s. Jonathan and Anna, of Salem, and Ruthey Oliver, d. Henry and Ruth, 19 : 10 m : 1808. C. R. 1.
James N., s. Samuel and Hannah, of Berwick, Me., and Ruth Lummus, d. John and Ruth, deceased, 20 : 4 m : 1831. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, of Salem, tailor, s. Jonathan, of Salem, tailor, and Sarah, and Anna Purintun, d. James, cordwainer, and Anna, 28 : 4 m : 1778. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, jr., of Salem, s. Jonathan and Anna, of Salem, and Hannah Breed, d. James and Hannah, deceased, 15 : 5 m : 1816. C. R. 1.
Lucretia, of Salem, and Zachariah Collins [bef. 1775.]. C. R. 1.
Marcy, d. Jonathan, of Salem, and Anna, and John Alley, cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, deceased, at Salem, 23 : 10 m : 1800. C. R. 1.
Mary C. [of Salem. int.], and Joseph M. Fuller, Feb. 16, 1842.*
Mercy T., a. 30 y., d. Jonathan, and Joseph Congdon of New Bedford, a. 49 y., cashier, s. Caleb, Aug. 30, 1849.*
Robart, s. Caleb, of Salem, and Elizabeth Fairer, d. Thomas, deceased, 13 : 3 m : 1700. C. R. 1.*
Robart, s. Caleb, of Salem, and Sarah Blany, d. John, at Salem, 20 : 10 m : 1703. C. R. 1.

BULFINCH, Amos B., and Hannah Coombs, Jan. 20, 1822.*
Eliza, of Boston, and John Ireson, jr., int. Apr. 9, 1815.
Henry, Rev., and Mary C. Johnson [at Nahant. P. R. 53.], Mar. 8, 1824.*
Jeremiah, and Mrs. Rebecca Cheever, July 22, 1787.
Jeremiah, jr., and Mary Ann Tilton, June 8, 1845.*
Jerimiah, and Hannah Newhall, Mar. 19, 1807.*
Rebekah, and Timothy Cogshall, Mar. 5, 1810.*

*Intention also recorded.

BULGER, Maria E., a. 19 y., and William Pierce, a. 21 y., cordwainer, Sept. 20, 1848.*

BULKLEY, Mary, and Benjamin Procter, Dec. 18, 1694. CT. R.

BULLARD (see also Bullerd), Martha, and John Work, at Salem, Nov. 21, 1752.

BULLERD (see also Bullard), Sarah, of Needham, and Robert Gilmore, resident in Lynn, int. Dec. 31, 1809.

BULLOCK, Alfred W., and Mary C. Pratt, int. July 4, 1841. (Stopped.)
William W., and Eliza B. Hadley, int. Mar. 17, 1839.

BUMAGIN (see also Brumagin), Mary [Brumagin. int.], and Alexander Snow, Oct. 9, 1746.*

BUN, Jupiter [of Salem. int.], and Caty Lewis, Nov. 26, 1801.*

BUNKER, Amanda M., and Harvey Putnam of Danvers, Apr. 29, 1845.*

BURALL (see also Burrill), Martha, and Richard Skinner of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar. 6, 1728.

BURBANK, Gardner A., and Eliza Jane Larrabee, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Nancy Cawthron, of Charlestown, and Joseph Mirick, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 8, 1822.

BURCHSTEAD (see also Burchsted, Bursted, Busted), Anna, and Albert Emerton [Mar. 17, 1836. P. R. 17.].*
Anne, Mrs., and James Morgen of Hudson, int. May 22, 1785.
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Mansfield, Feb. 19, 1756.*
Fred[eric]k, and Susannah Richardson, Nov. 27, 1806.*
Henry, Dr., and Sarah James, ——, 1713. P. R. 17.
Henry, and Anna Alden, at Boston, May 20, 1728.*
Joanna, and Joseph Striker [Stocker. P. R. 17.] of Marblehead, May 25, 1762.*
John Henry, and Lydia Turner, ——, 1759. P. R. 17.
Katharine, and John Richards, July 1, 1756.*
Mary, and David Newhall [of Boston. int.], ——, 1738. P. R. 17.*
Sarah, and Samuel Brimblecom [of Marblehead. int.], July 19, 1759.*

BURCHSTED (see also Burchstead), Anna [Mrs. int.], and Ralph Lindsey, June 4, 1765.*
Anna, and John Legory Johnson, Sept. 11, 1791.*
Benjamin Brame, Dr., and Mrs. Elisabeth Skillin [Skilon. int.] of Boston, Apr. 3, 1760.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURCHSTED, Henery [Dr. P. R. 17.], and [Mrs. P. R. 17.] Anna Potter, Jan. 7, 1741-2.*
Henry, and Elizabeth Newhall, May 8, 1766.*
Henry, jr., and Joanna Newhall, Nov. 18, 1791. [Nov. 8. C. R.3.]*
Henry Fred[erick], and Nancy Perley [bef. 1846.]. P. R. 17.
James Tyler, and Anna Sargent, ——, 1796. P. R. 17.
Joanna, and Jos[eph] Williston, ——, 1795. P. R. 17.
Joanna, and William Farington of Salem, int. Dec. 28, 1800.
John Henry, Dr., and Mary Whiting [bef. 1721.]. P. R. 17.
Mary [Mrs. Polly. P. R. 6.], and Benjamin Gray, jr., Aug. 14, 1766.*
Rebekah, and William Clark [of Marblehead. int.], Apr. 14, 1757.*
Ruth, and Thomas Hitchings, Jan. 10, 1787.*
Susanna [wid. P. R. 53.], and Moses Chadwell, Sept. 2, 1819. [Sept. 28. P. R. 53.]*

BURDEN, Jos[ep]h, and Lydia Collins, Mar. —, 1748. CT. R.

BURDIT (see also Burditt), Andrew, and Susen Richards [of Charlestown. int.], Sept. 22, 1811.*

BURDITT (see also Burdit), Esther, and Warren Mitchell, May 14, 1815.*
Francis Henry, and Nancy E. McIntire, int. Sept. 18, 1848.
Mary E[lizabeth. int.], and Samuel C. Childs [of Saugus. int.], Sept. 21, 1841.*

BURGES (see also Burgess), Elizabeth, and Joseph Edmonds, Jan. 27, 1685.
Robert, and Sarah Hull, 13 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.

BURGESS (see also Burges), Caroline M., and Erastus D. Stocker, int. Dec. 29, 1844.

BURILL (see also Burrill), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Far, July 28, 1680.
John, jr., and Mary Stower, July 28, 1680.
Martha, and Benjamin Newhall, Aug. 4, 1752.*
Mary, and John Tutell [of Chelsea. int.], Dec. 14, 1752.*

BURK (see also Burke), William, "a stranger," and Lois Lewis, resident of Lynn, int. Jan. 25, 1772.

BURKE (see also Burk), Sarah [of Hanover. int.], and Bartholomew Wood of Boston, Oct. 22, 1844.*

BURLOW, Sarah, and Stephen Norwood, Nov. 10, 1735.*

BURNALL (see also Burnell), Elizabeth, and Robert Grant of Ipswich, int. Aug. 31, 1714.
Sarah, and John Clipsham of Marblehead, int. Oct. 8, 1727
Sarah, and John Upham of Malden, Nov. 3, 1727.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Joshua, Dr., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Susanah Pool, int. Mar. 26, 1749.

BURNAP, Easter, and Thomas Eaton, Dec. 9, 1707.*
Hepsibah [Mrs. Hephsibah Burnett of Reading. int.], and Timothy Hutchinson [Hutcheson. int.], Aug. 10, 1763.*
Sarah, of Reading, and Samuell Starns, int. Apr. 7, 1711.

BURNEL (see also Burnell), Robert, and Patience Mills, int. Dec. 27, 1712.

BURNELL (see also Burnall, Burnel, Burnull), Robert, and Sarah Chillson, Feb. 2, 1693. CT. R.*

BURNETT (see also Burnit, Burnitt), Hephzibah, Mrs., see Burnap, Hepsibah.

BURNEY, Elizabeth, and Michael Colleton, int. Oct. 24, 1841.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Andrew, of Boston, and Abby C. Phillips, Nov. 24, 1845.*
Asenath, of Bow, N. H., and Stephen P. Heath, int. Nov. 28, 1833.
George W., and Elenor E. Reed, June 3, 1841.*
Ira C., and Marietta Barker of Salem, int. Dec. 15, 1833.
Joshua, and Katharine Bryant of Andover, int. June —, 1778.
Mary, of Boston, and John G. Phinney, int. Oct. 13, 1833.
Timothy, and Katy Sherman, June 26, 1783.

BURNIT (see also Burnett), Mary, and William Eatton, Jan. 12, 1692-3.

BURNITT (see also Burnett), Susanah, of Reading, and Nathaniel Shearman, int. Dec. 29, 1754.
Tho[mas], and Mary Peeison, 3 : 10 m : 1663. CT. R.

BURNS, David, and Ellen A. Jones, int. Feb. 27, 1848.
Jane, of Chelsea, and James Kelly, int. June 14, 1846.
Joanna, and Ebenezer Buck, int. June 18, 1848.

BURNULL (see also Burnell), John, and Mehitabel Edmons, Jan. 15, 1716-17.*

BURRAGE (see also Burraige, Burriag, Burriage, Burridge, Burrige), Elizabeth, and Thomas Rhoads, Jan. 29, 1718-19.*
Joanna [d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Breed). P. R. 6.], and Daniell Mansfield, int. July 8, 1710.
Josiah, and Susannah Ramsdil, int. June 24, 1775.
Mary, of Marblehead, and Moses Alley, resident in Lynn, int. Apr. 5, 1821.
Thomas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parris of Dunstable, int. Jan. 21, 1709-10.

*Intention also recorded.

BURRAIGE (see also Burrage), Thomas, and Eliza Bread, Nov. 16, 1687. CT. R.

BURRAS (see also Barras), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Noah Tarbox, int. Oct. 22, 1738.

BURREL (see also Burrill), Anne, and Benjamin Wilson, Dec. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Sally, and Rufus Parrot, June 25, 1794. C. R. 3.
Samuel, and Mar[gare]t Jarvis, at Boston, Sept. 17, 1697.
Theophelus, and Lydia Gathercole of Boston, at Boston, July 5, 1694.

BURRELL (see also Burrill), John, and Anna Tuttle of Chelsea, at Chelsea, June 7, 1764.
Loise, and Samuel Sprague of Woburn, at Boston, June 5, 1695.

BURRIAG (see also Burrage), Keziah, and Edmond Whittimore, Apr. 14, 1743.

BURRIAGE (see also Burrage), Bethiah, and Divin [Divan. int.], Berry, Nov. 18, 1725.*
Desire, and Edward Whittemore, int. Oct. 3, 1742.
John, and Mehitabel Sargin [Sargent. int.], Jan. 1, 1718.*
Mary, and John Merriam of Wallingford, Conn., int. Oct. 8, 1732.
Susannah, and Stephen Wait of Malden, int. Feb. 18, 1775.
Thomas, and Sarah Newhall, Jan. 3, 1722-3.*
William, and Phebe Barratt [of Malden. int.], Mar. 20, 1760.*

BURRIALL (see also Burrill), Mary and John Mower, Aug. 10, 1732.*

BURRIDGE (see also Burrage), Thomas [Burige. int.], and Anna Wayte of Malden, at Malden, Nov. 15, 1750.*

BURRIGE (see also Burrage), Lydia, and Zacheus Norwood, Apr. 19, 1750.*
William, and Phebe Bassett of Malden, at Malden, Mar. 21, 1761.

BURRIL (see also Burrill), Lois, and Samuel Graves, Apr. 28, 1768. CT. R.
Susanna, and Benjamin Inguls, July 5, 1783. [July 7. C. R. 3.]*

BURRILL (see also Burall, Burill, Burrel, Burrell, Burriall, Burril), Abigail, and Roots Gall of Marblehead, Oct. 5, 1727.
Abigail, and Joseph Williams, July 5, 1739. [int. July 10, 1739.]*
Abigail, and Zech[ariah] R[and. int.] Graves, Sept. 12, 1819.*
Abner, and Mary Wait, June 5, 1804.*
Alanson, and Betsey B. Mudge, Oct. 27, 1825.*
Alden, and Elizabeth Hammat of Boston, int. Sept. 1, 1782.
Alden, and Mary Ann Palmer, June 4, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURRILL, Alden, and Mrs. Martha Riley, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
Alfred, and Priscilla Rand, Apr. 30, 1835.*
Amos, and Eliza Ann Gilman, Dec. 31, 1829.*
Amos B., and Mary Ann Wells, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
Anna, and Josiah Rhoads, July 24, 1695.
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniell Fuller, May 9, 1723.*
Anna [Anne. int.], Mrs., and William Whitmore [jr. int.], Nov. 17, 1791.*
Benja[min], and Elisabath Collins, int. Nov. 12, 1774.
Benj[ami]n, and Mary Johnson, Sept. 28, 1806.*
Charles [of Salem. int.], and Abigal Robinson, Dec. 11, 1803.*
Charles E., and Sarah T. Bacheller, Jan. 5, 1831.*
Ebenezer, and Martha Farrington, Oct. 13, 1702.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Mary Mansfeild, July 29, 1725.*
Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Graves, int. Dec. 15, 1774.
Ebenezer, and Mary Wyatt, both of Salem, Jan. 23, 1783.
Eben[eze]r, jr., and Hannah Breed, Mar. 27, 1809.*
Elisebeth [Mrs. P. R. 16.], and Nathan Mudge, July 24, 1794.*
Elizabeth W., and Ira Sanborn, July 28, 1841.*
Elizebath, and Samuel Graves, Jan. 20, 1774.*
Ester, and Lot Edmands [of Malden. int.], Oct. 18, 1810.*
Eunice, and Joseph Hart [of Boston. int.], Nov. 11, 1766.*
Eunice, and Richard Tutle, Sept. 28, 1779.*
Eunis, and Ezra Green, Apr. 3, 1744.
Ezra, and Anna Breed, Feb. 22, 1770.*
George, and Susanna Gowdy, Oct. 7, 1813.*
George, and Sophia Tufts of Saugus, int. Apr. 13, 1834.
George J., and Nancy Ingalls, Aug. 31, 1823.*
Hannah, and John Crisde, "a strainjour that Came from Great Brittaine," int. July 30, 1720.
Hannah, and Bildad Flowers, Nov. 12, 1806.*
Hannah B., and William Brown of Salem, May 26, 1839.*
Isaac, cordwainer, s. John and Ann, and Anne Buxton, d. Thomas, yeoman, of Danvers, deceased, and Sarah, at Salem, 10: 3 m: 1796. C. R. 1.
Isaac, and Ruth Hawks, Apr. 29, 1806.*
Isaac, and Huldah B. Howard [of Saugus. int.], May 5, 1839.*
Isaiah, and Mary Tarbox, Apr. 8, 1804.*
Isaiah, and Abigail Tarbox, June 26, 1825. [Apr. 16. P. R. 53.]*
Isaiah, jr., and Mary Woodmansee of Warwick, R. I., int. Sept. 22, 1839.
Jacob, and Mary Elwell, int. July 1, 1699.
Jacob, and Eunice Ramsdill, Feb. 5, 1735-6.*
James, and Mary Parnall [of Danvers. int.], Jan. 15, 1760. [1761. CT. R.]*
James, and Sally Breed, Jan. 5, 1806.*
John, and Sarah Edmonds, Mar. 6, 1734-5.*
John, and Anne Tompson, Jan. 26, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.

BURRILL, John, and Phebe Jeffrey, int. Mar. 20, 1762.
John, and Anna Tuttle, resident of Lynn, int. May 6, 1764.
John, and Elisebeth Johnson, Nov. 2, 1771.*
John, and Anna Fuller, Nov. 17, 1774.*
John, jr., and Hannah Lindsey, Dec. 26, 1776.*
John, 5th, and Pegge Brown, Mar. 3, 1789.
John, 5th, and Mrs. Polley Brown, int. Dec. 6, 1789.
John, 5th, and Elisabeth Martain, July 12, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
John B., and Hannah Mudge, May 29, 1820.*
John T., and Ann Maria Makepeace of Saugus, int. May 8, 1825.
Joseph, and Mary Ann Calder, Oct. 28, 1833.*
Juliett Everlynn, a. 23 y., d. Nath[anie]l F. and Rebecca, and Richard R. Smith, a. 29 y., merchant tailor, s. David S. and Catharine C., Oct. 26, 1847.*
Lois, and James Newhall, Sept. 17, 1756. [Sept. 16. P. R. 6.]*
Lois, Mrs., and Samuel Graves, int. Aug. 2, 1767.
Lois, and John Grover, int. May 8, 1796.
Lois, and William Burk Lewis, Apr. 27, 1801.*
Lucretia L., and Benjamin F. Shaw, Nov. 9, 1846.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Frances Colley of Marblehead, Mar. 21, 1722-3.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Ezra Mower, Oct. 20, 1743.*
Lydia, and Rufus Brown, Jan. 19, 1765. [Jan. 13. C. R. 3.]*
Lydia, and James Bowler, Jan. 14, 1779.*
Lydia, and Francis S. Newhall, Feb. 23, 1818.*
Margarit, Mrs., and Daniel Mansfield, May 12, 1715.*
Maria, and David Estes, July 1, 1838.*
Maria, of Saugus, a. 20 y., d. John and Elizabeth, and Marshall Babb of Saugus, a. 21 y., s. Nathan and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1848.
Martha, and Richard Skinner [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 6, 1728-9.*
Martha, and Thomas Tutle, Oct. 26, 1775.*
Martha, and Joseph Richards, Feb. 25, 1779.*
Martha, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Mudge, Feb. 2, 1826.*
Martha J[ane. P. R. 34.], [d. Iziah and Mary. P. R. 34.], and Charles L[ewis. P. R. 34.] Newhall [s. Charles and Lydia. P. R. 34.], (name changed to Charles L. Delnow [by act of Legislature in 1837. P. R. 34.]), Feb. 14, 1828.*
Mary, and John Lewis, Nov. 10, 1715.*
Mary, and Andrew Rolfe of Boston, int. Aug. 20, 1726.
Mary, and Ebenezer Williams, int. July 16, 1738.
Mary, and John Firn, int. July 15, 1744.
Mary, and John Tuttle, Dec. 14, 1752. CT. R.
Mary, and Josiah Rhoades, int. July 4, 1757.
Mary, and Samuel Collins, Mar. 7, 1771.*
Mary, and Joseph Hawks, Feb. 22, 1774.*
Mary, and James Phillips, July 7, 1805.*
Mary, and John O. Wilson, int. Mar. 27, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

BURRILL, Mary, and Robert Robertson of Newburyport, Oct. 25, 1843.*
Mary Ann, and Aaron N. Bacheller, July 2, 1823.*
Mary Ann, and David Vickary, jr., Dec. 14, 1837.*
Mary E., Mrs., of Salem, and John H. Stone, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
Mary E., and Moses Sanborn, Apr. 21, 1846.*
Mercy A., a. 22 y., d. George J. and Nancy, and Joseph W. Law, a. 21 y., cordwainer, Apr. 8, 1846.*
Mic[a]jah, jr., and Mercy Inguls, May 17, 1787.*
Micajah, and Mrs. Ruth Farington, int. Oct. 3, 1790.
Micajah, jr., and Sally Curtin, Nov. 24, 1811.*
Micajah, and Irene Eaton, int. Aug. 24, 1834.
Micajah, jr., and Hannah Graves, July 22, 1838.*
Miriam, and William Rhodes, Oct. 16, 1832.*
Nataniel F., and Rebecca Ingalls, Dec. 2, 1822.*
Nathan, and Hannah Stone of Salem, at Salem, May 18, 1727.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Ward, Oct. 6, 1822.*
Otis, and Mary M. Richardson, July 8, 1836.*
Otis, and Sarah [T. int.] Abbott, May 20, 1841.*
Rebecca C., a. 20 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, and Charles E. Spinney, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Benj[ami]n and Martha, Apr. 17, 1845.*
Richard I., and Almira B. Atwill, Nov. 26, 1833.*
Ruth, and Benjamin Potter, May 9, 1705.*
Ruth, and John Meservey, Oct. 5, 1795.*
Ruth Ann, and William H. Alley, Aug. 26, 1835.*
Salley, and Rufus Parrott, int. June 7, 1794.
Salley, and William Burk Lewis, Jan. 12, 1796.*
Salley [Mary. int.], and Theophilus Clark, Oct. 14, 1797.*
Sally [Mrs. int.], and John Peneson [of Malden. int.], Aug. 9, 1790.*
Sally, and James Attwill, Dec. 17, 1809.*
Sally, d. John and Sarah Curtin, deceased, and Daniel Silsbe, s. Henry and Hannah, deceased, 19 : 5 m : 1824. C. R. 1.
Sally, and Foster Parrott, July 2, 1835.*
Samuel [of Boston. int.], and Mary Johnson, Nov. 13, 1766.*
Samuel, and Lois Grover [of Malden. int.], Sept. 21, 1799.*
Samuel, and Deborah Makepeace, Apr. 25, 1813.*
Samuel, aud Mary Ramsdill, Nov. 10, 1822.*
Samuell, and Margerrit Jarvis [of Boston. int.], Sept. 14, 1697.*
Sarah, and William Ballord, int. Apr. 11, 1713.
Sarah, and Jonathan Tuttle of Boston, int. Dec. 6, 1718.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Taylor, int. May 29, 1726.
Sarah, and John Freeman [?], int. Nov. 24, 1745.
Sarah, and Thomas Hill [Thoms Hils of Malden. int.], Dec. 25, 1745.*
Sarah, and Amos Stocker, Mar. 23, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURRILL, Sarah, and Joel Smith of Marblehead, May 7, 1772.*
Sarah M., and Aaron N. Bacheller, Aug. 17, 1826.*
Shuble, and [Mrs. P. R. 16.] Elizebeth Granger, Aug. 17, 1788.*
Theofilous, and Mary Hill of Malden, int. May 16, 1736.
Theophilus, see Bassett, Theophilus.
Theophilus, and Martha Newhall, May 3, 1762.*
Theophilus, and Rebekah Fuller, Oct. 7, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Theophilus, jr., and Eunice Newhall, Aug. 20, 1820.*
Theopilus, Esq., and Hannah Chanack of Boston, int. Nov. 9, 1727.
Thomas, and Sarah Johnson, June 9, 1767.*
Thompson, and Lydia Quiner, Mar. 5, 1789.*
Warren, and Jane M. Newhall, Dec. 30, 1828.*
Warren, of Saugus, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Azubeth, and Hannah Maria Grover of Saugus, a. 18 y., d. Stephen and Hannah M., of Saugus, Aug. 18, 1845.
William, and Salley Hall, June 30, 1799.*
William, and Lydia Newhall, Nov. 29, 1824.

BURROUGHS (see also Burrows), Anna M., a. 22 y., d. Warner and Betsey, and Thomas H. Harris, a. 24 y., s. John and Anna Maria, Nov. 19, 1848.*
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Noah Tarbox, at Ipswich, Nov. 30, 1738.

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), Ann, and John D. Attwill, jr., Oct. 7, 1824.*
Egbert, and Betsey J. Alley, Aug. 27, 1843.*

BURSILL, Francis, a. 24 y., laborer, b. Candia, N. H., s. Moses, and Emeline Norwood, a. 17 y., b. Lynnfield, d. William, Dec. 31, 1849.*

BURSTED (see also Burchstead), Henry, and Mrs. Sarah Jeames, int. Sept. 12, 1713.

BURT (see also Burtt), Jonathan, of Wilmington, and wid. Sarah Ally, Nov. 29, 1784.*

BURTT (see also Burt), Sara, and Jacob Knight, 25: 10 m: 1668. CT. R.

BUSHBEE, Ruth, and William Barrett, Mar. 16, 1836.*
Samuel, and Charlotte Bickford, Sept. 18, 1834.*

BUSTED (see also Burchstead), John Hennery, and wid. Mary [Rand. P. R. 17.] Kertland, Apr. 24, 1690.

BUSWELL, see Buzwell.

*Intention also recorded.

BUTCHER, Steven [Stephen Buchor of Boston. int.], and Susannah Cox, Feb. 26, 1740-41.*

BUTLER, Hannah, of Danvers, and Daniel Gowing, at Danvers, Apr. 24, 1781.
James [a stranger. int.], and Abigal Miriam, July 7, 1747. CT. R.*

BUTMAN, Ann, and Fenton Watson of Salem, Dec. 9, 1831.*
Hannah [Hannah D. Buckman. int.], of Marblehead, a. 17 y., and Anthony B. Hall, a. 20 y., s. Anthony and Mary, of Thomaston, Me., Jan. 19, 1845.*
Joseph, and Abby Baker of Goffstown, N. H., int. July 27, 1845.
Mary, d. Thomas, of Vassalboro, deceased, and Alice, and Abel Houghton, jr., s. Abel and Sarah, deceased, 17 : 9 m : 1817. C. R. 1.
Micajah C., and Mary Stacy, Nov. 9, 1826.*
Sally, and Jeremiah Marstin, Feb. 14, 1822.*
Thomas, cordwainer, s. Richard, of Beverly, deceased, and Mara, and Alice Newhall, d. Abijah and Abigail, deceased, 20 : 7 m : 1796. C. R. 1.

BUTTERS, Abigail, of Wilmington, and Levi Frost, int. Aug. 22, 1824.
Dolly, of Wilmington, and John W. Brooks, int. Aug. 22, 1824.
John A. C., and Caroline E. Sampson of Boston, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

BUXTON (see also Buckston), Anne, d. Thomas, yeoman, of Danvers, deceased, and Sarah, and Isaac Burrill, cordwainer, s. John and Ann, at Salem, 10 : 3 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
David, and Phebe Woodman [both of Danvers. dup.], Feb. 16, 1848. [Feb. 10. dup.]
Jeams, and Abigall ——, 10 : 9 m : 1726. P. R. 5.
Nancy F., of Salem, and William J. C. Hobbs, int. Feb. 26, 1837.
Stephen, and Patty Gates, Apr. 27, 1823.

BUZWELL, Micajah W., and Martha C. Skinner, Aug. 16, 1836.*

CAIN (see also Cane), Georg, and Lois Ramsdil, int. May 26, 1728.
Joanna, and Michael Rooney, Oct. 27, 1844.*

CALDER, Mary Ann, and Joseph Burrill, Oct. 28, 1833.*
Sally A., and Henry J. Thing, Dec. 1, 1839.*

CALDWELL, Daniel, and Sophronia Sturtevant [of Plimpton. int.], Mar. 11, 1822.*
Daniel A., a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Dan[ie]l and Mary Ann, and Sarah S. Breed, a. 21 y., d. Joseph and Tryphena, May 30, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

CALDWELL, Eliza E., 2d m., a. 35 y., b. St. George, Me., d. James Hatch, and Moses B. Lord, 2d m., a. 33 y., stone mason, b. Ossipee, N. H., s. James, Nov. 28, 1849.*
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Hiram West, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
Jacob, and Elizabeth E. Hatch, Sept. 1, 1831.*
John, and Susan B. Massey, July 13, 1823.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Clarridge [both residents of Lynn. int.], Aug. 30, 1829.*
Sarah, and Albert Sweetser of Saugus, int. July 12, 1840.
Sarah G., Mrs., of Ipswich, and Isaac Newhall, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1848.

CALEY (see also Calley), Lydia, and Abraham Gray, Apr. 1, 1742.*

CALLEY (see also Caley, Colley), Lydia, Mrs., and John Hawkes, int. June 25, 1738.

CALLINDER, John, of Swansey, and Priscilla Ballord, int. May 25, 1705.

CAMBEL (see also Campbell), Rob[e]rt [of Plaistow. int.], and Susannah Wellman, June 14, 1759.*

CAMBRIDGE, Edward, and Mary Tarbox, Sept. 5, 1770. C. R. 3.* [Sept. 15. int.]

CAMERON, Sarah, and Ephraim Wiley, int. Aug. 3, 1828.
William, of the Marine Corps, and Sally Newhall, Apr. 17, 1813.*

CAMPBELL (see also Cambel), Mary [of Marblehead. int.], and William W. Hutchinson, Jan. 1, 1824.*
William [of Mobile, Ala. int.], and Elizabeth Newhall, Sept. 1, 1841.*

CANE (see also Cain), Jacob, and Rachell Bates, int. June 17, 1749.

CAPEN, David, and Lucy Mansfield, Feb. 18, 1808.*
David [resident in Lynn. int.], and Elizabeth [Ann. int.] Hitchings, May 6, 1827.*

CARDER (see also Charder), Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Huchason, int. Feb. 6, 1736.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Lewis, Dec. 8, 1741.*

CARLETON (see also Carlton), James M., and Sarah E. Rhodes, int. July 25, 1841.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Ambrose, and Mary Ann D. Gardner, int. Aug. 19, 1832.
Benjamin [of Bradford. int.], and Elizabeth Bancroft, Sept. 6, 1731.*

*Intention also recorded.

CARNES, John, Rev., and Mary Lewis, July 16, 1747.

CARR, Sarah M., and James Williams, int. Feb. 14, 1847.

CARRAGE (see also Carriage), John, and Lydia Rhodes, Sept. 21, 1823.*
William, and Elisebeth Fairn, Mar. 26, 1786.*

CARRIAGE (see also Carrage), John, and Grace Prentis, Feb. 4, 1836.*
Lydia, and John Abbott, Dec. 25, 1815.*
William, jr., and Polly Richards, Apr. 16, 1807.*

CARROL (see also Carroll), Edward, and Hannah Mower, Apr. 5, 1818.*

CARROLL (see also Carrol), Alvin, and Loudoiska Hartwell, int. Oct. 28, 1838.
Atherton, and Urania A. Slocomb, int. Nov. 15, 1846.
Angeline, and Erastus D. Ware of Salem, Dec. 8, 1847.*
Grant, and Mary Ann Shaw, int. Apr. 1, 1849.
Harriett A., and David J. Newhall, Nov. 22, 1848.*
John, and Ellen McDermott, int. Feb. 5, 1848.
Joseph W., and Susan E. Tufts, int. May 22, 1836.
Olive, and Edward A. Allen, int. Feb. 15,1846.
Sarah L., and Phillip P. Tapley, Oct. 19, 1837.*
William, and Mary Ann Newhall, d. John B., May 13, 1830. P. R. 53.*
William, and Mary Ann Noble, Feb. 14, 1836.*

CARSLEY, Hiram, and Mercy A. Hayward of Augusta, Me., int. Mar. 18, 1849.

CARSWELL (see also Caswell), Thomas P. [of Marblehead. int.], and Martha A. Standley, May 19, 1822.*

CARTER, Daniel, and Keziah Breed, Jan. 5, 1806.*
Eliza, of Manchester, and Theophilus S. Chase, resident in Lynn, int. Oct. 6, 1822.
Hannah B., and Joseph W. Smithurst, Nov. 2, 1831.*
Kezia A[ugusta. int.], and Nathaniel T. Gowdey, Jan. 8, 1835.*
Loammi, resident in Lynn, and Nancy Smith of Lynnfield, int. July 6, 1800.
Nancy, and George Robinson, June 4, 1803.*
Nancy, and Edmund B. Jarvis, Jan. 15, 1835.*
Richard B., a. 31 y., trader, s. Richard, and Lucy C. Jewett, a. 19 y., d. Lucy C., Nov. 9, 1848.*
Richard H., and Mary W. Mead, Apr. 25, 1837.*
Samuel, and Phebe Chase, May 10, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

CARTER, Sophia N., and Ezekiel L. Adams [resident of Lynn. int.], Sept. 28, 1828.*
William, and Susan N. Wakefield, July 31, 1823.*

CARTRIGHT, Lydia, and Jonathan Mansfield, jr., both residents of Lynn, int. Sept. 13, 1795.

CARVER (see also Corver), William G., and Mary E. Newhall, Oct. 1, 1836.*

CASE, William, and Ellen O'Brien, int. Dec. 14, 1845. (Discontinued.)

CASH, Ebenezer G., a. 26 y., s. James, and Lois N. Williams, a. 24 y., d. Henry, Feb. 19, 1849.*
James, jr., and Jane L. Cree, Oct. 17, 1839.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Doe, Mar. 4, 1841.*

CASSEL, Julia, wid., of Boston, a. 25 y., and Phillip Quinton, a. 30 y., farmer, June 16, 1845.

CASWELL (see also Carswell, Karswell), Sarah T., of Marblehead, and John W. Brimblecomb, int. May 20, 1849.

CHADWEL (see also Chadwell), Benja[min], and Mary Deylee of Eastham, int. Sept. 8, 1734.
Harris, and Ruth Witt, Dec. 22, 1768.*
Mary, and Joseph Johnson, jr., Sept. 4, 1791.*
Moses, and Elizabeth Nox of Boston, int. Apr. 7, 1745.
Sarah, and John Hall, July 18, 1716.*

CHADWELL (see also Chadwel), Anna, and Jonathon Ramsdell, int. Nov. 27, 1697.
Benjamin, and Ruth Collins, May 1, 1717.*
Cyrus, and Hannah P. Putnam of Salem, int. July 3, 1836.
Elisebeth, and Timothy Johnson, Nov. 15, 1799. [1789. CT. R. and int.]*
Elizabeth, and John Ramsdell, Oct. 31, 1710.*
Hanah, and Jacob Newhall, Feb. 2, 1713-14.*
Harriett Adaline, and Joseph Harris Johnson of Nashville, Tenn., ——, 1836. [Feb. 14. int.]*
Harris, and Lucy Stocke, July 9, 1801. [June 23. C. R. 3.]*
Harris, jr., and Polly Houghton, July 6, 1806.*
Harris G., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sally C., and Harriett M. Munroe, a. 28 y., d. Tim[othy] and Sally, Oct. 23, 1844.*
Harris O., and Mary D. Dodge of Concord, int. May 24, 1840.
Harris Otis, and Harriett Wright, Sept. 30, 1833.*
Harriss, jr., and Lucy ——, ——, 1801.

*Intention also recorded.

CHADWELL, Ivory, and Susan Walton, Feb. 8, 1835.*
Lydia, and John Nichols [Nickels. int.], June 26, 1796.*
Marg[are]t, and James Goold of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 13, 1726.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Collins, July 15, 1723.*
Mary, and Richard Hill, Feb. 28, 1760.*
Mary, and Joseph M. Nye, June 11, 1832.*
Moses, and Sara Ivory, —: 12 m: 1660. CT. R.
Moses, and Susannah Newhall, int. Sept. 14, 1740.
Moses, and Mary Newhall of Boston, int. Oct. 25, 1747.
Moses, and Salley Stocker, Mar. 7, 1798.*
Moses, and [wid. P. R. 53.] Susanna Burchsted, Sept. 2, 1819. [Sept. 28. P. R. 53.]*
Patty, and Nathaniel Newhall, 3d, Apr. 22, 1806.*
Ruth, and Danyell Needham, 24: 12 m: 1658. CT. R.
Ruth, and Joseph Hart, June 24, 1685.
Ruth, and Ezra Mudge, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Sally, and James Wiggins, Dec. 4, 1803.*
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Aaron Chandler of Salisbury, Mar. 26, 1761.*
Sukey, and Joseph C. Jayne, Sept. 12, 1804.*
Thomas, and Sarah Breed, May 23, 1726.*
William, and Sally N. Chamberlain, Feb. 2, 1813.*
William, Esq., and Susan Goodnow, at Marlboro, Mar. 22, 1832. P. R. 53.*

CHAFFEE, Constant, and Huldah H. Hawes of Lowell, Oct. 20, 1842.*

CHALLAIS (see also Challis), Sarah [of Amesbury. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Johnson [29: 1 m: 1800. C. R. 1.].

CHALLIS (see also Challais), James M., cordwainer, and Mary E. Bucknam, a. 18 y., Sept. 11, 1845.*

CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlin), Alfred N., and Mary C. Orcutt, June 21, 1826.*
Charles, a. 22 y., sash maker, s. John, and Ellen Willis of Salem, a. 20 y., d. Benjamin, July 26, 1849.*
Garland [S. int.], and Susan [A. int.] Martin, July 14, 1836.*
Garlin of Boston, and Mary Newhall, May 7, 1786.*
John [of Danvers. int.], and Mary Granger, Nov. 14, 1822.*
Marcy, of Boston, d. William, of Hull, deceased, and Isaac Anthony of Boston, goldsmith, s. Abraham, of Rhode Island, husbandman, at Boston, Sept. 16, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Edmund Mansfield, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Sarah T., and James Hill, jr., Sept. 2, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHAMBERLIN (see also Chamberlain), Doraty, and Samuel Newhall, int. Apr. 1, 1736.
Margarett, of Malden, and Nathaniel Townsend, at Malden, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Sally N., and William Chadwell, Feb. 2, 1813.*

CHAMPNE (see also Champney), Downing, of Cambridge, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey, int. June 28, 1701.

CHAMPNEY (see also Champne), Joseph, Rev., of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Thanckfull Pickering, Nov. 1, 1733.*
Minott, and Elizabeth D. Clark of Salem, int. Aug. 28, 1836.

CHANACK (see also Channeck), Hannah, of Boston, and Theofilus Burrill, Esq., int. Nov. 9, 1727.

CHANDLER, Aaron, of Salisbury, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Chadwell, Mar. 26, 1761.*
Ensign, and Hannah Stone, Dec. 28, 1830.*
Moses B., and Betsey B. Bassett of Yarmouth, int. Apr. 26, 1835.

CHANNECK (see also Chanack), John, of Boston, and Mrs. Mary King, int. May 16, 1700.

CHANPANEL, Charlotta, and Daniel S. Houghton, Esq. of Pomfret, N. Y., int. Aug. 30, 1812.

CHANY (see also Cheney), Richard, of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Jeffords, int. Feb. 15, 1702-3.

CHAPLIN, Benja[min], and Tamisan Walden of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1717.*

CHAPMAN, Alanson B., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Mary P. Rust, a. 20 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, July 11, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and John Brimblecom, July 2, 1829.*
Elizabeth, and Sampson Cummings, June 3, 1830.*
Hannah, and Moses Briard, Feb. 2, 1831.*
John, resident of Lynn, and Elisebeth Newhall, int. Dec. 16, 1804.
John, and Permelia Hidden [Kidder, both residents of Lynn. int.], July 9, 1829.*
John, jr., and Caroline A. Blanchard, Dec. 21, 1843.*
John, and Mary C. Lord of Marblehead, Aug. 13, 1845.*
Martha A[nn. int.], and Isaiah H. Parrott, June 13, 1841.*
Mary [of Marblehead. int.], and Hanson Munroe, Sept. 15, 1833.*
Mary Ann, and John Ashton, Oct. 1, 1836.*
Mehitable, and Elijah R. Mansfield, Dec. —, 1839.*
Permele Ann, a. 19 y., d. John, and Charles B. Lord, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Brackett, May 17, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Susanna, and Adoniram Bickford, Aug. 10, 1817.*
Susanna, and William Ashton, Nov. 30, 1834.*
Thomas, and Betsey B. Lewis, May 29, 1822.*
Warren, and Sarah C. Langley, June 21, 1836.
William A., and Huldah Thompson, Jan. 30, 1842.*
William N., a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Ralph and Abigail, and Alvenia Black, a. 20 y., May 25, 1848.*

CHARAMEL, Alexis, and Clarissa H. Durant, Mar. 15, 1840.*

CHARDER (see also Carder), Sarah [Carder. int.], of Marblehead, and Thomas Hutchinson [Huchason. int.], at Marblehead, Jan. 23, 1735.*

CHASE, Abigail, and Joseph W. Abbott, Oct. 30, 1838.*
Abigail M., and Merrill Gove, Jan. 6, 1839.*
Abner, of Salem, s. Philip, of Swansea, husbandman, and Rebekah Newhall, d. Samuel, husbandman, Apr. 24, 1764. C. R. 1.
Alfred, and Sarah M. Alley, Mar. 5, 1837.*
Artemas S., and Mary Conner, Aug. 24, 1834.*
Augusta [d. John B. and Sarah. C. R. 1.], and Daniel C. Baker [s. Elisha and Ruth. C. R. 1.], Dec. 19, 1838.
Benjamin, cordwainer, s. Phillip, of Swansea, yeoman, and Eunice Breed, d. Isaiah, yeoman, Nov. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.
Benjamin P., a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Isaiah and Phebe, and Elizabeth C. Ingalls, a. 19 y., d. John and Nancy, Sept. 24, 1844.*
Blaney, and Eliza Doak, Mar. 15, 1827.*
Charles, resident of Lynn, and Abigal Phillips, int. Aug. 5, 1792.
Charles M., and Jane Lee, Oct. 16, 1843.*
Charles W., and Sarah Ann Jackson, Sept. 28, 1843.*
Daniel, and Peggy Fuller, Aug. 6, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Daniel, and Harriet Phillips, Sept. 7, 1817.*
Daniel, jr., and Sarah Mitchell of Marblehead, int. Oct. 10, 1824.
Daniel F., and Louisa J. Curtin, July 5, 1840.*
Elbridge, and Mary Ingalls, Sept. 22, 1831.*
Elijah, and Sally Elliot [of Boston. C. R. 5.], May 24, 1819.*
Elisabeth, and Richard S. Ham, Feb. 10, 1820.*
Elizabeth, of Hampton Falls, and Nathaniel Chase, int. Jan. 7, 1844.
Hannah, d. Benj[amin] and Eunice, and Ezra Baker, cordwainer, s. Samuell, of Somerset, and Elizabeth, deceased, 7 : 9 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
Henry, and Patience Eddy of Swansea, at Swansea, Aug. 14, 1796.*
Hezekiah, jr., and Emilie Batchelder of Danvers, int. Jan. 31, 1847.
Isaiah, s. Benjamin and Eunice, and Eunice Phillips, d. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 22 : 12 m : 1805. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

CHASE, Jacob [of Seabrook. int.], and Lucy Berry of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 19, 1795.*
Jacob, jr., and Mary Attwill, Oct. 4, 1827.*
James, of Rowley, and Maria Lewis, June 13, 1841.*
James B., a. 28 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John B. and Sarah, and Priscilla [J. int.] Wright, a. 19 y., dressmaker, Aug. 1, 1844.*
John, and Sally Bacheller, Feb. 25, 1798. C. R. 5.*
John, jr., and Mary Pierce of Bolton, int. July 18, 1813.
John, and Hannah Parrott, Apr. 23, 1815.*
John, jr., and Ester Merric of Charlestown, int. Nov. 22, 1817.
John, and Sarah Lakeman, int. Oct. 24, 1824.
John, jr. [resident of Lynn. int.], and Martha Rhodes, Sept. —, 1828.*
John Alfred, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John B. and Sarah, and Lydia Curtin, a. 22 y., d. Ezra and Rebecca, June 4, 1844.*
John B. [s. Jacob and Lucy. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Breed [d. Abraham and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1815.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Parrot, Nov. 8, 1807.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Procter, Jan. 12, 1812.*
Josiah, and Sally Newman, July 11, 1813.*
Levi, and Sally Parrott, Oct. 30, 1809.*
Levi, of Stratham, N. H., and Priscilla A. Breed, Nov. 19, 1848.*
Loes, d. Benjamin and Eunice, deceased, and Thomas Wooldredge, s. John and Tabitha, of Marblehead, 26 : 8 m : 1818. C. R. 1.
Louisa, and John Norwood, May 25, 1836.*
Lucinda, and Joseph Boursley [both residents of Lynn. int.], June 14, 1829.*
Lucy Ann, and George W[ebb. int.] Mudge, Aug. 22, 1837.*
Lycander, and Loisa Mower, June 1, 1826.*
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Eunice, and Nath[anie]l Jones, cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r of New Ipswich, N. H., deceased, and Sarah, 19 : 10 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
Lydia, and Samuel Ireland, Dec. 27, 1837. C. R. 5.*
Mary Ann, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Tutt, int. May 1, 1842.
Mary Ellen, a. 20 y., d. Nathan D. and Mary, and Nestor Brown, a. 22 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Eben[eze]r and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1847.*
Nathan D., and Polly Stone, Oct. 3, 1819.*
Nathaniel, and Ruthy Ireson, int. June 23, 1811.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth [M. int.] Thomas, Aug. 5, 1827.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Chase of Hampton Falls, int. Jan. 7, 1844.
Nelson O. (name changed to Augustus Otis), and Ann E. Downing, Jan. 23, 1830.*
Phebe, and Samuel Carter, May 10, 1812.*
Philip, and Roxanna Wilkins, Sept. 10, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHASE, Phillip, s. Abner and Rebekah, and Lydia Hacker, d. Isaac and Anna [bef. 1796.]. C. R. I.
Phillip, and Alice ——, 2d w. [bef. 1807.]. C. R. I.
Phillip, and Hannah Mirick, int. Mar. 7, 1824.
Phillip, and Abbey Boyes, Dec. 16, 1829. P. R. 53.
Phillip, and Rebecca Rider, Oct. 26, 1836.*
Pliny E., of Philadelphia [Pa., s. Anthony and Lydia E., of Worcester. C. R. I.], and Elizabeth B. Oliver [d. James and Elizabeth, deceased. C. R. I.], 28 : 6 m : 1843.
Polly, d. Daniel, of Seabrook, N. H., deceased, and Jane, and Henry Silsbe, 3d, yeoman, s. Henry and Hannah, deceased, 15 : 9 m : 1802. C. R. I.
Rebbeca, and Oliver Fuller, Aug. 20, 1801.
Rebekah, and William Estes, July 3, 1805.*
Sally, and Aaron B. Knapp of Marblehead, int. Dec. 14, 1823.
Samuel, cordwainer, s. Philip, of Swansea, and Hannah, and Alice Mower, d. John and Hannah, 27 : 9 m : 1780. C. R. I.
Sarah Ann, and James Collins, Oct. 8, 1834.*
Sarah B., and Bradford Lord, int. May 29, 1836.
Stephen, Rev., and Jane Winget of Hampton, N. H., int. Aug. 27, 1732.
Susannah [Mrs. int.], and William Brimblecom, Oct. 22, 1806.*
Theophilus S., resident in Lynn, and Eliza Carter of Manchester, int. Oct. 6, 1822.
Thorndike, and Betsey Perce[of Bolton. int.], Oct. 22, 1807.*
Urania, d. Antipas, of Somerset and Ame, deceased, and William Bassett Breed, s. James, deceased, and Rebekah, 15 : 6 m : 1814. C. R. I.
Warren, and Rebekah R. Robinson of Beverly, int. May 12, 1833.
William, and Salina E. Washburn, Dec. 7, 1826.*
William, jr., and Susan Ingalls, Dec. 15, 1829.*
William Henry, and Elizabeth H. Howland [bef. 1834.]. C. R. I
William K., and Elizabeth A. Johnson, Aug. 12, 1838.*

CHASSON, Anna, of Lynnfield, and John H. Stone, int. Jan. 15, 1843.

CHEAVER (see also Cheever), Israel, and Martha Collins, June 18, 1778.*

CHEESMAN (see also Chessman), George, of Boston, and Mrs. Elizabeth Phillips, resident of Lynn, int. Oct. 6, 1765.

CHEEVER (see also Cheaver, Chever), Charles A., and Maria Mansfield, int. Sept. 3, 1843.
Daniel W., and Sally Allen, Dec. 28, 1837.*
Eliza Ann, and Arthur G. Honors, Jan. 25, 1842.*
Elizabeth, and John Tuttle, int. Apr. 30, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

CHEEVER, Elizebeth, and Gedney Witt, int. Nov. 23, 1755.
James, of Salem, and Mary Rhoads, int. Oct. 15, 1720.
John, and Sally Alley, Sept. 8, 1815.*
Joseph, and Hepzibah Alley, Oct. 16, 1814.*
Joshua, Capt., and Rebecca Weston of Reading, at Reading, June 17, 1784.*
Martha, and Will[ia]m Skinner, Aug. 30, 1807.*
Martha, and John T. Whitier, int. Nov. 26, 1843.
Mary, and John Sargent Tukesbury, July 29, 1798. C. R. 5.
Mary, and Frazier C. Foot, Dec. 30, 1832.*
Moses, and Susan I. Meservey, Nov. 29, 1831.*
Moses, and Hannah Lord, May 12, 1839.*
Nathan, of Chelsea [of Boston. int.], and Anna Fuller, at Boston, Feb. 15, 1738.*
Phebe, of Malden, and Guy C. Fernald, int. Sept. 27, 1846.
Rebecca, Mrs., and Jeremiah Bulfinch, July 22, 1787.
Sarah, and Francis Moore, jr., Mar. 30, 1805.*
Thomas B., and Mary B. Breed, Aug. 10, 1841.*
William, of Saugus, and Lucy Peneson, int. July 30, 1815.

CHENEY (see also Chany), Charles H. R., and Sarah Elizabeth Wiley, int. Nov. 9, 1845.*
Parker B., and Caroline R. Collins, int. May 10, 1846.

CHEPEE, Joseph A., of Boston, and Cordelia P. Moody, Sept. 16, 1847.*

CHESSMAN (see also Cheesman), Emeline S., of Boston, a. 24 y., d. E., and Moses F. Hatch, a. 25 y., brickmaker, s. John C., Feb. 18, 1847.*

CHESTER, Dorcas, Mrs., and Samuell Whiting, 12 : 9 m : 1656. CT. R.
Charles T., and Mary P. Patten, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

CHEVER (see also Cheeuer), Abiah, and Daniel Townsen [of Lynnfield. int.], Apr. 9, 1792. [Apr. 29, 1791. C. R. 3.]*
Abijah, Dea., and Mrs. Ann Mansfield, Nov. 22, 1759. [Nov. 23. C. R. 3.]*
Abijah, and Hannah Procter, Dec. 25, 1797.*
Abner, and Elisabeth Newhall, Nov. 8, 1752.*
Abner, jr., and Mercy Newhall, Nov. 29, 1779.*
Edward, and Mrs. Martha Wiglsworth of Ipswich, int. Oct. 20, 1739.
Elizebath, and Jacob Parker of Malden, Sept. 18, 1761.*
Eunice, and John Boardman [Bordman. int.], Jan. 8, 1740-41.*
Ezekael, and Rachel Brown, Dec. 29, 1794. [Dec. 24. C. R. 3.]*
Ezekiel, and Mary Giles, Nov. 28, 1759.*
Hannah, and James Martin, Nov. 19, 1820.*
James, and Mary Allin, ——, 1747. CT. R.
James, and [Mrs. int.] Margret Willson, May 19, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHEVER, Joshua, and Hanah Perkins, Oct. 10, 1745.*
Lydia, and Nathaniel Knights, 3d, int. Jan. 29, 1826.
Mary, of Salem, and John Ferns, int. May 18, 1717.
Mary, and Timothy Upham [of Malden. int.], Dec. 24, 1739.*
Mary, and Elijah Newhall, Nov. 7, 1750.*
Mary, and Aaron Boardman [of Chelsea. int.], Sept. 26, 1754.*
Mehetibal, and Thomas Newhall of Salem, Dec. —, 1783. [Nov. 15. C. R. 3.]*
Samuel P., and Ruth Hipstinstall, Apr. 17, 1825.*
Sarah, and John Mansfield, Oct. 14, 1747.
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. John Swain of Reading, int. Mar. 27, 1750.
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] William Roby, Jan. 3, 1752.*
Sarah, and Joseph Sweetser, Apr. 3, 1787.*
Sarah, and Robert Moon, resident in Lynn, int. Dec. 13, 1829.
Tamer [Mrs. int.], and Charls Breed, Nov. 1, 1789.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Baker, Aug. 6, 1712.*
Thomas, and Eunis Ivory, Mar. 5, 1729-30.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Emerson of Reading, int. Sept. 30, 1753.*
Thomas [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Anna Hudson, Aug. 30, 1789.*
Th[o]mas, jr., and Abigail Breed, May 15, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
William, and Sarah Wait, int. Jan. 28, 1727-8.
William, and Mehitabel Newhall, June 21, 1750.*
William, and [wid. int.] Anna Eaton, Jan. 10, 1763.*
William, of Salem, and Bethiah Johnson, Oct. 29, 1776.*
William, of Salem, and Rebacca Johnson, int. Feb. 14, 1779.

CHICK, John, and Jane Stone, Oct. 7, 1830.*

CHILDS, Amariah, and wid. Ann Larkin of Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1813. C. R. 5.*
Amariah, and Betsey Larkin [of Boston. P. R. 53.], Aug. 2, 1820.*
Catharine, and [Col. C. R. 5.] Daniel N. Breed, Sept. 14, 1825.*
Eliza, and Caleb Wiley, Apr. 8, 1813.*
Isaac, and Susan Herbert Hathorne, Oct. 2, 1838.*
Mary Elizabeth, and William I. Eames of Boston, int. Sept. 17, 1847.
Rebecca, and Ephriam Stocker, May 29, 1781.
Rebecca [d. Amariah. P. R. 53.], and Rev. Eben[eze]r Nelson, Dec. 11, 1822.*
Samuel, of Marblehead, and Catharine Eaton, int. Feb. 24, 1833.
Samuel C. [of Saugus. int.], and Mary E[lizabeth. int.], Burditt, Sept. 21, 1841.*
Sophia Lincoln, d. Amariah, and William Wallace Webster, s. Joshua, Aug. 20, 1846.*

CHILLSON (see also Chilson), Sarah, and Robert Burnell, Feb. 2 : 1693-4. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

CHILSON (see also Chillson), Abigail, and Edward Hunt, Oct. 28, 1720.*
John, and Sara Jenkes, July 28, 1667. CT. R.
John, and Elizabeth Jencks, int. Apr. 27, 1706.
Joseph, of Smithfield, and Elizabeth Thoyts, int. Jan. 5, 1734-5.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Duglis, int. Jan. 22, 1726-7.
Walsingham, and Susanah Edmunds, Oct. 20, 1709.*
William, and Jane Rhoads, int. May 23, 1696.

CHIPMAN, Elizabeth H., a. 18 y., d. Freeman and Mehitabel, of St. George, Me., and Edwin L. Hall, a. 24 y., s. Anthony and Mary, of St. George, Me., Sept. 17, 1845.*
Mehitabel, of St. George, Me., and Timothy Alley, jr., Nov. 3, 1840.*

CHITTENDON, Thomas, and Love Ramsdel, Dec. 8, 1774.*

CHOAT (see also Choate), Almira, and William Estes, jr., Oct. 8, 1826.*
Ebenezer, and Eliza Barker, May 16, 1824.*
Francis [resident in Lynn. int.], and Malinda Fern, July 1, 1827.*
Harriot, and Benjamin Ireson, jr., Dec. 3, 1820.*
John, and Betsey Walton, Dec. 2, 1830.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Mansfield, Sept. 20, 1818.*
Sarah Ann, and Sidney Ingalls, Nov. 29, 1827.*

CHOATE (see also Choat), Alden, and Mary Ann Sherman, Sept. 3, 1837.*
Alden, widr., a. 39 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, of Me., and Irene Lee, a. 33 y., d. Ezekiel and Eliza C., of Moultonboro, N. H., May 4, 1848.*
Caroline, a. 27 y., and Leonard Sawyer, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, of Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 29, 1848.*
Catharine, and Joseph Parrott, jr., July 25, 1819.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Haskell, July 2, 1835.*
Lucretia, and Charles Webb, Dec. 7, 1836.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Ambrose Garney, Feb. 18, 1849.*
Waldo, and Isabella Stover, May 1, 1843.*

CHUBBS, Priscilla, and John Parker, Sept. 13, 1694. CT. R.

CHURCH, Eliza Ann G. [Churchill. int.], and David B. Tufts, Aug. 21, 1845.*
Thomas C., of Waltham, a. 26 y., blacksmith, s. Calvin and Clementina, and Martha Lewis of Woburn, a. 23 y., d. Charles, July 15, 1848.

CHURCHILL, Addison G., and Rebecca Mansfield, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Eliza Ann G., see Church, Eliza Ann G.
George, of Boston, and Julia A. Soule, Feb. 8, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHUTE (see also Shute), Mary, of Woburn, a. 22 y., d. James and Clarissa, of Woburn, and Michael M. Dean of Woburn, a. 18 y., cordwainer, s. Michael and Nancy, of Woburn, May 24, 1846.

CLAPP, Cassius, and Olive Banks, Jan. 2, 1831.*
Thomas G., and Eliza Gilson, May 3, 1840.*

CLARK (see also Clarke, Cleark, Clearke, Clerk), Daniel D., and Phebe P. Beede, Jan. 31, 1838.*
Edward, and Cornelia H. Munroe of Northboro, int. Nov. 5, 1843.
Elisebeth, and George Jackson, Dec. 26, 1795. [Dec. 20. C. R. 3.]*
Elizabeth D., of Salem, and Minott Champney, int. Aug. 28, 1836.
Elizabeth [E. int.], and George W. Bailey, Aug. 16, 1846.*
Elizabeth M., and Joseph R. Currier, Aug. 3, 1827.*
Frederick W., and Ellen Brimblecom, int. Aug. 14, 1842.
George, and Mary Russell, Apr. 27, 1826.*
Hannah Maria, and Daniel B. Waitt, Mar. 23, 1841.*
Horace [of Wells, Me. int.], a. 28 y., clerk, s. Moses and Abigail, of Wells, Me., and Sarah L. Newcomb, a. 22 y., d. Harley and Roxana D., Aug. 17, 1848.*
James, and Mary A. Wilson of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 1, 1838.
Jane H., and Darius Barry, int. May 1, 1842.
John, and Susanah Story, July 13, 1681.
John, and Jane H. Stearns, int. May 3, 1840.
John M., and Hannah Parrott, July 20, 1823.*
Margarett L., of Portsmouth, N. H., and James H. Pratt, Aug. 19, 1831.*
Martha B., and Elbridge G. Hawkes of Saugus, int. Dec. 23, 1832.
Mary, of Reading, and John Bancroft, jr., at Reading, Apr. 19, 1704.
Mary, and John Hewlling of Gloucester, int. July 8, 1764.
Mary Ann, and Jonathan Brown, May 7, 1833.*
Mary Jane, a. 21 y., d. Nathan, of Dover, N. H., and William Proudman of Manchester, N. H., a. 23 y., engraver, s. William, of Dover, N. H., May 10, 1849.*
Matthew, and Sally A. Griffin, Aug. 19, 1823.*
Mercy M., and James P. Palmer [resident of Lynn. int.], Jan. 25, 1829.*
Robert, of Beverly, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Beverly, and Abby Ann Larrabee, a. 19 y., d. Elias, Nov. 14, 1849.*
Sally, and Richard Ingalls, Nov. 22, 1805.*
Sally, of Windham, and Sylvester A. Furbush, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 30, 1821.
Sally, and John Hilton, May 18, 1826.*
Sarah, and William Orcutt, int. Mar. 26, 1843.
Sarah E., and Edward A. Dwyer, Dec. 4, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLARK, Sarah Elizabeth, and Andrew Lord of Danvers, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Stephen K., of Charlestown, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Piermont, N. H., s. John, and Chestina Packard, a. 24 y., b. Dalton, N. H., d. Isaiah, int. Sept. 2, 1849.
Susan L., and Stephen D. Pool, Apr. 28, 1839.*
Susanah, wid. John, and Cornelius Browne [bef. 1689-90.].
Theophilus, and Salley [Mary. int.] Burrill, Oct. 14, 1797.*
Thomas, and Bridget Ann Turpy, int. July 17, 1842.
William [of Marblehead. int.], and Rebekah Burchsted, Apr. 14, 1757.*
Will[ia]m, and Hannah Goodridge, May 4, 1818.*
William, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Stone, Apr. 29, 1841.*
William, a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Gloucester, s. John, and Rebecca K. Evans, a. 20 y., b. Moultonboro, N. H., d. Theodore, int. Dec. 22, 1849.
William M., and Mary H. Wilson, Apr. 17, 1841.*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Mary B., and Bartholomew B. Smith, Nov. 7, 1841.*

CLARRAGE (see also Clarridge), Franklin R., and Emily Russell of Middleton, Dec. 22, 1844.*
Hannah, "not the 1st m.," and Elias Sargent, a. 40 y., cordwainer, Mar. 10, 1849.*
Hannah R., and Andrew Ward, Dec. 3, 1835.*
James, and Hannah Darling, Oct. 3, 1833.*
John R., and Mary Ann Gove, Oct. 5, 1837.*
Mary, and John Beasom, int. Jan. 15, 1832.
Mary, and Joseph A. Southwick, Feb. 23, 1835.*
Mary, and Smith Downing, Feb. 7, 1841.*
William, and Hannah Bessom, Mar. 8, 1835.*

CLARRIDGE (see also Clarrage), Elizabeth, and Samuel Caldwell [both residents of Lynn. int.], Aug. 30, 1829.*

CLEARK (see also Clark), Rebecah [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel [Nathan. int.] Lewis, jr., May 25, 1790.*
William, and Elenor Dearseford, 23 : 6 m : 1669. CT. R.

CLEARKE (see also Clark), Liddea, and Charles Gott, 25 : 10 m : 1665. CT. R.

CLEMENS (see also Clemons), Mary E., of Salem, and Daniel Brown, int. Apr. 9, 1837.

CLEMMONS (see also Clemons), John, and Hannah Ingorson, June 25, 1723.*

CLEMONS (see also Clemens, Clemmons), Mary Ann, and Andrew Hilton, int. Oct. 15, 1837.

*Intention also recorded.

CLERK (see also Clark), Edmond, and Mrs. Elizebath Mansfield of Dunstable, int. Mar. 24, 1770.
Nathaniel, "a stranger," and Rebecca Levenston, int. Oct. 20, 1745.
Samuel [Clark. int.], and Mary Fouler, July 29, 1735.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Willson of Danvers, int. Feb. 19, 1769.

CLERTHY, Betsey, and Abraham Kimbal, Sept. 27, 1802.*

CLIFFORD, Benjamin, resident in Lynn, and Lydia Alley, Sept. 10, 1821.*
Cedric R., and Harriett J. Mathias, int. May 7, 1848.
Harrison, and Eliza [Jane. int.] Brown, Sept. 25, 1836.*
Hiram, and Abigail Breed, Oct. 7, 1830.*
Philo, and Catharine F. Blake of Kensington, N. H., int. Feb. 17, 1833.

CLIPSHAM, John, of Marblehead, and Sarah Burnall, int. Oct. 8, 1727.

CLISBE (see also Clisbee), Joseph, and Sarah Williams, Oct. 24, 1764.*

CLISBEE (see also Clisbe), Ezekiel, and Hannah Lewis, May 13, 1761.*

CLOAN (see also Clone), Elizabeth, and Ephraim Ingalls, Jan. 29, 1826.*

CLONE (see also Cloan), Jerusha G., and Warren Rodgers, May 22, 1836.*

CLOTHEY, see Clerthy.

CLOUGH, Charles Brown, and Abba Maria Breed, int. Aug. 14, 1831.
Franklin, and Orpha H. Breed, Aug. 11, 1833.*
Hannah, and John Homan, Feb. 27, 1825.*
James, and Polly Atwill, Jan. 4, 1814.*
John, of Salem, and Eliza Bacheller, resident in Lynn, int. Dec. 14, 1806.
Joseph, and Sally Downing, Dec. 22, 1807.*
Josiah [Isaiah. int.] R., and Phebe A. Newhall, Oct. 17, 1830.*
Maria W., and Isaac P. Jacobs, Apr. 3, 1842.*
William A., and Sarah B. Pratt, Oct. 13, 1841.*

CLOUTMAN, Abigail, of Salem, and James Inguls, int. May 3, 1801.
Eliza, and Ezra Curtin, July 13, 1813.
Eliza, and Charles Henry Barrett, int. Oct. 14, 1838.
Elizabeth, and John M. Coombs, Mar. 28, 1837.*
Henry [of Woburn. int.], and Susan Aborn, Mar. 6, 1836.*
Nath[anie]ll [of Salem. int.], and Sally Lewis, Sept. 25, 1805.*

*Intention also recorded.

CLOUTMAN, Susan, and Thomas Barrett, May 30, 1839.*
Susan H., and Otis Bailey, July 18, 1816.*
Thomas T., and Lydia W. Stevens, int. Apr. 19, 1840.

COAL (see also Cole), Sam[ue]ll, and Suzana Brown, int. May 3, 1712.

COAN (see also Cone), John G., a. 20 y., fisherman, s. Peter and Ruth, and Harriett Granger, a. 15 y., d. George and Mary, Apr. 1, 1849.*
Lucy M., and Charles B. Shattuck, Apr. 22, 1846.*
Peter [resident of Lynn. int.], and Ruth Gardner, May 20, 1827.*
Peter, and Betsey Merrill of Charlestown, int. Mar. 15, 1846.

COATES (see also Coats), Benj[ami]n and Mary Kimble of New Salem, N. H., int. June 7, 1807.
Benjamin, and Hannah Spinney, Apr. 11, 1833.*
Benjamin N., jr., and Statira Noyes, int. Oct. 24, 1843.
Burrill P., and Elizabeth Jane P. Hill, June 21, 1840.*
[Eliza A. int.], and Charles W. Newhall [of Saugus. int.], Feb. 22, 1842.*
George F., and Rebecca Tarbox, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
George W., and Mrs. Rosetta Ham, int. Oct. 24, 1843.
John F., and Mary E. Babb, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
Mary B., and Phillip Blaney, July 25, 1830.*
Ruth P., and Henry A. Hill, July 12, 1840.*
William H., and Sarah Ann Lord, Aug. 10, 1845.*

COATS (see also Coates, Coots, Cootts), Ann P., and Charles Symonds [resident of Lynn. int.], Nov. 22, 1829.*
Benjamin, and Jemima Harthon, Feb. 7, 1734.*
Benjamin, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Newhall, Oct. 31, 1765.*
Benjamin N., and Elizabeth Bruce, Mar. 17, 1816.*
Ezra, and Deborah Jenkes, Nov. 12, 1761.*
Hazel Elpany, and William Brimblecomb of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1761.*
James, and Martha Rhoads, int. Sept. 27, 1724.
Jane, and Jonathon Tomson of Marblehead, Sept. 7, 1721.*
John, and Mary Garns [Garney. int.], Sept. 10, 1759.*
John, and Eunice Newhall, int. Oct. 3, 1762.
John, and Fanny Parton, May 15, 1817.*
Joseph, and Margerit Ramsdill, int. Mar. 31, 1728.
Joseph, and Abigail Blodet, Mar. 7, 1796. [Feb. 15. C. R. 3.]*
Ma[r]tha, and Daniel Graves, Jan. 21, 1722-3.*
Martha, and Hananiah Hutcherson [Hutchison. int.], Aug. 15, 1754.*
Mary, and John Brewar, Mar. 15, 1722-3.*
Mary, and David Trull [of Tewksbury. int.], Nov. 13, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.

COATS, Mary Ann, and Andrew C. Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1826.*
Mehitabel, of Chelsea, and Ephraim Rhodes, int. Jan. 22, 1804.
Philip, and Ruth Poter, Sept. 9, 1784.*
Rachel A., and Luther D. Grover, Apr. 27, 1849.
Ruth, Mrs., and Isaac Lewis, resident in Lynn, int. July 5, 1767.
Samuel, and Abigail Sargant, int. Dec. 24, 1720.
Samuel, and Ruth Hart, Apr. 20, 1722.*
Sarah, and Caleb Downing, May 16, 1751.*
Stephen, and Sarah Ston, Dec. 3, 1777.*
Tabitha, and Thomas Laskey of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Dec. 27, 1725.

COAX (see also Cox), Abigail, Mrs., and Mathew Farrington, int. Nov. 22, 1772.
COBB, Ardra, a. 59 y., d. Thomas, and Benjamin Mudge, 2d m., a. 62 y., postmaster, s. Enoch, Oct. 18, 1848.*
Eben[eze]r, and Joanna Thomas, Nov. 27, 1808.*
Henry, resident in Lynn, and Augusta Adams of Charlestown, int. Sept. 22, 1822.
Isaac B., and Lydia F. Swan of Methuen, int. Apr. 30, 1826.
Lydia, d. Edward and Phebe, of Parsonsfield, and Peter M. Neal, s. Elijah and Comfort, of No. Berwick, Me. [bef. 1836.]. C. R. 1.
Mercy, and James Howlett, Apr. 25, 1824.*
Olivia, and James Oliver [bet. 1823 and 1826.]. C. R. 1.

COBORN (see also Coburn), Jane [Jeane. int.], and Ezeke Rhoads, Aug. 21, 1739.*
Patrick, and Rebeckah Parry [Parriss. int.], Jan. 22, 1716-17.*
Patrick, and Mary Downing [Dowing. int.]. Aug. 29, 1731.*

COBURN (see also Coborn), Job, resident in Lynn, and Abiah Corliss of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 10, 1814.
Leonard, and Susanna Johnson, June 12, 1808.*
Susan H., and Edward Floyd, Apr. 2, 1835.*

COCK (see also Cox), Thomas [Capt. int.], and Eunice Rhodes, Apr. 12, 1796. [Jan. 17. C. R. 5.]*

COCKS (see also Cox), John, and Elizabeth Quiner, Dec. 14, 1784.*
Thomas, Capt., and Mary Gray, Oct. 19, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*

COE, Benjamin, of Newmarket, N. H., and Louisa F. Mead, May 5, 1842.*

COFFIN, Aaron, and Sally Watson, Aug. 3, 1817.*
Charles Folsom, a. 25 y., s. Ch[arle]s F. and Mary, of North Fairfield, Me., and Ann Maria Pratt, a. 27 y., d. M[icajah. C. R. 1.] C. and Theodate B., 25 : 6 m : 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

COFFIN, Edward L., Dr., and Frances Cutler of Cambridgeport, int. May 22, 1831.
Eunice, Mrs., of Gloucester, and Dr. Aaron Lummus, int. Mar. 6, 1786.
Jonathan C., of Danvers, a. 18 y., cordwainer, b. Sanford, Me., s. Simeon, and Martha Kennedy, a. 21 y., b. Washington, Me., d. Samuel, int. Oct. 18, 1849.
Sarah Jane, of Gilead, Me., and Eleazer Evans, int. May 15, 1847.

COGGIN, Abner P., and Ann M. Rhodes, int. Feb. 11, 1838.

COGGSWELL (see also Cogsewell, Cogshall, Cogswell), William, and Rachel Johnson, Sept. 10, 1834.*

COGSEWELL (see also Coggswell), Margerit, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Moses Hawks of Lynn, May 10, 1698.*

COGSHALL (see also Coggswell), Timothy, and Rebekah Bulfinch, Mar. 5, 1810.*

COGSWELL (see also Coggswell), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Hawks, June 16, 1701.*

COKER, Samuel, of Newbury, shipwright, s. Hathorn, of Newbury, husbandman, and Mary Phillips, d. Jonathan, husbandman, Aug. 16, 1756. C. R. 1.

COLBY, Lovilla F., of Lowell, a. 25 y., paper worker, d. Aaron and Lavina, of Goffstown, N. H., and James Durie of Lowell, a. 27 y., paper printer, s. David, of Scotland, Aug. 5, 1844.*
Lydia S., and Ezekiel Peabody, Dec. 26, 1843.*
Maria V., and Albert Holt, Dec. 26, 1843.*
Mary W., and Joseph Goldsmith, jr., June 11, 1820.*
Nicholas, and Lovey Barns, July —, 1799. [1798. C. R. 5.]*
William B., of Saugus, and Sarah Maria Gowers, Feb. 7, 1844.*

COLE (see also Coal), Abigail, and John W. Ingalls, Sept. 23, 1841.*
Anna, and Josiah Sessions of Andover, int. June 9, 1716.
Anna S., and Theodore S. Richardson of Roxbury, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Warren and Beulah, May 7, 1848.*
Charlotte A., and Daniel P. Stimpson, Mar. 24, 1842.*
Joseph, and Rebecca P. Flanders, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Martha A., a. 19 y., b. Dover, N. H., d. Tobias, and Elbridge H. Johnson, a. 22 y., morocco dresser, s. Holten, Dec. 6, 1849.*
William, and Lucy Harden, Jan. 20, 1833.*

COLFREE, Martha, and David Howard of Salem, int. May 5, 1754.

*Intention also recorded.

COLINS (see also Collins), Caleb, and Mary Rand, Sept. 16, 1749.*

COLLENS (see also Collins), Elizabeth, and John Toleman, "last" 9 br. 1666. CT. R.
Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Johnson, 22 : 11 m : 1663. CT. R.

COLLER (see also Collyer), Mary, of Falmouth, and Isaac Langdon, int. Sept. 11, 1732.

COLLETON, Michael, and Elizabeth Burney, int. Oct. 24, 1841.

COLLEY (see also Calley), Ann, and John Wait, Sept. 13, 1722.*
Frances, of Marblehead [Mrs. int.], and Lydia Burrill, Mar. 21, 1722-3.*

COLLIER (see also Collyer), John, and Tabitha H. Trasher of Marblehead, int. Apr. 3, 1831.
N. G., of Boston, and Thomas Herbert, int. Dec. 10, 1843.
Robert S., and Sarah Ann Ham, int. Oct. 10, 1830.
Samuel B., and Mary Jane Rich, Aug. 28, 1825.*

COLLIN (see also Collins), Nath[aniel], and Charity Bradford, Jan. 24, 1760. CT. R.*

COLLINS (see also Colins, Collens, Collin), Abby A., and Samuel Flint of Bath, Me., int. Oct. 4, 1840.
Abigail, and Henry Silsbe, Dec. 3, 1713.*
Abigail, and James Williams, Mar. 31, 1761.*
Abigail, and Sampson Sillsbee of Boston, Sept. 24, 1772.*
Abigail, and Andrew Townsend, July 18, 1678.
Abigall, and Thomas Farrar, Mar. 3, 1680-81.
Almira, and James M. Hood, int. Oct. 20, 1844.
Alonzo L., and Eliza Hitchings, int. May 10, 1846.
Amos, and Nancy Sargent, Nov. 10, 1808.*
Anna, and John Ingalls, 3d, Nov. 6, 1817.*
Anna, and John T. Gilpatrick of Augusta, Me., Nov. 4, 1829. C. R. 5.*
Anna, wid., and Peter Short, widr., Aug. 17, 1848.*
Barbary, and Richard Hayden of Marblehead, int. Feb. 20, 1718-19.
Benjamin, and Prissilla Kertland, Sept. 25, 1673.
Benjamin, and [wid. CT. R.]Elizabeth Putman, Sept. 5, 1677.
Benjamin, and Sarah Collins, Jan. 8, 1712-13.*
Benj[ami]n H., and Maria Barnes, Oct. 20, 1841.*
Bethiah, and William Whitemore, Apr. 30, 1767.*
Betsey, d. Zaccheus and Theodate, and William M. Ladd, s. Dudley and Bethia, of Concord, N. H., 20 : 11 m : 1822. C. R. 1.
Caroline R., and Parker B. Cheney, int. May 10, 1846.
Chariety, and David Daniels of Woburn, Oct. 19, 1775.*

*Intention also recorded.

[illegible] 1823.*
[illegible] m. Sept. 23, 1832.
[illegible] 1700.
[illegible] 1723.*
[illegible] 4, 1730-31.
[illegible] 23, 1699.
[illegible] : 1739. P. R. 5.
[illegible] and Asa Shove, s. Edward, of
[illegible] S. C. R. 1.
[illegible] int. Nov. 12, 1774.
[illegible] Mar. 7, 1805.*
[illegible] Constable, N. H. int.], Sept. 4,
[illegible] int. Oct. 27, 1716.
[illegible] May 24, 1739.*
[illegible] Sept. 13, 1770.*
[illegible] of Marblehead, May 19, 1781. [1782.
[illegible] Austin of Berwick, yeoman, 10 : 1 m :
[illegible] Jackson, Jan. 13, 1811. [1810. P. R. 42.]*
[illegible] Reed [at Hampton. P. R. 5.], Jan. 4, 1764.
[illegible] Johnson of Salem, int. Nov. 20, 1825.
[illegible] Holton of Salem, Feb. 20 [1724. CT. R.].*
[illegible] and Sarah Ramsdel, Aug. 30, 1773.*
[illegible] Graves, May 12, 1721.*
[illegible] and Judith, deceased, and Eunice Basset, d.
[illegible] and Mary, 17 : 11 m : 1802. C. R. 1.
[illegible] and Sarah Felton. int.] Nickerson, Jan. 21, 1835.*
[illegible] Darien, Ga., and Margarett M. Newhall, int. Nov.
[illegible] and Thomas Brown, jr., Jan. 8, 1677.
[illegible] and Joshua Tibbetts, July 3, 1842.*
[illegible] and Hannah Lamson, Jan. 3, 1681.
[illegible] and Sarah Heires, June 24, 1685.
[illegible] and Mary Norwood, int. Oct. 28, 1722.
[illegible] and Lydia Blany, Dec. 3, 1772.*
[illegible] and Rebeaca Phillips, Apr. 16, 1786.*
[illegible] and Lydia Collins, int. Dec. 28, 1817.
[illegible] and Olivia [M. int.] Gowdey, Nov. 26, 1826.*
[illegible] and Sarah Ann Chase, Oct. 8, 1834.*
[illegible] and Hannah Mansfeild May 31, 1739.*
[illegible] and William Prockter, int. Nov. 12, 1727.
[illegible] and Thomas Riddan, int. July 9, 1720.
[illegible] and Michael Newhall, July 11, 1765.*
[illegible] and Sarah Graves, Dec. 30, 1735.*
[illegible], weaver, s. John, and Susannah Daggat, d. William, of Marblehead, deceased, 13 : 1 m : 1705. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

COLLINS, John, and Bethiah Mansfeild, May 28, 1745.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Margaret Doubty of Danvers, July 18, 1765. C. R. 2.*
John, and Rebecah Richardson, Apr. 19, 1770.*
John, and Nabby [Blaney. C. R. 5.] Breed, Apr. 23, 1797.*
John, jr., and Rebecca Green of Reading, at Reading, July 3, 1798.*
John, of Danvers, and Lucy Lakeman, resident in Lynn, int. Mar. 18, 1821.
Jonathon, and Rebeckah Potter, Apr. 22, 1719.*
Jonathon, and Elizabeth Rhoads, Sept. 30, 1740.*
Joseph, and Mariah Smith, Oct. 15, 1684.
Joseph, and Patience Benighton, May 21, 1717.*
Joseph, and Lydia Breed of New Ipswich, int. June 28, 1795.
Joshua, s. Joseph, cooper, and Mary Sillsbe, d. Epheram, July 19, 1728. C. R. 1.*
Judith, and George Martin, June 9, 1843. [June 7. P. R. 30.]*
Julia Ann M. [of Gloucester. P. R. 14.], and Jonathan Blaney, jr., Oct. 3, 1844. [Oct. 13. P. R. 14.]*
Keziah, and Ebenezer Harthorn, int. Oct. 11, 1730.
Leonard, and Sarah Richards, Dec. 11, 1836.*
Lois, and Elezer Parrot, Nov. 16, 1796.*
Lydia, and Joseph Burden, Mar. —, 1748. CT. R.*
Lydia, and Eps Mansfield, Dec. 4, 1808.*
Lydia, and Jacob Collins, int. Dec. 28, 1817.
Martha, and William Odell of Marblehead, int. Dec. 10, 1720.
Martha, and John Curtin, Aug. 26, 1756.*
Martha, and Israel Cheaver, June 18, 1778.*
Martha, d. Nehemiah, yeoman, and Miriam, deceased, and Benjamin Green of Seabrook, N. H., yeoman, s. Jonathan, of Seabrook, yeoman, and Margaret, deceased, 15 : 11 m : 1780. C. R. 1.
Mary, of Salem, and Daniell Eaton, Oct. 7, 1701.*
Mary, and Michail Joanes [formerly of Stratford. int.], Mar. 18, 1708-9.*
Mary, and John Curtin, Dec. 4, 1712.*
Mary, and John Farrar [of Gt. Britain. int.], Aug. 2, 1715.*
Mary, and Jacob Eaton, int. June 24, 1739.
Mary, d. Joshua, deceased, and Isaac Bassett, cordwainer, s. Joseph, yeoman, Nov. 22, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Edward Johnson, int. Feb. 12, 1774.
Mary, and Benjamin Graves, Apr. 27, 1797.*
Mary, and David Deland, Oct. 18, 1803.*
Mary, and Samuel D. Cross, May 4, 1828.*
Mary Ann, and John C. Balch, June 21, 1836.*
Mary P., and Geo[rge] Haraden, Oct. 29, 1843. P. R. 11.*
Mehitabel, and John James, int. Nov. 22, 1730.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Judith, deceased, and Daniel Johnson, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, both deceased, 18 : 5 m : 1803. C. R. 1

*Intention also recorded.

COLLINS, Nathaniel, and Ruth Potter, Feb. 2, 1713-14.*
Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah, husbandman, and Elizabeth Phillips, d. Gideon, sailmaker, Oct. 27, 1779. C. R. I.
Nathaniell, and Mary Silsbe, int. Mar. 27, 1699.
Nehemiah, and Merriam Silsbe, Dec. 8, 1741.*
Peace, d. Joshua, deceased, and Elizabeth, and William Oliver, cordwainer, s. Henry and Ruth, 14: 8 m: 1799. C. R. I.
Pegge, and Jepheth Reeth, "a stranger," int. Nov. 11, 1775.
Peggy, and William Skinner, Dec. 16, 1777.*
Phillips, and Harriot Ramsdill of Mansfield, Conn., int. Apr. 11, 1824.
Phillips, and Jane Bacheller, Dec. 30, 1834.*
Rebeacka, and Nathan Newhall, Aug. 4, 1782.*
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus, blacksmith, and William Northey of Salem, goldsmith, s. David, of Salem, goldsmith, Jan. 25, 1764. C.R.I.
Rebecka, and Joseph Ingols, Nov. 3, 1726.*
Rebekah, and John Newhall, 4th, Mar. 28, 1691.
Richard, s. Joseph, cooper, and Sarah Eyer, d. John, of Newbury, at Salem, Oct. 9, 1729. C. R. I.*
Robert, and Rebecca Larribee, int. Oct. 24, 1830.
Ruth, and Thomas Graves, Jan. 9, 1709-10.*
Ruth, and Benjamin Chadwell, May 1, 1717.*
Ruth, d. Nehemiah, husbandman, and Matthew Hawkes, cordwainer, s. Samuel, deceased, 29: 4 m: 1778. C. R. I.
Ruth, d. Joshua, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Elisha Baker, cordwainer, s. Samuel, of Swansea, and Elizabeth, deceased, 14: 8 m: 1799. C. R. I.
Sally, and Jonathan Rhodes, Jan. 5, 1800.
Sally, and William Breed, 5th, Jan. 14, 1810.
Samuel, gunsmith, and Rebeccah Howland, wid. Joseph [of Duxbury. int.], at Duxbury, 20: 6 m: 1695. C. R. I.*
Samuel, and Judith Dow, at Hampton, May 17, 1766. P. R. 5.
Samuel, and Mary Burrill, Mar. 7, 1771.*
Samuel, 4th, and Mary Ramsdal, int. Oct. 31, 1802.
Samuel, jr., and Mary Follet of Marblehead, int. Oct. 20, 1811.
Samuel, and Sally Follett, Apr. 20, 1823.*
Samuel, 3d, and Anna Bredeen, June 14, 1824.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Parrott, Aug. 5, 1838.*
Samuel P., and Harriett B. Williams, Jan. 5, 1842.*
Sarah, and Mosses Hudson, Nov. 12, 1685.
Sarah, and Crispas Richards, Dec. 21, 1702.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Collins, Jan. 8, 1712-13.*
Sarah, and Thomas Adams "of Coltshire in Conecticut Collony," int. Aug. 6, 1715.
Sarah, and Jabez Waitt [resident of Lynn. int.], Feb. 5, 1792.*
Sarah, d. Joshua, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, and Henry Oliver, jr., s. Henry, cordwainer, and Ruth, 16: 10 m: 1793. C. R. I.
Sarah, of Salem, and Will[ia]m Breed, 5th, int. Dec. 3, 1809.

*Intention also recorded.

COLLINS, Sarah, and Benjamin H. Richards, int. Dec. 30, 1838.
Stephen, s. Joshua, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Sarah Phillips, d. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 24 : 9 m : 1806. C. R. I.
Tabatha, and Aron Hart, Jan. 7, 1724-5.*
Theodate [d. Samuel, gunsmith. C. R. I.], and Richard Hood [husbandman, s. Richard, husbandman, deceased. C. R. I.], May 20, 1718.*
Unes, and John Graves, int. Mar. 7, 1717-18.
William, and Abigail Richards, Nov. 21, 1711.*
William, and Tamar Graves, Aug. 9, 1770.*
William, and Betsy Spaulding, May 6, 1302. P. R. II.
William, jr., and Amelia Phelps, Mar. 3, 1829. P. R. II.
Zaccheus, and Content Hood, int. July 15, 1721.
Zaccheus, blacksmith, s. Samuel and Judith, and Theodate Farrington, d. Daniel and Abigail, 20 : 11 m : 1793. C. R. I.
Zachariah, and Lucretia Buffum of Salem [bef. 1775.]. C. R. I.
Zacheas, s. Samuel, gunsmith, and Elizabeth Sawyer, d. Stephen, of Newbury, yeoman, at Newbury, 7: 1 m : 1722-3. C. R. I.*
Zebial, and Joshua Pratt, at Boston, Jan. 1, 1721.*

COLLIS, Lydia, and Joseph Larrabee, May 18, 1769.*

COLLYER (see also Coller, Collier), Grace V., and Samuel M. Tozzer, Oct. 21, 1838.*
Martha J., a. 19 y., d. Samuel B., and Warren Dow, a. 22 y., printer, s. Warren, Dec. 6, 1849.*
Samuel B., and Susan Wright of Boston, int. Apr. 5, 1838.
Thomas, and Eliza J. Phillips, Apr. 28, 1836.*

CONANT (see also Connatt), Nathaniell, of Bridgewater, and Margaret Laughton, int. June 5, 1701.

CONDEN (see also Congdon), Catharine, and Gerrett Cotter, int. Nov. 23, 1848.

CONE (see also Coan), Eliza B., and Edward Baird, Dec. 2, 1838.*
Frances, and Rev. Oliver P. Farrington [of Lynnfield. int.], s. Amos, Oct. 28, 1844.*
John W., a. 32 y., cooper, s. Barzillai and Amy, and Rachel E. Bartlett, a. 20 y., d. John and Sally, Oct. 10, 1847.*

CONEY, Edward, resident in Lynn, and Salley Mansfield, int. July 12, 1801.
Jeremiah, and Rebeckah Nichols, Nov. 26, 1805.*
Rebeckah W., and James Cook, Oct. 15, 1830.

CONGDON (see also Conden), Joseph, of New Bedford, a. 49 y., cashier, s. Caleb, and Mercy T. Buffum, a. 30 y., d. Jonathan, Aug. 30, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

CONNATT (see also Conant), Elizabeth, and Andrew Mansfield, sr., Jan. 10, 1681.

CONNELY, Bridget, b. Ireland, d. Lawrence, and William Kilion, laborer, 2d m., b. Ireland, s. John, int. Nov. 4, 1849.

CONNER, Alice B., a. 25 y., d. Moses, and George W. Fuller, a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Boston, s. Thomas Entwisle, Dec. 16, 1849.*
Anna B., d. Jonathan and Alice, and Nathan B. Newhall, s. Rufus, deceased, and Keziah, 18: 11 m: 1829. C. R. 1.
Daniel, and Fanny Brown, Dec. 8, 1807.*
James W., s. Jonathan and Alice M., and Lydia Osborne, d. Daniel and Hannah, of Danvers, at Salem, 20: 5 m: 1847. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin, of Kensington, N. H., and Mercy, and Alice N. Breed, d. Richard, deceased, and Anna, 18: 2 m: 1807. C. R. 1.
Marinda, and Henry Newhall, 2d [of Saugus. int.], Dec. 25, 1828.*
Mary, and Artemas S. Chase, Aug. 24, 1834.*
Richard, and Elizabeth I. Delano of Boston, int. Nov. 4, 1838.

CONNORY, Daniel, of Stoneham, and Elizebath Phillips, resident in Lynn, int. May 8, 1763.

CONROY, Thomas, and Cicely Galloway, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

CONVIS [Lydia, of Woburn. int.], and Moses Annis, Mar. 25, 1802.*

COOK, Abigail, of Danvers, and Daniel Watts, at Danvers, Dec. 19, 1790.*
Annis S., and William Low, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
Benjamin, and Hannah Richardson, int. Oct. 1, 1826.
Benjamin, and Rebecca Dow, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Elias, of Marblehead, and Abigail Dillaway, int. July 11, 1710.
James, and Rebeckah W. Coney, Oct. 15, 1830.
Joanah, and Jeremiah Tarbox, Sept. 4, 1733.*
John F., and Theda L. Moulton, Sept. 7, 1834.*
Martha Ann, and Thomas Roundy, jr., Nov. 11, 1835.*
Mary, a. 24 y., b. Ireland, d. William, and William Nunin, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Ireland, s. Dennis, Nov. 16, 1849.*
Mary Jane, and Harvey Pierce, Sept. 24, 1835.*
Susan, of Baltimore, and Stephen Davis, int. Jan. 31, 1847.

COOLIDGE, Silas, jr., s. Silas and Pheby, of Bolton, and Judith Breed, d. Moses and Patience, deceased, 19: 10 m: 1825. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

COOMBS, Hannah, and Amos B. Bulfinch, Jan. 20, 1822.*
Hannah, and Micajah Newhall, Mar. 25, 1827.*
John M., and Betsey Lewis, Dec. 26, 1822.*
John M., and Elizabeth Cloutman, Mar. 28, 1837.*
Michael, and Sarah Ann Flanders, Sept. 11, 1831.*
Nicholas, and Abigail Williams, Mar. 7, 1819.*
Nicholas, a. 21 y., cordwainer, and Lydia H. Slocum, Mar. 18, 1849.*
Perez [of Thomaston, Me. int.], and Eliza Edmester, Nov. 3, 1841.*
Sarah, of Marblehead, and William B. Jones, int. Jan. 29, 1837.
Thomas, and Adaline Pike, Jan. 1, 1840.*
William F., and Sarah Ann Brown, Nov. 6, 1845.*

COOPER, Thomas, of Attleboro, and Abigail Melman, int. July 10, 1743.

COOTS (see also Coats), Abigall, and Samuel Roods, Jan. 16, 1681.
Elizabeth, and Josiah Roods, July 23, 1673.
John, and Mary Witherdin, Apr. 14, 1681.
John, and Alse Henly, Nov. 3, 1690.
Roberd, and Mary Hodgkin, Dec. 29, 1682.
Thomas, and Martha Gay, Dec. 29, 1685.

COOTTS (see also Coats), Janne, and Joseph Roods, May 25, 1674.

COPELAND (see also Copelin, Coplin), David, Rev., of Cornish, Me., and Joanna Hubbard, June 2, 1834.*

COPELIN (see also Copeland), Mary Ann [of Boston. int.], and Warren M. Morrill [Merrill. int.], June 22, 1834.*

COPLIN (see also Copeland), Elkanah [Imanuel Elkanah C. R. 5.; Copeland. CT. R.; Coaplain of Chelsea. int.], and Betsey Breed, Aug. 30, 1794.*

COPP, Anna, and John Readin, int. Apr. 9, 1797.
John, and Nelly Newhall, Mar. 23, 1806.*
Nancy S., of Saugus, and Ebenezer O. Lockwood, int. Mar. 17, 1833.
Nelly, and Samuel Brimblecom, June 1, 1817.
Samuel, and Martha Ramsdel, Jan. 16, 1772.*
Samuel, and Abigail Hoskins, Sept. 6, 1776.*
Samuel, and Nancy Sweetser, Apr. 24, 1803.*
Samuel, and Sophia Sweetser, Apr. 3, 1806.*

CORDIS, Elizabeth, and Samuel Ireson, Dec. 26, 1830.*

COREY, Daniel, and Hannah Folsom of Newmarket, int. Jan. 21, 1798.

*Intention also recorded.

CORLISS, Abiah, of Salem, N. H., and Job Coburn, resident in Lynn, int. Apr. 10, 1814.
Emery, and Hannah N. Smiley, Apr. 17, 1836.*

CORNELL, Abigail, wid. Gideon, and Stephen Beede [bef. 1833.]. C. R. I.

CORNISH, Benjamin, resident in Lynn, and Eunice Evins of Marblehead, int. Mar. 1, 1812.
Deborah, and Joseph Ramsdell, Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Zeviah [of Andover. int.], and Theophilus Bacheller, Dec. 12, 1815.*

CORRY (see also Curry), Catharine, a. 27 y., d. Thomas, and Thomas Roach, laborer, Sept. 3, 1849.*

CORVER (see also Carver), Moses, and Sally Houghton of Harvard, int. June 9, 1805.

COSGROVE, Bridget, b. Ireland, and Patrick Freeman, laborer, b. Ireland, s. Darby, int. Dec. 26, 1849.

COSTER, John, and Elisebeth [Mary. int.] Knights, July 19, 1783.*

COTTER, Ellen, b. Ireland, d. John, and Patrick Falvey, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Ireland, s. Patrick, Nov. 23, 1849.*
Gerrett, and Catharine Conden, int. Nov. 23, 1848.

COWDIN, Thomas W., of Boston, and Rebecca C. Wiley, May 26, 1846.*

COWDRY, Isaac B., of Ashby, a. 29 y., miller, s. Jacob and Hannah, of Ashby, and Laura Ann Newhall, a. 21 y., d. Joseph, Apr. 6, 1848.*

COWELL, Parn [of Stoneham. int.], and Joseph Atwell, Feb. 26, 1776.*

COWEN, Patrick, of Malden, and Jean Crawford [Jane Crorfort. int.], at Malden, Feb. 22, 1732.*

COWING, William, and Mary Dunber, int. Oct. 31, 1762.

COWLES, Charles, a. 29 y., tanner, s. Timothy and Susan, and Anne Moulton, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Relief, Oct. 8, 1847.*

COX (see also Coax, Cock, Cocks), Abigail, and Nathaniel Tarbox, June 22, 1775.*
Anne [Coks. int.], and Jeremiah Tarbox, Sept. 5, 1755. [Aug. 28. P. R. 6.]*
Benjamin, of Boston, and Mercy Pratt, June 10, 1787.*
Benjamin, jr., and [Mrs. P. R. 53.] Betsey T. Pratt, Nov. 14, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cox, Benjamin, and Mary Rogers, Oct. 27, 1844.*
Betsey, of Malden, and Benjamin Mansfield, int. Nov. 27, 1803.
Elizabeth A., a. 18 y., b. Pa., d. Charles, and Charles O. Warren, a. 23 y., mason, b. Derry, N. H., s. William, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Johnson, June 26, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Walter Richards, at Salem, Mar. 26, 1766.*
Hannah, of Beverly, and Jacob Hart, at Beverly, Apr. 24, 1777.*
Hephsibah, and Frederic Breed, May 25, 1775.*
Marcy, and Isaiah Newhall, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1816.
Mary, and Thomas Roots [late of Boston. int.], Dec. 4, 1701.*
Mercy, and James Shaw, int. Apr. 10, 1836.
Polly, and Joseph Johnson [3d. int.], May 7, 1797.*
Sarah, and James Parsons, Apr. 6, 1786.*
Sarah Jane, and Samuel Roles, jr., Oct. 22, 1837.*
Susannah, and Steven Butcher [Stephen Buchor of Boston. int.], Feb. 26, 1740-41.*
Thomas, and Abigail King of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1753.*

COXETER, Ann, of Saxonville, and Thomas Dolliver, int. Jan. 21, 1844.

CRAGG (see also Craig), Jane, resident in Lynn, and Josiah Breed, int. Sept. 19, 1819.

CRAIG (see also Cragg, Craigg), Elizabeth, a. 20 y., d. Marshal, of Ireland, and Thomas Barker, a. 23 y., morocco dresser, s. Patrick, of Ireland, June 5, 1849.*

CRAIGG (see also Craig), Isaac L., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Abby, and Susan M. Trask, a. 19 y., d. Israel and Maria, Aug. 20, 1848.*

CRAM, Mary, and Benjamin J. Stone, int. Jan. 5, 1845.

CRANE, David, and Tamasey Weston, both residents in Lynn, int. Dec. 1, 1816.
Rhoda, and Henry Haley, both resident in Lynn, int. Dec. 26, 1802.
Silas, resident of Lynn, and Polley Bailey of Rowley, int. Sept. 2, 1804.
Timothy T., and Susanna Graves, Mar. 29, 1826.*
Timothy T., and Sarah Balch of Malden, int. Sept. 22, 1833.

CRAPO, John, resident in Lynn, and Sally Wyman of Lexington, int. Feb. 25, 1810.
John, and Rachel M. Eaton of Charlestown, int. Aug. 28, 1836.

CRAWFORD, Jean [Jane Crorfort. int.], and Patrick Cowen of Malden, at Malden, Feb. 22, 1732.*

CREASEY, Henry, of Beverly, and Lydia Lord, int. Oct. 19, 1828.

*Intention also recorded.

CREDIFORD, Eunice L., and James M. Tarbox, Apr. 11, 1847.*
Theodosia, d. Josiah, of Wells, Me., and Micah Phillips, laborer, s. Oliver, of Sanford, Me., July 16, 1849.*

CREE, Jane L., and James Cash, jr., Oct. 17, 1839.*

CRISDE, John, "a strainjour that Came from Great Brittaine," and Hannah Burrill, int. July 30, 1720.

CROCKER, Pellatia, and Joanna Going, Feb. 23, 1724-5.*
Thomas, and Hannah Worster of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 30, 1808

CROEL, Sarah, and Amos Newhall, Feb. 28, 1782.

CROSBY, Charles C. P., Rev., of West Boylston, and Mrs. Sally Pool, int. June 19, 1825.

CROSS, Daniel, and Martha Farrington, July 4, 1824.*
Daniel, and Lucy Ann Libby, June 1, 1837.*
Joshua, and Lydia Derby, both of Salem, Jan. 16, 1775.
Samuel D., and Mary Collins, May 4, 1828.*
Samuel D., and Mary P. Symonds, Aug. 6, 1838.*
Samuel D., widr., a. 46 y., cordwainer, and Mary L. Arnold, a. 35 y., d. Geo[rge] W. and Mary, of Norwich, Ct., Apr. 15, 1849.*
William, and Martha B. Glover of Salem, int. Aug. 11, 1833.

CROWELL, see Croel.

CROWNSHEILD, John, and Elizabeth Allen, Dec. 5, 1694. CT. R.

CRUDDEN (see also Cruden), Barnard, and Susan McElroy of Boston, int. Sept. 16, 1848. (Withdrawn.)
Edward, and Mary Mylett, int. Feb. 2, 1847.

CRUDEN (see also Crudden), Bernard, a. 28 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Edward, and Ann McKaffrey, May 23, 1849.*
Francis, a. 22 y., tanner, b. Ireland, s. Bernard, and Margaret Cruden, b. Ireland, d. Edward, int. Aug. 28, 1849.
Margaret, b. Ireland, d. Edward, and Francis Cruden, a. 22 y., tanner, b. Ireland, s. Bernard, int. Aug. 28, 1849.

CULLERTON, see Colleton.

CUMMINGS (see also Cummins), Charles A., of Quincy, and Frances M. Bowler, int. Mar. 8, 1840.
Delight, Mrs., of Boston, and Rev. Ephraim Wiley, int. May 8, 1831.
George, and Abigail P. Lewis, int. June 7, 1829.
Hiram, of Charlestown, and Clarissa Wiley, int. May 3, 1829.
John, jr. [of Woburn. int.], and Sarah Phillips, Feb. 9, 1837.*
Mary Elizabeth, of Boston, and Elijah P. Howard, Dec. 20, 1846.*
Sampson, and Elizabeth Chapman, June 3, 1830.*
Thomas [resident in Salem. int.], and Betsey Ramsdell, Jan. 2, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), John, of Topsfield, and Marcy Larabe, int. Feb. 18, 1715-16.
Lydia, and Michel Jeffs of Gloucester, Nov. 6, 1817.*

CURBEY (see also Kirby), Betsey, and John Hunt of Boston, int. Mar. 24, 1805. (No certificate.)

CURRIER, Benjamin H., and Rebecca Estes, Apr. 14, 1836.*
Betsey, and Charles Veal, Apr. 6, 1826.*
Charles W., and Ellen Augusta Rand, Aug. 6, 1849.*
Elizabeth T., and Benjamin T. Richards, Sept. 29, 1825.*
Hannah S., and William Galucia, Oct. 13, 1831.*
Jonathan [jr. C. R. 5.], of Concord [N. H. int.], and Sinthy Whitteny, Jan. 1, 1814.*
Joseph, and Lydia Richards, Oct. 25, 1801.*
Joseph R., and Elizabeth M. Clark, Aug. 3, 1827.*
Joseph R., and Jemima Rand, July 16, 1849.*
Sarah, and Richard Newcomb, Mar. 4, 1834.*
Warren H., and Martha Ellen Appleton, Nov. 20, 1845.*

CURRY (see also Corry), Nancy B., a. 22 y., b. Yarmouth, N. S., d. Eliphalet, and George W. Stevens, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Haverhill, s. James, Nov. 28, 1849.*

CURTAIN (see also Curtin), Eunice, and Timothy Newhall, Feb. 25, 1793.*
Ezra, cordwainer, s. John, deceased, and Mary Silsbe, d. Daniel, of Boston, shipwright, Dec. 6, 1758. C. R. 1.
Nancy, and John Swindle, Sept. 21, 1801.*
Rebakah [Curtin. int.], and Ebenezer Mansfield, May 11, 1792.*

CURTEN (see also Curtin), David, and Betsey Floyd, Nov. 30, 1806.*

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Eunice, of Danvers, and Zerubbabel Hart, at Danvers, June 22, 1762.*

CURTIN (see also Curtain, Curten), Abigail M., and Amos Phillips, June 3, 1835.*
Augustus L., and Olive J[ane. int.] Williams, Oct. 5, 1837.*
Barsheba, and John Leach of Salem, July 18, 1756.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan Lewis, int. Nov. 15, 1829.
Enoch, and Sally Ireson, Apr. 30, 1816. C. R. 5.*
Ezra, and Eliza Cloutman, July 13, 1813.
Ezra, and Rebecca Stevenson of Marblehead, int. Apr. 25, 1819.
James M., and Rooksby H. Bartlett, Feb. 7, 1830.*
John, and Mary Collins, Dec. 4, 1712.*
John, and Martha Collins, Aug. 26, 1756.*
Louisa J., and Daniel F. Chase, July 5, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURTIN, Lydia, d. John and Sarah, and Daniel Silsbe, cordwainer, s. Henry and Hannah, deceased, 23 : 9 m : 1801. C. R. I.
Lydia, a. 22 y., d. Ezra and Rebecca, and John Alfred Chase, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John B. and Sarah, June 4, 1844.*
Maria, d. James and Abigail, both deceased, and Enos Hoag, s. Enos and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., both deceased, 25 : 12 m : 1822. C. R. I.
Sally, and Micajah Burrill, jr., Nov. 24, 1811.*
Sarah Ann, and William Symonds of Farmington, Me., Nov. 21, 1843.*
Sarah C. [Sarah Ellen. int.], and George H[aden. int.] Fernald of Boston, Apr. 2, 1846.*
Susan T., and Nathaniel Keith [of Boston. int.], May 27, 1839.*

CURTIS (see also Curtice), Abigail, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Benjamin H. Green, int. July 27, 1828.
Daniel, and Rebecca Farrington, Mar. 27, 1729.
Elizabeth, and John Hawks, Sept. 4, 1735.*
Experiance, and William Blackburn, int. Jan. 4, 1740.
Hanah, and John Young [of Salem. int.], June 30, 1737.*
Harriet, and Cornelius P. V. Kendall of Danvers, Apr. 1, 1849.
John, of Topsfield, and Joanna Rhoads, int. May 30, 1719.
Joshua, jr., of Abington, a. 22 y., bootmaker, s. Joshua and Nancy, and Antoinette Attwill, a. 23 y., d. Thomas H. and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Judah, and Ambrus Blaney, June 12, 1729.*
Lydia [Curtice. int.], and John Hart, Apr. 19, 1757.*
Rachel, of Danvers, and John Hawkes, int. Nov. 19, 1815.
Ruth, and Georg Onthanck [of Framingham. dup. and int.], Feb. 18, 1724-5.*
Sarah H., of Marblehead, and John Q. Adams, int. Sept. 4, 1847.
William, and Elizabeth Scadlock [Scarlet. int.], May 4, 1709.*
Will[ia]m, and Eliz[abet]h Young of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1736.*

CUSHING, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Richardson, Oct. 30, 1828.*
Elizabeth, and James Porter [jr. int.], July 4, 1833.*
Jerusha E., and Joseph Johnson, Sept. 29, 1833.*
Joshua, and Jerusha E. Follansbee [May 29, 1831. C. R. 5.].*
Lucretia, and Edward Piper, int. Oct. 23, 1842.
Mary Ann, and John Router of Boston, May 6, 1821.*

CUSHMAN, Sara, and John Haukes, Apr. 11, 1661. CT. R.

CUTLER, Frances, of Cambridgeport, and Dr. Edward L. Coffin, int. May 22, 1831.
Lydia, and Abraham C. Hart, Sept. 28, 1836.*
Mary T., and Charles F. Parker, ——, 1837. [Apr. 6. int.]*
Micajah, and Zurriah Townsend, Oct. 24, 1813.*
Micajah, and Mary Smith, Nov. 8, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

CUTTER, Aaron, and Juliette Ingalls, d. Abner and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1844.*
Isaac, and Ann W. Mansfield, int. Nov. 19, 1837.
Joseph, and Hannah Gray, July 26, 1773.*

DAGER, John Adam [Daeggor. int.], and Susanna Newhall, Aug. 18, 1761.*
Joseph, and Martha Tuttel, Nov. 12, 1795.*

DAGGAT, Susannah, d. William, of Marblehead, deceased, and John Collins, weaver, s. John, 13 : 1 m : 1705. C. R. 1.*

DAGGLE, Hanah, and William Merriam, June 3, 1690.

DAILY (see also Deylee), Owen, and Bridget Smith, int. Oct. 15, 1843.

DALAND, see Deland.

DAME, Christiana A., and James G. Brown, int. Aug. 3, 1845.
Olive, of Meredith, N. H., and James S. Parrott, int. Sept. 14, 1834.

DAMON, Jane T., and Rev. Giles Bailey of Winthrop, Me., May 17, 1840.*

DAMPNEY, Elisebeth, Mrs., and Samuel Mansfiel, 3d, July 20, 1788.*
John [of Salem. P. R. 32.], and [Mrs. int.] Elisebeth Newhall, Sept. 10, 1790.*
Mary, and Daniel Floyd [of Malden. int.], Sept. 20, 1785. [Sept. 30. C. R. 3.*]
Sarah Jane, and Albert Hitchings of Saugus, int. Nov. 27, 1845.

DANE, Drewzilla, of Orrington, and George Attwill, int. Jan. 6, 1812.
Mary, and John Witt [jr. int.], Nov. 11, 1702.*

DANFORTH, Betsey, and Robert Radden, int. Apr. 9, 1801.
Dorothy, and Benja[min] Sweetser, Jan. 23, 1783.*
Elisabeth, and Robert Riddan, May 26, 1801. C. R. 3.
Eunice, and Thomas Batts, Feb. 8, 1807.*
Harriett, of Fall River, and David Taylor, int. Oct. 2, 1842.
John, and Hannah Bancraft, Sept. 15, 1779.*
John [of Lynnfield. int.], and Betsey B. Fowle, Apr. 24, 1814.*
Joshua, and Lydia Sweetser, June 15, 1781. [1782. int.; May 24, 1782. C. R. 3.]*
Joshua, 3d, and Hannah Marstin, July 9, 1807.*
Keziah, and William Richerson, Jan. 5, 1779.*
Lucinda, and James Marstin, Oct. 26, 1813.*
Lucy, and William Sweetser, June 9, 1781. [June 18, 1782. C. R. 3.]
Lucy P., and Dr. Robert Robinson, June 15, 1826.*
Mary, and Francis Horton [of Saugus. int.], Aug. 3, 1824.*
Sally, and Henry Slade of Charlestown, May 29, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

DANIELLS (see also Daniels), Thomas [Dwinell. Topsfield Rds.], of Topsfield, and Dinah Brimsdell, "so Cal'd," int. Apr. 25, 1701.
William, of Salem, and Mary Oliver, int. Oct. 9, 1748.

DANIELS (see also Daniells), David, of Woburn, and Chariety Collins, Oct. 19, 1775.*
Ellen Jewett, and Edward Tuttle, Apr. 21, 1842.*
Eunice, and Benjamin Mersey, Oct. 4, 1812.*

DARBE (see also Derby), Roger [of Marblehead. int.], and Martha Hall, Feb. 9, 1736-7.*
Samuel [Derbey. int.], and Bridgit Newhall, Aug. 13, 1745.*

DARBY (see also Derby), Samuell, and Ann Williams, May 7, 1751.*

DARLEN (see also Darling), Sally, and John Deland, Jan. 4, 1818.*

DARLING (see also Darlen), Benjamin, of Salem, and Mary Richards, int. Oct. 29, 1698.
Edward C., and Mary Ann C. Alley, Mar. 21, 1830.*
Hannah, and James Clarrage, Oct. 3, 1833.*
John, and Lois Gowing, Apr. 5, 1722.*
Sarah N., and William Deland, Nov. 29, 1832.*

DART, Hannah, of Chelsea, and John Sims, int. Feb. 3, 1750-51.

DAVICE (see also Davis), Mary, and Tho[mas] Ivory, abt. 17 : 3 m : 1660. CT. R.

DAVID, Emeline, and Hewson Parrish, Oct. 20, 1831.*
Mary, and Henry Oliver, July 10, 1820.*
Mary Ann M., and James Palmer, int. May 2, 1830.

DAVIS (see also Davice), Aaron, and Caroline Wilson of Charlestown, int. Sept. 25, 1842.
Addison, Dr., and Harriett E. Wiggin, int. June 25, 1848.
Almira, and Joseph F. Lewis, Oct. 27, 1834.*
Amasa, a. 30 y., and Mrs. Martha O. Pendexter, a. 31 y., Jan. 16, 1848.*
Anna, and Nathaniel Johnson of Charlton, int. Nov. 11, 1827.
Benaiah H., and Susan M. Phillips, Dec. 1, 1839.*
Dorcas, and Asa Lewis, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Ebenezer, of Danvers, and Sarah H. Todd, July 15, 1836.*
Ebenezer Wingate, and Lavina Brown, int. Dec. 16, 1832.
Edward S., and Elvira Newhall, Mar. 26, 1835.*
Eliza Ann, and Samuel Porter, Oct. 22, 1835.*
Eunice C., and Epps Stanwood [both residents of Lynn. int.], Apr. 10, 1828.*
Ferdinand H., of Lowell, and Clarissa Lummus, Dec. 31, 1839.*
George W., and Rebecca Walton, Dec. 25, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Hannah, and James Hardin, Oct. 14, 1835.*
Horace W., of Salem, a. 27 y., broker, b. Hancock, N. H., s. Joshua, and Hannah Maria Bruce, a. 24 y., d. Franklin W., Nov. 22, 1849.*
Hugh, and Betsey Bacheller, June 14, 1807.*
James B., of Boston, and Mrs. Emily S. Glover of Boston, Aug. 1, 1847.
Jeremiah, and Mehitable Gordon, Aug. 4, 1836.*
John, and Sarah Kertland, Oct. 5, 1664.
John, and Sarah Brown, Feb. 2, 1743-4.*
John, and Phebe Stacey, Nov 10, 1844.*
John W., and Susan Stephens, June 19, 1836.*
Jonathan, of New York, and Ann Barker, int. Dec. 9, 1845.
Joseph, and Susen Boynten, both residents of Lynn, int. Sept. 13, 1812.
Joseph, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph, and Emily Mailey, a. 24 y., d. Robert Glidden, Aug. 24, 1849.*
Joseph W., of Danvers, a. 21 y., stabler, s. William and Mary, and Elizabeth B. Kendall of Amherst, N. H., a. 24 y., d. Leonard and Clarissa, Jan. 30, 1845.
Lawson, and Mary Boynton, Mar. 13, 1814.*
Mark H., and Hannah Gibbens, Nov. 8, 1835.*
Mary, and Isaac Lewis, ——, [bef. 1680.].
Mary, and Phillip Gifford, "last of" June, 1684.
Mary [of Marblehead. int.], and Edward Johnson [jr. int.], Mar. 21, 1839.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel Gowing of Lynnfield, int. Mar. 22, 1812.
Mary Ann, and Amos Allen, Nov. 30, 1830.*
Mary Ann, of Boston, and Samuel A. Green, int. Jan. 16, 1831.
Mehitable G. [Mrs. int.], and James Ellis, Feb. 18, 1847.*
Nathaniel [of Danvers. int.], and Polly Newman, May 24, 1793. C. R. 3.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Catharine Renew, Sept. 19, 1843.*
Sally, and Levi Orcutt, Apr. 10, 1811.
Samuell, and Mary Meddowes, 11 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.
Sarah, and Mychall Bowden of Marblehead, int. Nov. 20, 1697.
Sarah, and William S. Saunders of Detroit, Sept. 25, 1836.*
Sarah A., of Salem, and Benjamin W. Tarbox, int. Sept. 26, 1841.
Sarah M., and James Tucker, Oct. 15, 1835.*
Stephen, and Susan Cook of Baltimore, int. Jan. 31, 1847.
Susan, and Andrews Breed, at Westford, "lived in Charlestown until 1829," Aug. 29, 1822. P. R. 10.
Susan, and John Breeden, int. Apr. 20, 1834.
Susan, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Susan, and John Mailey Glidden, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Robert and Mary, Dec. 24, 1845.*
William L., and Lucy Jane Miller, int. Feb. 25, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

DAY, Isaac, of Gloucester, and Sarah Downing, int. Nov. 17, 1734.
Jemima [Jemieme. int.], and Samuel Willson, Oct. 1, 1754.*
John [of Marblehead. int.], and Ruth Wilson, Feb. 7, 1725-6.*
Jonathan, and Fanny Blake, Mar. 11, 1821.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Parrott, Jan. 25, 1824.*
William, and Sally Jackson of Chelsea, int. Dec. 30, 1838.

DEACON, John, and Elizabeth Pikering, 25 : 10 m : 1657. CT. R.

DEAMER, James, and Mary Rhodes, Dec. 4, 1825.*

DEAN, James L., and Ann Rhodes, Sept. 12, 1822.*
Michael M., of Woburn, a. 18 y., cordwainer, s. Michael and Nancy, of Woburn, and Mary Chute, a. 22 y., of Woburn, d. James and Clarissa, of Woburn, May 24, 1846.

DEARBORN, Altazera, and Thomas S. Bickford, Feb. 11, 1841.*
James W., resident in Lynn, and Clarissa H. Estes of Salem, int. Dec. 19, 1841.
Jeremiah, of Hallowell, Me., and Sarah M. Breed, int. June 9, 1833.
Joseph H., a. 20 y., and Mary Jane Thompson, a. 18 y., June 29, 1845.*
Lavinia, and Warren Symonds [both residents in Lynn. int.], Aug. 16, 1827.*
Mary R., and Moses R. G. Goodridge, Dec. 9, 1832.*
Samuel [of Hampton, N. H. int.], and Elizabeth Murphy, Nov. 20, 1837.*
W[illia]m B., and Nancy Jane Lewis, int. May 5, 1844.

DEARSEFORD, Elenor, and William Cleark, 23 : 6 m : 1669. CT.R.

DEARY, John, and Mary McLathlen, Aug. 5, 1849.*
Mary, a. 22 y., b. Ireland, d. John, and Charles Doherty, a. 24 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Daniel, Nov. 11, 1849.*
Patrick, and Cecilia McGilaway, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

DEER, Elisabeth, and John Woork [Woorck. int.], Oct. 20, 1730.*

DEERING, John, and Margaret Donohoe, Apr. 13, 1845.*

DELAND, David, and Mary Collins, Oct. 18, 1803.*
Elizabeth P., a. 22 y., b. Brookfield, N. H., d. John, and Nehemiah Lee, a. 23 y., housewright, b. Moultonboro, N. H., s. Ezekiel, Dec. 16, 1849.*
John, and Sally Darlen, Jan. 4, 1818.*
John, jr., and Harriett E. Bathrick, Nov. 25, 1841.*
John, jr., and Sally Jane Lewis, int. Aug. 4, 1844.
John, and Lois Madix of Kennebunk, Me., int. June 15, 1845.
William, and Sarah N. Darling, Nov. 29, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

DELANO (see also Delnow), Briggs, and Marcia D. Paulding of Duxbury, int. Aug. 21, 1836.
Charles P., widr., of Boston, a. 24 y., jeweller, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, and Eliza A. French of Lowell, a. 21 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1845.
Deborah P., a. 19 y., d. Rufus and Deborah, and Paul Newhall [jr. int.], a. 23 y., fisherman, Oct. 13, 1844.*
Elizabeth I., of Boston, and Richard Conner, int. Nov. 4, 1838.
Rufus, and Tabatha Newhall, Oct. 1, 1844.*
Rufus, jr., and Elizabeth Keyes, Nov. 29, 1846.*
Ruth, and Benjamin H. Johnson, Dec. 25, 1836.*

DELENE, Catharine M., a. 23 y., and George W. N. Proctor, a. 23 y., cordwainer, Feb. 9, 1848.*

De LEON, Alexander, Dr., of Richmond, Va., and Catharine M. Alley, int. Nov. 20, 1842.

DELNOW (see also Delano), Charles L., see Newhall, Charles L.
Ellen M., and John Aborn, Oct. 5, 1848.*

DEMARY, John, resident of Lynn, and Catharine Johnson of Rindge, N. H., int. Feb. 14, 1813.

DEMERRIT (see also Demerritt), Samuel D., and Elizabeth Luscomb, Feb. 13, 1840.*

DEMERRITT (see also Demerrit), William H., a. 40 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Mrs. Mary E. Dow, a 31 y., d. Peter and Mary Glover, Oct. 8, 1847.*

DENMARK, Abigaill, and Ephraim Newhall, Dec. 12, 1716.*

DENNIS (see also Denniss), Ebenezer, and Hannah Hood, Mar. 7, 1802.*
Edward E., and Mary R. Piper of Augusta, Me., int. July 10, 1836.
Hannah, and Jacob Skinner, int. June 20, 1841.
Oliver [resident of Lynn. int.], and Elizabeth Hilbert [of Salem. int.], Dec. 9, 1827.*
Sarah E., see Dennison, Sarah E.
Thomas, of Salem, and Ellen F. Thomas, int. Apr. 26, 1840.

DENNISON, James B., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Sam[ue]l and Betsey Blackley, and Lydia Maria Alley, a. 29 y., d. Lewis and Mary, Nov. 3, 1848.*
Mary, and William Breed, 4th, Apr. 19, 1807.*
Sarah E. [Dennis. int.], and Samuel Lord, Jan. 30, 1834.*

DENNISS (see also Dennis), Joseph, of Wenham, and Elizabeth Farr, Aug. 6, 1702.

*Intention also recorded.

DERBY (see also Darbe, Darby), Anna, and Samuel Batchelor, Sept. 23, 1779.*
John, and Sarah Safford of Salem, at Salem, July 16, 1770.*
John, and Sarah Briant, Mar. 16, 1779.*
Lydia, and Joshua Cross, both of Salem, Jan. 16, 1775.
Sam[uel], and Ann Williams, May 7, 1751. CT. R.

DEVEREX (see also Deverix), Elizabeth, and Ephraim Mower, int. July 20, 1706.
Humphrey [Dr. P. R. 6.; of Marblehead. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Anna Henchman, Jan. 26, 1762.*

DEVERIX (see also Deverex), Humfree, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Reddin, int. Feb. 6, 1725-6.
Humphrey [of Marblehead. int.], and Abigail [Gail. int.], Jan. 29, 1729-30.*
Ralph, of Marblehead, and Ruth Potter, int. Nov. 30, 1729.
Samuel [Maj. P. R. 6.], of Marblehead, and Sarah Newhall, Feb. 4, 1762.*

DEVINE, Rosanna, and Joseph Dunn, int. Nov. 6, 1842.

DEXTER, Abigail, of Malden, and John Haey of Rumney Marsh, at Malden, Nov. 17, 1730.
Mehitabel [Mrs. int.], of Topsfield, and Rev. John Treadwell, at Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Nathan, and Phebe Grover, Oct. 26, 1769. C. R. 3.*
Rhoda, of Lowell, and Benjamin Taylor, int. Jan. 11, 1846.
Sarah, and John Brown of Reading, int. Apr. 17, 1697.

DEYLEE (see also Daily), Mary, of Eastham, and Benja[min] Chadwel, int. Sept. 8, 1734.

DIAMOND (see also Dimond), Samuel [Sampson. int.] Silsby, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Symonds of Danvers, at Danvers, June 20, 1765.*

DICKINSON, Edward, and Mary L. Alley, int. Sept. 11, 1831.

DIKE, see Dyk.

DILLAWAY, Abigail, and Elias Cook of Marblehead, int. July 11, 1710.

DILLINGHAM, Abram [s. Joseph and Esther, of Falmouth. C. R. 1.], and Lydia B. Hoag [d. John and Elizabeth, deceased, of Sandwich, N. H. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1837.
Joseph R., Dr., and Eliza F. Bourne of Falmouth, int. Apr. 7, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

DIMOND (see also Diamond), Aholiab, cordwainer, s. Aholiab, of Marblehead, shoreman, and Lydia Sillsbee, d. Henry, husbandman, Dec. 11, 1735. C. R. 1.*
Mary, and Rob[ert] Pitcher, Oct. 2, 1760.*
Mary, and George Warren, Oct. 9, 1814.*
Sally, and Micheson Attwill, May 15, 1808.*

DINGLEY, Mary B., and Timothy Bailey of Malden, int. Nov. 3, 1833.

DISPARR (see also Dispaw), Hannah [Dispaw. int.], and William Belt, Aug. 15, 1728.*

DISPAW (see also Disparr), Sarah, of Chelsea, and Elishaw Fuller, int. Dec. 25, 1748.

DIVEN, Mary, and Jonathan Witt, Mar. 23, 1663. CT. R.

DIXON, Amos, and Mary Jane Stone, Jan. 8, 1832.*
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Martin [of Marblehead. int.], July 28, 1822.*
Martha W., and Samuel Rhodes, June 13, 1824.*
Mary B., and Moses M. Sweetser, May 12, 1822.*

DOAK (see also Doake), Benjamin, cordwainer, and Charlotte Sophia Hathaway [of Beverly. int.], a. 16 y., d. James and Hannah, of Beverly, May 21, 1846.*
Eliza, and Blaney Chase, Mar. 15, 1827.*
Francis G., and Elizabeth Parrott, Sept. 15, 1822.*
John, and Sally William [of Marblehead. int.], Apr. 14, 1814.*
Lydea, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Thayer, resident in Lynn, int. Nov. 19, 1795.
Mary, and Scolley Whitney, June 14, 1827.*
Sally Ann, and George W. Martin, Feb. 25, 1836.*
Sarah, and Lewis W. Ham, Sept. 28, 1826.*

DOAKE (see also Doak), John G., and Mary M. Tarbox, int. Aug. 9, 1840.

DOANE, Druzilla, and George Attwill, Feb. 11, 1813.
Rowland, of Eastham, and Sarah E. Rich, int. Mar. 8, 1835.

DOCKAM, Henry, and Betsey Sargent, int. Sept. 14, 1817.

DODD, Thomas [of Marblehead. int.], and Mary Hood, Jan. 2, 1755.*

DODGE, Angeline, and John C. Haskell, Sept. 20, 1835.*
Benjamin, of Salem, and Eliza Newhall, Apr. 10, 1811.*

*Intention also recorded.

DODGE, Benjamin G., and Harriett K. Adams of Gloucester, int Dec. 17, 1848.
Caroline M., and Otis Gove, int. Oct. 27, 1839.
Edwin C., and Susan Ladd, Jan. 6, 1839.*
Eliza Ann, and James S. Bancroft, Nov. 30, 1841.*
Elizabeth, d. Nowell, late of Townsend, and Priscilla, both deceased, and Daniel Newhall, cordwainer, 20 : 5 m : 1789. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth S. [at Nahant. P. R. 53.], and Nathan Silsbee, Nov. 27, 1823.*
Israel A., and Mary Newhall, May 16, 1819.*
Joseph, of Beverly, and Prissillah Eaton, int. July 6, 1705.
Mark, and Sally Wiley, May 16, 1824.*
Mary, and Stephen Sullivan, Apr. 7, 1844.*
Mary B., and Edwin Brackett, int. Nov. 2, 1834.
Mary D., of Concord, and Harris O. Chadwell, int. May 24, 1840.
Mary R., and Edwin Brackett, Nov. 17, 1834.
Mehetable, and Peter Marsh, Dec. 7, 1834.*
Nathaniel Brown, of Winchester, and Tabitha Newhall, Feb. 15, 1780.*
Rebecca L., and William H. Estes, Oct. 27, 1835.*
Salina C., and William G. Eaton, July 6, 1845.*
William, and Adaline Augusta Kingsbury, int. Jan. 12, 1834. (Marriage forbidden.)
William, of Saugus, and Mary Elizabeth Morgan, int. May 1, 1836.
William M., and Mary A. Laborda, Jan. 22, 1846.*

DOE, Mary [Mrs. int.], and James Cash, Mar. 4, 1841.*

DOEL (see also Dole), Hannah, wid., of Salisbury, and William Graves, at Salisbury, Mar. 20, 1721-2.

DOHERTY, Charles, a. 24 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Daniel, and Mary Deary, a. 22 y., b. Ireland, d. John, Nov. 11, 1849.*
Fanny, and Barney Lafferty, int. Feb. 18, 1848.

DOLE (see also Doel), Moses [of Rowley. int.], and Love Hawk [Hawks. int.], Sept. 27, 1796.*
Susan, and Abner S. Moore, June 11, 1844.*

DOLLIVER, John, and Betsey Newhall, June 5, 1797. C. R. 5.
John, and Marcy Barber, Oct. 10, 1803.
Sarah [of Marblehead. int.], and David Ferns, Feb. 11, 1762. CT. R.*
Tabitha, and Jacob R. Alley, Jan. 6, 1825.*
Thomas, and Ann Coxeter of Saxonville, int. Jan. 21, 1844

DOLOFF, Elizabeth [F. int.], and Sylvester Flint, Nov. 8, 1837.*

DONAHOE (see also Donohoe), Betsey, and Cornelius Sullivan, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

DONNOVAN, William, and Eliza A. Pierce, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

DONOHOE (see also Donahoe), Margaret, and John Deering, Apr. 13, 1845.*

DORMAN, Amos, and Sarah R. Hallowell, Sept. 15, 1831.*

DOUBTY (see also Doutey), Margaret, Mrs., of Danvers, and John Collins, jr., July 18, 1765. C. R. 2.*

DOUGLASS (see also Duglass, Duglis), Roswell, and Eliza Sawyer, May 15, 1839.

DOUTEY (see also Doubty), Abigail, and Robard Edmonds, Oct. 28, 1717.*

DOW (see also Dowe), Benjamin, s. Abraham, of Seabrook, N. H., husbandman, and Hannah Phillips, d. Walter, husbandman, Sept. 24, 1776. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, of Seabrook, N. H., s. Abraham, of Seabrook, deceased, and Phebe, and Hannah Silsbe, d. Henry and Hannah, deceased, 16 : 3 m : 1808. C. R. 1.

Benjamin B., and Caroline A. Gibson, Oct. 21, 1849.*

Betsey, and David Pherson, int. Feb. 3, 1839.

Daniel, and Susan B. Hallowell, Dec. 17, 1826.*

Dolly, and David Buffum [bef. 1827.]. C. R. 1.

Dorothy M., Mrs., and Daniel S. Lewis, int. Mar. 2, 1845.

Ebenezer, and Mary E. Wentworth, July 19, 1845.*

Frances S., and Fredrick Todd, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

Franklin [s. Moses, deceased, and Abigail, of Vassalboro, Me. C. R. 1.], and Hannah B. Breed [d. Moses and Hannah, deceased. C. R. 1.], June 6, 1838.

Franklin I., of Baldwin, and Harriet I. Staples, Mar. 14, 1847.

George W., and Mary Jane Bennett of Sanford, Me., int. Jan. 9, 1848.

John, of Kensington, N. H., s. John, deceased, of Kensington, and Abiah, and Abigail Phillips, d. Walter and Content, 30 : 5 m : 1792. C. R. 1.

John C., and Mary Eliza Glover, Oct. 5, 1843.*

Joseph W., and Dorothy M. Hunt, Feb. 19, 1837.*

Josiah F., and Sarah J. Barker of Cornish, Me., int. Aug. 16, 1846.

Judith, and Samuel Collins, at Hampton, May 17, 1766. P. R. 5.

Luke W., and Eliza Guilford, Oct. 27, 1831.*

Lydia C., and David Bowler, Aug. 27, 1820.*

Mary, d. Abraham and Phebe, of Kensington, N. H., and Benja-[min] Phillips, s. Walter and Content [bef. 1783.]. C. R. 1.

Mary E., Mrs., a. 31 y., d. Peter and Mary Glover, and William H. Demerritt, a. 40 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1847.*

Mary S., and Henry Atkins, int. Aug. 28, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

Dow, Miriam, and Charles Adams, Sept. 13, 1818.*
Moody, and Clarisa Leach, Jan. 8, 1835.*
Nancy, and John Lummus, Apr. 1, 1818.*
Perkins H., and Catharine Tuttle, June 15, 1834.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Cook, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Homan, Feb. 17, 1825.*
Susan B., and John Porter, Aug. 16, 1838.*
Thomas W., and Melinda Haines of Haverhill, int. Nov. 4, 1838.
Tyrus [Siles, of Bath. int.], and Mary Tillet, Jan. 7, 1796.*
Warren, a. 22 y., printer, s. Warren, and Martha J. Collyer, a. 19 y., d. Samuel B., Dec. 6, 1849.*

DOWE (see also Dow), Judith, d. Jonathan and Kezia of Weare, N. H., and John Phillips, yeoman, s. Walter and Content, at Weare, N. H., 24 : 12 m : 1788. C. R. 1.

DOWING (see also Downing), Henry, and Mary Rhoads, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*

DOWNES, Sarah Ann, a. 21 y., d. Timothy and Olive, of Lebanon, Me., and Alfred M. Smith, a. 20 y., s. Joseph and Hannah, of Charlestown, N. H., Aug. 14, 1845.*

DOWNING (see also Dowing), Alice, and William G. Newhall, Jan. 1, 1815.*
Ann E., and Nelson O. Chase (name changed to Augustus Otis), Jan. 23, 1830.*
Anna, and Ezekiel Howard, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Anna, and Ebenezer Brown, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
Benja[min], and Sarah Smith, Sept. 6, 1739.*
Caleb, and Mary Goold of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 2, 1727.*
Caleb, and Sarah Coats, May 16, 1751.*
Caleb, and Martha Hutchinson of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 20, 1774.*
Caleb, and Polley Porter, int. Oct. 7, 1798.
Clarisa J., and Benjamin Stephens, July 1, 1835.*
Clarissa, and James Pool, int. Feb. 11, 1844.
Eben P., and Sarah Morton of Westbrook, Me., June 30, 1835.*
Eleanor, and Elisha C. Skinner, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Elijah, and Mary Breed, Apr. 7, 1799.*
Elijah, and Clarrise Jacobs, July 5, 1814.*
Elijah H., and Susan G. Bowler, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Elisabeth, and William Lewis, Dec. 24, 1771. [Dec. 29. C. R. 3.]*
Eliza, and John A. Thurstin, Feb. 8, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin H. Jacob, Oct. 24, 1818.
Elizabeth, and Ezra B. Allen, int. Aug. 19, 1838.
George H., and Mary E. Hudson, Dec. 1, 1846.*
Hannah, and Thomas Newman, int. May 26, 1716.
Hannah J., and Nehemiah Johnson, Jan. 9, 1831.*
Harriett, and George Breed, June 4, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

DOWNING, Henry, and Caroline Griffin, Oct. 11, 1838.*
James H., and Mary Ann Jones of Boston, int. Aug. 25, 1844.
Joanna, and Nathaniel Ramsdill, Feb. 16, 1729-30.*
John, of Boston, and Mrs. Hannah Shepard, int. Dec. 27, 1697.
John, and Abigaill Vining of Boston, int. Mar. 17, 1749-50.
John, and Rebakah Ramsdel, Sept. 18, 1761.*
John, and Alice Newhall, June 21, 1787.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Leffe Peach, Feb. 12, 1826.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Hutchinson, Dec. 3, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Jonathan, and Susannah Brimblecum, Dec. 12, 1811.*
Joseph, and Hannah Narramore, Jan. 31, 1737-8.*
Joseph, and Sarah Brown, June 30, 1763. [June 20. dup.; June 23. C. R. 3.]*
Joseph, and Anna Magrey, Dec. 23, 1773.*
Joshua W., Rev., and Mary Ann Mudge, July 5, 1838.*
Lydia H., and Solon Rawson of Somerville, int. June 4, 1848.
Mackum, "a Scot," and Margeret Suleavan, — : 4 m: 1653. CT. R.
Martha, and John Ramsdel, June 1, 1758.*
Mary [Dowing. int.], and Patrick Coborn, Aug. 29, 1731.*
Mary, and Samuel Bowers, Apr. 25, 1819.*
Mary [d. Elijah, Esq. P. R. 53.], and James Pool [jr. P. R. 53.], Sept. 29, 1830.*
Mary Ann, and Stephen H. Gardiner, Apr. 17, 1844.*
Michail, and Jedediah Newhall, Nov. 17, 1774.*
Sally, and Joseph Clough, Dec. 22, 1807.*
Sarah, and Isaac Day of Gloucester, int. Nov. 17, 1734.
Sarah, and Aaron Jenkins [resident of Lynn. int.], Dec. 14, 1828.*
Smith [jr. P. R. 53.], and Lois J. Alley [Oct. 5, 1829. P. R. 53.].*
Smith, and Mary Clarrage, Feb. 7, 1841.*
Susanah, and John Allen, Jan. 16, 1772.*
Thomas, and Mary Silsby of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1754.*
Thomas, and Lydia S. Swindle, Sept. 8, 1834.*
William, and Elizabeth Proctor, Aug. 23, 1835.*
William, of Danvers, and Lavina Mitchell, Feb. 28, 1847.

DOWSE, Abigail [of Charlestown. int.], and [Dr. int.] Peter G. Robbins, Jan. 18, 1807.*

DRAKE, Mary, of Chichester, N. H., and Charles H. Moulton, int. May 11, 1834.

DRAPER, Julia E., of Salem, and Samuel T. Brown, int. Oct. 9, 1836.

DREW, Elizabeth, and Samuel P. Page, Sept. 23, 1828.*
Hannah [B. P. R. 13.], and Ezra Mudge, Nov. 4, 1819. [Nov. 1. P. R. 13.]*
Jane, and Charles P. Barry, Sept. 25, 1828.*
Lydia, of Wakefield, N. H., and David Thurstin, resident in Lynn, int. Jan. 20, 1823.
Sally, and Daniel Tilton, jr. [of Edgecomb, Me. int.], Oct. 6, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

DRIVER, Eliza [of Salem. int.], and Nathaniel Alley, Jan. 20, 1839.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Horton, Aug. 16, 1838.
Richard, and Sara Salmon, 6 : 11 m : 1663. CT. R.
Ruth, and Robert Potter, 25 : 11 m : 1659. CT. R.

DROWN, Richard W., and Mary P. Newhall, Apr. 18, 1841.*

DUDLEY, Asenath, of Raymond, N. H., and Andrew Johnson, int. Apr. 10, 1836.
Daniel, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. David and Eunice, and Martha Jane Parker [Packer. int.], a. 22 y., d. James and Sally P., June 13, 1847.*
James, resident in Lynn, and Joanna Woods of Dunstable, N. H., int. Apr. 11, 1819.
Sarah B., of Boston, and Thomas E. Matteson of Boston, Nov. 11, 1847.

DUGLASS (see also Douglass), Alexander, and Abigail Sharp, at Salem, May 3, 1700.*

DUGLIS (see also Douglass), Alexander, and Sarah Ballard, int. Nov. 30, 1729.
Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Chilson, int. Jan 22, 1726-7.

DULAP, James, and Katherine Webb, at Marblehead, Feb. 11, 1736.

DUNBAR (see also Dunber), Alexander K. [of Randolph. int.], and Rebecca Reed, May 8, 1838.*
Betsey, and John Oliver, Dec. 10, 1809.*

DUNBER (see also Dunbar), Mary, and William Cowing, int. Oct. 31, 1762.

DUNEL (see also Dunnel), Jacob, and Rebaccah Flurance, Dec. 12, 1771.*
Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Merriam, Nov. 27, 1760.

DUNELL (see also Dunnel), Mary, and John Wayt, Jan. 29, 1754.*
Ruth, and Isaac Meacham [Mecham. int.], Oct. 29, 1751.*

DUNHAM, Clarissa, and Henry Dunham, int. Dec. 24, 1848.
Henry, and Clarissa Dunham, int. Dec. 24, 1848.

DUNLAP, see Dulap.

DUNN, David, and Margrett Skinner, Nov. 25, 1773.*
Joseph, and Rosanna Devine, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Joseph, and Susan McKenna, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
Luke, and Elizabeth O'Donnell, int. June 15, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

DUNNEL (see also Dunel, Dunell, Dunnil, Dwinel), David, and Kuziah [Kezia. int.] Ramsdill, Nov. 9, 1732.*
Susanna, of Topsfield, and Zaccheus Norwood, int. Oct. 27, 1745.

DUNNIL (see also Dunnel), Jona[than], and Mehitabel Kenney of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1727.*

DUNTLEY, Ebenezer, and Sally Lindsey, May 19, 1816.*
Eliza, and Benjamin C. Ripley, int. Oct. 13, 1839.
Lydia [A. int.], and Daniel Lang [of Pittsfield, N. H. int.], Dec. 13, 1838.*

DUPARR, Benjamin, and Sarah D. Lyons, June 5, 1834.*

DURANT, Clarissa H., and Alexis Charamel, Mar. 15, 1840.*
Lydia Jane, and Alexander Robbins of Salem, int. May 7, 1848.
Mary Ann, and Otis A. Brown, Nov. 23, 1842.*
Nathan P., and Jerusha Williams, July 16, 1812.*
Reuben, resident in Lynn, and Hannah Alley, int. Feb. 26, 1815.

DURGIN, Mark H., and Ann Gracey, int. Sept. 29, 1839.

DURIE, James, of Lowell, a. 27 y., paper printer, s. David, of Scotland, and Lovilla F. Colby, of Lowell, a. 25 y., paper worker, d. Aaron and Lavina, of Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 5, 1844.*

DURRELL (see also Durwell), Oren A., and Lucina Taylor of Lisbon, N. H., int. Sept. 16, 1838.
Sirena A., and Jonathan Kelley, int. Feb. 7, 1847.

DURWELL (see also Durrell), [Sarah A. int.], of Dover, and Rev. James D. Green, at Dover, N. H., Nov. 3, 1825. P. R. 53.*

DUSTIN, David, and Sally G. Mansfield, Apr. 8, 1832.*

DWANIEL (see also Dwinel), Joanna, of Topsfield, and Nathaniel Hood, at Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1706.*

DWIER (see also Dwyer), Joseph, and Elizabeth Horton, int. July 30, 1837.

DWINEL (see also Daniells, Dunnel, Dwaniel, Dwonill), Susanna, of Topsfield, and Zacheus Norwood, at Topsfield, Dec. 26, 1745.

DWONILL (see also Dwinel), Thomas, of Topsfield, and Dinah Brimsdill, at Topsfield, May 23, 1701.

DWYER (see also Dwier), Edward A., and Sarah E. Clark, Dec. 4, 1844.*
Rogers, laborer, b. Ireland, s. William, and Eliza Hassett, b. Ireland, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

DYER, Eunice, of Durham, Me., and William R. Johnson, int. Apr. 23, 1837.
Sarah E., and William H. Smith, int. Feb. 25, 1838.

DYK, Elezebeth, and Stephen Avery, at Boston, 16 : 10 m : 1728. P. R. 5.

EAMES (see also Ames, Eems), William I., of Boston, and Mary Elizabeth Childs, int. Sept. 17, 1847.

EARL, Lydia, and George W. Frazier, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
William, and Maria Sanborn, int. Aug. 23, 1835.

EAST, Hannah, and Isaiah Ramsdil, May 13, 1734.*

EASTES (see also Estes), Martha, Mrs., and Samuel Smith of Newport, int. Sept. 3, 1769.

EASTMAN, Abigail, and William E. Breed, Oct. 5, 1837.*

EATEN (see also Eaton), Anne, Mrs., and Samuel Wilson, int. Dec. 7, 1777.
Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Eaten of Reading, int. Aug. 31, 1777.
Mary, Mrs., of Reading, and Joseph Eaten, int. Aug. 31, 1777.

EATON (see also Eaten, Eatton), Abygall, and Ebenezer Bancraft, May 19, 1692.
Anna, and William Chever, Jan. 10, 1763.*
Benjamin, and Anna Rann, May 21, 1730.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Riddon [Reddan. int.] of Marblehead, at Marblehead, July 5, 1759.*
Benja[min], and Elizabeth Sparrahawk, int. Jan. 31, 1781-2.
Catharine, and Samuel Childs of Marblehead, int. Feb. 24, 1833.
Charity, Mrs., and Thomas Nichols of Reading, int. Feb. 22, 1767.
Daniell, and Mary Collins of Salem, Oct. 7, 1701.*
Daniell, and Abigaile Heburd, Oct. 9, 1704.*
Easter, and David Welman, Jan. 7, 1730-31.*
Elisab[e]th [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.], and Sam[ue]ll Pool of Reading, Oct. 19, 1758.*
Elizabeth, and John Bancroft, Sept. 24, 1678.
Elizabeth, and Jesse Gay of Andover, Aug. 11, 1834.*
Elizebeth, and Ebenezer Gowing, Apr. 10, 1724.*
Hannah, of Reading, and Nathaniel Gowing, Dec. 7, 1719.*
Hannah, and [Dr. int.] Moses Nichols [of Amherst. int.], July 7, 1761. C. R. 2.*
Irene, and Micajah Burrill, int. Aug. 24, 1834.
Jacob, and Mehitabel Breed, int. Oct. 29, 1727.
Jacob, and Mary Collins, int. June 24, 1739.
James, and Sarah Raddin, both of South Reading, June 24, 1841.
Jeremiah, and Margerit Hawks, Apr. 10, 1722.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah Osgood of Andover, Nov. 3, 1730.*

*Intention also recorded.

EATON, Joseph, of Reading, and Mary Person, at Reading, May 18, 1709.
Joseph [of Reading. int.], and Elizabeth Mansfeild, Nov. 12, 1730.*
Joseph [of Medford. int.], and Anna Hutchison, May 9, 1751.*
Joseph, and Mary Eaton of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 25, 1777.
Levi B., of South Reading, and Olive Harding, int. Oct. 11, 1846.
Martha, and Peeter Emmons of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1698.
Mary, and Anthony Slafter, Dec. 30, 1712.*
Mary [of Reading. int.], and John Mansfeild, Oct. 26, 1731.*
Mary, and John Pope of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 22, 1736.*
Mary, and Joseph Brown of Reading, at Reading, Dec. —, 1763.*
Mary, of Reading, and Joseph Eaton, at Reading, Sept. 25, 1777.
Mary E., and Isaac B. Breed, Sept. 14, 1834.*
Mehitabel, and Thomas Eaton, int. Feb. 6, 1742-3.
Phebe [Eton. int.], of Reading, and Thomas Hart of Lynn End, at Reading, Aug. 24, 1749.*
Prissillah, and Joseph Dodge of Beverly, int. July 6, 1705.
Rachel M., of Charlestown, and John Crapo, int. Aug. 28, 1836.
Samuel M., and Charity Jackson, Dec. 20, 1835.
Sarah, and John Poole, jr., May 16, 1709.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Garey, May 29, 1739.*
Thomas, and Easter Burnap, Dec. 9, 1707.*
Thomas [of Reading. int.], and Mary Gowing, Jan. 24, 1721-2.*
Thomas, and Mehitabel Eaton, int. Feb. 6, 1742-3.
Unice, and Jacob Brown [of Reading. int.], Jan. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.*
William, and Mary Ann Fulton, Jan. 8, 1840.*
William G., and Salina C. Dodge, July 6, 1845.*

EATTON (see also Eaton), Grace, and Henery Silsby, Nov. 18, 1680.
William, and Mary Burnit, Jan. 12, 1692.

EBORN (see also Aborn), Hannah, and Edw[ar]d Twiss of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 3, 1708[-9. int.].*

EBORNS (see also Aborn), Benjamin, and Mary Bovil of Marblehead, at Marblehead, June 2, 1786.

EDDY, Patience, of Swansea, and Henry Chase, at Swansea, Aug. 14, 1796.*

EDMANDS (see also Edmunds), Lot, and Ester Burrill, Oct. 18, 1810.

EDMESTER, Aaron, and Lois Smith, Jan. 18, 1821.*
Eliza, and Perez Coombs [of Thomaston, Me. int.], Nov. 3, 1841.*
James, and Lydia [Martha. P. R. 53.] Knight, Jan. 27, 1822.*
Mary, a. 23 y., b. Malden, and Gilbert D. Allen, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel, Sept. 20, 1849.*
Moses, and Susanna Lefavour, int. Sept. 27, 1835.
Sally H., and James Pickering, Jan. 12, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

EDMONDS (see also Edmunds), Abigail, and David Potter, Nov. 28, 1752.*
David, and Hannah Hinkson, Aug. 8, 1717.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Brideen, resident of Lynn, int. Jan. 22, 1780.
George, and Esther Boyce of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1747.
Jonathan, and Sara Hudson, 16 : 10 m : 1662. CT. R.
Jonathan, and Sarah Hall of Boston, June 27, 1717.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Burges, Jan. 27, 1685.
Mary, and Asa Boynton, Apr. 10, 1781. [Apr. 20, 1782. C. R. 3.]
Robard, and Abigail Doutey, Oct. 28, 1717.*
Samuell, and Elizabeth Merriam, Aug. 11, 1675.
Sarah, and John Burrill, Mar. 6, 1734-5.*

EDMONS (see also Edmunds), Mehitabel, and John Burnull, Jan. 15, 1716-17.*
Samuel, and Sarah Berry of Attleboro, int. Aug. 17, 1716.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Elizabeth Rhoads, Dec. 4, 1705.*

EDMUNDS (see also Edmands, Edmonds, Edmons), Charles G., and Harriett B. Standley, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
Joseph, and Mary Pratt of Charlestown, int. Oct. 25, 1707.
Joseph, and Mary Fry, Jan. 2, 1752.*
Lot, of Malden, and Ester Burrill, int. Aug. 12, 1810.
Lot, jr., of Saugus, a. 22 y., b. Saugus, yeoman, s. Lot and Sarah, and wid. Sarah Edmunds, a. 27 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah Paine, Aug. 7, 1844.*
Mary, and Joseph Hutchings, Sept. 1, 1657. P. R. 4.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Bridges, Jan. 27, 1685. P. R. 4.
Sarah, wid., a. 27 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Sarah Paine, and Lot Edmunds, jr. of Saugus, a. 22 y., b. Saugus, yeoman, s. Lot and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1844.*
Susanah, and Walsingham Chilson, Oct. 20, 1709.*
——, and Samuel Breden, Feb. 19, 1780. C. R. 3.

EDWARDS, Hannah, and George Ingersoll of Manchester, int. Dec. 20, 1846. (Marriage forbidden.)
Lydia [of Gloucester. int.], and Collins I. Parrott, Aug. 28, 1828.*
Roger, and Sarah Hobs of Ipswich, int. Jan. 1, 1714-15.

ELDRIDGE, Samuel, of Yarmouth, and Mary Bates, at Yarmouth, Jan. 26, 1703-4.
Thankful, of Chatham, and Blaney Parrott, int. Sept. 21, 1828.

ELKINS, Elizabeth, and Thomas Owens of Marblehead, int. Nov. 22, 1708.
Sarah, and William Peach of Marblehead, int. Nov. 25, 1710.

ELLINGWOOD, Ebenezer, and Anna Whitmarsh of Beverly, int. Aug. 31, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.

ELLIOT, Sally [of Boston. C. R. 5.], and Elijah Chase, May 24, 1819.*

ELLIS, Alexander, of Woburn, and Sarah J. [I. int.] Peck, Nov. 26, 1846.*
David, s. Mordacai and Priscilla, of Hanover, and Maria Loud, d. David and Charity, of Weymouth [bef. 1827.]. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, of Hanover, and John Pratt [bef. 1818.]. C. R. 1.
James [of Seekonk. int.], and Content P[hillips. int.] Silsbee, Oct. 26, 1835.*
James, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable G. Davis, Feb. 18, 1847.*
Joseph, of Killing, and Lidia Rhoads, Oct. 17, 1727.

ELLSWORTH, Hannah, and Thomas Frothingham, Sept. 24, 1815.*

ELMER, Amariah K., and Sarah H. Stocker, Mar. 12, 1837.*

ELWELL, Mary, and Jacob Burrill, int. July 1, 1699.

EMERSON, Joseph, of Reading, and Phebe Upton, at Reading, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Joseph, of Chelmsford, and Elizebath Bryant, Sept. 20, 1768.*
Mary, Mrs., of Reading, and Thomas Chever, int. Sept. 30, 1753.
Nathan, of Salem, a. 27 y., shoemaker, b. Epsom, N. H., s. Jesse, and Caroline Matilda Allen, a. 20 y., d. Edward, int. Sept. 8, 1849.
William, and Mary Ann Blackey, int. Apr. 28, 1847. (Deferred at the request of Mr. Emerson.)

EMERTON (see also Emmerton), Abigail E., and James Sweetzer, ——, 1836. [May 8. int.]*
Albert, and Anna Burchstead [Mar. 17, 1836. P. R. 17.].*
Almira, and Joseph L. Pratt, int. May 8, 1836.
Ellen D., and William H. Wiggin, int. Jan. 26, 1845.
Increase N., and Alice C. Blake, Mar. 20, 1829.*
Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Mansfield, Nov. 6, 1834.*
John I., of Saugus, and Eliza B. Mudge, Aug. 16, 1831.*
Rebecca, and Lambert Tuttle, Dec. 2, 1828.*
Remember, and Nehemiah A. Breed [May 6, 1827. int.].*
——, and George Robinson, at Salem, Aug. 4, 1823. P. R. 53.

EMERY, Ralph [of Jeffery, N. H. int.], and Susan Williams, June 7, 1827.*

EMES (see also Eames), Lucius, and Adaline B. Pratt, May 4, 1843.*

EMMERTON (see also Emerton), Jeremiah, and Mary Newhall, Feb. 6, 1799.*

*Intention also recorded.

EMMONS (see also Emons), Martha, and Moses Browne of Boxford, int. Apr. 15, 1719.
Peeter, of Ipswich, and Martha Eaton, int. Nov. 19, 1698.

EMONS (see also Emmons), Clarrisa, and William H. Holt, May 28, 1837.*

ENDICOT, Mehitabel, and John Hart, int. May 21, 1732.

ENGLAND, Francis, and Eliza Newhall, int. Apr. 16, 1826.

ERVING, David Dixon, and Sally Feirn, Jan. 9, 1798. C. R. 5.*
James, and Hannah Richardson, June 18, 1843.*
Joseph, cordwainer, s. John, of Andover, yeoman, and Mary, and Hannah Hawkes, d. John, cordwainer, and Jerusha, 29 : 6 m : 1791. C. R. 1.

ESTES (see also Eastes), Aaron, jr., and Molly Hooper, both of Topsfield, Oct. 23, 1766.
Abijah, of Salem, and Lydia Hawks, Oct. 25, 1812.*
Anna, d. William, hatter, and Ruth, and Isaac Hacker of Salem, shoreman, s. Jeremiah, of Salem, shoreman, and Lydia, deceased, 26 : 4 m : 1774. C. R. 1.
Aron ["a Stranger." int.], and Ester Richards, June 7, 1723.*
Clarissa H., of Salem, and James W. Dearborn, resident in Lynn, int. Dec. 19, 1841.
David, and Maria Burrill, July 1, 1838.*
Elizabeth, and John Rhoads, May 8, 1740.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph H. Swain, int. June 18, 1848.
Ezekiel, s. Mark and Elizabeth, deceased, and Mary Breed, d. Ebenezer, of Weare, N. H., deceased, and Mary, deceased, 23 : 10 m : 1805. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel F., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel, and Elizabeth A. Ingalls, a. 23 y., d. Joseph, jr., Feb. 19, 1849.*
Ezra B., and Emeline A. Swan, Sept. 5, 1839.*
Gulielma Maria, and Thomas Ripley, widr., Mar. 11, 1846.*
Hannah, d. John, deceased, and Isaiah Breed, cordwainer, s. Jabez, yeoman, Apr. 12, 1748. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William, hatter, and Daniel Newhall, cordwainer, s. Samuel, yeoman, Apr. 25, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, s. Matthew, mariner, and Hannah Basset, d. W[illia]m, yeoman, 15 : 12 m : 1705-6. C. R. 1.*
John, of Marblehead, blacksmith, s. John, of Salem, deceased, and Elisabeth Norwood, d. Francis, at Boston, Aug. 10, 1732. C. R. 1.*
John, and Mary J. Bisbee, Nov. 1, 1835.*
Joseph, and Harriett W. Whitney of Grafton, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
Lydia B., and Edward Goldsmith, May 24, 1832.*
Mark, jr., and Sophronia Ann Rich, Apr. 25, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

ESTES, Mary Ann [d. Ezekiel and Mary. C. R. I.], and Gilbert Boyce [s. Jonathan and Anna. C. R. I.], Oct. 14, 1836.
Mathew, and Polly Evens, June 21, 1812.*
Matthew, and Philadelphia ——, 14 : 4 m : 1676. C. R. I.
Matthew, cordwainer, s. John, deceased, and Martha Blany, d. David, of Salem, tanner, Sept. 19, 1744. C. R. I.
Matthew, cordwainer, s. John, deceased, and Anna Newhall, d. Samuel, husbandman, Sept. 16, 1746. C. R. I.
Rebecca, and Benjamin H. Currier, Apr. 14, 1836.*
Ruth, d. William, feltmaker, and Amos Breed, s. Ebenezer, deceased, Apr. 30, 1766. C. R. I.
Ruth, and Edward B. T. Gove, Nov. 16, 1826.*
William, felt maker, s. John, deceased, and Ruth Graves, d. Mark, deceased, Jan. 1, 1745-6. C. R. I.
William, and Rebekah Chase, July 3, 1805.*
William, jr., and Almira Choat, Oct. 8, 1826.*
William H., and Rebecca L. Dodge, Oct. 27, 1835.*

EUSTIS, Richard S., and Amanda Hubbard, int. Mar. 29, 1846.

EVANS (see also Evens, Evins), Abigail, of Marblehead, and Erazmus Brickett, int. Nov. 13, 1825.
Eleazer, and Sarah Jane Coffin of Gilead, Me., int. May 15, 1847.
Eliz[abe]th, of Salem, and Jerem[ia]h Farrington, at Salem, Feb. 2, 1738.*
James, and Ann M. Smith, Jan. 2, 1820.*
John, "a stranger," and Sarah Larribe, int. Nov. 11, 1775.
John P., and Margate Lewis [residents in Saugus. C. R. 5.], Apr. 19, 1820.
Lois, of Marblehead, and Varenus Parrott, int. May 8, 1831.
Mary Ann, and Horace Thompson, int. Nov. 22, 1846.
Mary Ellen, a. 32 y., d. David, and Thomas Frazar, 2d m., of Dorchester, a. 36 y., mechanic, s. Samuel A., July 4, 1849.*
Rebecca K., a. 20 y., b. Moultonboro, N. H., d. Theodore, and William Clark, a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Gloucester, s. John, int. Dec. 22, 1849.

EVELETH (see also Evileth), Mary Ann, of Essex, and William M. Haskell, int. July 10, 1836.

EVENS (see also Evans), Amos, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Blaney, Jan. 20, 1778.*
Polly, and Mathew Estes, June 21, 1812.*

EVILETH (see also Eveleth), John, and Sarah M. Winn, Oct. 30, 1845.*

EVINS (see also Evans), Eunice, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Cornish, resident in Lynn, int. Mar. 1, 1812.

*Intention also recorded.

EVLEY, Judeth [Jude Eveley. int.], and Kimbal Ramsdal, May 31, 1795.*

EYER (see also Ayers), Sarah, d. John, of Newbury, and Richard Collins, s. Joseph, cooper, at Salem, Oct. 9, 1729. C. R. 1.

FADER, Lydia, and Capt. —— Hart, int. May 1, 1762.

FAIRBROTHER, Caroline, wid., and Thomas Walker, Aug. 24, 1848.*

Marcena C., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Jarvis and Caroline, and Lydia N. Williams, a. 20 y., d. Henry and Mary, Oct. 7, 1846.*

FAIRER (see also Farrar), Elizabeth, d. Thomas, deceased, and Robart Buffum, s. Caleb, of Salem, 13 : 3 m: 1700. C. R. 1.*

FAIRFIELD, Isaac P., and Lucy Parrott, int. Jan. 22, 1826.

Mary, and Nicholas Andrews of Marblehead, June 27, 1695. CT. R.

FAIRN (see also Fern), Abigail, and Hugh Floyd of Chelsea, int. Sept. 4, 1785.

Elisebeth, and William Carrage, Mar. 26, 1786.*

Eunice, and Thomas Portor, Sept. 1, 1797.*

Lydia, and Henry Standly, resident in Lynn, int. May 27, 1798.

Sam[ue]l, and Betsey Tarbox, int. Oct. 2, 1785.

FALL (see also Falls), Benj[ami]n, and Polly Alley, July 29, 1804.*

FALLS (see also Fall), Benjamin F., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Laura A. Rodney, int. May 4, 1845.

Eliza Ann, a. 20 y., d. James, and Lucius H. Peck, a. 22 y., wheelwright, s. Nath[anie]l and Sally, May 26, 1844.*

Elizabeth, and William S. Jones, May 19, 1842.*

Frances A., and Jeremiah Y. Wells of Topsfield, int. July 24, 1849.

James, and Elizabeth Saunders [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 30, 1823.*

John, and Marinda Lewis, Apr. 21, 1825.*

John Q. A., a. 23 y., painter, s. John, and Martha P. Waitt, a. 19 y., d. Job C., Nov. 29, 1849.*

Mary, and Edward J[ames. int.] Jones, Apr. 23, 1837.*

FALVEY, Patrick, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Ireland, s. Patrick, and Ellen Cotter, b. Ireland, d. John, Nov. 23, 1849.*

FAR (see also Farr), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Burill, July 28, 1680.

Elizabeth, and Nicholas Huchin, 4 : 2 m : 1666. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

FARINGTON (see also Farrington), Abigail, and Richard Stevens Holden [of Boston. int.], Jan. 2, 1797.*
Amos, and Mrs. Mary Upum of Chelsea, Sept. 26, 1788.*
Amos, and Polley Newhall, May 31, 1795.*
Daniel, and Abigail Breed, Aug. 29, 1757.*
Elisebeth, and Winthrop Newhall, Jan. 12, 1795.*
Huldah, and Edward Hallowell of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 25, 1730.*
John, and Hanah Hawkes, Oct. 30, 1751.*
Lydia, and John Rhoads, Dec. 11, 1777.*
Mary, and John Smith [resident in Lynn. int.], Feb. 6, 1795.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Grey, May 4, 1756.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Micajah Burrill, int. Oct. 3, 1790.
Sarah, and John Goddard of Boston, int. June 19, 1697.
Sarah, and Mathew Breed, Nov. 7, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Sarah, and Daniel Newhall, 3d, Nov. 3, 1795. [Nov. 29. C. R. 5.]*
Susanah, and Jonathan Johnson, July 25, 1753.*
Theophilus, and Sarah Breed, Nov. 26, 1747.
Thomas, and Polley Atwell, Nov. 21, 1792.*
William, and Sarah Stocker, Feb. 2, 1757.*
William, of Salem, and Joanna Burchsted, int. Dec. 28, 1800.

FARMER, Owen, and Ann Smith, int. Mar. 22, 1842.

FARNSWORTH, Mary, and Samuell Thacher, Apr. 11, 1676.

FARR (see also Far), Elizabeth, and Joseph Denniss of Wenham, Aug. 6, 1702.
George W., Dr., of Lewiston, Me., a. 37 y., physician, s. Washington, jr. and Mary, and Hannah Alley, a. 34 y., d. John and Mercy, Dec. 7, 1848.*
Hanah, and John Henderson of Salem, int. Aug. 30, 1712.
Joseph, and Hannah Walden, Sept. 22, 1680.
Joseph, and Rebecca Knight, Sept. 15, 1696.*
Joseph, and Neomy Lindsey, int. Nov. 24, 1716.
Mary, and Daniell Raws of Windon [Windham?], int. Feb. 21, 1707-8.
Sarah, and Thomas Breed, Oct. 25, 1726.*

FARRAR (see also Fairer, Farrer, Farrow), Isaac S., and Mary Breed, int. June 26, 1836.
John [of Gt. Britain. int.], and Mary Collins, Aug. 2, 1715.*
Thomas, and Abigall Collins, Mar. 3, 1680-81.

FARREL (see also O'Ferrell), Hannah, and William Parker, Mar. 1, 1812.*

FARRER (see also Farrar), Mary Abbott, and Lorenzo D. Story, Oct. 30, 1836.*
Sarah, and Melatiah Lawthrop, May 20, 1667. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

FARRER, Sarah, Mrs., of Concord, and Theophilus Bacheller, int. Jan. 12, 1806.
Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Hood, Dec. 6, 1682.

FARRINGTON (see also Farington, Farrinton), Abba H., and Nathaniel H. P. Ireson, int. Apr. 10, 1842.
Abigail, and Jonathan Hawkes, Oct. 11, 1743.*
Abigail, and Ephraim Olliver, June 14, 1744.*
Abigail, and David Walker, Aug. 19, 1798.*
Amos, and Abigail [H. int.] Gilford, Dec. 30, 1818.*
Amos, jr., and Elizabeth Watts, int. Apr. 29, 1821.
Ann, and Tho[ma]s Hamlin, Oct. 24, 1819.*
Asa, and Belinda Baird, Nov. 26, 1834.*
Belinda, and John Aiken, May 3, 1840.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and Sally Stocker, Nov. 23, 1793. [Dec. 16. C. R. 3.]*
Daniel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Massey, July 13, 1806.*
Daniel, jr., and Mary Phillips, Aug. 3, 1818.*
Dorraty, and John Heart, May 3, 1716.*
Edmund F., and Emma A. Smiley of Lowell, int. Feb. 7, 1847.
Elizabeth, and John Fuller, ——, 1646. P. R. 4.
Frances C. E., and Benjamin P. Rhodes, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Jerem[ia]h, and Eliz[abet]h Evans of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 2, 1738.*
Joanna, and Micajah Newhall, June 10, 1779.*
John, and Liddia Hudson, Oct. 7, 1679.
John, and Hanah Newhall, Jan. 2, 1710-11.*
John, and Abigail Fuller, Dec. 8, 1720.*
John and Mary [Margerit. int.] Gloyd [of Salem. int.], Feb. 22, 1737-8.*
John, and Elizabeth Smith of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 11, 1756.*
John, and Dorcas Ramsdell, int. Apr. 17, 1785.
John, and Deborah Hart, Oct. 30, 1808.*
Lois, d. Daniel, cordwainer, and Elihu Gould, cordwainer, s. Muzey, of Rochester, N. H., husbandman, Apr. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.
Lydia, and Eleazer Lyndsey, int. May 24, 1741.
Lydia, and Joseph Watson, May 5, 1805.*
Lydia, and Henry Wood, June 16, 1814.*
Lydia, and William H. Blanchard, June 20, 1832.*
Martha, and Ebenezer Burrill, Oct. 13, 1702.*
Martha, and Daniel Cross, July 4, 1824.*
Martha A., and Samuel Soule, Nov. 12, 1835.*
Mary, and Nathan Newhall, Feb. 17, 1756.*
Mary, and George Reynolds, Feb. 17, 1822.*
Mary, and Henry Haddock of Boston, int. Apr. 5, 1838.
Mary, and Benjamin B. Proctor, Sept. 1, 1842.*
Mary Jane, and David E. Parker, Mar. 22, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

FARRINGTON, Mathew, and Sarah Newhall, Oct. 22, 1727.*
Nathaniel, and Lydia Newhall, Sept. 17, 1809.*
Oliver P., Rev. [of Lynnfield. int.], s. Amos, and Frances Cone, Oct. 28, 1844.*
Prudence, and Ambrus Haskal [of Marblehead. int.], Nov. 28, 1728.*
Rebecca, and Daniel Curtis, Mar. 27, 1729.
Rebecca, and Jacob Phillips, Oct. 28, 1813.*
Ruth, and John Oliver, Oct. 24, 1803.*
Sally, and Samuel Bacheller, 3d, June 19, 1820.*
Samuel, and Nabby L. [Abigail. P. R. 53.] Shory, Oct. 6, 1822.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Hanah Ingulls, Feb. 8, 1708-9.*
Sarah, and Joseph Bread, Sept. 27, 1683.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Ramsdill, int. Apr. 6, 1729.
Sarah, and Thomas Goatam of Marblehead, int. Dec. 23, 1733.
Theodate, d. Daniel and Abigail, and Zaccheus Collins, blacksmith, s. Samuel and Judith, 20: 11 m: 1793. C. R. I.
Theophilus, and Hannah Baker, Nov. 19, 1720.*
Theophilus, and Susanna Newhall, May 16, 1786.*
William, and Liddy Mansfeeld, Apr. 6, 1783.
William, and Sarah Mansfield, Dec. 17, 1797. C. R. 5.*

FARRINTON (see also Farrington), Mathew, and Mrs. Abigail Coax, int. Nov. 22, 1772.

FARROW (see also Farrar), Betsey, and Benjamin Lewis, jr., Oct. 7, 1819.*

FAULKNER, Alasy, and Betsey Tutle, Dec. 18, 1803.
Betsey, and Ezra Allen, Jan. 24, 1805.*
Daniel P., and Mary Jane Parker of Lowell, int. Sept. 17, 1837.
Eliza, of Andover, and Moses Allen, int. May 25, 1834.
Lucy, and Andrew J. Parker of Groton, May 2, 1847. C. R. 5.*

FAXEN, Harriet, of Bridgewater, and Moses Standish, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 8, 1816.

FAYHEW, Margaret, and Michael Parker, int. May 31, 1846.

FEARN (see also Fern), Abigail, and Nehemiah Basset, int. Nov. 5, 1815.
Betsey, and Joseph Vickery, Apr. 13, 1815.*
James, and Eunice Brown, Apr. 18, 1811.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Breed, jr., May 28, 1818.*
Samuel, jr., and Marcey Rhodes, Apr. 15, 1815.*
Sarah, and Hugh Floyd, Oct. 11, 1807.*

FEIRN (see also Fern), Sally, and David Dixon Erving, Jan. 9, 1798. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

FELCH, Eunice, and Ephriam Sheldon, Dec. 9, 1768. [Jan. 9. C. R. 3.]
Nathaniel [of Weston. int.], and Mary Hawkes, Dec. 7, 1732.*

FELLT (see also Felt), Aaron, and Mary Wayt, Dec. 25, 1739.

FELT (see also Fellt), Aaron [of Andover. int.], and Hannah Atwell, Jan. 22, 1765. [Jan. 19. C. R. 3.]*
Abigal [Mrs. int.], and John Watts, Nov. 25, 1790.*
Benjamin M., a. 21 y., cordwainer, and Lavenia V. Rich, a. 19 y., d. Allen S., May 1, 1849.*
Joseph, and Sarah Mills, int. Oct. 12, 1700.
Joseph, of Salem, and Abigail Lewis, Jan. 13, 1774.*
Joshua, and wid. Docus Buckley of Salem, at Salem, June 18, 1736.*
Joshua, and Hannah Stocker, Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Liddia, and Richard Atwell, int. Sept. 11, 1703.
Molley, and John Lewis, jr., Apr. 9, 1797.*

FELTON, Mary, and George Lewis, Jan. 19, 1826.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Newhall, July 1, 1809.*
Thomas, and Hannah Morse, Oct. 30, 1823.*

FENBY, Thomas P. [of Salem. int.], and Sarah M. Sargent, Dec. 25, 1837.*

FERGUSON (see also Furgason, Furguson), Harriet S., and James Purintun, jr., int. Sept. 25, 1847.

FERN (see also Fairn, Fearn, Feirn, Ferne, Ferns, Firn), Eunice, and Daniel [David. int.] Fogg [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 1, 1829.*
George E., and Mary G. N. Hill, Mar. 11, 1838.*
John, and Mehitabel Mackentire of Salem, int. Apr. 26, 1747.
John, and Mary Bost, Sept. 1, 1747. CT. R.*
Lydia, and Nathaniel Ingalls, 3d, June 17, 1824.*
Malinda, and Francis Choat [resident in Lynn. int.], July 1, 1827.*
Mary, and Samuel Thayer of Reading, int. Oct. 22, 1727.
Mary, and Jonathan Rhoads, Oct. 7, 1746.*
Mary E., and Francis J. Nursepickle [of Boston. int.], Aug. 10, 1835.*
Moses, and Rebecca Fowler of Ipswich, int. Sept. 8, 1833.
Priscilla K., and Joseph S. Beers, Mar. 10, 1839.*
Rebecca, and John Andrews, Nov. 17, 1829.*

FERNALD, George H[aden. int.], of Boston, and Sarah C. [Sarah Ellen. int.] Curtin, Apr. 2, 1846.*
Guy C., and Phebe Cheever of Malden, int. Sept. 27, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

FERNE (see also Fern), David, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Graves, [both residents of Lynn. int.], June 20, 1772. C. R. 3.*

FERNS (see also Fern), David, and Sarah Dolliver [of Marblehead. int.], Feb. 11, 1762. CT. R.*
James, and Elizebeth Tarbox, Dec. 2, 1755.*
John, and Mary Chever of Salem, int. May 18, 1717.

FIELD, Daniel R., and Mary E. Scott, int. Jan. 18, 1846. (Marriage forbidden.)
Eunice, and Daniel Gallucia, May 3, 1810.*
James H., of Boston, and Sarah Ann Stacey, Mar. 24, 1841.*

FILEBROWN (see also Fillebrown), Jonas, and Mary Kemp, at Cambridge [bef. 1799.].
Mary, Mrs., and Aaron Breed, at Groton, Nov. 10, 1805.*

FILLEBROWN (see also Filebrown), Mary, and Benjamin R. Sanburn, Dec. 3, 1819.*

FINNY, Daniel, and Mary McMacLauglin, int. Sept. 20, 1848.

FIRN (see also Fern), John, and Mary Burrill, int. July 15, 1744.

FISHER, Amos W., and Bridget H. Richards, Oct. 23, 1839.*
John M., widr., of Woburn, a. 49 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Sarah, and Mrs. Susan Tarbox, a. 43 y., d. William and Sarah Richardson, Oct. 14, 1847.*
Mary A., a. 17 y., d. Frederick, and William B. Brown, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. John, June 7, 1849.*
Sophronia, and David Tarbox, jr., int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Sophronia G., and Edward Newhall, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Susan Ann, and John Wormstead [jr. int.], May 16, 1839.*

FISK (see also Fiske), Jacob F., resident in Lynn, and Betsey H. Lewis, int. Mar. 29, 1812.
Nancy, and Daniel Willson, Dec. 23, 1807.*
William, and Sally Jordan, May 30, 1808.*

FISKE (see also Fisk), Joseph, and Elizabeth Hamman, May 22, 1677.

FITCH, Sarah W., and Joshua W. Bacheller, May 23, 1843.*

FITZGERALD, Hannah, and James I. Punch, int. Mar. 9, 1845.

FLAGG, Daniel, and Harriett R. Rogers, May 4, 1843.*
Francis, and Lydia C. Nichols, d. John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1847.*
Joel Dexter, and Mary Ann Rogers, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Keziah, and William Board [Breed. int.], May 8, 1803.*
Maria, a. 21 y., d. Joel D., and Charles Rogers, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Charles, Oct. 26, 1848.*
Mary Ann, wid., and Lewis Baird, widr., Mar. 25, 1849.*
Susanna, and Dr. James Gardner [resident of Lynn. int.], Feb. 28, 1793. [Feb. 7. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

FLANDERS, Cyrus, and Joanna Jones of Newburyport, int. May 25, 1834.
Eliza, and Enos Newhall, Oct. 12, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Ellen, a. 25 y., d. Ezekiel and Charlotte, of Alton, N. H., and Sylvester Lewis, a. 20 y., carpenter, s. Daniel and Ann, Apr. 19, 1846.*
Francis, of Brookline, and Almira T. Page of Boston, Jan. 2, 1845.
Hannah C., and Allen Rhodes, Dec. 22, 1819.*
Lucy Ann, Mrs., and William Stetson, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Rebecca P., and Joseph Cole, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Sarah, and John Newhall, sr., July 17, 1659.
Sarah Ann, and Michael Coombs, Sept. 11, 1831.*

FLANEGAN, Ellen, b. Ireland, and John Luddy, a. 25 y., morocco dresser, b. Ireland, s. Thomas, int. Dec. 24, 1849.

FLEMEN (see also Fleming), Elizebeth, and Joseph Basset, late of Boston, but now residents of Lynn, int. July 1, 1775.

FLEMING (see also Flemen, Flemings), Richard A. [of Medway. int.], and Kezia Augusta Alley, Sept. 20, 1841.*

FLEMINGS (see also Fleming), James, and Sally Lummus, Nov. 8, 1810.*

FLETCHER, John D., and Emma Allison of Boston, May 29, 1837.*

FLIN (see also Flinn), Mary, and Isaace Larrabee, Sept. 30, 1773.*

FLING, Michail, "a Strainger," and Mary Richason, int. Apr. 5, 1719.

FLINN (see also Flin), Elenor, and Cyrus Thomas, int. Jan. 25, 1807.
Margret, resident in Lynn, and Thomas Rhodes, 3d, int. Nov. 24, 1816.

FLINT (see also Flintt), Ann C., and Stephen Smith [jr. int.], Jan. 6, 1842.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Newhall, Apr. 7, 1796. [Apr. 30, 1796. int.; Apr. 17. C. R. 5.]*
Fidelia Jane, of Reading, and Samuel Wardwell of Andover, Mar. 3, 1842.
Hannah, and Isaiah Newhall, June 24, 1801.*
John, 3d, of Reading and Dolly M. Johnson, Nov. 14, 1833.*
Mehitable, and John Mansfield, 3d, Oct. 6, 1836. [Oct. 5. P. R. 33.]*
Nathanell, of Reading, and Hephzibah Woodard, int. June 17, 1749.

*Intention also recorded.

FLINT, Nathaniell, of Reading, and Ruth Herrick, at Reading, Feb. 6, 1732-3.*
Rebecca F., and William Webster, jr., int. Dec. 27, 1846.
Sally, of Boston, and George Lummus, int. Apr. 11, 1819.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Starns, Sept. 4, 1717.*
Samuel, of Bath, Me., and Abby A. Collins, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
Sarah, wid., and Daniel Williames, int. July 4, 1784.
Sarah Jane, of Reading [of North Reading. int.], a. 18 y., d. John and Jerusha, of Reading, and Samuel P. Breed, a. 23 y., cordwainer, d. Eben[eze]r and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1845.*
Sylvester, and Elizabeth [F. int.] Doloff, Nov. 8, 1837.*
Sylvester P., and Abigail M. Gilman, July 7, 1833.*
William, and Sarrah Larrabee, June 5, 1770.*
Young, and Phebe Wellman, June 10, 1756.*

FLINTT (see also Flint), David, and Mary Sanders, Feb. 4, 1694-5. CT. R.

FLOID (see also Floyd), Abigaiell, of Boston, and John Hawks, int. Jan. 7, 1698-9.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], of Malden, and Samuell Jencks, May 5, 1709.*

FLORENCE (see also Flurance, Flurrance), Susanna B., of Saugus, and Hiram Newhall, int. Apr. 25, 1841.

FLOWERS, Bildad, and Hannah Burrill, Nov. 12, 1806.*

FLOYD (see also Floid), Ann, and William Town of Salem, int. Jan. 29, 1826.
Betsey, and David Curten, Nov. 30, 1806.*
Daniel [of Malden. int.], and Mary Dampney, Sept. 20, 1785. [Sept. 30. C. R. 3.]*
Edward, and Susan H. Coburn, Apr. 2, 1835.*
Elenor, and Shadrack Ramsdill, Sept. 12, 1819.*
Elizabeth, of Malden, and Joseph Breed, int. June 12, 1785.
Ezra, and Sarah Tufts, Apr. 7, 1822.*
Hugh, of Boston, and Mary Baker, at Boston, Apr. 29, 1729.*
Hugh, of Chelsea, and Abigail Fairn, int. Sept. 4, 1785.
Hugh, jr., and Lydia Penny, Nov. 30, 1806.*
Hugh, and Sarah Fearn, Oct. 11, 1807.*
Hugh, and Rebbeca Lewis, int. Dec. 8, 1816.
Joseph, and Sally Parker, Jan. 31, 1813.*
Lucinda, of Malden, and William Gilson, resident in Lynn, int. Aug. 26, 1821.
Lydia, and James Aborn, Nov. 19, 1820.*
Nabby, and Nathan Lewis, Oct. 12, 1806.*
Rachel, and Samuel Mudge, Aug. 11, 1811.*
Rebecca, and Ezra Gowing of Lynnfield, Oct. 10, 1836.*
Sally [Mrs. P. R. 53.], and Elias Larribee, Apr. 20, 1823.*
Samuel, and Sarah L. Norfolk of Salem, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

FLURANCE (see also Florence), Rebaccah, and Jacob Dunel, Dec. 12, 1771.*

FLURRANCE (see also Florence), Thomas, and Mary Hudson, Feb. 8, 1781.*

FOGERTY, see Fougerty.

FOGG, Daniel [David, of Marblehead. int.], and Eunice Fer , Mar. 1, 1829.*

FOLEY, Mary Maria, a. 18 y., and Samuel Parsons, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Samuel, of Kittery, Me., Apr. 5, 1849.*

FOLLANSBEE, Jerusha E., and Joshua Cushing [May 29, 1831. C. R. 5.].*

FOLLET (see also Follett), David B., and Elizabeth Goldsmith, Mar. 21, 1824.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and Samuel Collins, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1811.

FOLLETT (see also Follet, Folloet), Aroline M., and Daniel D. H. Adams, May 11, 1845.*
Elizabeth [S., of Marblehead. int.], and Timothy Alley, 3d, June 4, 1820.*
Elizabeth, wid., a. 40 y., d. Joseph Goldsmith, and William S. Waitt, widr., a. 44 y., housewright, s. Edmund, Nov. 20, 1844.*
John, and Martha Kellum, July 10, 1694. CT. R.
Mary Elizabeth, a. 19 y., d. David, and George C. Wright, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Boston, s. Warren, int. Dec. 8, 1849.
Sally, and Samuel Collins, Apr. 20, 1823.*
William, and Mundane Shattuck of Saugus, Mar. 7, 1836.

FOLLOET (see also Follett), Martha, of Attleboro, and Thomas Wellman, int. Apr. 16, 1769.

FOLSOM, Charles A. W., and Betsey L. Hoyt, int. Feb. 26, 1843.
Hannah, of Newmarket, and Daniel Corey, int. Jan. 21, 1798.
Harriett A., and Otis H. Green, Oct. 13, 1841.*
James W., and Sarah L. Staples of Baldwin, Me., int. Nov. 1, 1846.
Stephen H., and Mary T. Robbins, Jan. 12, 1837.*

FOLWELL, Isaac C., of Philadelphia, and Margarett C. Badger, int. Aug. 12, 1838.

FOOT, Frazier C., and Mary Cheever, Dec. 30, 1832.*
Mary, and Samuel Martin, both of Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1780.
Polley, and William Newhall, 6th, Feb. 9, 1797.*

FORSTER (see also Foster), Elizabeth, of Manchester, and Thomas Inguls, at Manchester, July 8, 1760.
Eunice, and Henry Lewis, June 29, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

FORSYTH, George W., and Melona W. Johnson, int. July 7, 1839.
Mary, a. 25 y., b. Lunenburg, N. S., d. Alexander, and John I. Phillips, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Richard, Nov. 8, 1849.*

FOSS, Horatio N., and Aurelia Rawson, Mar. 20, 1845.*
John F., and Caroline L. Weeks of Boston, int. Nov. 14, 1847.
Joseph M., and Abigail B. Newhall of Henniker, N. H., int. Aug. 9, 1835.
Wendall S., and Rebecca P. Townsend, June 12, 1836.*

FOSTER (see also Forster), Cynthia, of Hamilton, and Herman Gibbs, resident of Lynn, int. Mar. 11, 1827.
Daniel B., of Saugus, and Dolly Ann Tarbox, Aug. 6, 1843. [Aug. 7. P. R. 31.]*
Elizabeth, of Manchester, and Thomas Inguls, int. June 20, 1762.
Enoch P. P., and Sarah Kellogg of Roxbury, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
Eunice C., of South Bridgton, Me., and Edward T. Alley, int. Sept. 25, 1842.
Francis, of Dedham, a. 23 y., housewright, s. Gideon and Pamelia, of Charlestown, and Lucy M. Robinson, a. 20 y., d. Christopher and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1846.*
George, and Alice Phillips, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Jerry P. [Jeremiah. P. R. 53.], and Eliza A. Mudge, Oct. 15, 1828.*
John J., and Rebecca M. Lewis, Mar. 5, 1834.*
Lucy, and Henry Boardman [of Saugus. C. R. 5.], Apr. 9, 1820. [Apr. 19. C. R. 5.]
Nehemiah [of Cambridge. int.], and Susan M. Witt, June 12, 1823.*
Sophronia, 3d w., and Enoch Paige [bef. 1822.]. C. R. 1.

FOUGERTY, James, resident in Lynn, and Lydia F. Mansfeild, int. July 7, 1822.

FOUHY, Thomas, and Mary Murphy, int. July 15, 1849.

FOUL (see also Fowle), Deliverance, and John Upham of Malden, May 15, 1750.*

FOULE (see also Fowle), Elizabeth, of Woburn, and Benjamin Newel, at Woburn, Dec. 28, 1721.

FOULER (see also Fowler), Mary, and Samuel Clerk [Clark. int.], July 29, 1735.*

FOWL (see also Fowle), Elizebeth, and Benjamen Newhall, Jan. 1, 1721.
William, and Mary Bartlet, Nov. 13, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOWLE (see also Foul, Foule, Fowl, Fowles), Betsey B., and John Danforth [of Lynnfield. int.], Apr. 24, 1814.*
Sophia, Mrs., and William Hathorne, int. Dec. 17, 1837.

FOWLER (see also Fouler), Esther G., and Andrew Heffran, int. Feb. 24, 1833.
George P., and Margaret J. Bartlett of Plymouth, int. Sept. 12, 1830.
Rebecca, of Ipswich, and Moses Fern, int. Sept. 8, 1833.
Sally, and Robert Allen, Mar. 18, 1819.*
Samuel, jr., and Abigail Lewis, Dec. 10, 1826.*
Susan, and George Graves, int. Mar. 23, 1828.
Susan, and Leonard Lewis, May 21, 1835.*

FOWLES (see also Fowle), Jacob, and Mary Rowland, Oct. 29, 1724. CT. R.

FOX, Samuel, and Elisebeth [Sukey. int.] Newhall, Apr. 28, 1791.*
Susanna, and Ebenezer Wyman, Mar. 22, 1798. C. R. 5.*

FOXCROFT, Phebe Anne, of Roxbury, and Rev. George Waters, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

FRAIL, Ruth, of Salem, and Nath[anie]l Tarbox, at Salem, Dec. 17, 1723.*

FRAISER (see also Frazer), Hugh, and Delia Hudson, Nov. 29, 1812.*

FRANCIS (see also Frincis), Abigail Ann, and Edward S. Patten, June 22, 1843.*
Martha Ann, of Boston, and Nahum Jordan, int. June 23, 1844.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin, and Sarah Tucker, Nov. 20, 1845.*
William B., of Norwich, Conn., and Sarah Tucker, int. Oct. 6, 1844.

FRASER (see also Frazer), James M., a. 22 y., painter, s. John and Elizabeth, of Newton, and Rebecca M. Johnson, d. Albert and Deborah, Nov. 27, 1845.*

FRAZAR (see also Frazer), Thomas, 2d m., of Dorchester, a. 36 y., mechanic, s. Samuel A., and Mary Ellen Evans, a. 32 y., d. David, July 4, 1849.*

FRAZER (see also Fraiser, Fraser, Frazar, Frazier), Lyman B., and Mary E. Ayer of Haverhill, int. Aug. 17, 1845.
Margerit, and Daniel Morison, Dec. 2, 1729.*

*Intention also recorded.

FRAZIER (see also Frazer), Anne, of Salem, and Jeremiah C. Stickney, Esq., int. Nov. 22, 1829.
Delia M., and William Hoyt, 3d, of Haverhill, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
George W., and Lydia Earl, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
Peter, and [Mrs. int.] Kezia Williams, July 8, 1849.*
William A., and Caroline A. Rich, July 19, 1842.*

FREEMAN, Deborah N., of Sandwich, and Benjamin S. Gray, int. Nov. 7, 1841.
George W., and Mary H. Jefts, July 30, 1839.*
Jane, and Peter Moody of Danvers, int. June 4, 1820.
John, and Sarah Burrill, int. Nov. 24, 1745.
Nancy H. G. B., resident in Lynn, and Hannable Lewis, int. Sept. 13, 1818.
Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, s. Darby, and Bridget Cosgrove, b. Ireland, int. Dec. 26, 1849.

FRENCH, Charlotte, and Thomas Moore, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Eliza, and Israel Hutchingson, Dec. 3, 1816.*
Eliza A., of Lowell, a. 21 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Phebe, and Charles P. Delano, widr., of Boston, a. 24 y., jeweller, s. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1845.
Eliza G., and Calvin Hoyt of Sandwich [N. H. c. R. 5.], Feb. 11, 1846.*
Leonard, of Hollis, N. H., and Sarah F. Blood, int. Nov. 13, 1842.
Lucy M., and Solomon F. Beede, int. Nov. 20, 1836.
Mary H., of Tewksbury, and Era Heath, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
Sophia Maria [of Sandwich, N. H. int.], and Selvanus Tucker, Jan. 26, 1840.*
Sophrona, and Thomas B. Williams, Oct. 11, 1824.*

FRIEND, Elizabeth, of Gloucester, and William Proctor, June 17, 1846.
Peggy [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Edward [Edmond. int.] Ingulls, jr., at Salem, Apr. 27, 1789.*

FRINCIS (see also Francis), James, of New Orleans, and Hepsabeth Higgins, Aug. 3, 1835.*

FROST, Charlotte Anne, and George A. Weed, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Levi, and Abigail Butters of Wilmington, int. Aug. 22, 1824.

FROTHINGHAM, Bridget H., and William Standley, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Samuel H., and Ann Mariah Tapley, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Thomas, and Mehetable Hallowell, Apr. 1, 1804.*
Thomas, and Hannah Ellsworth, Sept. 24, 1815.*
Thomas P., and Lydia Martin, Dec. 28, 1828.*
Thomas P., and Tamson Frye of Salem, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Will[ia]m, Rev., and Loisa Barret of Concord, int. Apr. 14, 1805.

*Intention also recorded.

FRY (see also Frye), Cassander, and Ichabod Nichols [bef. 1797.]. C. R. 1.
James, Col. [of Andover. int.], and [Mrs. int. and P. R. 6.] Sarah Robey, May 27, 1757. [May 26. C. R. 3.]*
Mary, and Joseph Edmunds, Jan. 2, 1752.*
Nathaniel [of Andover. int.], and Lucy Barry, Sept. 20, 1818.*

FRYE (see also Fry), Anna, d. William and Tamesin, of Salem, and Ezra Johnson, s. Samuel and Sarah, deceased, at Salem, 29 : 10 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
Caroline D., a. 17 y., d. Elisha and Elizabeth, and John Jepson, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, of China, Me., 21 : 1 m : 1846.
Homer, s. John, jr., deceased, and Lydia, of Bolton, and Patience Boyce, d. Jonathan and Anna, 12 : 10 m : 1832. C. R. 1.
Isaac H., and Julia A. Graves, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
Lucy B., a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel, and Sidney Parrott, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Loren, July 24, 1849.*
Lydia, and Nathan A. Mudge, May 20, 1838.*
Martha B., a. 20 y., b. Nantucket, d. Isaac, and James H. Thompson, a. 26 y., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, s. William, Dec. 30, 1849.*
Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Altazera Brimblecom, Oct. 15, 1846.*
Susan P., a. 25 y., d. Nathaniel and Lucy, and John B. Spinney, a. 23 y., s. John and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1847.*
Tamson, of Salem, and Thomas P. Frothingham, int. Sept. 8, 1839.

FULL, Marino W., a. 20 y., b. Eng., d. John, and Abel S. Jillson, 2d m., a. 29 y., cordwainer, b. Attleboro, s. Abel, Nov. 18, 1849.*

FULLER, Aaron, and Mercy Wait, int. Oct. 28, 1739.
Abby F., and Edward Pease, int. Sept. 24, 1848.
Abigail, and Benjamin Ramsdel, Dec. 8, 1719.*
Abigail, and John Farrington, Dec. 8, 1720.*
Abigail, and William Towle, int. May 10, 1840.
Abigaill, and David Boller, " a stranger," int. Apr. 14, 1750.
Abigal [Mrs. int.], and Abner Inguls, Oct. 11, 1789.*
Adaline E., and Amos P. Tapley of Boston, int. Nov. 24, 1842.
Anna, and Nathan Cheever of Chelsea [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Feb. 15, 1738.*
Anna, and John Burrill, Nov. 17, 1774.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Ballerd, Nov. 5, 1690.
Caroline W., of Lowell, and Parsons C. Hill, int. Sept. 10, 1843.
Clarinda M., a. 17 y., d. William and Miriam P., and James A. Knowlton of Gloucester, a. 26 y., carpenter, s. James and Nancy, June 3, 1847.*
Daniel, and Mary Brown, Apr. 5, 1801. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

FULLER, Daniel, and Hannah Rich, Dec. 13, 1835.*
David, and Febe Nurs, int. Feb. 19, 1747-8.
David, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hitchins, int. Mar. 30, 1766.
Edward, and Hanah Lewis, May 12, 1686.
Edward, and Sarah Wait, int. Sept. 28, 1740.
Edward, and Ruth Shepard, Oct. 24, 1745.*
Elisha, and Elizabeth Walden, Sept. 10, 1690.
Elishaw, and Sarah Dispaw of Chelsea, int. Dec. 25, 1748.
Elizabeth, and John Sevverns, Apr. 10, 1683.
Elizabeth, and John Quiner [a stranger. int.], Dec. 28, 1731.*
Esther [Mrs. int.], and Edward Brock [not of this town. int.], Nov. 18, 1758.*
George W., a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Boston, s. Thomas Entwistle, and Alice B. Conner, a. 25 y., d. Moses, Dec. 16, 1849.*
Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Edmond Lewis, Nov. 25, 1756.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Jonathan Fuller, int. Oct. 13, 1765.
Hannah, and Rob[e]rt Wallis [of Marblehead. int.], May 10, 1769. [May 20. C. R. 3.; May 23. P. R. 6.]*
Hannah, and Isaac Procter, Sept. 10, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and Daniel Tucker, Aug. 8, 1821.*
Huldah, and [Capt. int.] Seth Hall of Dennis, Dec. 6, 1842.*
Ignatius, and Easter Newhall, Dec. 1, 1741.*
James, s. Joseph, 3d, deceased, and Eunice, and Betsey Rich, d. Thomas and Mary, 18 : 11 m : 1818. C. R. 1.
Jesper, and Rebecca Belcher, Nov. 3, 1687. CT. R.
John, and Elizabeth Farrington, ——, 1646. P. R. 4.
John, and Sarah Newhall, Apr. 17, 1712.*
John [Capt. int.], and Hepsibah Harthorn, Jan. 31, 1739-40.*
John, Capt., and Hanah Prince, Sept. 15, 1746.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Lewis, Mar. 2, 1748-9.*
Jonathan [Dr. P. R. 6 and int.], and Mary Wyman, Apr. 15, 1755.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Fuller, int. Oct. 13, 1765.
Jonathan, and Anna Johns of Salem, int. Dec. 15, 1793.
Jonathan G., and Loevia Heath [of Chelsea. int.], Nov. 29, 1838.*
Joseph, and Eunis Potter, Dec. 23, 1735.*
Joseph, and Sarah Laith, Oct. 31, 1771.*
Joseph, cordwainer, s. Joseph and Sarah, and Eunice Breed, d. James and Rebekah, 18 : 3 m : 1795. C. R. 1.
Joseph, jr., and [Mrs. P. R. 185.] Deborah Whipple, Sept. 25, 1802.*
Joseph, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Martha Brown of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1844.*
Joseph M., and Sally G. Lye, Sept. 11, 1828.*
Joseph M., and Mary C. Buffum [of Salem. int.], Feb. 16, 1842.*
Lydia, and Moses Hart, Dec. 5, 1762.
Lydia, and Sam[ue]ll Mulliken, May 15, 1808.*
Mary, and Joseph Rhoads, Nov. 14, 1723.*
Mary, and Ralph Merry, Oct. 20, 1730.*

*Intention also recorded.

FULLER, Mary, and Samuel Berrey [of Boston. int.], Oct. 14, 1735.*
Mary [wid. P. R. 6.], and Isaiah Newhall, Feb. 4, 1759.*
Mary, and William Johnson, Oct. 4, 1781.
Mary, and John Pedrick, 5th of Marblehead, Apr. 12, 1812.*
Mary Ellen, and John C. Abbott of St Louis, Mo., int. June 12, 1842.
Mary L., of Chelsea, and Joseph S. Wendell, resident of Lynn, int. Jan. 7, 1827.
Nathaniel, and Hanah Mansfield, Dec. 13, 1753.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Lindsey, Feb. 1, 1787.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Bartlett, Apr. 8, 1827.*
Nathaniell, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Burrill, May 9, 1723.*
Nath[anie]ll, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Blaney, Oct. 8, 1765.*
Oliver, and Rebbeca Chase, Aug. 20, 1801.
Peggy, and Daniel Chase, Aug. 6, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Rebakah, and Theophilus Burrill, int. Sept. 23, 1798.
Rebecca, see Howkes, Rebecca.
Rebecca, and John Tufts, Apr. 28, 1763.
Rebecca, and Peter Hay, Nov. 1, 1825.*
Rebeckah, and Richard Jackson, July 25, 1720.*
Rebekah, and Theophilus Burrill, Oct. 7, 1798. C. R. 5.
Robert R., and Sarah Ann Pierce, Mar. 30, 1845.*
Ruth, and Charls Bill [of Boston. int.], May 18, 1732.*
Sally, and Rufus Mansfield, jr., Feb. 14, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and William Whitcomb of Boston, Mar. 24, 1722-3.*
Sarah, and Ezra Newhall, Apr. 10, 1755.*
Silas, and Mary Sweetser, Dec. 4, 1815.*
Silas, jr., and [Mary Breed. int.], Nov. 27, 1837.*
Silas, and Joanna Talbot, int. June 18, 1843.
Silas, and Mary Gauley, Oct. 18, 1843.*
Thomas, and Abigail Gustin, int. Nov. 1, 1712.
Thomas [of Salem. int.], and Mary Wiley, Mar. 12, 1749-50.*
Thomas, and Hannah Hawkes, Nov. 1, 1753.*
William, and Bathiah Maplesdame, int. Oct. 17, 1696.
William, and Miriam P[roctor. P. R. 9.] Story, Dec. 14, 1828.*

FULTON, Mary Ann, and William Eaton, Jan. 8, 1840.*

FURBER, George, and Frances B. Rich, int. Sept. 22, 1839.
John, and Eliza Ann Hutchinson, June 16, 1835.*
Lyman, and Judith Hall of Methuen, int. May 29, 1836.

FURBUSH, Daniel, and Hannah Vickery, Dec. 29, 1822.*
Noah L., jr., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Hannah, and Elizabeth G. Mansfield, d. Robert, Dec. 7, 1848.*
Sylvester A., resident in Lynn, and Sally Clark of Windham, int. Sept. 30, 1821.

*Intention also recorded.

FURGASON (see also Ferguson), Jane, and Petar Wayt, Dec. 30, 1746.

FURGUSON (see also Ferguson), Harriett S., a. 23 y., d. John D. and Harriett, and James Purinton, jr., a. 26 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Jacob and Huldah, Oct. 28, 1847.*

FURNILL, Joana, and John Alley, "middle" 6 m: 1670. CT. R.

GAFFNEY, Ann, and Charles Riley, int. Sept. 11, 1847.

GAGE, Denison, of Malden, and Hepzebah Lewis, int. Sept. 30, 1827.

GAIL (see also Gale), Abigail, and Humphrey Deverix [of Marblehead. int.], Jan. 29, 1729-30.*
Hannah, and Robert Mansfield, jr., Nov. 30, 1815.*

GAILE (see also Gale), Auther, of Bristol, Eng., saddletree maker, and wid. Mary Hill of Boston, Dec. 13, 1733. C. R. I.

GAINES, Samuell, and Ann Wright, 7 : 2 m: 1665. CT. R.

GALE (see also Gail, Gaile), Anna W., and John Barry, Apr. 7, 1835. C. R. 5.*
Charles J., and Elizabeth H. Perry, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Samuel, and Eliza Goodridge, Apr. 20, 1834.*
Sarah Ann [of Salem. int.], and Jonathan Shaw, Oct. 8, 1837.*
William T., and Elizabeth Ann Richardson, Apr. 16, 1838.*

GALEUCIA (see also Galleucia, Gallucia, Gallusha, Gallushe, Galoshoe, Galucia, Galusha, Galushe), Elizabeth, a. 18 y., b. Danvers, d. [Perley. int.] and Elizabeth, and John Moulton, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Aaron, Nov. 22, 1849.*
Hanah, and Joseph Newhall of Danvers, ——, 1795. P. R. 54.
Hannah Priscilla, and William Granger, int. July 22, 1849.
Peter S., and Mary Ann Smitherst, Oct. 27, 1828.*

GALL, Roots, of Marblehead, and Abigail Burill, Oct. 5, 1727.

GALLEUCIA (see also Galeucia), Desire, and William Philips, May 21, 1826.*
John, and Betsey Granger, July 5, 1827.*
Mary, and Henry Williams, Jan. 4, 1821.*
Mary Ann [Goodwin. int.], and Andrew Reynolds, Apr. 28, 1822.*
Ruth, and John Gardner, Apr. 25, 1822.*
Susanna, of Salem, and Thomas Stone, jr., int. Sept. 16, 1827.

GALLEY, John, late of Boston, and Sarah Silsbey of Boston, "resident in Lynn," Apr. 2, 1777.

GALLOUP, Hannah D., of Beverly, and Seth D. Woodbury, int. Sept. 13, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

GALLOWAY, Cicely, and Thomas Conroy, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

GALLUCIA (see also Galeucia), Daniel, and Eunice Field, May 3, 1810.*
Daniel, and Eliza Thomas, July 26, 1812.*

GALLUSHA (see also Galeucia), Daniel, and Desire Needham, Mar. 11, 1802.*

GALLUSHE (see also Galeucia), Betsey, and John Needham of Danvers, May 22, 1806.*

GALOSHOE (see also Galeucia), Hannah, and Jacob Graves, residents of Lynn, int. Aug. 26, 1775.

GALUCIA (see also Galeucia), Ambrose B., and Tabitha Adams of Medway, int. May 26, 1833.
Betsey, and Nathan B. Martin, int. June 18, 1837.
Betsey, and Elijah Brackett, Oct. 26, 1837.*
Betsey S. [of Danvers. int.], and Simon Jones, July 2, 1832.*
Caroline, and David Shillaber, Nov. 29, 1835.*
Elizabeth A., and James B. Newhall of Salem, int. Nov. 30, 1845.
George, and Mary Martin, Apr. 19, 1832.*
Julia Ann, and James R. Adams, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Louisiana, and Isaac O. Hudson, int. Oct. 31, 1830.
Madison B., and Mary E. Brown, at Smithfield, R. I., July 24, 1831.
Martha N., and William M. Hudson, Apr. 23, 1837.*
Mary E., and David I. Pervere, int. Oct. 22, 1837.
Ruth, of Salem, and David Hawkes [jr. int.], Dec. 8, 1844.*
Ruth, and Benjamin T. R. Ingalls, Apr. 21, 1846.*
Sarah N., and Joseph W. Putnam of Danvers, int. June 12, 1849.
William, and Hannah S. Currier, Oct. 13, 1831.*
William, and Lydia W. Phillips, int. Dec. 26, 1847.

GALUSHA (see also Galeucia), Hannah, and Joseph Newhall, jr. [resident of Lynn. int.], Dec. 17, 1795.*
Hannah Priscilla, and William Granger, int. Nov. 10, 1847.
Jacob, and Salley Newhall of Danvers, int. Apr. 13, 1794.

GALUSHE (see also Galeucia), Daniel, and Elizabeth Lindsey, int. May 5, 1782.

GAMAGE, Caroline, and Joshua Storer [Story. int.], Mar. 2, 1834.*
Emily, of Salem, and John Gomes, int. Mar. 24, 1839.
Gideon L., and Sarah A. Worthen, int. Nov. 3, 1844.

GARAY (see also Geary), Edward, and Phebe Holden of Woburn, int. Dec. 9, 1750.

*Intention also recorded.

GARD, John, a. 22 y., tin plate worker, b. Ireland, s. John, and Mary Ann Weir of Roxbury, a. 21 y., b. Ireland, d. Thomas, int. Dec. 10, 1849.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Mary A., and Stillman Rich, Jan. 7, 1844.*
Stephen H., and Mary Ann Downing, Apr. 17, 1844.*

GARDNER (see also Gardiner), Caroline L., of Salem, and Stacey R. Bott, int. Dec. 12, 1841.
James, and Sussanna Flagg, Feb. 28, 1793.*
James, Esq., and Content Phillips, Jan. 1, 1807.*
James, and Mary Phillips, Dec. 29, 1817.*
James H[enry. int.], and Phebe Phillips, Mar. 28, 1821.*
John, and Ruth Galleucia, Apr. 25, 1822.*
John, and Rachel [N. int.] Rhodes, Aug. 15, 1824.*
John Flagg, M. D., and Abigail Augusta Phillips, May 11, 1818. P. R. 53.*
Joseph, of Salem, and Caroline L. Hill, Sept. 28, 1843.*
Mary, and Abijah Hitching, residents of Lynn, int. June 24, 1775.
Mary Ann D., and Ambrose Carlton, int. Aug. 19, 1832.
Phebe, of Hillsboro, N. H., and Samuel Boardman, int. Mar. 23, 1806.
Ruth, and Peter Coan [resident of Lynn. int.], May 20, 1827.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Mary J. Granger of Danvers, Oct. 3, 1839.
Sam[ue]ll [of Danvers. int.], and Mrs. Patty Williams, Dec. 30, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Susan Lucy, and Dr. Gurdon Pellet [of North Brookfield. int.], Feb. 14, 1827.*

GAREY (see also Geary), Abigail, and Obediah Walker of Lunenburg, int. Aug. 11, 1745.
Benja[min], and Sarah Eaton, May 29, 1739.*
Rebecca, of Stoneham, and Elisha Newhall, at Reading, Nov. 21, 1782.

GARNEY (see also Garns, Gearnes), Adeline, and Jeremiah S. Bennett, May 30, 1847.*
Ambrose, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Choate, Feb. 18, 1849.*
Anna, and Michael Lummus, June 13, 1824.*
Susan, and Jonathan Phillips, jr., Apr. 9, 1820.*

GARNS (see also Garney), Anna, and Jesse Whitman, Mar. 26, 1770.*
Mary [Garney. int.], and John Coats, Sept. 10, 1759.*

GARY (see also Geary), Elizabeth, and Timothy Bancroft, Mar. 12, 1738-9.*
Rebecca, and Elisha Newhall, int. June 23, 1782.

GASKELL, Joseph, cordwainer, s. Samuel, of Mendon, husbandman and Sarah Holder, d. Thomas, deceased, Oct. 29, 1746. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

GATES, Patty, and Stephen Buxton, Apr. 27, 1823.

GATHERCOLE, Lydia, of Boston, and Theophelus Burrel, at Boston, July 5, 1694.

GAULEY, Mary, and Silas Fuller, Oct. 18, 1843.*

GAY, Alice, wid. Timothy, of Boston, and James Robinson, Aug. 15, 1801. P. R. 50.
Jane, Mrs., of Boston, and James Robinson, Esq., int. July 19, 1801.
Jesse, of Andover, and Elizabeth Eaton, Aug. 11, 1834.*
Martha, and Thomas Coots, Dec. 29, 1685.

GAYLORD, John M. [of Newark, N. J. int.], and Lucy Ann Sanderson, Mar. 24, 1836.*

GEARNES (see also Garney), Andrew [Jearns. int.], of Boston, tailor, and Mary Bassett, d. W[illia]m, 15: 12m: 1705-6. C. R. 1.*

GEARY (see also Garay, Garey, Gary), John, of Stoneham, and Susanah Williams, int. Sept. 23, 1749.

GEORGE (see also Gorge), Hiram, and Mary E. Williams, Feb. 4, 1844.*
Sally, and John B. Mower, Oct. 21, 1821.*

GIBAUT, see Gibot.

GIBBENS (see also Gibbins), Hannah, and Mark H. Davis, Nov. 8, 1835.*
John, and Hannah Phillips, Oct. 18, 1801.*
John, jr., and Clarissa Vickary, Dec. 15, 1842.*
Mary A., and Cyrus T. Lane, int. Dec. 8, 1844.
Otis, and Mary E[lizabeth. int.] Poland, Sept. 24, 1837.*
Otis, and Mary Ann Stone, Aug. 10, 1843.*
William, and Alice Swan of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Oct. 31, 1847.

GIBBINS (see also Gibbens), William, and Betsey Graves, Sept. 8, 1825.*

GIBBS, Heman, resident of Lynn, and Cynthia Foster of Hamilton, int. Mar. 11, 1827.

GIBBY, Samuel J., and Lydia A. Peterson, Mar. 6, 1842.*

GIBOT, John, of Salem, and Mary Ham, int. Dec. 12, 1847. (Forbidden by the Mayor of Salem, both parties resident in Salem.)

*Intention also recorded.

GIBSON, Caroline A., and Benjamin B. Dow, Oct. 21, 1849.*
James, and Sophia Hallet of Yarmouth, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
John, and Mary Lewis, Aug. 6, 1820.*
Martha, of Cambridge, and Ruben Lilley, int. Mar. 25, 1696.
Martha L., and Charles O. Jarvis, Jan. 31, 1847.*
Mary E., a. 22 y., d. John and Mary, and William A. Gray, a. 23 y., expressman, s. Austin, Feb. 27, 1848.*

GIDDENS, William, of Ipswich, and Sarah Hitchings, int. Sept. 19, 1698.

GIFFORD (see also Jefferds, Jeffords), Mathew [of Boston. int.], and Mary Mower, Mar. 28, 1767.*
Phillip, and Mary Davis, "last of" June, 1684.

GILBERT, George, a. 26 y., fisherman, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, and Mary C. Newhall [Newill. int.], a. 21 y., d. Paul and Mary, Nov. 7, 1847.*
Hannah, of Gloucester, and Walter Phillips, 3d, May 1, 1838.*
Judey, resident of Lynn, and John Norwood of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 2, 1807.
Lois, d. William and Susan, and Oliver Honers of Gloucester, widr., a. 62 y., laborer, s. Robert and Martha, Dec. 26, 1847.
Mahala Ann, and Joseph Owen, Dec. 17, 1843.*
Moses, a. 24 y., carpenter, b. Gloucester, s. Jonathan, and Huldah B. Ingalls, a. 18 y., d. Joseph, jr., Oct. 28, 1849.*
Sarah A., a. 18 y., and Eben N. Wardwell, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1849.*
Sarah Foster, see Gilchrist Sarah F.
Sarah S., of Hallowell, Me., a. 25 y., d. Bailey, and Joshua C. Hawkes, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Windham, Me., s. William, int. Oct. 7, 1849.

GILCHRIST, Sarah F[oster Gilbert. int.], and Arminius C. Newhall, Oct. 20, 1839.*

GILE (see also Giles), Daniel [of Enfield, N. H. int.], and Lydia Hawks, Nov. 23, 1809.*

GILES (see also Gile), Ebenezer, of Beverly, and Eve Hawkes, Aug. 7, 1739.*
Eleazer, and Sara More, 25 : 11 m : 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Benjamin Jeffords, int. Aug. 3, 1735.
Mary, and Ezekiel Chever, Nov. 28, 1759.*

GILFORD (see also Guilford), Abigail [H. int.], and Amos Farrington, Dec. 30, 1818.*
Mary W., and John C. Webster, Oct. 14, 1833.*
Rufus, resident of Lynn, and Susen Pittman of Salem, int. Nov. 8, 1812.
Samuel M., and Mary Witt, June 3, 1810.*
William, of Leicester, and Abigal Very, int. Apr. 6, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

GILL, Suzanah, and Samuel Hathorn, May 13, 1714.

GILLMAN (see also Gilman), Edward V., and Letitia Atwill, int. Oct. 27, 1839.

GILLOW, John, and Sara Keaser, Apr. 7, 1666. CT. R.

GILMAN (see also Gillman), Abigail M., and Sylvester P. Flint, July 7, 1833.*
Daniel, and [Mary. int.] Southwick [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 1, 1825. P. R. 53.*
Ebenezer B., and Catharine M. Barker, Sept. 7, 1838.*
Eliza Ann, and Amos Burrill, Dec. 31, 1829.*
Hannah, and Thomas Vincent, Oct. 22, 1838.*
Henry D., and Adaline Munroe, Jan. 30, 1840.*
Henry D., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Edmund and Grace F., and Maria D. Hutchinson, a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Sally, Dec. 22, 1844.*
John L., of Boston, a. 26 y., clerk, s. Bradbury, of N. H., and Mary E. Shorey, a. 19 y., d. Joseph, Apr. 24, 1849.*
William B., and Mary Jane Richardson, Dec. 29, 1844.*
William H., and Lydia P. Blake, Nov. 4, 1839.*

GILMORE, Bridget, b. Ireland, and Michael Powell, a. 21 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. John, Nov. 11, 1849.*
Maria, and Eaton Lothrop, Mar. 19, 1848.*
Robert, resident in Lynn, and Sarah Bullerd of Needham, int. Dec. 31, 1809.
Robert, and Sarah Mulliken, May 16, 1813.*

GILPATRICK, John T., of Augusta, Me., and Anna Collins, Nov. 4, 1829. C. R. 5.*

GILSON, Betsey, and Thomas Averill, Nov. 11, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Eliza, and Thomas G. Clapp, May 3, 1840.*
Harriett, and Augustus R. Parks, Nov. 24, 1846.*
John, and Genett Orr, June 20, 1819.*
Lemuel, resident in Lynn, and Nancy Tuttle, int. Jan. 7, 1821.
Lemuel, and Joanna Jesup, int. July 7, 1844.
Lucinda M., and Lauriston Stiles, Jan. 2, 1842.
Mary, and Ralph Parkerson, int. July 21, 1833. (Marriage forbidden.)
Nancy, and David Holt, Nov. 24, 1834.*
William, resident in Lynn, and Lucinda Floyd of Malden, int. Aug. 26, 1821.
William, and Huldah B. Newhall, int. Sept. 20, 1835.

GIRDLER, Lucy A., of Manchester, and George B. Tucker, int. Nov. 2, 1834.

GLADING, Mary U., and Charles B. Bradley, Nov. 30, 1845

*Intention also recorded.

GLASS, Jean, and Robert Hood [of Marblehead. int.], Sept. 7, 1730.*

GLAZIER, Lydia H., of Salem, and John C. Holmes, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Susan H., and Perley Balch, Dec. 21, 1836.*

GLEASON (see also Gleeson), Lucy, and Asa L. Stone, Sept. 26, 1816.*

GLEESON (see also Gleason), Joseph, of Oxford, and Lydia Tarbox, int. Oct. 23, 1743.

GLIDDEN, Isaac, and Adaline E. Lewis, int. Nov. 17, 1844.
John Mailey, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Robert and Mary, and Susan Davis, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Susan, Dec. 24, 1845.
Polly Mills Glidden, of Northfield, N. H., and Rev. Daniel Young, resident of Lynn, int. Aug. 7, 1808.

GLOVER, Emily S., Mrs., of Boston, and James B. Davis of Boston, Aug. 1, 1847.
Martha B., of Salem, and William Cross, int. Aug. 11, 1833.
Mary Eliza, and John C. Dow, Oct. 5, 1843.*

GLOYD, Abigaill, and Danell Jacobs, Feb. 11, 1747-8.*
Mary [Margerit, of Salem. int.], and John Farrington, Feb. 22, 1737-8.*

GOARE, Richard, of Boston, and Sarah Hathorne, int. Aug. 1, 1719.

GOATAM, Thomas, of Marblehead, and Sarah Farrington, int. Dec. 23, 1733.

GODDARD, John, of Boston, and Sarah Farington, int. June 19, 1697.

GODFREY, Jonathan, and Betsey Tilton of Kensington, int. Dec. 15, 1799.

GOGGIN, Thomas, and Margarett Murphy, int. July 6, 1845.

GOING (see also Gowing), Annes, and John Bates, May 25, 1708.*
Benja[min], and Abigail Wymon, May 26, 1725.*
Daniell, and Mary Williams, int. Mar. 15, 1709-10.
Ebenezer, and Elizebeth Eaton, Apr. 10, 1724.*
Hannah, and Edward Pickering of Salem, Mar. 12, 1724.*
Joanna, and Pellatia Crocker, Feb. 23, 1724-5.*

GOLD (see also Gould), Daniel, of Charlestown, and Susana Person, at Reading, Dec. 26, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.

GOLDSMITH (see also Gooldsmith), Clarissa L., and Oliver R. Kellar of Thomaston, Me., Oct. 18, 1846.*
Edward, and Lydia B. Estes, May 24, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and David B. Follet, Mar. 21, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and George Thomas, int. Nov. 8, 1840.
Joseph, jr., and Mary W. Colby, June 11, 1820.*
Lydia, and Joseph Lewis, Sept. 30, 1830.*
Martha, of Manchester, and William Weeks, int. Dec. 13, 1835.
Mary, and Ezra Brown, Dec. 1, 1831.*

GOLDTHWAIT (see also Goldthwaite), Benjamin [of Malden. int.], and Lois Boardman, May 3, 1767.*
Benj[ami]n, and Elizebeth Wadsworth Barrett of Boston, int. Apr. 9, 1812.
Ebenezer, of Salem, and Sarah Newman, int. Sept. 29, 1751.
Eliza Ann, of Danvers, and Samuel Rhodes, Apr. 9, 1848.*
Mary M., of Newburyport, and Rufus Brackett, resident in Lynn, int. May 19, 1811.

GOLDTHWAITE (see also Goldthwait, Golthwit), Eben[eze]r, of Salem, and Sarah Newman, at Salem, Jan. 16, 1751.
Ruth, of Salem, and Henry Newman, at Salem, Jan. 6, 1727.*

GOLTHWIT (see also Goldthwaite), Benj[ami]n [of Beverly. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Gowing, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Sarah, and Calvin Newhall, Sept. 28, 1772.*

GOMES, John, and Emily Gamage of Salem, int. Mar. 24, 1839.

GOODALE (see also Goodall, Goodell), Abra[ha]m, of Salem, and Hannah Rhoads, at Salem, Apr. —, 1704.*
Enoch, and Lucretia Goodridge, Dec. 7, 1823.*
Lucy Ann, and Harrison Stocker, Sept. 30, 1845.*
Mary [Goodell. int.], of Danvers, and Ebenezer Aborn, jr., at Danvers, Nov. 9, 1752.*

GOODALL (see also Goodale), Thankful, and Richard Singlton [of Sutton. int.], Nov. 16, 1738.*

GOODELL (see also Goodale), Ezekiel, and Sarah Symonds, Sept. 14, 1824.

GOODDIN (see also Goodwin), Martha, Mrs., of Boston, and Lt. John Pearson, int. Nov. 13, 1714.

GOODEN (see also Goodwin), Rebeca, and Ralph Lindsey, residents of Lynn, int. Oct. 21, 1775.
Ruth, and William P. Kantisbear, Jan. 29, 1809.*

GOODHEUE (see also Goodhue), Natha[nie]ll, of Ipswich, and Marcy Hawks, int. Nov. 28, 1696.

*Intention also recorded.

GOODHUE (see also Goodheue), Mary Orr, a. 28 y., and Thomas Parton, a. 49 y., cordwainer, Nov. 29, 1848.*

GOODIN (see also Goodwin), Ammeziah, and Polley Larraby, Aug. 14, 1798.*

GOODNOW, Susan, and William Chadwell, Esq., at Marlboro, Mar. 22, 1832. P. R. 53.*

GOODRICH, Emily B., and Andrew G. Tucker of Manchester, N. H., int. Oct. 16, 1842.

GOODRIDG (see also Goodridge), Moses, and Hannah Graves, Aug. 2, 1795.*
Salley, and Rufus L. Barras, Mar. 28, 1797.*

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodridg), Abigail W., and Henry Skerry, Dec. 24, 1835.*
Bailey, and Elisabeth Collins, Mar. 7, 1805.*
Bailey, jr., and Mary Ann Newhall, Oct. 23, 1831.*
Eliza, and Samuel Gale, Apr. 20, 1834.*
Hannah, and Will[ia]m Clark, May 4, 1818.*
Jane, and Matthew Mansfield, Nov. 12, 1823.*
Joseph B., and Matilda Newhall, Oct. 27, 1832.*
Lucretia, and Enoch Goodale, Dec. 7, 1823.*
Lydia, and Alden Newhall, Nov. 22, 1835.*
Mary, and Timothy Newhall, jr., Aug. 6, 1820.*
Mary, and Jacob Rhodes, jr., Dec. 21, 1825.*
Moses R. G., and Mary R. Dearborn, Dec. 9, 1832.*
Sally B., and James M. Buckman, May 24, 1829.*
Thirza, and Levi Lufkin, Oct. 29, 1843.*
Zachariah, and Abigail Bancroft, Nov. 25, 1835.*

GOODWIN (see also Gooddin, Gooden, Goodin), Albert T., and Lydia M. Richards, Oct. 3, 1832.*
Altazera, and Ebenezer T. Brimblecom, Apr. 14, 1824.*
Elizabeth, of Reading, and Timothy Poole, at Reading, Nov. 9, 1725.
Francis, and Parmelia Phillips, Dec. 9, 1838.*
Harriet L., a. 26 y., d. John, and William H. White, a. 29 y., mariner, s. William, June 10, 1849.*
James, of Reading, and Mary Mansfeild, int. Dec. 7, 1735.
John, of Reading, and Tabitha Peirson, at Reading, May 25, 1696.
John, cordwainer, and Eliza B. Tapley, dressmaker, Oct. 13, 1844.*
Jonas B., and Mary Jane Mailey, Oct. 6, 1839.*
Lydia, and George Jackson, Nov. 25, 1824.*
Lydia J., a. 25 y., d. Daniel, and Samuel A. Guilford, a. 26 y., housewright, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Feb. 14, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODWIN, Mary, of Reading, and Nathaniel Gowing, int. Mar. 13, 1736-7.
Mary A. [of Dover, N. H. int.], a. 21 y., and William P. Newhall, shoe manufacturer, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 19, 1845.*
Mary A., a. 20 y., d. Ebenezer and Hannah, and Charles A. Lake, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Ann, Dec. 26, 1847.*
Mary Ann, see Galleucia, Mary Ann.
Nathanell, and Mary ——, Sept. 1, 1701. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, and Ralph Lindsey, Dec. 14, 1775.
Samuel I., and Hannah Williams, Sept. 22, 1830.*
Sarah, and Alvah Blackey, int. May 25, 1845. (Marriage forbidden.)
Sarah F., and Eli Smith Stevens, int. June 14, 1846.

GOOING (see also Gowing), John, and Hannah White of Reading, at Reading, June 3, 1712.*

GOOLD (see also Gould), Danell, of Stoneham, and Ruth Bancroft, int. Oct. 22, 1752.
Daniell, of Charlestown, and Susana Pearson, int. Nov. 14, 1710.
James, of Salem, and Marg[are]t Chadwell, at Salem, Apr. 13, 1726.*
Mary, of Salem, and Caleb Downing, at Salem, Mar. 2, 1727.*
Zeruiah, of Salem, and John Sibley, int. Nov. 21, 1713.

GOOLDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Joseph, and Lydia Ireson, June 2, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*

GORDON, Enos H., and Betsey P. Lewis, May 31, 1842.*
James, and Sally Massey, July 2, 1831.*
Mehitable, see Witham, Mehitable.
Mehitable, and Jeremiah Davis, Aug. 4, 1836.*
Nicholas, and Ruth Pierce, int. Aug. 13, 1837.
Ruth, and William W. Morton, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

GORE, see Goare.

GORGE (see also George), Elizabeth, and Richard Reith, 16 : 12 m : 1664. CT. R.

GORMAN, Bridget, a. 20 y., and Patrick Owens of Lowell, a. 20 y., machinist, b. Ireland, s. Edward, July 5, 1849.*

GOSS, Martha, and Carey Libbey, Apr. 24, 1823.*

GOTT, Charles, and Liddea Clearke, 25 : 10 m : 1665. CT. R.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Morris, 2 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.
John, of Hebron, and Ellinor Tarbox, int. Sept. 26, 1718.
Liddia, of Wenham, and John Breed, Jan. 2, 1717-18.*
Samuel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Ruth Ivory, int. Mar. 31, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.

GOUDY (see also Gowdey), Levi, and Hannah Mansfiel, Oct. 22, 1795.*
Polley, and John Watts, July 7, 1798.*

GOULD (see also Gold, Goold), Abraham, Dr., and Betsey H. Breeden, Aug. 7, 1845.*
Amos, and Mary Williams, Sept. 17, 1755. [Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]
Elihu, cordwainer, s. Muzey, of Rochester, N. H., husbandman, and Lois Farrington, d. Daniel, cordwainer, Apr. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.
Elihu, s. Elihu, deceased, and Lois, and Patience Boyce, d. Jonathan, jr., of Danvers, deceased, and Patience, deceased, 25: 11 m: 1807. C. R. 1.
Elihu, s. Elihu, deceased, and Lois, and Content Boyce, d. Jonathan and Patience, of Danvers, both deceased, 27: 5 m: 1812. C. R. 1.
Eunice, of Stoneham, and Eli A. Yale, int. Nov. 2, 1823.
James, jr., of Salem, and Mehitabel Townsend, Jan. 3, 1758.*
Joseph, and Deborah Jones, Feb. 20, 1767.*
Josiah, of Salem, and Sarah Shermon, int. Nov. 4, 1764.
Lois [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Simeon Breed, Dec. 22, 1783.*
Miriam, and Henry Silsbe, jr. [bef. 1818.]. C. R. 1.

GOVE, Asa, and Mary Elizabeth Hanson, Aug. 17, 1824.*
Caroline M[ehitable. int.], wid., and [Capt. int.] Charles May of Boston, Feb. 11, 1845.*
Edward B. T., and Ruth Estes, Nov. 16, 1826.*
Elizabeth N., and Jeremiah Gove, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Emily Augusta, a. 20 y., b. Weare, N. H., d. John C., and Joseph B. Holder, a. 25 y., physician, s. Aaron L., Dec. 4, 1849.*
Hannah G., and John C. Gove [bef. 1829.]. C. R. 1.
Ira, and Harriett Phillips, int. Oct. 23, 1831.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth N. Gove, Nov. 28, 1839.*
John C., and Hannah G. Gove [bef. 1829.]. C. R. 1.
Joshua, and Hannah E. Ingalls, July 13, 1843.*
Joshua R., and Content Phillips, int. Aug. 18, 1805.
Lydia B., and Squire Gove [bef. 1828.]. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, and John R. Clarrage, Oct. 5, 1837.*
Merrill, and Abigail M. Chase, Jan. 6, 1839.*
Otis, and Caroline M. Dodge, int. Oct. 27, 1839.
Patience, of Seabrook, N. H., and Moses Breed [bef. 1805.]. C. R. 1.
Squire, and Lydia B. Gove [bef. 1828.]. C. R. 1.
Stephen, of Weare, N. H., husbandman, s. Edward, of Seabrook, N. H., yeoman, and Huldah Basset, d. Daniel, deceased, Aug. 20, 1777. C. R. 1.
William B. [of Weare, N. H. int.], and Sarah Ann Thompson, May 30, 1836.*
Worthen, and Emeline Spencer [of Salem. int.], Feb. 14, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOWDEY (see also Goudy, Gowdy), Betsey, and Andrew Steele, June 16, 1833.*
Lydia, and James Hawkes, int. Mar. 1, 1840.
Mercy H., and [Capt. P. R. 53.] Rufus Lathe, Apr. 13, 1820.*
Nathaniel T., and Kezia A[ugusta. int.] Carter, Jan. 8, 1835.*
Olivia [M. int.], and James Collins, Nov. 26, 1826.*
Thomas R., and Sarah Leathe, Oct. 7, 1832.*

GOWDY (see also Gowdey), Betsey, and Rufus Leathe, Nov. 29, 1810.*
John, and Betsey Robinson, Feb. 16, 1812.*
Nathaniel O., and Lydia Stocker, Sept. 4, 1806.*
Susanna, and George Burrill, Oct. 7, 1813.*

GOWEN (see also Gowing), Caroline A., and Benjamin A. Hallowell, int. Feb. 11, 1849.
Eliza A., a. 24 y., d. James and Sarah N., and Benjamin F. Jeffery of Danvers, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Edward and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1847.*
Hannah, and Levi Howard, Dec. 25, 1834.*
James, and Sally N. Lewis, Apr. 25, 1822.*

GOWERS, Sarah Maria, and William B. Colby of Saugus, Feb. 7, 1844.*

GOWIN (see also Gowing), Ezekiel, and Deliverance Wyman of Woburn, at Woburn, Jan. 1, 1732.*
Hannah, wid., and Thomas Blanchard of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 21, 1715.*

GOWING (see also Going, Gooing, Gowen, Gowin), Abigail, and William Sheldon [of Reading, int. May 24, 1741.].*
Betty, and David Whitemor of Danvers, Sept. 9, 1767.*
Danell, and Marcy Lamberd, int. June 9, 1754.
Daniel, and Marcy [Martha. int.] Bowers, "said Daniel Gowing took the sd Marcy naked: Except a Sheet and Shift that she Borrowed," Dec. 25, 1764.*
Daniel, and Hannah Butler of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 24, 1781.
Daniell, and Sarah Streettur, Oct. 15, 1691.
Dan[ie]ll, and Mary Williams of Beverly, int. May 20, 1698.
Deliverance, Mrs., and Joseph Gowing, Mar. 2, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Elizabeth, and [Ens. int.] Samuel Parker, Apr. 24, 1729.*
Elizabeth, and Gedion Gowing, int. May 23, 1742.
Ezekel, and Lidia Gowing, int. Nov. 9, 1729.
Ezekiel, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lydia Norwood [of Lynn End. int.], June 21, 1763.*
Ezra, of Lynnfield, and Rebecca Floyd, Oct. 10, 1836.*
Gedion, and Elizabeth Gowing, int. May 23, 1742.
Gideon, and wid. Anna Walldon of Danvers, Feb. 18, 1773. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOWING, Hannah, and Josiah Sawyer of Andover, int. Nov. 5, 1742.
Hannah, Mrs., and Jonathan Trask, June 22, 1767. C. R. 2.*
James, and Lydia Wellman, Jan. 10, 1760.*
Joanna, Mrs., and Habijah Lyndsey of Danvers, June 9, 1775. C. R. 2.*
John, and Priscillow Gowing, int. ——, 1742.
John, and Mrs. Lydia Briant, Sept. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Jonathon, and Elizebeth Townsend, Apr. 24, 1722.*
Joseph, and Hannah Bancraft, Apr. 10, 1722.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Deliverance Gowing, Mar. 2, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Lidia, and Ezekel Gowing, int. Nov. 9, 1729.
Lois, and John Darling, Apr. 5, 1722.*
Lydia, and Ephraim Shelden of Reading, int. July 30, 1738.
Mary, and Thomas Eaton [of Reading. int.], Jan. 24, 1721-2.*
Mehitabel, Mrs., and Abraham Wellman, Oct. 31, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Eaton of Reading, Dec. 7, 1719.*
Nathaniel, and Mary Goodwin of Reading, int. Mar. 13, 1736-7.
Priscillow, and John Gowing, int. ——, 1742.
Rebakah, and Benjamin Twist of Danvers, Oct. 11, 1770.*
Samuel, and Patience Bancroft, int. Dec. 21, 1729.
Samuel, of Lynnfield, and Mary Ann Davis, int. Mar. 22, 1812.
Sarah, and Abraham Shelden of Reading, int. Apr. 20, 1739.
Sarah, and Benj[ami]n Golthwit [of Beverly. C. R. 2.], Oct. 22, 1772.*
Thomas, and Sarah Hawks, Dec. 27, 1720.*

GRACEY, Ann, and Mark H. Durgin, int. Sept. 29, 1839.

GRAHAM, John, and Hannah Hutchings, Jan. 14, 1834.*
Margarett, of Boston, and Charles Blakely, Nov. 26, 1846.*

GRANGER, Betsey, and William Phillips [jr. int.], Feb. 9, 1808.*
Betsey, and John Galleucia, July 5, 1827.*
Charles, and Mary Rhods, Oct. 15, 1802.*
Elizebeth [Mrs. P. R. 16.], and Shuble Burrill, Aug. 17, 1788.*
George, and Mary Shaw of Danvers, int. Aug. 4, 1822.
Harriet, and Isaiah H. Parrott, May 6, 1830.*
Harriett, a. 15 y., d. George and Mary, and John G. Coan, a. 20 y., fisherman, s. Peter and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1849.*
Mary, and John Chamberlain [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 14, 1822.*
Mary J., of Danvers, and Samuel Gardner of Salem, Oct. 3, 1839.
Peter, and Elizabeth Baker, Mar. 3, 1781. P. R. 16.
William, and Hannah Priscilla Galusha, int. Nov. 10, 1847.
William, and Hannah Priscilla Galeucia, int. July 22, 1849.

GRANT, Hiram, and Martha M. Pendergast [of Newburyport. int.], Oct. 9, 1836.*
John S., and Lucy Ann Ramsdell, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Robert, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Burnall, int. Aug. 31, 1714.
Sarah, and Moses Briard, Aug. 31, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRAVES (see also Gravs), Abigail, and William Graves, jr., June 23, 1781.
Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Robert M. Richardson, Sept. 22, 1842.*
Amy, and Rich[ar]d Richardson, 20 : 4 m : 1665. CT. R.
Ann Maria, and Joseph Vickary, jr., Apr. 17, 1844.*
Asa, see Grover, Asa.
Benjamin, and Mary Collins, Apr. 27, 1797.*
Benjamin, and Rebekah Williams, May 15, 1803.*
Bethiah I., and William I. Spear [of Philadelphia. int.], Apr. 21, 1833.*
Betsey, of Reading, and Joseph Johnson, jr., int. June 13, 1819.
Betsey, and William Gibbins, Sept. 8, 1825.*
Blaney, a. 34 y., shoemaker, s. Mark and Bethiah, and Harriett Lewis, a. 35 y., d. Henry and Eunice, June 6, 1844.*
Christo[phe]r [Crispus. int.], and Sarah Phillips of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Sept. 27, 1795.*
Crispass, and Rebeckah Alley, int. July 15, 1704.
Daniel, and Ma[r]tha Coats, Jan. 21, 1722-3.*
Dorathy, and Caleb Hobs of Ipswich, int. May 12, 1705.
Dorathy, and John Hebard of Beverly, int. Nov. 24, 1708.
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Eliphal Hobkins of Boston, int. May 10, 1714.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hobs of Ipswich, int. Mar. 8, 1700-1.
Elizabeth J., and Isaiah H. Parrott, Dec. 13, 1838.*
Franklin W., s. Eleazer, and Eliza Jane Blaney, d. William and Jane [Oct. 22, 1848. int.].
George, and Susan Fowler, int. Mar. 23, 1828.
George, and Hannah Presser, int. Jan. 19, 1845.
Hanna, and William Smith, 28 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.
[Hannah. CT. R.] J. and Henary Blanow [of Salem. int.], Sept. 8, 174[8. CT. R.].
Hannah, and Walter Phillips, Nov. 8, 1774.*
Hannah, and Jacob Phillips, Nov. 23, 1790.*
Hannah, and Moses Goodridg, Aug. 2, 1795.*
Hannah, and Micajah Burrill, jr., July 22, 1838.*
Jacob, and Hannah Galoshoe, residents of Lynn, int. Aug. 26, 1775.
Jacob A., and Susan L. Munroe of Dorchester, int. Aug. 27, 1837.
James, and Mary Ann N. Beers, May 31, 1832. C. R. 4.*
Jerusha, and Jonathan Rhoads, Mar. 26, 1778.*
John, and Unes Collins, int. Mar. 7, 1717-18.
John A., and Charlotte Story, May 3, 1832.*
Julia A., and Isaac H. Frye, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
Mark, and Ruth Phillips, Dec. 11, 1718.*
Mark, and Hannah Blany, Mar. 5, 1761.*
Mary, and David Ferne, June 20, 1772. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Lindsey, jr., Apr. 5, 1820.*
Nancy, and Benja[min] Stone, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Nathaniel, and Liddia Wallis, int. Feb. 26, 1726-7.
Rand, and Jane Vinning of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 6, 1770.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRAVES, Rand, and Abigail Williams, Dec. 4, 1808.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Abijah Ramsdell, Oct. 22, 1765.*
Rebeckah, and Ezekil Collins, May 12, 1721.*
Ruth, wid., and Ebenezer Hawkes of Marblehead, blacksmith, at Boston, Nov. 9, 1732. C. R. 1.*
Ruth, d. Mark, deceased, and William Estes, feltmaker, s. John, deceased, Jan. 1, 1745-6. C. R. 1.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Lewis, Feb. 8, 1708-9.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Collins, int. Oct. 27, 1716.
Samuel, and Hannah Rand, Feb. 13, 1738-9.*
Samuel, and Mary Merrey, Dec. 23, 1740.*
Samuel, and Lois Burril, Apr. 28, 1768. CT. R.*
Samuel, and Elizebath Burrill, Jan. 20, 1774.*
Samuel, and Susanna Newhall, Feb. 24, 1795.*
Samuel, and Ann Ireson, Dec. 8, 1819.*
Samuel, widr., a. 48 y., farmer, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, and Mary P. Upton, wid., a. 37 y., teacher, d. Joshua Putnam, June 26, 1845.*
Sarah, and Job Collins, Dec. 30, 1735.*
Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Burrill, int. Dec. 15, 1774.
Sarah, and Benjamin Alley, 3d, Feb. 1, 1785.*
Susanna, and Timothy T. Crane, Mar. 29, 1826.*
Tamar, and William Collins, Aug. 9, 1770.*
Thomas, and Ruth Collins, Jan. 9, 1709-10.*
Thomas, and Ruth Taylor of Andover, Feb. 22, 1714-15.*
William, and wid. Hannah Doel of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Mar. 20, 1721-2.
William, cordwainer, s. Crispus, housewright, and Sarah Allin, d. Abraham, Nov. 22, 1738. C. R. 1.
William, and Mary Williams, June 11, 1767.*
William, jr., and Abigail Graves, June 23, 1781.
Zachariah R., and Abigail M. King, Nov. 20, 1844.*
Zech[ariah] R[and. int.], and Abigail Burrill, Sept. 12, 1819.*

GRAVS (see also Graves), Ann, and Joshua Roods, June 12, 1678.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Bruer, Dec. 4, 1682.
Samuell, and Sarah Bruer, Mar. 12, 1677-8.
Sarah, and Samuell Laughton, Feb. 14, 1680.

GRAY (see also Grea, Greay, Grey), Abraham, and Lydia Caley, Apr. 1, 1742.*
Alice, and Col. Ezra Newhall, May 8, 1781.
Austin, and Abigail Pearson, Dec. 25, 1821. [1820. C. R. 5.]*
Benjamin, and Sarah Hawkes, Oct. 30, 1744.*
Benjamin, jr., and [Mrs. Polly. P. R. 6.] Mary Burchsted, Aug. 14, 1766.*
Benjamin S., and Deborah N. Freeman of Sandwich, int. Nov. 7, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

GRAY, Deburah, and Benjamen Tarbox, int. June 21, 1724.
Dorriti, and John Tarbox, Oct. 30, 1723.*
Fanny S., and Otis J. Breed, Nov. 16, 1848.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Blany, int. Oct. 9, 1736.
Hannah, and Joseph Cutler, July 26, 1773.*
Jacob [of Andover. int.], and Betsey B. Leavitt, Mar. 7, 1822.*
Jeremiah, and Theadate Hood, int. Apr. 8, 1739.
Mary, and Capt. Thomas Cocks, Oct. 19, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Robert, jr., and ——, int. ——, ——. (Nathaniel Evens of Reading forbid the Banns, Jan. 8, 1729-30.)
Robert, and Elizabeth Allen [of Marblehead. int.], May 22, 1732.*
Robert, and Anna Newhall, Dec. 11, 1755.*
William, of Boston, cordwainer, s. Jeremiah, housewright, and Alice Breed, d. Nathan, deceased, Jan. 23, 1771. C. R. 1.
William A., a. 23 y., expressman, s. Austin, and Mary E. Gibson, a. 22 y., d. John and Mary, Feb. 27, 1848.*
Zebina S., and Harriett W. Webb, Nov. 26, 1846.*

GREA (see also Gray), William, and Hanah Scarlet, int. Nov. 16, 1706.

GREAY (see also Gray), Roberd, and Dorraty Collins, int. Oct. 19, 1700.

GREELEY, see Grelee.

GREEN, Aaron, of Malden, and Sarah C. Parker, July 30, 1835.*
Abigail, and John Yell, Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Benjamin, of Seabrook, N. H., yeoman, s. Jonathan, of Seabrook, yeoman, and Margaret, deceased, and Martha Collins, d. Nehemiah, yeoman, and Miriam, deceased, 15 : 11 m : 1780. C. R. 1.
Benjamin H., and Abigail Curtis of Portsmouth, N. H., int. July 27, 1828.
Elijah H., of Stoneham, and Eliza Tuttle, int. May 4, 1845.
Elisebeth, and John Sweetser, Nov. 28, 1782.
Eliza, of Salem, and Allen W. Lewis, int. Mar. 25, 1849.
Eliz[abet]h L., and Peter Lais [Law. int.], at Salem, Apr. 15, 1799.*
Ezra, and Eunis Burill, Apr. 3, 1744.
Hannah, and Samuel Henderson, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Harriett, and Benjamin Brown, June 13, 1824.*
Isaac, of Danvers, and Hannah Hall, Sept. 16, 1805.*
James [of Boston. int.], and Lydia Ramsdel, Mar. 25, 1759.*
James [resident of Lynn. int.], and Sarah Moulton, Mar. 5, 1761.*
James, and Ruth Archer of Salem, Jan. 28, 1785. [1784. C. R. 3.*]
James, jr., and Rebecca Humphries, June 12, 1798. C. R. 5.*
James, jr., and Mary Perkins, Oct. 9, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

GREEN, James, and Mary P. Smith, Nov. 28, 1839.*
James D., Rev., and [Sarah A. int.] Durwell of Dover, at Dover, N. H., Nov. 3, 1825. P. R. 53.*
Joanna, and Joseph Johnson, 3d, June 26, 1823.*
John [of Stoneham. int.], and Gershua [Jerusha. int.] Norwood, Jan. 1, 1756.*
Jones, and Polley Barnes, int. Apr. 3, 1791.
Mary, d. Steven and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., and John Pratt, 13: 4 m: 1825. C. R. 1.
Mary S., of Epsom, N. H., and William H. Waldron, int. Oct. 4, 1846.
Nancey, and Eli Newman, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Nemeah [Nehemiah. C. R. 3.], and Patty Newhall, Jan. 3, 1794. [Jan. 1. C. R. 3.]*
Otis H., and Harriett A. Folsom, Oct. 13, 1841.*
Ploomed, of South Reading, and Levi Robinson, resident in Lynn, int. Apr. 22, 1821.
Rebecca, of Reading, and John Collins, jr., at Reading, July 3, 1798.*
Samuel A., and Mary Ann Davis of Boston, int. Jan. 16, 1831.
Susanah, of Reading, and Thomas Townsend, int. Aug. 29, 1762.
Susanna, and John Williams, jr., int. May —, 1794.
Unice, of Reading, and Thomas Poole, at Reading, July 8, 1729.*
William, resident in Lynn, and Betsey Stocker, int. Oct. 25, 1818.

GREENELL, Harriet E., a. 23 y., and Otis Newhall, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin, Mar. 25, 1849.*

GREENIDGE, George W., and Catharine E. Howard, July 25, 1844.*

GREENLEEF, Gardner, of Medford, and Lidya Nickerson Heart, Oct. 1, 1786.*

GREENSLEET (see also Greenslit), Mary, and Ebenezer Knight, Aug. 7, 1739.*

GREENSLIT (see also Greensleet), Abigail, and Nathan Howard, int. Jan. 4, 1740.

GREGG, Paulina, and John Merritt, May 9, 1833.*
Sarah Ann, and Bradley V. Gutterson, June 1, 1837.*

GREGORY, Baxter, and Nancy R. Lowd, of Holderness, N. H., int. Oct. 18, 1835.

GRELEE, Joseph, of Roxbury, and Sarah Brown, int. June 4, 1738.

GREY (see also Gray), Joseph, and Rebekah Farington, May 4, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRIFFIN, Caroline, and Henry Downing, Oct. 11, 1838.*
Eliza, and Daniel Betton, both residents of Lynn, July 8, 1821.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Stocker, Oct. 27, 1743.*
George D., and Lydia S. Parker, Oct. 13, 1834.*
Hannah G., and Thomas Nason, int. Dec. 13, 1829.
Joseph, s. Nathanel, late of Salisbury, blacksmith, deceased, and Sarah Bassett, jr., d. William, husbandman, 13 : 4 m : 1696. C. R. 1.*
Martha T., of Salem, and William Hermon, int. Aug. 12, 1832.
Mary B., and John Lewis, Dec. 12, 1824.*
Prisilla, and Joseph Jeffords, Mar. 12, 1730-31.*
Sally A., and Matthew Clark, Aug. 19, 1823.*
Valeria O'B., and George Oliver, Sept. 10, 1840.*
William, of Medford, and Eliza Ann Barnard, int. Sept. 7, 1845.

GROAS, Jerusha, and Ebenezer Norwood —— 8, 1741. [Nov. int. 22.]*
Susanah, and Neamiah Ramsdill, May 9, 1737.*

GROVER, Asa [Graves, of Malden. int.], and Betsey Willson, Nov. 16, 1794.*
Ebenezer, and Anna Putt of Charlestown, int. Dec. 17, 1720.
Hannah Maria, of Saugus, a. 18 y., d. Stephen and Hannah M., of Saugus, and Warren Burrill of Saugus, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Azubeth, Aug. 18, 1845.
James [of Medford. int.], and Salley Pool, May 2, 1797.*
John, and Lois Burrill, int. May 8, 1796.
Lois [of Malden. int.], and Samuell Burrill, Sept. 21, 1799.*
Lucius B., a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen, and Sarah Ann Grover, 2d m., a. 35 y., d. Thomas Forsey, June 12, 1849.*
Luther D., and Rachel A. Coats, Apr. 27, 1849.
Phebe, and Nathan Dexter [of Malden. int.], Oct. 26, 1769. C.R.3.*
Sarah Ann, 2d m., a. 35 y., d. Thomas Forsey, and Lucius B. Grover, a. 36 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen, June 12, 1849.*

GRUSH, Alice B., and Jonathan F. Symonds, int. Apr. 4, 1841.

GUILFORD (see also Gilford), Abigail, and Otis Vickary, Aug. 23, 1838.*
Edith, and Nathaniel Addison Newhall, Oct. 14, 1835. P. R. 56.*
Eliza, and Luke W. Dow, Oct. 27, 1831.*
Henry P., and Lucy Ann Wells of Hampton Falls, N. H., int. Feb. 16, 1840.
Mary, of Danvers, and Moses Yell, int. Aug. 15, 1841.
Samuel A., a. 26 y., housewright, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and Lydia J. Goodwin, a. 25 y., d. Daniel, Feb. 14, 1849.*
Susan P., and William P. Pettingell of Salisbury, int. Oct. 6, 1844.
William H., cordwainer, s. Rufus and Susan, and Mary Breed, Feb. 18, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

GURDY, Samuel H., and Cassandra F. Marden, both of Brighton, Oct. 5, 1846.

GURNEY, Syrena T., a. 22 y., d. Seth and Elizabeth, and F. Henry Johnson, a. 23 y., innkeeper, s. Joseph and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1847.*

GUSTIN, Abigail, and Thomas Fuller, int. Nov. 1, 1712.

GUTTERSON, Bradley V., and Sarah Ann Gregg, June 1, 1837.*
William, and Betsey [C. int.] Stetson, Jan. 20, 1833.*

HACK, Charlotte M., of Taunton, and William N. Spinney, int. Aug. 25, 1839.

HACKER, Eunice, d. Isaac, of Salem, cordwainer, and Joseph Bassett, husbandman, s. William, husbandman, at Salem, Dec. 1, 1737. C. R. 1.
Henry M[arriott. C. R. 1.], of Philadelphia [s. W[illia]m E. and Nancy S., of Philadelphia, deceased. C. R. 1.], and Lucy J. Breed [d. Nathan and Mary E. C. R. 1.], 15 : 11 m : 1843.
Isaac, of Salem, shoreman, s. Jeremiah, of Salem, shoreman, and Lydia, deceased, and Anna Estes, d. William, hatter, and Ruth, 26 : 4 m : 1774. C. R. 1.
Isaiah, and Martha Mudge, Mar. 14, 1824.*
Lydia, d. Isaac and Anna, and Philip Chase, s. Abner and Rebeckah, — : 5 m : 1795. C. R. 1.
William Alfred, of Philadelphia [s. William E. and Nancy S., deceased. C. R. 1.], and Sarah S. Breed [d. Nathan and Mary E. C. R. 1.], 15 : 11 m : 1843.

HADDLE, Thomas, and Rebakah Hinkson, int. Oct. 24, 1761.

HADDOCK, Abigail, and James Shaw [both residents of Lynn. int.], [Sept. 20, 1827. C. R. 5.].*
Aroline, and Ebenezer Briggs of Middleboro, int. Jan. 2, 1848.
Henry, of Boston, and Mary Farrington, int. Apr. 5, 1838.

HADEN, Mary [Mrs. int.], and John Jenckes, Nov. 22, 1739.*

HADLEY, Eliza B., and William W. Bullock, int. Mar. 17, 1839.
Thomas, and Mrs. Rebekah Hinkson, Nov. 26, 1761. C. R. 2.

HAEY (see also Hay), John, of Rumney Marsh, and Abigail Dexter of Malden, at Malden, Nov. 17, 1730.

HAGAN (see also Haygen), Bridget, a. 22 y., b. Ireland, d. Thomas, and Andrew O'Ferrell, a. 24 y., brickmaker, b. Ireland, s. Andrew, Oct. 6, 1849.*

HAGGET, Abner, of Wenham, and Mary Tutle, Feb. 12, 1782.

*Intention also recorded.

HAINES (see also Haynes), Andrew M., of Galena, Ill., and Angeline Elizabeth Woodbury, Aug. 17, 1842.*
Joseph [s. Joseph, deceased, and Martha, of Loudon, N. H. C. R. 1.], and Mary Neall [d. Samuel and Hannah. C. R. 1.], Oct. 24, 1838.
Melinda, of Haverhill, and Thomas W. Dow, int. Nov. 4, 1838.
Silvester H., and Elcey T. Nourse, int. Feb. 4, 1838.

HALE, Hanah, Mrs., of Boston, and Benjamin Swetland, int. Sept. 11, 1707.
James, of Marshfield, and Dorcas Perry, int. June 12, 1847.

HALEY, Henry, and Rhoda Crane, both residents in Lynn, int. Dec. 26, 1802.
Susan, of Saugus, and George W. Brown, int. June 28, 1829.

HALL (see also Halle), Aaron, and Sarah F. Abbott of Andover, int. Oct. 24, 1819.
Anne, Mrs., of Boston, and Eben[eze]r Baker, int. Sept. 11, 1708.
Anthony B., a. 20 y., s. Anthony and Mary, of Thomaston, Me., and Hannah Butman [Hannah D. Buckman. int.] of Marblehead, a. 17 y., Jan. 19, 1845.*
Bethiah, and Solomon Alley, jr., Sept. 15, 1822.*
Clarissa, and James A. Wilson, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
Dorcas, and John Willes, Dec. 9, 1773.*
Ebenezer, and Lydia Johnson, Dec. 1, 1811.*
Edwin L., a. 24 y., s. Anthony and Mary, of St. George, Me., and Elizabeth H. Chipman, a. 18 y., d. Freeman and Mehitable, of St. George, Me., Sept. 17, 1845.*
Eliza Ann, and Thomas B. Johnson, July 23, 1845.*
Epheriam, and Mary Brown, Dec. 6, 1745.*
Ephram, and Sarah Rand, July 1, 1674.
Hannah, and Eleazer Lyndsey of Smithfield, Nov. 12, 1736.*
Hannah, and Isaac Green of Danvers, Sept. 16, 1805.*
John, and Sarah Chadwel, July 18, 1716.*
John, and Sally Hill [Upham. int.], Mar. 1, 1812.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Rand, Mar. 3, 1673-4.
Judith, of Methuen, and Lyman Furber, int. May 29, 1836.
Lavina B., and Nathaniel Roberts, Nov. 22, 1835.*
Lucy, of Malden, and Michel Perkins, resident in Lynn, int. Nov. 16, 1817.
Martha, and Roger Darbe [of Marblehead. int.], Feb. 9, 1736-7.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Williams, Dec. 22, 1726.*
Mary, and William Majory, Nov. 1, 1750.*
Mary, and Phillip Quinton, int. Apr. 21, 1844.
Mary E., a. 19 y., b. Salem, d. John F., and Valentine Pettis, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Somerset, s. William B., Oct. 29, 1849.*
Nancy, and John McGarvia, Dec. 4, 1837. C. R. 5.*
Oliver, and Frances B. Lewis, July 30, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

HALL, Rachel P., and Charles Henry Tarbox, Aug. 18, 1833.*
Rebecah, and Joseph Alley, Nov. 12, 1751.*
Salley, and William Burrill, June 30, 1799.*
Sally P., and Joseph Allen, Apr. 2, 1829.*
Sarah, see Hull, Sarah,
Sarah, of Boston, and Jonathan Edmonds, June 27, 1717.*
Sarah, and Roswell Parsons, Aug. 31, 1834.*
Seth [Capt. int.], of Dennis, and Huldah Fuller, Dec. 6, 1842.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Witt, int. Oct. 3, 1779.
Thom[a]s, and Jerusha Brown, Apr. 5, 1781.
William, and Mary Brown, abt. 18 : 8 m : 1734. P. R. 5.

HALLE (see also Hall), Martha, and Roberd Potter, jr., Jan. 9, 1681.

HALLETT, Hannah, and Isaac Lewis, ——, [bef. 1707.].
Sophia, of Yarmouth, and James Gibson, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

HALLEWELL (see also Hallowell), Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Newhall, int. Aug. 25, 1695.

HALLIDAY, James W., and Betsey Parker of Danvers, int. July 14, 1833.
James W., and Lydia H. Sweetser, May 16, 1836.*

HALLIRAN, Hannah, and Richard Neagles, int. Nov. 6, 1848.

HALLOWAY (see also Hollaway, Holloway), Mary, and Henry Trevett, May 31, 1695. CT. R.

HALLOWELL (see also Hallewell, Halowell, Hollewel, Hollowell, Holowell), Benjamin A., and Caroline A. Gowen, int. Feb. 11, 1849.
Benjamin N., and Sally Richards, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Edward, of Malden, and Huldah Farington, at Malden, Dec. 25, 1730.
Eliza, and William F. Parker, int. Sept. 15, 1839.
Henry, and Martha Newhall, June 6, 1813.*
James, and Sally Remmington, Dec. 8, 1816.*
John, and Elizabeth Newhall, Dec. 21, 1784.*
John, and Betsey Lindsey, Oct. 22, 1815.*
Lydia W., and Ambrose G. Payne, Nov. 8, 1829.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Parrott, Jan. 25, 1838.*
Mehetable, and Thomas Frothingham, Apr. 1, 1804.*
Mehitable C., a. 27 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, and John B. Pierce, widr., of Salem, a. 43 y., merchant, s. Andrew and Ruth, May 11, 1846.*
Polly, and John Nurse, July 30, 1807.*
Sally, and Timothy Akinson, Apr. 4, 1805.*
Samuel, and Mehitabel Breed, Sept. 22, 1747.*

*Intention also recorded.

HALLOWELL, Samuel, and Lydia Johnson, Apr. 20, 1806.*
Sarah Ann, and John B. Pierce of Danvers, int. Oct. 2, 1831.
Sarah R., and Amos Dorman, Sept. 15, 1831.*
Susan B., and Daniel Dow, Dec. 17, 1826.*
Theop[hilu]s, and Sussannah Breed, Apr. 30, 1805.*
Theophilus, jr., and Clarisa Williams, June 4, 1817.*

HALOWELL (see also Hallowell), Hepzibeth, and Benjamin Newhall, Oct. 29, 1783.
John, and Sarah Salem, int. Apr. 16, 1749.

HAM, Jerusha, and Samuel F. Bacheller, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Lewis W., and Sarah Doak, Sept. 28, 1826.*
Mary, and John Gibot of Salem, int. Dec. 12, 1847. (Forbidden by the Mayor of Salem, both parties resident in Salem.)
Mary Ann, wid., of Salem, a. 31 y., d. John and Eliza Clark, and James M. Thorburn of Middleton, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. James and Sylvia, Jan. 31, 1848.
Richard S., and Jerusha Johnson, June 30, 1811.*
Richard S., and Elisabeth Chase, Feb. 10, 1820.*
Rosetta, Mrs., and George W. Coates, int. Oct. 24, 1843.
Rosetta, and Joshua Marshall, Sept. 1, 1845.*
Sarah Ann, and Robert S. Collier, int. Oct. 10, 1830.

HAMLEN (see also Hamlin), George, and Hannah Hardey of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 30, 1808.
Robert N., and Lucy M. Shackford, Mar. 7, 1847.*
Thomas, resident in Lynn, and Lucy Bailey of Tewksbury, int. Jan. 16, 1814.

HAMLIN (see also Hamlen), Lucretia M., and Ebenezer Bacon [of Attleboro. int.], Feb. 3, 1842.*
Tho[ma]s, and Ann Farrington, Oct. 24, 1819.*

HAMMAN (see also Hammond), Elizabeth, and Joseph Fiske, May 22, 1677.

HAMMAT, Elizabeth, of Boston, and Alden Burrill, int. Sept. 1, 1782.

HAMMOND (see also Hamman), Abigail, of Salem, and Aaron Holmes, int. Jan. 4, 1835.
Edward H., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Betsey, and Mary A. Larrabee, a. 20 y., d. Henry and Sally, Dec. 21, 1848.*
Ira, and M. Anna Bishop of Harpswell, Me., int. Sept. 17, 1848.
James W., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. James and Eliza, and Rebecca Ellen Rich, a. 21 y., d. Allen and Susan, Nov. 30, 1847.*
Jane B., a. 19 y., d. John and Hannah, and Everett E. Lewis, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 28, 1847.*
John, and Mary Wallis, both of Boston, Aug. 14, 1831. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

HAMMOND, John Q., and Caroline A. Wiggin of Stratham, N. H., int. Sept. 28, 1845.
Lucy, Mrs., see Hanson, Lucy.
Rebecca, and William Robinson, Apr. 6, 1837.*
William D., and Sally Severy, both of Marblehead, Jan. 25, 1821.
William D., a. 20 y., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, s. John, and Emeline A. Bartlett, a. 19 y., d. Thomas, Sept. 23, 1849.*

HAMPSON, Joseph H., and Deborah G. Sleeper of Boston, int. Jan. 31, 1841.

HANDY, Ellen, and Elliott Newhall, June 8, 1845.*

HANFORD, Hannah, of Salem, and Joseph Blaney, int. Nov. 12, 1797.
Martha, and Henry Perley, Jan. 12, 1814.

HANNERS, William B., and Hannah C. Ricker of Boston, int. June 18, 1848.

HANSEN (see also Hanson), Bitfield, and Edea Lewis, Jan. 13, 1807.*

HANSON (see also Hansen), Abigail, and Joseph Newhall, int. Sept. 20, 1741.
Betsey, and Samuel Spinney, May 26, 1801.*
Hannah, and Rufus Alley, Oct. 15, 1796. [1797. C. R. 5.]*
Lucy [Mrs. Lucy Hammond. P. R. 53.], and John Newhall, Aug. 2, 1818.*
Mary Elizabeth, and Asa Gove, Aug. 17, 1824.*
Stephen, a. 27 y., trader, s. Robert and Elizabeth, of Thorndike, Me., and Hannah Johnson, a. 29 y., d. Francis and Anna, July 14, 1847.
Thomas, of Dover, and Hannah Peirce, June 12, 1719. C. R. 1.*

HARADEN (see also Harraden), George, and Susan Markoe of Salem, int. Aug. 23, 1835.
Geo[rge], and Mary P. Collins, Oct. 29, 1843. P. R. 11.*

HARBORT (see also Herbert), Mary, resident in Lynn, and Richard Newhall, int. Apr. 18, 1756.

HARDEN (see also Harding), Lucy, and William Cole, Jan. 20, 1833.*

HARDEY (see also Hardy), Hannah, of Tewksbury, and George Hamlen, int. Oct. 30, 1808.

HARDIN (see also Harding), James, and Hannah Davis, Oct. 14, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARDING (see also Harden, Hardin, Harnden), George W., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Nathan, and Sarah F. Babb, a. 27 y., d. James, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Nathan, and Sarah Aldridge, int. Jan. 26, 1845.
Olive, and Levi B. Eaton of South Reading, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

HARDY (see also Hardey), David, and Sophia Bacheller, int. Apr. 3, 1842.
Jane G., and Peter Laborda, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
Sarah E., a. 17 y., d. Nathaniel and Eliza, and Benj[amin] [F int.] Pickering, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Sally June 24, 1847.*

HARNDEN (see also Harding), John [Hardon. int.], of Reading, and Sarah Sherman, at Reading, Dec. 9, 1707.*

HARNET, Mary, of Malden, and Joel Jenkins, int. Jan. 28, 1720-21.

HARNEY, Ephraim R., and Betsey Harris, Sept. 30, 1821.*
George B., and Mary R. Johnson of Salem, int. Oct. 28, 1838.
Martin D., and Martha Rhodes, July 25, 1836.*

HARPWELL, Samuel [of Concord. int.], and Experiancs Tarbox, Nov. 8, 1725.*

HARRADEN (see also Haraden), Charles, and Harriett Lewis, Mar. 5, 1834.*
Martha E., and Amos J. Smith of Salem, int. Mar. 19, 1843.

HARRIMAN, Miriam, and Nason Hoyt of Boston, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
Ann J., of Boston, and Thomas W. Bacheller, int. Mar. 11, 1849.

HARRINGTON, Anna, and Calley Newhall, Apr. 19, 1777.
Elizabeth [of Boston. int.], and George Newhall, Oct. 6, 1833.*

HARRIS (see also Harriss), Abigail B., of Baltimore, Vt., a. 25 y., d. Daniel and Hannah, of Baltimore, Vt., and William C. Skinner, widr., a. 39 y., shoemaker, s. William and Martha, Sept. 24, 1846.*
Ann E., and David K. Alley, int. Apr. 24, 1842.
Betsey, and Ephraim R. Harney, Sept. 30, 1821.*
Caroline, of Ipswich, and William Haskell, int. Jan. 13, 1839.
Hannah Elizabeth, and Oscar F. Ingalls, Mar. 3, 1844.*
Harriet, of Concord, N. H., and Thomas A. Breed, int. Nov. 11, 1827.
John, a. 29 y., yeoman, s. Lewis and Lucy S., and Mary Elizabeth Smith, a. 24 y., Mar. 28, 1848.*
Mary, and Thomas Lewis, July 6, 1819.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARRIS, Mary, and Daniel Blanchard, Mar. 9, 1820.*
Mary, a. 21 y., d. Christopher and Eliza, and Abel S. Gillson, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Abel and Lucy, May 14, 1844.*
Mary H. A., a. 22 y., b. Marblehead, d. John, and George W. Stone, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Caleb, Oct. 28, 1849.*
Nancy, and Samuel Twisden, both residents in Lynn, int. Mar. 15, 1829.
Nathaniel [Col. int.], 2d m., of Ipswich, a. 72 y., farmer, b. Ipswich, s. John, and Dolly A. Blake, a. 46 y., b. Newbury, d. Samuel, Nov. 20, 1849.*
Rebecca, a. 20 y., d. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth, and Simeon H. Bartlett of Marblehead, a. 23 y., farmer, Apr. 1, 1845.*
Robert M., a. 21 y., teamster, and Sarah J. [Jane. int.] Marsh, a. 17 y., d. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1847.*
Sarah [of Salem. int.], and Jonathan Ramsdel, Feb. 4, 1762.*
Sarah G., and Charles Wilkins of Salem, int. May 21, 1843.
Susan J., and Joseph W. Ingalls, Feb. 7, 1847.*
Susan W., of Ipswich, and William F. Brackett, int. Sept. 17, 1843.
Thomas H., a. 24 y., s. John and Anna Maria, and Anna M. Burroughs, a. 22 y., d. Warner and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1848.*

HARRISS (see also Harris), Sarah, of Marblehead, and Burrill D. Turner, int. Oct. 20, 1805.

HART (see also Hartt, Heart), Abraham C., and Lydia Cutler, Sept. 28, 1836.*
Aron, and Tabatha Collins, Jan. 7, 1724-5.*
Deborah, and Joseph Morgan, July 12, 1669. CT. R.
Deborah, and John Farrington, Oct. 30, 1808.*
Elias, and Jane Massey of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 16, 1752.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Potter, Apr. 1, 1709.*
Eunice, and David Tufts, Jan. 16, 1803.*
Hanah, and Benjamin Alley, int. Mar. 20, 1742-3.
Jacob, and Hannah Cox of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 24, 1777.*
John, and Mehitabel Endicot, int. May 21, 1732.
John, and Lydia Curtis, Apr. 19, 1757.*
John, jr., and Dorcas Brown of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 20, 1780.*
Jonathan, and Mercy Hawks, int. Mar. 2, 1734-5.
Joseph, and Ruth Chadwell, June 24, 1685.
Joseph [of Boston. int.], and Eunice Burrill, Nov. 11, 1766.*
Mary, and Joseph Mansfield, int. Oct. 4, 1707.
Mary, Mrs., and James Newhall, jr., int. Dec. 20, 1801.
Mary Ann, and Gideon Phillips, Dec. 3, 1815.*
Moses, and Lydia Fuller, Dec. 5, 1762.
Phebe, and Israel Newhall, Mar. 3, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Ralph, and Mary Hudson, int. Oct. 14, 1722.
Ralph [of Boston. int.], and Lois Rowling [Roland. int.], Jan. 8, 1733-4.*

*Intention also recorded.

HART, Ruth, and Samuel Coats, Apr. 20, 1722.*
Samuel, and Hepzebah Pearson, int. Apr. 19, 1718.
Samuel, and Phebe Ivory, May 9, 1733.*
Samuel, and Tabitha Williams, May 1, 1754. C. R. 3.*
Samuell, sr., and Mary Witterige, Jan. 29, 1673.
Samuell, jr., and Elizabeth Ingols, Jan. 4, 1680.
Sarah, and John Bread, Mar. 4, 1677-8.
Sarah, and Thomas Potter, int. Jan. 2, 1742-3.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Macey [Massey. P. R. 6. and int.], Oct. 13, 1761. [Oct. 15. P. R. 6.]*
Sarah, and Walter Smith of Danvers, Mar. 23, 1771.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Newhall [3d. int.], Aug. 16, 1801.*
Thomas, of Lynn End, and Phebe Eaton of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 24, 1749.*
Thomas, and Sarah Howkes, Jan. 30, 1769. [Jan. 10. C. R. 3.]*
William, and Elizabeth B. Bruce of Marblehead, int. Sept. 1, 1833.
Zerubbabel, and Eunice Curtice of Danvers, at Danvers, June 22, 1762.*
——, Capt., and Lydia Fader, int. May 1, 1762.

HARTHON (see also Hawthorn), Ebenezer, and Keziah Collins, int. Oct. 11, 1730.
Jemima, and Benjamin Coats, Feb. 7, 1734.*

HARTHORN (see also Hawthorn), Hepsibah, and [Capt. int.] John Fuller, Jan. 31. 1739-40.*

HARTHORNE (see also Hawthorn), Catherine [of Salem. int.], and Henry A. Breed, Dec. 1, 1825. P. R. 53.*

HARTSHORN (see also Hartshorne), Hepsabah, of Reading, and James Person, at Reading, Nov. 3, 1721.*
John, of Reading, and Abigail Bancroft, at Reading, July 26, 1721.*
Sarah E., and Henry Magee, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John B., June 1, 1849.*

HARTSHORNE (see also Hartshorn), Susan W., of Milford, N. H., and Jesse Hutchinson, jr., int. May 29, 1836.

HARTT (see also Hart), Mary, wid., and William Beale, Mar. 5, 1684.
Ralph, and Mary Hudson, Nov. 27, 1722.
Samuell, and Abigall Lamberd, June 9, 1684.

HARTWELL, Loudoiska, and Alvin Carroll, int. Oct. 28, 1838.
Olive, of Charlemont, and Caleb Johnson, int. Jan. 5, 1800.

HARWOOD, David, and Philenda Orcutt of Leominster, N. H., int. July 26, 1829.
David, jr., and Elizabeth Organ, May 24, 1835.*
Jacob, and Rebecca Marshall, Apr. 7, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARWOOD, James [of Charlestown. int.], and Sarah S. Orcutt, Sept. 26, 1839.*
Jonathan [of Salem. int.], and Sarah Jacobs, Dec. 28, 1749.*
Sarah, and John Pepper, both of Danvers, Aug. 5, 1759.

HASKAL (see also Haskell), Ambrus [of Marblehead. int.], and Prudence Farrington, Nov. 28, 1728.*

HASKALL (see also Haskell), Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Breed of Peckersfield, int. Dec. 7, 1788.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Almira M., and James M. Allen, July 9, 1835.*
Nabbey D., of Gloucester, and John Richards, jr., int. June 1, 1813.
Prudence, and Joshua Pratt, int. Feb. 6, 1742-3.
William [A. William. P. R. 6.; of Marblehead. int.], and Deliverance Breed, Oct. 24, 1758. [Oct. 2. P. R. 6.]*
Will[ia]m, jr., and Mary Martin, Jan. 13, 1803.

HASKELL (see also Haskal, Haskall, Haskel, Herskel, Herskull), Ann C., and Archer McCollister, Oct. 1, 1826.*
Asa [of Medford. int.], and Mary Thomas, June 9, 1831. P. R. 53.*
Augustus, and Nancy Tuttle, Mar. 16, 1837.*
Charles W., of Gloucester, and Charlotte E. Abbott, Apr. 10, 1842.*
Daniel, of Danvers, and Lucy B. Mansfield, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
Elizabeth I., and William Studley, June 3, 1832. C. R. 5.*
Eliza Ann, see Newhall, Eliza Ann.
Emely, and Joseph Homan, Dec. 24, 1823.*
Eps, and Lydia Witt, Dec. 30, 1798. C. R. 5.*
George W., and Hannah J. Poland, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Hannah Jane, and George W. Brown of Saugus, Aug. 2, 1840.*
Harriet, and John Hay, Sept. 20, 1825.*
John C., and Angeline Dodge, Sept. 20, 1835.*
John W., and Ruthey G. Ashton, Nov. 14, 1816.*
Jonathan, and Eunice Choate, July 2, 1835.*
Jonathan, and Maria C. Breed, Mar. 10, 1839.*
Samuel, jr. [of Gloucester. int.], and Pamela Lewis, Dec. 12, 1822.*
Sarah, a. 21 y., d. Epes and Margarett, and Allen Breed, a. 25 y., shoecutter, s. Eliphalet and Betsey, July 4, 1847.*
Squire B. [Rev. P. R. 53.; of Barre, Vt. int.], and Mary Nourse, Dec. 31, 1820.*
Thomas C., jr., and Susan F. Thomas, Mar. 15, 1846.*
William, and Elizabeth M. Witt, May 14, 1835.*
William, and Caroline Harris of Ipswich, int. Jan. 13, 1839.
William M., and Mary Ann Eveleth of Essex, int. July 10, 1836.

HASKINS, Filela [of Grafton, N. H. int.], and Thomas Tucker, Nov. 3, 1833.*
Lavina, and Eli Hood, Apr. 17, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

HASSETT, Eliza, b. Ireland, and Rogers Dwyer, laborer, b. Ireland, s. William, int. Oct. 27, 1849.
Joanna, and John Hogan, int. Apr. 30, 1848.
Mary, and Morris Twomey, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

HATCH, Celia, of Marshfield, and Rev. William Ramsdell, int. Feb. 21, 1830.
Elizabeth E., and Jacob Caldwell, Sept. 1, 1831.*
Enoch M., and Lucy Ann P. Adams, Aug. 1, 1844.*
John, of China, Me., and Theodate D. Ricker, int. Oct. 29, 1848.
Moses F., a. 25 y., brickmaker, s. John C., and Emeline S. Chessman of Boston, a. 24 y., d. E., Feb. 18, 1847.*
Nahum, and Dorcus Newhall of Danvers, int. Dec. 28, 1823.
Nalah [resident of Lynn. int.], and Lydia Thayer, Jan. 14, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Noble, and Clarissa Hunt of Salem, int. Nov. 7, 1824.

HATHAWAY, Charlotte Sophia [of Beverly. int.], a. 16 y., d. James and Hannah, of Beverly, and Benjamin Doak, cordwainer, May 21, 1846.*
Sally Ann, and David Warren, Dec. 21, 1841.*
Samuel, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Samuel and Ruth, and Lydia Bigelow, a. 22 y., Aug. 7, 1844.

HATHER, Margaret, and Benjamin Larrabee of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 30, 1772.

HATHORN (see also Hawthorn), Elizabeth, and Robert Searl, Dec. 28, 1719.*
John, and Rebeckah Stocker, int. Nov. 10, 1711.
Mary, and Jonathan Hudson, Nov. 14, 1720.*
Samuel, and Suzanah Gill, May 13, 1714.
Sarah, and Jonathan Ramsdell, Nov. 27, 1710.*

HATHORNE (see also Hawthorn), Ezra D., of Boston, and Ruth Ann Wiley, Oct. 3, 1838.*
Mary, and Henry A. Breed, Oct. 31, 1845.*
Rebeckah, and Joseph Slack, Mar. 7, 1716-17.*
Sara, and John Bread, 28 : 10 m : 1663. CT. R.
Sarah, and Richard Goare of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1719.
Susan Herbert, and Isaac Childs, Oct. 2, 1838.*
William, and Mrs. Sophia Fowle, int. Dec. 17, 1837.

HAUKES (see also Hawkes), Adam, and Sara Hooper, June —, 1670. CT. R.
John, and Sara Cushman, Apr. 11, 1661. CT. R.
Jonathan, and Rebeca Maverick, 3 : 4 m : 1658. CT. R.

HAVEN, Hanah, and John Parker, July 18, 1693. CT. R.
John, and Hanah Hichins, Oct. 3, 1682.

*Intention also recorded.

HAVEN, Mary, and John Tarbox, July 4, 1667. CT. R.
Sarah, and Thomas Hawks, Feb. 16, 1702-3.*
Washington, of Portsmouth, and Lucy Brimblecome, Oct. 14, 1828. P. R. 53.*

HAVERLAD, Mary, and William Bound, July 12, 1669. CT. R.

HAWES, George H., and Harriett Sweetser, Oct. 6, 1835.*
Huldah H., of Lowell, and Constant Chaffee, Oct. 20, 1842.*

HAWK (see also Hawkes), Love, and Moses Dole [of Rowley. int.], Sept. 27, 1796.*

HAWKES (see also Haukes, Hawk, Hawks, Hoaks, Howkes), Abigail, and Cornelius Joans [of Stratham. int.], Apr. 22, 1729.*
Adam, and Huldah Brown of Reading, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Adam [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Newhall, July 10, 1765.*
Ahijah, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Rebekah, and Daty Pratt, d. Richard, jr. and Theodate, 25 : 11 m : 1807. C. R. I.
Allice, of Lancaster, and Phineas Houghton, resident in Lynn, int. Oct. 28, 1821.
Almira A., a. 22 y., and George W. Raddin, jr., a. 21 y., trader, May 1, 1845.*
Charles W., and Hannah Pickering, Feb. 8, 1842.*
Daniel, and Rhoda Perham of Pepperrell, at Pepperrell, Nov. 7, 1771.*
David [jr. int.], and Ruth Galucia of Salem, Dec. 8, 1844.*
Deborah, of Windham, Me., and Abel F. Hutchinson, int. Mar. 12, 1848.
Ebenezer, of Marblehead, blacksmith, and wid. Ruth Graves, at Boston, Nov. 9, 1732. C. R. I.*
Ebenezer, blacksmith, s. Samuel, and Rebekah Alley, d. Samuel, housewright, Apr. 17, 1765. C. R. I.
Elbridge G., of Saugus, and Martha B. Clark, int. Dec. 23, 1832.
Eliz[abet]h, and George Lilly, at Salem, Oct. 15, 1695. [1696. int.]*
Elizabeth, and John Mead, int. June 10, 1750.
Elkanah, and Eunice Newhall, May 4, 1742.*
Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Hitchins, July 18, 1766.*
Eve, and Ebenezer Giles of Beverly, Aug. 7, 1739.*
Hanah, and Jonathan Wayt, July 10, 1739. [Mar. 2, 1739-40. int.]*
Hanah, and John Farington, Oct. 30, 1751.*
Hannah, and Thomas Fuller, Nov. 1, 1753.*
Hannah, and Gidney Witt, int. Sept. 26, 1756.
Hannah, d. John, cordwainer, and Jerusha, and Joseph Erving, cordwainer, s. John, of Andover, yeoman, and Mary, 29 : 6 m : 1791. C. R. I.
James, and Lydia Gowdey, int. Mar. 1, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.

HAWKES, James Franklin, and Martha Phillips, int. May 17, 1840.
James Franklin, and Hannah Maria Parrott, Aug. 30, 1843.*
John, and Hannah Preast, Apr. 27, 1732.*
John, and Mrs. Lydia Calley, int. June 25, 1738.
John, and Jerusha Merriam, Dec. 7, 1761.*
John, and Mrs. Hannah James, int. Dec. 5, 1770.
John, and Rachel Curtis of Danvers, int. Nov. 19, 1815.
Jonathan, and Sarah Newhall, Oct. 16, 1735.*
Jonathan, and Abigail Farrington, Oct. 11, 1743.*
Jonathan, and Clarissa Palmer, Sept. 20, 1829.*
Joshua C., a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Windham, Me., s. William, and Sarah S. Gilbert of Hallowell, Me., a. 25 y., d. Bailey, int. Oct. 7, 1849.
Lydia, and Thadeus Riddan, int. Aug. 14, 1743.
Lydia, and Thomas Norwood, int. Apr. 8, 1744.
Lydia, and Samuel Sweetser [of Stoneham. int. and P. R. 6.], Mar. 24, 1757.*
Lydia, and John Hitchings, Dec. 3, 1768.*
Lydia B., and John L. Loring, June 26, 1845.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Felch [of Weston. int.], Dec. 7, 1732.*
Mary, and Abraham Smith [of Reading. P. R. 6.], Apr. 26, 1755.*
Mary, and Thomas Mansfield, July 22, 1756.*
Mary, and John L. Patch, int. July 21, 1833.
Matthew, cordwainer, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Philadelphia, and Ruth Breed, d. Benjamin, yeoman, and Ruth, 1 : 6 m : 1774. C. R. 1.
Matthew, cordwainer, s. Samuel, deceased, and Ruth Collins, d. Nehemiah, husbandman, 29 : 4 m : 1778. C. R. 1.
Matthew, and Betsey Sweetser, Nov. 13, 1792. C. R. 3.*
Matt[he]w, [3d. int.], and Charlotte Stocker, Feb. 28, 1805.*
Matthew, jr., and Lucy Parrott, Mar. 28, 1830.*
Moses, and Susanah Townsend, Feb. 22, 1729-30.
Moses, and Susanah Hichings, Apr. 9, 1730.
Moses [jr. int.], and Mary Riddan, Jan. 9, 1755.*
Nathan, and Sarah Hitchings, Sept. 3, 1769.*
Rebeca [Rebecca Fuller. C. R. 3.], and John Tufts [of Malden. int.], Apr. 28, 1763.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Whitford [of Salem. int.], Dec. 3, 1732.*
Rebecca, of Saugus, and George W. Taylor of Richmond, Va., Aug. 28, 1836.
Sarah, and Benjamin Gray, Oct. 30, 1744.*
Sarah, and Ezra Wayt, Mar. 8, 1752.*
Sarah, and James Johnson, Nov. 26, 1761.*
Sarah, and Richard Shute, jr. of Malden, Sept. 18, 1787.*
Sarah E., a. 16 y., d. W[illia]m and Hannah, and Horace S. Parrott, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Harriett, Sept. 11, 1848.*
William, and Hannah B. Holder, June 6, 1830.*

*Intention also recorded.

HAWKINS, Abigail [of Salem. int.], and Benjamin Bowden, Sept. 28, 1749.*
Emily, Mrs., and Harris Nichols, int. Oct. 3, 1841. (Forbid, she having a husband living.)
John, and Abigaiel Shore, int. Mar. 11, 1698-9.

HAWKS (see also Hawkes), Abigail, and Daniel Pinkham [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], Dec. 13, 1813.*
Abijah, and Hannah Hichings, int. Dec. 27, 1761.
Adam, and Lydia Wiley of Reading, at Reading, June 11, 1747.
Daniel, and Rachel Allen, Dec. 6, 1804.*
David [s. John and Rebekah, both deceased. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Pratt [d. John and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1816.
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Cogswell of Ipswich, June 16, 1701.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Newhall, int. May 13, 1719.
Ebenezer, of Marblehead, and Anna Bread, int. Apr. 11, 1725.
Ebenezer, and Eunice Hitchings, Dec. 16, 1794. [Dec. 22. C. R. 3.]*
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Andrew Alley, int. Jan. 23, 1820.
Esther, and Jonathan Shileber of Salem, int. Apr. 7, 1799.
Eunice, and Jacob Walton of Reading, at Reading, Mar. 6, 1744.*
Huldah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Jonathan Brown [jr. of Reading. C. R. 2.], Mar. 1, 1764.*
John, and Abigaiell Floid of Boston, int. Jan. 7, 1698-9.
John, and Mary Whitford, int. Aug. 12, 1710.
John, and Elizabeth Curtis, Sept. 4, 1735.*
John, jr., cordwainer, s. John and Jerusha, and Rebekah Shillaber, d. Walter and Sarah, of Salem, at Salem, 21 : 5 m : 1789. C. R. 1.
John, 3d, and Sally Sargent, Feb. 3, 1803.*
John, jr., and Fanny Bachelor, Jan. 2, 1804.*
Joseph, and Mary Burrill, Feb. 22, 1774.*
Joseph, and Nancy Atwell, Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Joseph Haven, and Mary Hitchins, Apr. 30, 1792. [1791. C. R. 3.]*
Lydia, and Benja[min] Perkins of Leominster, Nov. 4, 1768.*
Lydia, and Daniel Gile [of Enfield. int.], Nov. 23, 1809.*
Lydia, and Abijah Estes of Salem, Oct. 25, 1812.*
Marcy, and Natha[nie]ll Goodhue of Ipswich, int. Nov. 28, 1696.
Margerit, and Jeremiah Eaton, Apr. 10, 1722.*
Mercy, and Jonathan Hart, int. Mar. 2, 1734-5.
Micajah [C. int.], and Sally Wheeler, Aug. 6, 1815.*
Moses, of Lynn, and Mrs. Margerit Cogeswell of Ipswich, May 10, 1698.*
Nathan, jr., and Ellzabeth Tarbell [of Lynnfield. int.], Jan. 22, 1805.*
Polly, and Aaron Newhall, jr., May 22, 1806.*
Ruth, and Isaac Burrill, Apr. 29, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

HAWKS, Sarah, Mrs., and Dan[ie]ll Huchings, int. Nov. 7, 1695.
Sarah, and Thomas Gowing, Dec. 27, 1720.*
Sarah, and Samul Merrit, Apr. 26, 1768. [Apr. 28. C. R. 3.]*
Susanna, and Michal Newhall, Apr. 26, 1762.*
Thomas, and Sarah Haven, Feb. 16, 1702-3.*

HAWTHORN (see also Harthon, Harthorn, Harthorne, Hathorn, Hathorne), Ebinezur, and Ester Witt, Dec. 26, 1683.

HAY (see also Haey), John, and Harriet Haskell, Sept. 20, 1825.*
Lydia A., a. 19 y., d. John, and Moses B. Tufts, a. 23 y., morocco dresser, s. Moses B., Sept. 28, 1849.*
Mary, of Reading, and Robert Raddan, int. Mar. 2, 1806.
Peter, and Rebecca Fuller, Nov. 1, 1825.*

HAYDEN, Richard, of Marblehead, and Barbary Collins, int. Feb. 20, 1718-19.

HAYGEN (see also Hogan), Charles, and Lydia Hudson, July 7, 1846.*

HAYNES (see also Haines), Gilbert, and Persis Oakes of Malden, int. Oct. 4, 1835.

HAYWARD, Anna, of Andover, and Thaddeus Perry, at Andover, Mar. 29, 1769.*
Hephsibah [Hipzebeth Howard. int.], of Danvers, and Joseph Parrot, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1792.*
Mercy A., of Augusta, Me., and Hiram Carsley, int. Mar. 18, 1849.

HAZELTINE (see also Hazlton), Catharine, and William Mansfield, Aug. 5, 1819.*
Eliza, and Henry Robinson of Malden, int. Nov. 13, 1836.
John C. [s. Joseph, deceased, and Ruth, of Concord, N. H. C. R. 1.], and Sarah F. Bourne [d. Warren and Rachel, of Pembroke. C. R. 1.], Apr. 19, 1837.
Richard, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Peter R. and Eliza, and Sarah M. Aspinwall, a. 20 y., d. John and Esther, Sept. 16, 1847.*

HAZEY, Hanah, Mrs., of Boston, and John Bancroft, int. Oct. 29, 1708.

HAZLTON (see also Hazeltine), Rebecca, and John Ramsdel, Aug. 2, 1744.*

HEARD, Mary, and Nathanel Hutcherson, Nov. 19, 1770.*
Susan, of Salem, and Charles Ball, int. Dec. 18, 1836.
Susan W., of Boston, and Samuel Maxwell, int. Sept. 4, 1825.

HEARSEY, Sarah, Mrs., of Boston, and George Ricker, int. Oct. 31, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

HEART (see also Hart), Anna, and Joseph Lye, jr., Aug. 19, 1787.*
John, and Dorraty Farrington, May 3, 1716.*
Lidya Nicherson, and Gardner Greenleef of Medford, Oct. 1, 1786.*
Polley, resident in Lynn, and Walter Smith of Lynnfield, int. Jan. 25, 1801.

HEATH, Charles G., a. 25 y., cordwainer, and Sarah C. Smith, a. 29 y., d. Benj[amin] and Betsey, Oct. 18, 1848.*
Edward W., a. 22 y., fisherman, s. John, and Hannah Maria Pickett, a. 20 y., d. William, Nov. 5, 1848.*
Era, and Mary H. French of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
Hannah [Harriet. int.] P., and Otis Stone, Dec. 11, 1837.*
Hial, and Esther Millet, Sept. 24, 1842.*
James H., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Job and Eliza, and Martha W., Reed, a. 20 y., d. Thorndike P. and Sarah B., Feb. 26, 1848.*
John [of Marblehead. int.], and Lydia Tarbox, Dec. 8, 1811.*
John Gardner, fisherman, s. John and Lydia, and Nancy Ann Nichols, d. Joseph, June 18, 1848.*
Loevia [of Chelsea. int.], and Jonathan G. Fuller, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Lucinda A., and John Smith, int. July 9, 1843.
Lydia, and Hooker O. Twisden, Aug. 25, 1836.*
Mary Jane, and Jacob Wilford, Apr. 26, 1842.*
Samuel C., and Eliza Ann Berry Townsend, Aug. 3, 1836.*
Stephen P., and Asenath Burnham of Bow, N. H., int. Nov. 28, 1833.

HEBARD (see also Heberd, Heburd), John, of Beverly, and Dorathy Graves, int. Nov. 24, 1708.

HEBBOURN, William, and Sarah Southwick, June 24, 1693. CT. R.

HEBERD (see also Hebard), Zacheus, and Jane Andrews of Ipswich, int. Oct. 15, 1720.

HEBURD (see also Hebard), Abigaile, and Daniell Eaton, Oct. 9, 1704.*

HEFFRAN, Andrew, and Esther G. Fowler, int. Feb. 24, 1833.

HEIRES (see also Ayers), Sarah, and Henery Collins, 3d, June 24, 1685.

HEIRS (see also Ayers), Sarah, and Richard Collins, int. Aug. 3, 1729.

HEMENWAY (see also Hemmingway), Elliott W., of Marlboro, a. 35 y., wheelwright, s. Elliott and Rebecca, of Marlboro, and Elizabeth S. C. Marstin, a. 27 y., d. Jona[than] and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

HEMMINGWAY (see also Hemenway), Peter, of Boston, and Elizabeth Ally, Feb. 23, 1777.*

HENCHMAN (see also Hinchman, Hincksman), Anna [Mrs. int.], and [Dr. P. R. 6.] Humphrey Deverex [of Marblehead. int.], Jan. 26, 1762.*
Anna, and Thomas Lewis, Mar. 24, 1778.*
Elizebath, and Joseph Turell, Nov. 9, 1773.*
Mary, Mrs., and Hon. Timothy Lindall, Esq. [of Salem. int.], Jan. 3, 1749-50.*
Nathanael, and [Mrs. int.] Margret Mansfield, Mar. 19, 1750-51.*
Nathaniel, Rev., and Mrs. Deborah Wager, Jan. 3, 1726-7.*
Nathaniel, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Lewis, Dec. 3, 1734.*
Natha[nie]ll, and Mary Richards, Nov. 6, 1735.*

HENDERSON, John, of Salem, and Hanah Farr, int. Aug. 30, 1712.
Mary Jane, and James A. Hill, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Samuel, and Hannah Green, Apr. 13, 1837.*

HENFERD (see also Henford), Hannah, and Joseph Blaney, Nov. 30, 1797. C. R. 5.

HENFORD (see also Hanforn, Henferd), Augusta, and James B. Phillips, Mar. 5, 1843.*
Charlotte, and John Standley, Apr. 18, 1841.*
Lucy J., and Josiah L. Thomas, int. Mar. 10, 1839.
Maria, and Samuel C. Ambler, Mar. 5, 1837.*
Martha, and Henry Perley, both residents of Lynn, int. Dec. 5, 1813.
Richard L., and Charlote B. Richards, June 8, 1815.*

HENLY, Alse, and John Coots, Nov. 3, 1690.

HENRY, John H., and Margarett Hyde of Marblehead, int. Apr. 17, 1836.

HEPSINTALL (see also Hippenstall), John, and Deborah I. Page, Aug. 30, 1829.*

HERBERT (see also Harbort), Harriet, and Nathan Nichols at Newburyport, Apr. 22, 1824. P. R. 53.*
Thomas, and N. G. Collier of Boston, int. Dec. 10, 1843.
Thomas, widr., a. 29 y., merchant, and Mariana Bassett, a. 18 y., d. William and Mary B., June 22, 1847.*

HERICK (see also Herrick), Claricy, of Reading, and Richard Hood, int. Nov. 1, 1812.
Sarah, and William Upton of Reading, int. Dec. 30, 1749.

HERMON, William, and Martha T. Griffin of Salem, int. Aug. 12, 1832.

*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK (see also Herick), Benjamin, and Sarah Potter, int. June 16, 1745.
Edde, and Frances Upton of Reading, int. Aug. 3, 1740.
Hannah, of Beverly, and Benjamin Quiner, int. Oct. 9, 1803.
Ruth, and Nathaniell Flint of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 6, 1732. 3.*
Samuel, and Elizibeth Joans of Wilmington, int. Aug. 8, 1742.

HERSEY, see Hearsey.

HERSKEL (see also Haskell), ——, and Samuel Alley, jr., int. Aug. 11, 1799.

HERSKULL (see also Haskell), Mary, and Joseph Breed of Peckersfield, N. H., Jan. 19, 1789.

HEWES (see also Huse), John, and Anne Wellman of Lyndesboro, N. H., int. Jan. 1, 1775.

HEWITT, see Huit.

HEWLLING (see also Hulen), John, of Gloucester, and Mary Clark, int. July 8, 1764.

HIBBARD, see Hebard.

HICHINGS (see also Hitchings), Daniell, jr., and Sarah Bordman, int. Feb. 16, 1696-7.
Daniell, and Hannah Ingols, June. —. [Mar. 30. 1735. int.]*
Nathan, and Abigail Larrabee, July 16, 1771.*
Susanah, and Moses Hawkes, Apr. 9, 1730.
Timothy, and Mary Luke, int. May 4, 1735. ("May 17, Timothy Hitchings mother forbid bains.")

HICHINS (see also Hitchings), Daniell, jr., and Susanah Townsend [of Malden. int.], Oct. 19, 1708.*
Hanah, and John Haven, Oct. 3, 1682.
Ruth, Mrs., and Ebenezer Belcher, Nov. 23, 1708.*

HICKMAN, Mary, of Marblehead, and Collins Ingalls, at Marblehead, June 30, 1793.*

HICKS (see also Hinks), Lydia, of Boston, and William Atwell, int. Apr. 22, 1753.

HIDDEN, Permelia [Kidder. int.], and John Chapman [both residents of Lynn. int.], July 9, 1829.*

HIGGINS, Hannah L., and George A. Bacheller, Dec. 24, 1846.*
Hepsabeth, and James Frincis of New Orleans, Aug. 3, 1835.*
Noah S., and Rebecca Richards, Aug. 18, 1825.*

HIGGS, Mary C., of Harbour Island, Bahamas, and Samuel Johnson, May 18, 1825. P. R. 18.

*Intention also recorded.

HIGH, Lydia, and John Johnson, Nov. 13, 1834.*

HILBERT, Elizabeth [of Salem. int.], and Oliver Dennis [resident of Lynn. int.], Dec. 9, 1827.*

HILDRETH, David M., and Elizabeth C. Washburn, Sept. 28, 1841.*
Thirza J., a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Polly, and James L. Alger, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Nahum and Catharine, May 30, 1844.*

HILL (see also Hills), Abby W., and Benjamin Sweetser, int. Sept. 30, 1838.
Abner, and Martha [Ann. int.] Hood, Sept. 29, 1833.*
Caroline L., and Joseph Gardner of Salem, Sept. 28, 1843.*
Charles H., and Lucretia D. Mansfield [of Salem. int.], May 30, 1839.*
Dolly R., and William Tarbox, jr., May 17, 1808.*
Elizabeth, of Malden, and William Boardman, int. Sept. 7, 1735.
Elizabeth Jane P., and Burrill P. Coates, June 21, 1840.*
Frances A. S., a. 25 y., d. Sewell, and Henry Warfield of Boston, a. 25 y., printer, s. Ephraim and Eliza, Feb. 29, 1848.*
George H., a. 29 y., and Martha P. Lewis, a. 20 y., Feb. 16, 1845.*
Hannah, a. 36 y., d. Reuben and Sarah, and Ezra Brown, widr., a. 59 y., shoe cutter, s. Ezra and Jane, Nov. 18, 1847.*
Henry A., and Ruth P. Coates, July 12, 1840.*
James, of Stoneham, and Susanah Briant, int. Apr. 6, 1755.
James, jr., and Sarah T. Chamberlain, Sept. 2, 1841.*
James A., and Mary Jane Henderson, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Jean, and William Lusk [Lysk. int.], Dec. 28, 1738.*
Jeremiah B., and Elizabeth B. Alley, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
John, and Hannah Beens, Jan. 15, 1754. [Feb. 3. C. R. 3.]*
John, and Mary Ann Mansfield, int. Apr. 5, 1831.
Joseph, of Kittery, s. Samuel, of Kittery, husbandman, and Mary Breed, d. Jabez, husbandman, Jan. 12, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Mary W. Hovey of Salem, int. Sept. 8, 1833.
Mary, wid., of Boston, and Auther Gaile of Bristol, Eng., saddle-tree maker, Dec. 13, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, of Berwick, and John Bailey, jr., of Hanover, clockmaker, s. John and Ruth of Hanover, 15 : 3 m : 1780. C. R. 1.
Mary A., of Mason, N. H., and Jephthah P. Woodbury, int. Feb. 23, 1834.
Mary Ann, and David Tufts, July 18, 1833.*
Nary G. N., and George E. Fern, Mar. 11, 1838.*
ancy S., and Benjamin Sweetser, June 21, 1835.*
Parsons C., and Caroline W. Fuller of Lowell, int. Sept. 10, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

HILL, Richard, and Mary Chadwell, Feb. 28, 1760.*
Sally [Sally Hill Upham. int.], and John Hall, Mar. 1, 1812.*
Sarah, and Nehemiah Berry, Nov. 17, 1825.*
Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. Daniel, and Theodore Perkins, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham, May 27, 1849.*
Sarah F., and Elbridge Lovejoy, int. Aug. 26, 1838.
Sophia B., a. 19 y., and Rev. William P. Merrill, a. 23 y., Sept. 6, 1844.*
Thomas [of Malden. int.], and Sarah Burrill, Dec. 25, 1745.*
Warren, and Sally Newhall, July 4, 1821.*
William, and Mary Mower, Dec. 19, 1728.

HILLER, Edward, and Charity Meek [both residents in Lynn. int.], Dec. 3, 1827.*

HILLIARD, Elizabeth C. H., and John Hudson, jr., Aug. 22, 1837.*
Mary Esther, and James Hudson, jr., Dec. 30, 1832.*

HILLS (see also Hill), Mary, of Malden, and Theophilus Bassett [Burrill. int.], at Malden, Sept. 24, 1736.*

HILTON, Andrew, and Mary Ann Clemens, int. Oct. 15, 1837.
Eben T., a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Winthrop and Mary M., and Evelina L. Alley, a. 19 y., d. John L. and Sally, Sept. 30, 1847.*
John, and Sally Clark, May 18, 1826.*
John F. [of Newmarket, N. H. int.], and Lydia Mower, Nov. 19, 1824.*
John F., widr., shoe manufacturer, and Sophia Upton, Apr. 5, 1846.*
Martha W. [of Newmarket, N. H., int.], and Joseph A. Warner, Dec. 1, 1839.*
Susan S., of Newmarket, N. H., and Jeduthan Bruce, int. Oct. 23, 1831.

HINCHMAN (see also Henchman), Elizabeth, and Samuel Larrabe, int. Nov. 28, 1736.

HINCKSMAN (see also Henchman), Mary, and Zacar Hinks [Zacchariah Hicks. int.], May 7, 1733.*

HINKS (see also Hicks), Zacar [Zaccariah Hicks. int.], and Mary Hincksman, May 7, 1733.*

HINKSON, Hannah, and David Edmonds, Aug. 8, 1717.*
Neomy [Amey. int.], and James Mills, Dec. 26, 1700.*
Peeter, and Elizabeth Jeffords, Sept. 16, 1714.*
Rebekah, Mrs., and Thomas Hadley, Nov. 26, 1761. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

HIPPENSTALL (see also Hepsintall, Hipstenstal), Francis, and Elizabeth Richards, May 4, 1800. C. R. 5.*

HIPSTENSTAL (see also Hippenstall), Ann, and Benjamin King, Dec. 20, 1821.*

Ruth, and Samuel P. Chever, Apr. 17, 1825.*

HISIA, Phebe Jane, a. 18 y., d. Henry and Jane, and Horace A. Tarbox, a. 21 y., s. Harvey and Lucinda, May 27, 1848.*

HISS, Charles E., and Eliza Mason, both of Boston, int. Sept. 7, 1848.

HITCHENS (see also Hitchings), Rebecca, and William Jennings, at Marblehead, Aug. 30, 1686.

HITCHING (see also Hitchings), Anna, and Rich[ar]d Stodder, Oct. 20, 1805.*

Abijah, and Mary Gardner, residents of Lynn, int. June 24, 1775.

Jessey, and Peggy Smith, Sept. 6, 1803.*

Nathan [of Chelsea. int.], and Sally Boardman, Sept. 19, 1803.*

Ruth, and Zach[aria]h N. Stocker, July 20, 1806.*

HITCHINGS (see also Hichings, Hichins, Hitchens, Hitching, Hitchins), Albert, of Saugus, and Sarah Jane Dampney, int. Nov. 27, 1845.

Benjamin, and Jane Ballard, Jan. 5, 1812.*

Edward D., of Saugus, cordwainer, and Nancy B. Tuttle of Saugus, Jan. 13, 1849.

Eliza, and Alonzo L. Collins, int. May 10, 1846.

Elizabeth [Ann. int.], and David Capen [resident in Lynn. int.], May 6, 1827.*

Elize[bet]h, and John Johnson, Apr. 10, 1804.

Ezra, and Keturah Newhall, Mar. 9, 1762.*

Ezra, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Jabez, and Catharine O'Hara, a. 26 y., b. Ireland, Sept. 23, 1849.*

Hannah, and Abijah Hawks, int. Dec. 27, 1761.

Hannah, and Edward Newhall [of Malden. int.], Oct. 26, 1777.*

Harriett P., and David Vickary, Oct. 29, 1832.*

Isaiah, and Sally Rhodes, Apr. [4. C. R. 5.], 1816.*

Jabez, and Mary Parsons, Sept. 25, 1808.*

John, and Lydia Hawkes, Dec. 3, 1768.*

John, and Huldah Batts, June 25, 1812.*

Louisa, and James M. Neal [resident of Lynn. int.], May 22, 1828.*

Mary, and John P. Winchester, May 12, 1822.*

Nancy, and Isaac Perry of Boston, Dec. 4, 1814.*

Priscilla, and [Col. C. R. 5.] Ebenezer Neal, Nov. 23, 1823.*

Sarah, and William Gliddens of Ipswich, int. Sept. 19, 1698.

Sarah, and Nathan Hawkes, Sept. 3, 1769.*

Timothy, and Mary James, Nov. 8, 1774.*

*Intention also recorded.

HITCHINS (see also Hitchings), Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Hawkes, July 18, 1766.*
Elisebeth [Hitchins. int.], and William Boardman, Nov. 13, 1796.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and David Fuller, int. Mar. 30, 1766.
Elkanah, and Elizabeth Townsend, Jan. 23, 1761. [Jan. 24. C.R.3.]*
Eunice, and Ebenezer Hawks, Dec. 16, 1794. [Dec. 22. C. R. 3.]*
Ezra [jr. int.], and Abigal Meachum, Jan. 11, 1795.*
Jabez, and [Mrs. int.] Elisebeth Newhall, Oct. 11, 1789.*
John, and Anna Quiner, July 15, 1791.*
Keturah, and Benjamin Newhall [jr. int.], Jan. 12, 1792. [1791. C. R. 3.]*
Lois, and Timothy Newhall [jr. int.], Mar. 2, 1794. [Mar. 27. C. R. 3.]*
Mary, and Joseph Haven Hawks, Apr. 30, 1792. [1791. C. R. 3.]*
Nathan, jr., and Mary Howard of Malden, int. Dec. 14, 1799.
Thomas, and Ruth Burchsted, Jan. 10, 1787.*
William, and Sophi Balea, int. Dec. 13, 1801.

HITCHINSON (see also Hutchinson), Thomas [Huchason. int.], and Sarah Charder [Carder. int.] of Marblehead, at Marlehead, Jan. 23, 1735.*

HITER, Emily F., of Marblehead, and William A. Bartlett, int. Sept. 4, 1836.

HOAG, Enos, s. Enos and Miriam, of Stratham, N. H., both deceased, and Maria Curtin, d. James and Abigail, both deceased, 25 : 12 m : 1822. C. R. 1.
Levi, of Stratham, N. H., and Louisa Phillips, int. Apr. 8, 1832.
Lydia B. [d. John and Elizabeth, deceased, of Sandwich, N. H. C. R. 1.], and Abram Dillingham [s. Joseph and Esther, of Falmouth. C. R. 1.], Oct. 18, 1837.
Miriam, a. 19 y., d. Enos and Maria [of North Berwick, Me., both deceased. C. R. 1.], and W[illia]m Underhill of Yorktown, N. Y., a. 27 y., farmer, s. William and Phebe G. [of Yorktown. C. R. 1.], 10 : 6 m : 1847.

HOAKS (see also Hawkes), Thomas, and Esther Newhall, June 23, 1768.*

HOBBS (see also Hobs), Bethiah C., and Alanson Newhall, int. Oct. 10, 1830
Priscilla, and William Skiner, int. Aug. 9, 1712.
Sarah K., and Heman Winslow, Aug. 31, 1837.*
William J. C., and Nancy F. Buxton of Salem, int. Feb. 26, 1837.

HOBBY, George, and Rebecca Lewis, May 29, 1830.*
George, and Emeline Lewis, Apr. 29, 1841.*
George, widr., and Sally B. Stone, July 1, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOBKINS (see also Hopkins), Eliphal, Mrs., of Boston, and Ebenezer Graves, int. May 10, 1714.

HOBS (see also Hobbs), Caleb, of Ipswich, and Dorathy Graves, int. May 12, 1705.
Jonathon, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Graves, int. Mar. 8, 1700-1.
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Roger Edwards, int. Jan. 1, 1714-15.

HODGDON, Eliza, of Dover, N. H., and George W. Leavitt, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

HODGKIN (see also Hodgkins), Mary, and Roberd Coots, Dec. 29, 1682.

HODGKINS (see also Hodgkin), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Jacob Newhall, Aug. 21, 1766. P. R. 32.
Joel, and Mehitable B. Skinner, Dec. 31, 1840.*

HODGMAN, Elizabeth, of Concord, and Joseph Newhall, int. Nov. 19, 1738.

HOGAN (see also Hagan, Haygen), John, and Joanna Hassett, int. Apr. 30, 1848.

HOIT (see also Hoyt), Mary, and William Richards, June 5, 1788.*

HOLDEN, Josiah, of Worcester, and Jane Bancroft, int. Feb. 19, 1743-4.
Phebe, of Woburn, and Edward Garay, int. Dec. 9, 1750.
Richard Stevens [of Boston. int.], and Abigail Farington, Jan. 2, 1797.*

HOLDER, Aaron L., and Rachel Bassett of Uxbridge [bef. 1823.]. C. R. 1.
Daniel, shipwright, s. Thomas, of Marblehead, deceased, and Hannah Hood, d. Richard, husbandman, Sept. 19, 1750. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Richard and Mary, and Sarah Houghton, d. Abel and Sarah, deceased, 15 : 7 m : 1818. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, and Huldah Johnson, July 4, 1811.*
Edward A., and Belinda Willey, Nov. 28, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and Mark Karswell, Dec. 28, 1834.*
Elizabeth L. [Kellar. int.], and Robert Allen, Apr. 6, 1843.*
Ellen, and Alfred A. Tarbox, Apr. 13, 1843.*
Hannah, wid., and Nehemiah Johnson, cordwainer, s. David, deceased, 16 : 8 m : 1775.
Hannah B., and William Hawkes, June 6, 1830.*
Joseph B., a. 25 y., physician, s. Aaron L., and Emily Augusta Gove, a. 20 y., b. Weare, N. H., d. John C., Dec. 4, 1849.*
Merriam, and Ward Tarbox, May 25, 1838.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLDER, Richard, cordwainer, s. Daniel, late of Nantucket, shipwright, and Hannah, and Mary Breed, d. Isaiah, husbandman, and Hannah, 14 : 4 m : 1784. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, deceased, and Joseph Gaskell, cordwainer, s. Samuel, of Mendon, husbandman, Oct. 29, 1746. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Joseph Remmington, Nov. 9, 1805. C. R. 5.
Susan, and Isaac A. Allen, int. June 28, 1835.

HOLLAND, Mary Jane, and William H. Blanchard, June 9, 1845.*

HOLLAWAY (see also Halloway), Joseph, and Bathia Witt, int. Oct. 7, 1699.

HOLLEWEL (see also Hallowell), Henry, and Phebe Talbut, Jan. 20, 1763.*

HOLLIS, David, and Sarah Newhall, Jan. 1, 1830. P. R. 53.*
Ignatius J., and Elizabeth M. Berry, Feb. 24, 1833.
Samuel J., and Mary Ann Newhall, Sept. 15, 1836.*

HOLLOHON, Michael, and Margaret Roach, int. Apr. 17, 1847.

HOLLOWAY (see also Halloway), Edward, of Malden, and Hulda Farrington, int. Nov. 15, 1730.
Samuel, and Charyty Mansfeild, Aug. 10, 1725.*
Samuel, and Mary Norwood, Feb. 26, 1729-30.*

HOLLOWELL (see also Hallowell), Henry, and Lucretia Newhall, Mar. 30, 1780.*
Mehetabel, and Ephraim Ally, July 23, 1778.*
Samuel, and Mary Alley, Dec. 19, 1758.*
Theophilus, and Bridget Newhall, Nov. 13, 1777.*

HOLMES (see also Holms), Aaron, and Abigail Hammond of Salem, int. Jan. 4, 1835.
Charles B., and Mary Ann Smith of Salem, int. Dec. 2, 1832.
Henry S., and Sophia W. Townsend, Sept. 28, 1834.*
Jane, and Patrick Toomey, int. Mar. 18, 1849.
John C., and Lydia H. Glazier of Salem, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Thomas, and Eliza Jane Kemp, Dec. 2, 1841.*

HOLMS (see also Holmes), Mercy of Plympton, and Malzer Waterman, resident in Lynn, int. Mar. 16, 1817.

HOLOWELL (see also Hallowell), Elisabeth, and Isaac Orgin, Dec. 3, 1792.*

HOLSWORTH, Joshua, and Sara Rawlins, 10 : 3 m : 1669. CT. R.

HOLT, Albert, and Maria V. Colby, Dec. 26, 1843.*
Amasa, of Andover, and Lucretia Parker, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Amos, and Elizabeth H. Johnson of Boston, int. July 3, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

HOLT, David, and Nancy Gilson, Nov. 24, 1834.*
Eliza [A. int.], and James Pool, jr., June 2, 1833.*
Mary, of Andover, and James Larrabee, at Andover, Apr. 13, 1772.*
Rhoda A., and Amos A. Breed, June 1, 1834. [June 4, C. R. 4.]*
Samuel F., and Jane H. Mooar, Dec. 3, 1845.*
Simeon Durant, of Wilton, N. H., and Lucy Spalding, int. May 29, 1836.
William H., and Clarrisa Emons, May 28, 1837.*

HOLTON, Ebenezer, of Salem, and Eunice Collins, Feb. 20 [1724. CT. R.].*
Jeames, of Salem, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey, int. Oct. 12, 1706.
Ruth, and Samuel Johnson, int. Apr. 4, 1731.

HOMAN, Benjamin, and Sarah Dow, Feb. 17, 1825.*
Benjamin, and Eliza Rand, July 18, 1833.*
John, and Hannah Clough, Feb. 27, 1825.*
John W., and Ellen M. Rust, July 2, 1846.*
Joseph, and Emely Haskell, Dec. 24, 1823.*
Joseph, and Sarah Bowler, Nov. 19, 1826.*
Joseph, and Lydia Bowler, Nov. 2, 1828.*
Joseph, lastmaker, and Mary Bowler, Aug. 8, 1844. [Aug. 7. C. R. 4.]*
Lydia M., a. 19 y., d. John and Hannah, and Lawrence B. Westman, a. 29 y. [of New York. int.], cordwainer, s. John and Hannah Maria, July 13, 1848.*
Michael W., and Hester Ann Aspinwall, Mar. 14, 1844.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Johnson, Jan. 30, 1825.*
Sally, and John Witt Alley, July 8, 1821.*
Sarah, of Marblehead, and John Waitt, at Marblehead, Apr. 12, 1774.*

HONERS (see also Honors), Oliver, of Gloucester, widr., a. 62 y., laborer, s. Robert and Martha, and Lois Gilbert, d. William and Susan, Dec. 26, 1847.

HONNORS (see also Honors), Anne Maria, of Gloucester, and Lorenzo D. Story, int. Mar. 8, 1829.

HONORS (see also Honers, Honnors), Arthur G., and Eliza Ann Cheever, Jan. 25, 1842.*
John R. [of Gloucester. int.], and Judith H. Ingalls, Sept. 8, 1836.*

HOOD, Abigail, d. Richard, yeoman, and Hugh Alley, s. Samuel, housewright, Jan. 26, 1757. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Richard, husbandman, and Keziah Breed, d. Benjamin, husbandman, 11 : 6 m : 1783. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

HOOD, Abner, jr., and Polly Richardson, Sept. 28, 1806.*
Amos, and Sally Ramsdale, Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 3.
Ann M., a. 22 y., d. Benjamin and Hannah, and Dexter Stetson, a. 31 y., carpenter, s. Charles and Abigail, July 6, 1847.*
Anna, and Samuell Bread, Feb. 5, 1691-2.
Barberry, and Benjamin Boden of Marblehead, int. Mar. 14, 1717-18.
Benjamin, of Marblehead, housewright, s. John, of Lynn, husbandman, and Elisabeth Basset, d. William, jr., husbandman, Dec. 10, 1729. C. R. 1.*
Benjamin, s. Abner, deceased, and Kezia, and Hannah Phillips, d. John and Judith, 17 : 11 m : 1819. C. R. 1.
Catharine A., and Ezra R. Tebbetts, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Content, and Zaccheus Collins, int. July 15, 1721.
Content, d. Richard, husbandman, and John Phillips of Boston, shipwright, s. Walter, husbandman, at Salem, Oct. 8, 1741. C. R. 1.
Content, d. Benjamin, yeoman, and Walter Phillips, jr., s. Jonathan, yeoman, Sept. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
Content Maria [of Nahant. P. R. 53.], and Gideon Phillips, Oct. 31, 1822.*
Ebenezer, s. Abner and Keziah, and Abbe Phillips, d. Zaccheus and Sarah, 17 : 11 m : 1813. C. R. 1.
Elbridge G., and Nancy Tarbox, Mar. 23, 1835.*
Eli, and Mary F. Bacheller of Salem, int. July 25, 1830.
Eli, and Lavina Haskins, Apr. 17, 1832.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Farrar, jr., Dec. 6, 1682.
George, resident in Lynn, and Hermione Breed, int. Aug. 25, 1833.
Hannah, and Edmond Needham, Mar. 15, 1702-3.*
Hannah, and Samuel Weber of Marblehead, int. June 30, 1716.
Hannah, d. Richard, husbandman, and Daniel Holder, shipwright, s. Thomas, of Marblehead, deceased, Sept. 19, 1750. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Dennis, Mar. 7, 1802.*
Hannah M., and James Aborn, jr., Nov. 27, 1825.*
Hildah, and Michail Basset of Marblehead, int. Dec. 5, 1719.
Isaac, and Jane Murray, wid., Dec. 21, 1845.*
James M., and Almira Collins, int. Oct. 20, 1844.
John, and Hanner Redan of Salem, int. July 20, 1776.
Lydia, d. John, deceased, and Daniel Basset, husbandman, s. John, husbandman, Nov. 30, 1736. C. R. 1.*
Martha [Ann. int.], and Abner Hill, Sept. 29. 1833.*
Mary, and Thomas Dodd [of Marblehead. int.], Jan. 2, 1755.*
Nancy, and John Larrabe, Dec. 9, 1812.*
Nathaniel, and Joanna Dwaniel of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 16, 1706.*
Patience, d. Richard, husbandman, and Daniel Silsbe of Boston, shipwright, s. Henry, Aug. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

HOOD, Rebecca, d. Richard, husbandman, and Solomon Alley, cordwainer, s. Benjamin, husbandman, Oct. 20, 1742. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin, husbandman, and Gideon Phillips, s. Jonathan, deceased, Nov. 23, 1757. C. R. 1.
Rebecka, and Hugh Ally, Dec. 9, 1681.
Richard [husbandman, s. Richard, husbandman, deceased. C. R. 1.], and Theodate Collins [d. Samuel, gunsmith. C. R. 1.], May 20, 1718.*
Richard, and Sarah West of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 28, 1749.*
Richard, and Claricy Herick of Reading, int. Nov. 1, 1812.
Robert [of Marblehead. int.], and Jean Glass, Sept. 7, 1730.*
Samuel, and Agniss Snow of Kittery, int. Dec. 15, 1723.
Sarah, and William Bassett, jr., Oct. 25, 1675.
Sarah, and John Andrus of Marblehead, int. Nov. 23, 1729.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, deceased, and John Alley, cordwainer, 25 : 8 m : 1779.
Theadate, and Jeremiah Gray, int. Apr. 8, 1739.
Theodate, and Jabez Breed, jr., Jan. 1, 1807.*

HOOPER (see also Hoper), Abigail, and John Major [of Jersey. int.], Oct. 29, 1750.*
Molly, and Aaron Estes, jr., both of Topsfield, Oct. 23, 1766.
Rebekah [of Marblehead. int.], and James Johnson, Feb. 21, 1760.*
Sara, and Adam Haukes, June —, 1670. CT. R.

HOPER (see also Hooper), John, "a stranger," and Margerit Oben, int. Apr. 25, 1736.

HOPKINS (see also Hobkins), Peggy, and Sam[ue]ll Tufts, jr. of Medford, int. May 25, 1776.

HORNE (see also Orne), Ebenezer [of Hallowell, Me. C. R. 4.], and Mary Ann Pratt, Feb. 9, 1831.*

HORR (see also Orr), Luther [of Boston. int.], and Ruth Rhodes, Sept. 10, 1826.*

HORTON, Elizabeth, and Joseph Driver, Aug. 16, 1838.*
Francis, and Mary Danforth [of Saugus. int.], Aug. 3, 1824.*
George, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth W. Lord, int. Aug. 26, 1832.
Hannah, and Samuel D. Atkinson, May 6, 1830.*
Lydia, of Gorham, Me., and George Nichols [bef. 1844.]. C. R. 1.
Sally, and John Stone, Sept. 19, 1799.*

HOSKINS, Abigail, and Samuel Copp, Sept. 6, 1776.*

HOUGHTON, Abel, jr., s. Abel and Sarah, deceased, and Mary Butman, d. Thomas, of Vassalboro, deceased, and Alice, 17 : 9 m : 1817. C. R. 1.
Betsey, of Harvard, and Caleb Walden, int. Aug. 17, 1817.

*Intention also recorded.

HOUGHTON, Cyrus, and Elizebeth [S. int.] Martin, Sept. 17, 1815.*
Daniel S., Esq., of Pomfret, N. Y., and Charlotta Chanpanel, int. Aug. 30, 1812.
George, and Mary Jane Bacon of Harvard, int. Oct. 5, 1828.
Jane, and Micajah Atherton, int. Nov. 4, 1832.
Lydia, and Elisha Southwick of Bolton, Sept. 9, 1821.*
Mercy W., and Charles E. Alley, May 19, 1846.*
Miriam P., d. Abel and Sarah, "his former wife," deceased, and William W. Macy of New Bedford, s. William and Anna, both deceased, 17 : 4 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Nestor, s. Abel and Sarah, deceased, and Anna P. Rich, d. Thomas and Mary, 18 : 10 m : 1820. C. R. 1.
Phineas, resident in Lynn, and Allice Hawkes of Lancaster, int. Oct. 28, 1821.
Polly [of Harvard. int.], and Harris Chadwell, jr., July 6, 1806.*
Sally, of Harvard, and Moses Carver, int. June 9, 1805.
Sally, of Harvard, and John Purrinton, int. July 16, 1809.
Sarah, d. Abel and Sarah, deceased, and Daniel Holder, s. Richard and Mary, 15 : 7 m : 1818. C. R. 1.

HOVEY, Mary W., of Salem, and Joseph Hill, int. Sept. 8, 1833.

HOWARD, Abigail, and Colley Newhall, jr., July 26, 1809.*
Albion R. P., and Mariba [Maria. C. R. 5.] Stuart, May 5, 1839.*
Bethiah, of Danvers, and Solomon Alley, int. Mar. 18, 1792.
Caroline E., and Phinehas Sargent, Sept. 11, 1836.*
Catharine E., and George W. Greenidge, July 25, 1844.*
David, of Salem, and Martha Colfree, int. May 5, 1754.
Edward, and Elener Tarbox, ——. [Nov. —, 1714. int.]*
Elijah P., and Mary Elizabeth Cummings of Boston, Dec. 20, 1846.*
Elisebeth [of Malden. int.], and Nathaniel Mansfield, Aug. 12, 1791.*
Eunice [Mrs. P. R. 6.], and Henry Young, Feb. 5, 1767.*
Ezekel, of Malden, and Experiance Newman, int. Mar. 29, 1741.
Ezekell, and Margret Newman, May 21, 1741.
Ezekiel, and Anna Downing, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Lydia Rhodes, July 3, 1809.*
Huldah B. [of Saugus. int.], and Isaac Burrill, May 5, 1839.*
James, and Huldah Bryant of Stoneham, int. Oct. 9, 1814.
James B., of Saugus, and Mary Skinner, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Jonathan, and Mary Taple, Oct. 11, 1757.*
Joseph, and Ruth Ann Alley, Aug. 5, 1840.*
Joshua, and Lydia Ramsdell, July 17, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Josiah, of Reading, and Darkis Shermon, int. Mar. 23, 1760.
Levi, and Hannah Gowen, Dec. 25, 1834.*
Lois, and Solomon Newhall, Aug. 26, 1751.*
Lydia A[nn. int.], and Ezra Newhall, Jan. 2, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOWARD, Mary, and John Boyce, Dec. 12, 1750.*
Mary, of Malden, and Nathan Hitchins, jr., int. Dec. 14, 1799.
Mary [of Malden. int.], and Ivory Boardman, Jan. 20, 1800.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Stocker, June 4, 1811.*
Mary Ann, and William Price, Apr. 7, 1841.*
Mary S., and William R. Barnard, int. Sept. 5, 1846.
Matha, and David Tylor of Boxford, int. Nov. 21, 1736. (Marriage forbidden by Benjamin Downing, Nov. 22, 1736, but found insufficient according to law, Nov. 25, 1736.)
Nathan, and Abigail Greenslit, int. Jan. 4, 1740.
Nathaniel, of Malden, and Lydia Mansfield, Dec. 6, 1797.*
Nathaniel L., and Mary Ann K. Russell, Aug. 3, 1834.*
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and William Pell of Malden, June 26, 1765.*
Tho[mas], and Ruth Joanes, 15 : 9 m : 1667. CT. R.
Timothy, and Jerusha Newhall, int. May 19, 1728.

HOWARTH, Charles, and Betsey Unsworth, Dec. 1, 1836.*

HOWE (see also Howes), Julia, b. Ireland, and Thomas Walsh, a. 25 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. William, Nov. 12, 1849.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph W. Smithurst, Dec. 1, 1840.*
Oliver, and [Mrs. int.] Harriet Saunders, Nov. 2, 1823.*
Oliver S., of Wilbraham, teacher, and Ruth Maria Alley, d. Nathaniel, int. Oct. 19, 1849.
Willard, resident in Lynn, and Lucy L. Martin of Marblehead, int. Sept. 28, 1828.

HOWES (see also Howe), Harriett [Mrs. int.], and Caleb Walden, Sept. 14, 1837.*
Mary Ann, and Edmund G. Mansfield, Apr. 1, 1841.*
Phebe [C. int.], a. 21 y., d. Freeman and Sarah, and D. N. St. John Brown of Roxbury, a. 26 y., piano maker, s. David S. and Eliza, Oct. 10, 1847.*
Sally, a. 22 y., d. Eli and Bethanie, and Nathaniel Myrick, widr. [of Leicester. int.], a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Ann, Feb. 26, 1846.*

HOWKES, (see also Hawkes), Sarah, and Thomas Hart, Jan. 30, 1769. [Jan. 10. C. R. 3.]*

HOWLAND, Elizabeth H., and William Henry Chase [bef. 1834.]. C. R. 1.
Joseph, of Duxbury, and Rebecah Hussey, d. John and Rebecah, of Hampton, N. H., at Hampton, N. H., 4 : 3 m : 1683. C. R. 1.
Liddiah, and Walter Phillips, int. Mar. 15, 1706-7.
Rebeccah, wid. Joseph [of Duxbury. int.], and Samuel Collins, gunsmith, at Duxbury, 20 : 6 m : 1695. C. R. 1.*

HOWLETT, James, and Mercy Cobb, Apr. 25, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOYT (see also Hoit), Betsey L., and Charles A. W. Folsom, int. Feb. 26, 1843.
Calvin, of Sandwich [N. H. C. R. 5.], and Eliza G. French, Feb. 11, 1846.*
Elizabeth W., of Chester, N. H., and Amos Stickney, resident in Lynn, int. Feb. 16, 1823.
Martha, of Boston, and Thomas Jewell, int. Aug. 18, 1833.
Nason, of Boston, and Miriam Harriman, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
William, 3d, of Haverhill, and Delia M. Frazier, int. Nov. 15,1840.

HUBBARD, Amanda, and Richard S. Eustis, int. Mar. 29, 1846.
Bethiah G., and John L. Sanborn, July 2, 1837.*
Joanna, and Rev. David Copeland of Cornish, Me., June 2, 1834.*
Tabathy, and Jacob Watts, Jan. 23, 1798.*
William H., of Richmond, Va., resident in Lynn, and Ann Phillips, int. Aug. 24, 1817.

HUCHASON (see also Hutchinson), Anna, and John Perkins, Aug. 29, 1695.*
Benjamin, and Mary Breed, int. June 22, 1735. (Marriage forbidden by his father, Thomas Huchason, June 24, 1735.)
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Carder of Marblehead, int. Feb. 6, 1736.
Liddia, of Salem, and Georg Nurss, int. Feb. 23, 1708-9.
Martha, and John Marshall, int. Nov. 29, 1712.
Mary, and David Townsend, ——. [Nov. 1, 1724. int.]*
Sarah, and Natha[nie]ll Sherman of Boston, int. Dec. 14, 1696.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Slafter, May 2, 1711.*

HUCHESSON (see also Hutchinson), Francis, and Sara Layghton, 11: 10 m: 1661. CT. R.

HUCHIN (see also Hutchings), Nicholas, and Elizabeth Far, 4: 2 m: 1666. CT. R.

HUCHINGS (see also Hutchings), Dan[ie]ll, sr., and Mrs. Sarah Hawks, int. Nov. 7, 1695.

HUCKINS, Nancy, and Caleb G. Pillsbury, Jan. 1, 1837.*

HUDSON (see also Hutson), Abby, and Henry P. Sweetser of Concord, N. H., Apr. 27, 1843.*
Anna [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Chever [jr. int.], Aug. 30, 1789.*
Benjamen, and Ann Sweet, Dec. —, 1757.*
Benjamin, jr., and Elizabeth Molten, July 26, 1781.
Catharine, and Ezekiel Molten, Nov. 2, 1771.*
Charles, and [Mrs. C. R. 5.] Mary Hudson, Oct. 17, 1822.*
Delia, and Hugh Fraiser, Nov. 29, 1812.*
Eliza O., a. 22 y., shoe binder, d. James, and Samuel J. Barry, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Nathan and Olive, of Salem, Oct. 20, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

HUDSON, Elizabeth, and Joshua Pratt, May 7, 1727.*
Elizabeth, and William Brown, Aug. 23, 1821.*
George, and Abigail Ramsdel [Abigail Tarbox. int. and P. R. 6.], Nov. 4, 1772.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Breed, Dec. 17, 1809.*
Henry, and Polly Berry, Apr. 28, 1814.*
Hipzebeth, and Benjamin Newhall, July 12, 1787.*
Isaac O., and Louisiana Galucia, int. Oct. 31, 1830.
James, and Eliza C. Organ, July 21, 1809.*
James, jr., and Mary Esther Hilliard, Dec. 30, 1832.*
Joann, and William N. Tuttle [of Saugus. int.], Jan. 29, 1829.*
John, jr., and Elizabeth C. H. Hilliard, Aug. 22, 1837.*
Jonathan, and Elenor Watts, at Salem, June 21, 1698.*
Jonathan, and Joanna Larraby, Jan. 20, 1791.*
Jonathon, and Mary Hathorn, Nov. 14, 1720.*
Liddia, and John Farrington, Oct. 7, 1679.
Lydia, and Jona[than] Breed, Dec. 29, 1816.*
Lydia, and Charles Haygen, July 7, 1846.*
Mary, and Ralph Hartt, Nov. 27, 1722.*
Mary, and Thomas Bagnub of Salem, int. May 27, 1775.
Mary, and Thomas Flurrance, Feb. 8, 1781.
Mary, and Zachariah Lewis, Oct. 9, 1793.*
Mary, and Nathaniel H. Wright of Concord, int. Oct. 1, 1809.
Mary [Mrs. C. R. 5.], and Charles Hudson, Oct. 17, 1822.*
Mary Ann, a. 21 y., d. Thomas, of Sheffield, Eng., and Thomas Widger, jr., 2d m., a. 33 y., fisherman, s. Thomas, Apr. 29, 1849.*
Mary E., and George H. Downing, Dec. 1, 1846.*
Moses, and Cartinah Kilbe of Boston, int. Sept. 8, 1745.
Moses, and Anna Norwood, Jan. 17, 1788.*
Mosses, and Sarah Collins, Nov. 12, 1685.
Nehemiah, and Lucinda B. Breed, Sept. 4, 1834.*
Rebeaca, and Nathan Sargant, Mar. 12, 1786.*
Sally, and Thomas Newhall, Nov. 27, 1806.*
Sara, and Jonathan Edmonds, 16 : 10 m : 1662. CT. R.
Sarah, and Jonathon Norwood, Aug. 8, 1711.*
Thomas, and Mary Mils, Jan. 5, 1725-6.*
Thomas Kilby, and Rhoda Ramsdell, July 27, 1780.*
William M., and Martha N. Galucia, Apr. 23, 1837.*

HUIT, John, and Sarah Tarbox, int. Oct. 15, 1738.

HULEN (see also Hewlling, Hulin), Archibald S., and [Mrs. int.] Mary A. Wade, Oct. 5, 1840.*
Elias, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Elias and Mary, and Clara N. Alley, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1847.*
Hannah N., and Edward A. Newhall, Oct. 10, 1836.*
Lucretia M., and W[illia]m Attwill, May 30, 1832. C. R. 4.*
Sarah M., and William P. Moulton, Jan. 24, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

HULIN (see also Hulen), Olive, and Joseph Roundy [of Marblehead. int.], Apr. 21, 1839.*

HULL, Sara, and Robert Burges, 13 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.
Sarah [Hall, of Wenham. int.], and Ebenezer Tarbox, Mar. 5, 1718-19.*

HUMPHREY (see also Humphries, Humpries, Umphery), Francis, and Mary Tabitha Prentis of Holliston, int. Mar. 24, 1833.

HUMPHRIES (see also Humphrey), Elizabeth, and Blaney Lewis, Nov. 13, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Hannah, and Robert Lewis, Mar. 31, 1812.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Boynton, Dec. 27, 1818.*
Nancy, of Littleton, and Nathan Reed, resident in Lynn, int. Jan. 26, 1812.
Rebecca, and James Green, jr., June 12, 1798. C. R. 5.*

HUMPRIES (see also Humphrey), Ruthy, and Thomas Vickery, Dec. 6, 1807.*

HUNNAWELL (see also Hunnewell), Mary [formerly of Charlestown. int.], and David Parker, Esq., Oct. 20, 1777. [Aug. 9. C. R. 3.]*

HUNNEWELL (see also Hunnawell), Elizabeth, resident of Lynn, and Samuel Roots, " a stranger," July 7, 1782.*
Francis F., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Nancy, and Elizabeth S. Noyes, a. 18 y., d. Timothy K. and Sarah, June 24, 1847.*
William N., and Morgiana C. F. Thayer of Boston, int. Sept. 27, 1835.

HUNNEY, John, "a strainger," and Mrs. Susanah Williams, int. Jan. 9, 1785.

HUNT, Clarissa, of Salem, and Noble Hatch, int. Nov. 7, 1824.
Daniell, of Rehoboth, and Dorathy Ballard, int. June 6, 1707.
Dorothy M., and Joseph W. Dow, Feb. 19, 1837.*
Edward, and Abigail Chilson, Oct. 28, 1720.*
Emma R., wid., of Marblehead, a. 25 y., d. Phillip and Meriam Thrasher of Marblehead, and Elisha Pote, widr., of Marblehead, a. 27 y., July 1, 1845.
John, of Boston, and Betsey Curbey, int. Mar. 24, 1805. (No certificate.)

HUNTIN (see also Hunting), Jane [of Boston. int.], and Dea. John Lewis, June —, 1756. P. R. 6.*

HUNTING (see also Huntin), Joseph, of Boston, and Jane Ballord, Dec. 15, 1740.*

*Intention also recorded.

HUNTINGTON, Jacob, of Henniker, N. H., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, deceased, of Weare, N. H., and Lavinia B. Breed, d. Theophilus and Theodate, 21 : 10 m : 1829. C. R. 1.
William O., and Elizabeth Oliver, July 2, 1839.*

HUNTOON, Aurelia, and David Barnard, both of Saugus, Nov. 18, 1845.

HUNTRESS, Hannah, and William Jackson, Feb. 27, 1838.*

HURD, see Heard.

HURLEY, Eliza, of Boston, and Prince A. Pierce, int. Nov. 7, 1847.

HUSE (see also Hewes), Mary Ann, and Miles Blanchard, Nov. 22, 1837.*
Samuel T., and Ann I. Noyes, int. Nov. 16, 1823.

HUSSEY, William, s. William, of Berwick, and Phebe, deceased, and Hannah Robinson, d. Samuel, of Lewiston, and Lydia, 20 : 3 m : 1799. C. R. 1.

HUSTIN, David, jr., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. David, of Waterville, Me., and Martha A. Brownell, Oct. 22, 1848.*

HUTCHASON (see also Hutchinson), John, and Elizabeth Johnson, int. Dec. 25, 1743.
Mary, and Joseph Kelam [Killon. int.], Apr. 4, 1722.*
Mary, and Samuell Newhall, int. Apr. 27, 1740 [?].

HUTCHENSON (see also Hutchinson), Francis, of Reading, and Mary Jeffords, at Reading, May 18, 1708.*
Mary [of Pepperell. int.], and William Brown, jr., Apr. 28, 1805.*

HUTCHERSON (see also Hutchinson), Eunis, and William Rhoads, Aug. 29, 1775.*
Hananiah, and Martha Coats, Aug. 15, 1754.*
Mary, and James Marble, Feb. 19, 1776. [Nov. 2, 1776. int.]*
Nathaniel, and Mary Heard, Nov. 19, 1770.*
Sarah, and Ezra Wait, May 15, 1778. [May 10. C. R. 3.]*

HUTCHINGS (see also Huchin, Huchings, Hutchins), Hannah, and John Graham, Jan. 14, 1834.*
Joseph, and Mary Edmunds, Sept. 1, 1657. P. R. 4.
Israel, and Eliza French, Dec. 3, 1816.*

HUTCHINS (see also Hutchings), Mary, and John H. Segar, Dec. 16, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

HUTCHINSON (see also Hitchinson, Huchason, Huchesson, Hutchason, Hutchenson, Hutcherson, Hutchison), Abel F., and Deborah Hawkes of Windham, Me., int. Mar. 12, 1848.
Betsey [of Nashua. int.], and Hira H. Kimball, Oct. 6, 1836.*
Daniel F., and Mary Smith [both of Saugus. C. R. 5.], Jan. [June. C. R. 5.] 22, 1834.
Elizer Ann, and John Furber, June 16, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and John Brown, Oct. 4, 1766.*
Erastus [of Boston. int.], and Sarah Beers, Sept. 14, 1834.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Downing, Dec. 3, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Hannah S., and John K. Lufkin, int. Jan. 25, 1835.
Jesse, jr., and Susan W. Hartshorne of Milford, N. H., int. May 29, 1836.
Maria D., a. 19 y., d. W[illia]m and Sally, and Henry D. Gilman, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Edmund and Grace F., Dec. 22, 1844.*
Martha, of Marblehead, and Caleb Downing, at Marblehead, Oct. 20, 1774.*
Mary, of Francistown, N. H., and George W. Thayer, int. Nov. 30, 1843.
Nathaniel, and Rebecca J. Lyon, Oct. 27, 1833.*
Timothy, and Mehitabel Wiley, Apr. 5, 1747. [Nov. 15, 1747. int.]*
Timothy, and Hepsibah Burnap [Mrs. Hephzibah Burnett of Reading. int.], Aug. 10, 1763.*
William W., and Mary Campbell [of Marblehead. int.], Jan. 1, 1824.*

HUTCHISON (see also Hutchinson), Anna, and Amos Shelden, June 7, 1750.*
Anna, and Joseph Eaton [of Medford. int.], May 9, 1751.*
Catharine, and Josiah Newhall, Dec. 12, 1767.*
Mary, and Josiah Woodbury [of Wilmington. int.], Dec. 12, 1745.*
Thomas, and Anna Briant of Reading, int. Sept. 15, 1749.

HUTSON (see also Hudson), Rebeca, and Nathanyell Ballard, 16 : 10 m : 1662. CT. R.

HYDE, Charlotte, and James Ashcroft, July 3, 1836.*
Henry, and Jane Pratt, int. May 3, 1835.
Jerusha P., and Hiram F. Wyman, int. Apr. 5, 1840.
Margarett, of Marblehead, and John H. Henry, int. Apr. 17, 1836.

IERSON (see also Ireson), Anne, and Thom[a]s Rhoads, Apr. 23, 1778. [Apr. 22. P. R. 38.]*
Edward, and Hanah Mansfield, int. Mar. 17, 1715-16.
Edward, and Hipzibah Inguls, Mar. 30, 1779.*
Sarah, and James Parker, Dec. 21, 1714.*

*Intention also recorded.

IERSTON (see also Ireson), Benjamin, and Mary Leach, Aug. 1, 1680.

INGALL (see also Ingalls), Benjamin, 3d, and Dorcas Moulton, Aug. 10, 1823.*
Sally, and John Wythe, Oct. 11, 1812.*

INGALLS (see also Ingall, Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols, Ingulls, Inguls), Abigail C., and Eben G. Parker, int. Sept. 23, 1838.
Abner, and Lucy Brimblecom, Feb. 15, 1818.*
Alanson, and Elizabeth S. Ingalls, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Albert B., and Jane Parrott, Jan. 27, 1835.*
Anna, and John Ingalls, jr., Aug. 17, 1803.
Anna [Mrs. P. R. 53.], and Joseph Alley [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1820.*
Benjamin, and Mary Reynolds, Jan. 17, 1819.*
Benjamin, and Joanna C. Smith [of Salem. int.], Sept. 4, 1831.*
Benjamin T. R., and Ruth Galucia, Apr. 21, 1846.*
Blaney, and Sarah B. Bancroft, Sept. 12, 1833.*
Caroline A., and George G. Tozzer, June 12, 1842.*
Collins, and Mary Hickman of Marblehead, at Marblehead, June 30, 1793.*
Eleazer, and Nabby D. Richards, Oct. 8, 1820.*
Eleazer, and Elizabeth Proctor, Oct. 9, 1836.*
Eliz[abeth], and Richard Phillips, jr., Mar. 5, 1820.*
Elizabeth A., a. 23 y., d. Joseph, jr., and Ezekiel F. Estes, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel, Feb. 19, 1849.*
Elizabeth B., and Thomas Jones, Apr. 3, 1842.*
Elizabeth C., a. 19 y., d. John and Nancy, and Benjamin P. Chase, a. 25 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Isaiah and Phebe, Sept. 24, 1844.*
Elizabeth S., and Alanson Ingalls, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Emeline, and William H. Mills, Oct. 3, 1835.*
Ephraim, and Elizabeth Cloan, Jan. 29, 1826.*
George W., and Susan M. Questrom, int. Dec. 1, 1844.
Hannah, and Henry Lewis, int. Oct. 25, 1807.
Hannah E., and Joshua Gove, July 13, 1843.*
Hannah E., and George W. Williams, Jan. 2, 1845.*
Hannah L., a. 23 y., shoe binder, d. Joshua and Sophia, and Charles Bacheller, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, May 6, 1847.*
Hannah W., 2d m., a. 46 y., b. Marblehead, d. Benjamin Warden, and Ebenezer Brown, 2d m., a. 53 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Ezra, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Hepzebah, and Nath[ani]ell Ingalls, Aug. 7, 1808.*
Huldah, and Henry Lewis, Nov. 15, 1807.
Huldah B., a. 18 y., d. Joseph, jr., and Moses Gilbert, a. 24 y., carpenter, b. Gloucester, s. Jonathan, Oct. 28, 1849.*
Huldah Maria, and Samuel Silsbee, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

INGALLS, Jacob, jr., and Rebeckah Brown, Sept. 15, 1811.*
James, and Lorena Withey of Fichburg, int. Apr. 29, 1821.
James, and Elizabeth Martin, Aug. 12, 1838.*
James W., and Mary Ann Jackson, Nov. 28, 1844.*
John, and Martha Blaney, ——, 1782. [Jan. 12, 1783. int.]*
John, jr., and Anna Ingalls, Aug. 17, 1803.
John, 3d, and Anna Collins, Nov. 6, 1817.*
John T., and Phebe Ann Janes of Topsfield, int. Mar. 24, 1844.
John W., and Abigail Cole, Sept. 23, 1841.*
Jonathan B., and Hannah Lummus, Apr. 15, 1817.*
Jonathan B., and Sophia Potter, Mar. 27, 1823.*
Jonathan B., and Hannah Moody, Mar. 8, 1833.*
Joseph, jr., and Alice Phillips, Nov. 14, 1814.*
Joseph, jr. [of Littleton. int.], and Abigail Perkins, Nov. 2, 1820.*
Joseph W., and Lydia N. Tarbox, May 6, 1841.*
Joseph W., and Susan J. Harris, Feb. 7, 1847.*
Judith H., and John R. Honors [of Gloucester. int.], Sept. 8, 1836.*
Juliette, d. Abner and Lucy, and Aaron Cutter, Sept. 8, 1844.
Jurusha, and Otis Newhall, Sept. 13, 1810.*
Lucy A., a. 21 y., d. Abner and Lucy, and John W. Newhall of Saugus, a. 24 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1845.*
Lydia, and Henry Richards, Oct. 14, 1787. CT. R.*
Lydia, and John Richards, 3d, Aug. 21, 1814.*
Martha E., and Thomas Standley [jr. int.], Oct. 19, 1841.*
Mary, and John I. Mudge, Sept. 30, 1819.*
Mary, and Mark H. Alley, Jan. 23, 1831.*
Mary, and Elbridge Chase, Sept. 22, 1831.*
Mary A., a. 18 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Dorcas, and William H. Perry, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, of Strafford, N. H., July 20, 1845.*
Mary E., and William Moore, Mar. 5, 1846.*
Mary L., and Alfred C. Adams, int. Jan. 3, 1847.
Nabby, and Benaiah Phillips, July 19, 1812.*
Nancy, and George J. Burrill, Aug. 31, 1823.*
Nathan, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin, and Ruth M. Patterson, a. 18 y., b. Thornton, N. H., d. Samuel, int. Dec. 13, 1849.
Nathaniel, and Mary Wait of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 9, 1762.
Nathaniel, 3d, and Lydia Fern, June 17, 1824.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Hepzebah Ingalls, Aug. 7, 1808.*
Oscar F., and Hannah Elizabeth Harris, Mar. 3, 1844.*
Otis, and Mary Redden, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Rebecca, and Nathaniel F. Burrill, Dec. 2, 1822.*
Rebecca E., and John Smith [jr. int.], Nov. 8, 1841.*
Richard, and Sally Clark, Nov. 22, 1805.*
Roberd, jr., and Rebecka Laughton, June 10, 1675.

*Intention also recorded.

INGALLS, Ruth, and William Rich, Apr. 19, 1829.*
Sarah, and Edward Brown, Dec. 4, 1701.*
Sarah, and Joseph Lewis, Dec. 19, 1765.*
Sarah P., and Abraham Pray, int. Apr. 15, 1838.
Sidney, and Sarah Ann Choat, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Stephen [Inguls. int.], and Rebecah Bassett [Rebacca Barrat of Malden. int.], at Malden, Aug. 20, 1764.*
Susan, and William Chase, jr., Dec. 15, 1829.*
Susan S., and James Smith of Brockport, N. Y., May 16, 1849.*
Tabitha, and Eleazer Alley, Dec. 24, 1747. CT. R.*
Theophilus, and Hannah Warden, Oct. 30, 1823.*
William, and Mary Quiner [of Marblehead. C. R. 5.], Apr. 13, 1812.*
William, and Nancy Newhall, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
William B., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. William F., and Sarah Elisabeth Reed, a. 18 y., d. Thorndike, Apr. 15, 1849.*
William F., and Sarah Barry, Dec. 24, 1821.
Williams, and Lydia H. Attwill, Nov. 24, 1822.*

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Amos, and Anna Ingals of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Anna, of Danvers, and Amos Ingals, at Danvers, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Rebecca, and Peter Shot [of Salem. int.], Oct. 7, 1802.*

INGERSOLL (see also Ingerson, Ingorson), George, of Manchester, and Hannah Edwards, int. Dec. 20, 1846. (Marriage forbidden.)

INGERSON (see also Ingersoll), John, and Elizabeth Newhall, int. Jan. 8, 1696-7.

INGOLLS (see also Ingalls), Hanna, and Henry Stacy, May 2, 1673. CT. R.
John, and Elizabeth Barrett, May 26, 1667. CT. R.
Samuell, and Hannah Bruer, Feb. 2, 1681.
Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Lydia Lewis, Oct. 14, 1748. CT. R.

INGOLS (see also Ingalls), Amos, and Mary [Sarah. P. R. 131.] Inguls, Mar. 31, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Hart, jr., Jan. 4, 1680.
Hannah, and Daniel Hitchings, June ——. [Mar. 30, 1735. int.]*
Henery, and Sarah Richards, Dec. 26, 1734.*
Jacob, and Mary Tucker, Nov. 17, 1737.*
John, and Abigail Stocker, Nov. 28, 1754.*
Joseph, and Rebecka Collins, Nov. 3, 1726.*
Meriah, and Samuel Berry of Salem, int. Jan. 25, 1723-4.
Nathaniel, and Tabatha Lewis, Jan. 1, 1722.
Ruth, and Jedediah Newhall, int. Sept. 11, 1742.
Tabatha, and John Williams, int. Sept. 8, 1723.
William, and Ziruiah Norwood, Nov. 13, 1729.*

*Intention also recorded.

INGORSON (see also Ingersoll), Hannah, and John Clemmons, June 25, 1723.*

INGRAHAM, William H., of Columbia, Ct., a. 21 y., cordwainer, b. Columbia, Ct., s. John, and Ann Augusta Allen, a. 18 y., d. Ezekiel, Sept. 20, 1849.*

INGULLS (see also Ingalls), Edward, jr. [Edmond. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Peggy Friend of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 27, 1789.*
Elezar Collins, and Elizabeth Lewis, Nov. 27, 1758.*
Hanah, and Sam[ue]ll Farrington, Feb. 8, 1708-9.*
John, and Hanah Alley, Mar. 22, 1749-50.*
John, and Sarah Alley, Nov. 5, 1753.*
Mary, and Jonathon Smith, int. July 3, 1719.
Rebecah, and Richard Pratt, Nov. 12, 1751.*
Samuel, and Sarah Ingulls, Nov. 1, 1715.*
Sarah, and Samuel Ingulls, Nov. 1, 1715.*
Zibiah, and John Ireson, Dec. 14, 1752.*

INGULS (see also Ingalls), Abner, and [Mrs. int.] Abigal Fuller, Oct. 11, 1789.*
Anna, and William Lewis, Nov. 23, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Susanna Burril, July 5, 1783. [July 7. C. R. 3.]*
Betsey, and Jonathan Blaney, Apr. 12, 1796.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Lewes, Oct. 8, 1778.*
Deb[o]rah, and Daniel Lindsey, int. June 5, 1785.
Edmund, and Huldah Batcheller, June 1, 1788.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Parrott, Aug. 21, 1766.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Watts, Sept. 23, 1766.*
Hannah, and Joseph Lye of Marblehead, Feb. 15, 1770.*
Hannah, and Nathan Mudge, Oct. 30, 1777.*
Hannah, and James Parrot, Mar. 29, 1789.*
Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Brown, Apr. 5, 1790.*
Hipzebeth, and Benjamin Parrot, jr., July 11, 1790. [July 9. dup.]*
Hipzibah, and Edward Ireson, Mar. 30, 1779.*
Jacob, jr., and Martha Lewis, June 4, 1772.*
James, and Abigail Cloutman of Salem, int. May 3, 1801.
John, and Rebecca Pitcher, int. Aug. 28, 1785.
Lydia, and Enoch Mudge, Jan. 6, 1774.*
Martha, and John Daget Atwell, Nov. 18, 1794.*
Mary [Sarah. P. R. 131.], and Amos Ingols, Mar. 31, 1768.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and James Bickford [resident of Lynn. int.], Aug. 23, 1789.*
Mary, and Joseph Mansfield, Nov. 10, 1796.*
Mercy, and Mic[a]jah Burrill, jr., May 17, 1787.*
Merriah, and Anthony Potter, int. Apr. 5, 1719.
Nathaniel, and Marcy Pratt of Malden, int. Oct. 31, 1762.
Nathaniel, jr., and Lydea Pitcher, int. May 27, 1792.
Rebeaca, and Joseph Johnson, Dec. 16, 1783. [Nov. 25. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

INGULS, Rebecca, and Daniel Parrot, Mar. 1, 1763.*
Ruth, and John Berry of Salem, int. Mar. 22, 1711-12.
Ruth, and John Briden [of Malden. int.], Sept. 30, 1792.*
Salley [Mrs. int.], and Ephraim Brown, May 23, 1790.*
Sarah, and Isaiah Briggs of Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1755.*
Sarah, and Zacheus Phillips, Mar. 29, 1789.
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin, Ireson, May 23, 1790.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Forster of Manchester, at Manchester, July 8, 1760.*

IRELAND, Nancy, and Ephraim Sweetser, June 4, 1835.*
Samuel, and Lydia Chase, Dec. 27, 1837. C. R. 5.*

IRESON (see also Ierson, Ierston), Ann, and Samuel Graves, Dec. 8, 1819.*
Anna, and Samuel Prat, May 2, 1742.*
Benjamin [of Marblehead. int.], and Lydia Ireson, Jan. 4, 1749-50.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Inguls, May 23, 1790.*
Benjamin, and Martha Putnam, Mar. 22, 1818. P. R. 45.*
Benj[amin], jr., and Harriot Choat, Dec. 3, 1820.*
Benjamin, widr., a. 49 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, and Mary Ann Welsh, wid., a. 44 y., d. George and Sidney Spear of Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1845.*
Betsey B., and Joshua Upham, 2d [of Malden. int.], Sept. 30, 1830.*
Deborah, and Joseph Mason of Salem, Jan. 16, 1752.*
Edward, and Ruth Lee, Nov. 3, 1799.*
Eliza, and Ebenezer Brown, June 21, 1818.*
Eunice C., and Horace Pecker, int. Aug. 29, 1841.
Franklin, of Norwich, Conn., a. 29 y., merchant, s. Jos[eph] and Mary, of Webster, and Mary Ann Brown, d. Ebenezer, Jan. 16, 1849.*
Hannah, and John West, Aug. 3, 1802.
Hipzabeth, Mrs., and Benjamin Parrot, int. May 2, 1802.
John, and Zibiah Ingulls, Dec. 14, 1752.*
John, jr., and Sarah Sargant, Jan. 1, 1789.*
John, jr., and Eliza Bulfinch of Boston, int. Apr. 9, 1815.
John J., and Elizabeth [B. int.] Rust, May 6, 1838.*
Joseph, jr., of Marblehead, and Mary Nants, resident in Lynn, int. Aug. 13, 1815.
Lydia, and Benjamin Ireson [of Marblehead. int.], Jan. 4, 1749-50.*
Lydia, and Joseph Gooldsmith, June 2, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
Lydia M., and Thomas V. Lewis, Oct. 2, 1842.*
Martha, and Jonathan Tuttle, Jan. 5, 1812.*
Mary A., and Horace F. Lewis, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Mary R., a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, and William P. Nourse, a. 24 y., shoe maker, s. Mary, May 30, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

IRESON, Nathaniel, and Dorcas Rhodes, Aug. 3, 1815.*
Nathaniel H. P., and Abba H. Farrington, int. Apr. 10, 1842.
Polly, and Daniel S. Ramsdill, Feb. 20, 1814.*
Ruth, and Daniel Willson, "a stranger," Dec. 12, 1717. CT. R.*
Ruthy, and Nathaniel Chase, int. June 23, 1811.
Sally, and Enoch Curtin, Apr. 30, 1816. C. R. 5.*
Samuel, and Anna Blaney, Apr. 2, 1797.*
Samuel, and Catherine Richardson, Feb. 27, 1805.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Cordis, Dec. 26, 1830.*
Samuel J., and Sarah Johnson, Jan. 1, 1828.*
Samuel J., and Catharine Kimball of Salem, int. May 4, 1845.
Sarah, and Samuel Phillips [of Marblehead. int.], Nov. 18, 1756.*
Susan E., and Benjamin Sprague, Nov. 17, 1839.*

IRVING, see Erving.

IVERS, Alice, a. 24 y., b. Ireland, d. Dan, and Charles Appleton, a. 27 y., cordwainer, b. Ireland, s. Samuel, Nov. 16, 1849.*

IVERY (see also Ivory), Anna, and Zachariah Rand, Apr. 2, 1684.
Lois, and Samuell Bly, Dec. 19, 1678.
Tabitha, and Roberd Rand, jr., "last of" Jan., 1683.

IVES, John [of Salem. int.], and Elizabeth Newhall, May 19, 1781. [1782. C. R. 3. and int.]*

IVORY (see also Ivery), Benjamin, and Ruth Ivory, Mar. 2, 1732.*
Deborah, and William Ballard, Oct. 17, 1721.*
Elizabeth, and Richard Pappoon, Oct. 8, 1735.*
Eunis, and Thomas Chever, Mar. 5, 1729-30.*
John, and Ruthe Potter, int. July 2, 1698.
Lois, and Henery Blaney of Salem, int. Oct. 15, 1727.
Mary, and Thomas Witt of Malden, int. Nov. 21, 1719.
Phebe, and Samuel Hart, May 9, 1733.*
Ruth, Mrs., and Samuel Gott of Gloucester, int. Mar. 31, 1723.
Ruth, and Benjamin Ivory, Mar. 2, 1732.*
Sara, and Moses Chadwell, —: 12 m: 1660. CT. R.
Sarah, and John Witt [of Marlboro. int.], Oct. 16, 1734.*
Tho[mas], and Mary Davice, abt. 17 : 3 m : 1660. CT. R.

JACKSEN (see also Jackson), Elizabeth, and John Mansfield of Lynnfield [of Danvers. int.], May 20, 1807.*

JACKSON (see also Jacksen), Bartholomew, and Mary Runnels, Sept. 23, 1821.*
Charity, and Samuel M. Eaton, Dec. 20, 1835.
Elizabeth I., of Bridgewater, and Jesse Rice, widr., a. 66 y., innholder, Oct. 17, 1848.*
George, and Elisabeth Clark, Dec. 26, 1795. [Dec. 20. C. R 3.]*
George, and Lydia Goodwin, Nov. 25, 1824.*
George W., and Elizebeth M. Spiller of Concord, N. H., int. Aug. 11, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

JACKSON, Harmony [of Naples, Me. int.], and Joseph S. Pike, June 24, 1839.*
Jacob P., and Elizebeth Collins, Jan. 13, 1811. [1810. P. R. 42.]*
James, and Celinda Briggs of Providence, R. I., int. June 26, 1836.
John A., and Eliza Allen, June 9, 1839.*
Joseph P., and Mary L. Skinner of Boston, int. June 6, 1832.
Julia, and Phinehas Nourse, both of Saugus, Jan. 11, 1844.
Martha, and Benj[amin] C. Newhall, Nov. 28, 1819. [Nov. 29. P. R. 30.]*
Mary Ann, and James W. Ingalls, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Rebecca [P. int.], and Jonathan M. Newhall, July 24, 1839.*
Richard, and Rebeckah Fuller, July 25, 1720.*
Sally, of Chelsea, and William Day, int. Dec. 30, 1838.
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Barry, Oct. 23, 1838.*
Sarah, and Jacob Whitney, July 23, 1843.*
Sarah Ann, and Charles W. Chase, Sept. 28, 1843.*
Sarah Elizabeth, and Joseph Wesley Barry, int. Dec. 3, 1843.
Tabitha R., and Amos Ridley, Oct. 25, 1838.*
William, and Mary Stanford, Jan. 10, 1809.*
William, and Hannah Huntress, Feb. 27, 1838.*

JACOB (see also Jacobs), Benjamin H., and Elizabeth Downing, Oct. 24, 1818.*
Lydia M., and Leonard B. Usher, May 11, 1843.*

JACOBS (see also Jacob), Clarrise, and Elijah Downing, July 5, 1814.*
Danell, and Abigaill Gloyd, Feb. 11, 1747-8.*
Daniell, and Margaret White of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 25, 1725. [June 25. dup.]*
Edwin S., and Harriet Adeline Washburn, Oct. 25, 1846. [1845. P. R. 132.]*
Hannah, and Lazarus Barthrick, May 26, 1805.*
Henry, of Danvers, and Mrs. Margrett Newhall, int. Sept. 9, 1770.
Isaac P., and Maria W. Clough, Apr. 3, 1842.*
John, and Susanah Linder, Oct. 7, 1687. CT. R.
Joseph, and Sarah Lynzey, Dec. 18, 1693. CT. R.
Sarah, and Jonathan Harwood [of Salem. int.], Dec. 28, 1749.*
Sary, and John Bolcom, July 27, 1719.*

JAMES, Ann J., and Henry R. Wheeler, int. Aug. 13, 1837.
Benjamin, and Sarah Linssey, Apr. 10, 1690. CT. R.
Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Hannah Blany, int. Mar. 7, 1718-19.
Benja[min], and Mary Breed, Mar. 4, 1742.*
Elizabeth, and William Onthank [of Boston. int.], July 23, 1752.*
Fredrick, and Mary M. Barker, int. Sept. 4, 1825.
Hannah, Mrs., and John Hawkes, int. Dec. 5, 1770.
John, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Richards, int. Feb. 17, 1720-1.
John, and Mehitabel Collins, int. Nov. 22, 1730.

*Intention also recorded.

JAMES, Mary, and Timothy Hitchings, Nov. 8, 1774.*
Mathew, and Tabitha Barrett of Malden, June 12, 1766.*
Sarah, and Dr. Henry Burchstead, ——, 1713. P. R. 17. [int. Sept. 12.]*
Sarah [Mrs. P. R. 6.], and Jesse Upham [of Chelsea, at Chelsea. dup.], Apr. 2, 1767.*

JANES (see also Jayne), Eliza, of Salem, and Isaac D. Lamson, int. Oct. 4, 1835.
Phebe Ann, of Topsfield, and John T. Ingalls, int. Mar. 24, 1844.

JAQUITT, Ebenezer, of Willingham [of Wilmington. int.], and Rebecca Starns, June 19, 1739.*

JARVICE (see also Jarvis), Thomas, of Marblehead, and Jane Massey, int. Feb. 4, 1775.

JARVIS (see also Jarvice), Charles O., and Martha L. Gibson, Jan. 31, 1847.*
Edmund B., and Nancy Carter, Jan. 15, 1835.*
Elizebeth, and Jonathan B. Marstin, Oct. 3, 1813.*
Margerrit [of Boston. int.], and Samuell Burrill [at Boston. dup.], Sept. 14, 1697.*

JAYNE (see also Janes), Clement P., a. 25 y., mariner, s. Jos[eph] and Susan, and Phebe Ann Perkins, a. 22 y., d. Andrew and Susan, Aug. 6, 1848.*
Hester Ann, and Charles A. Sweetser of Saugus, Oct. 6, 1842.*
Joseph C., and Sukey Chadwell, Sept. 12, 1804.*

JEARNS, see Gearnes.

JEFFERDS (see also Gifford), Abigail, and Jona[than] Leison [Reason. int.] of Salem, at Salem, May 11, 1727.*
Susanna, and William Pelsue of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 27, 1734.*

JEFFERY (see also Jeffrey), Benjamin F., of Danvers, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Edward and Hannah, and Eliza A. Gowen, a. 24 y., d. James and Sarah N., Dec. 2, 1847.*
Elizabeth, and Timothy Sewell of Boston, int. July 23, 1716.
John, and Susannah Southwick of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 3, 1759.*
John [of Lynnfield. int.], and Mary Larrabe, May 24, 1812.*
Joseph, and Sally Russel of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 14, 1799.*
Oliver K., of Danvers, clothier, s. Edward and Hannah, and Lydia M. Brown, d. Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1847.*
Phoebe, and John Southwick [of Danvers. int.], July 25, 1766.*

*Intention also recorded.

JEFFORDS (see also Gifford), Benja[min], and Elizabeth Giles of Beverly, int. Aug. 3, 1735.
Elizabeth, and Peeter Hinkson, Sept. 16, 1714.*
Else, and Elexander Sloley of Marblehead, int. Oct. 31, 1725.
Joseph, and Prisilla Griffin, Mar. 12, 1730-31.*
Mary, Mrs., and Richard Chany of Boston, int. Feb. 15, 1702-3.
Mary, and Francis Hutchenson of Reading, at Reading, May 18, 1708.*
Mary, Mrs., and Ralph Tomkins of Great Britain, int. July 17, 1710.
Mary, and Ralph Merry, int. Oct. 3, 1711.

JEFFREY (see also Jeffery, Jeffries, Jeffrys), John, and Sarah Roles, int. June 6, 1841.
Joseph, and Abigail Berry, July 1, 1768. [July 9. C. R. 3.]*
Phebe, and John Burrrill, int. Mar. 20, 1762.
Samuel, and Mary Nutter of Danvers, int. Apr. 3, 1842.

JEFFRIES (see also Jeffrey), Mehitable, and Franklin Johnson of Salem, int. May 14, 1843.

JEFFRYS (see also Jeffrey), Albert, and Melvina A. Breed, Dec. 12, 1841.*

JEFFS (see also Jefts), Michel, of Gloucester, and Lydia Cummins, Nov. 6, 1817.*

JEFTS (see also Jeffs), Mary H., and George W. Freeman, July 30, 1839.*

JEMMENY, Katharine, of Salem, and Ebenezer Abron, Dec. 18, 1777.*

JENCKES (see also Jenks), John, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Haden, Nov. 22, 1739.*

JENCKS (see also Jenks), Abigail, and Hezekiah Rhoads, May 26, 1726.*
Elizabeth, and John Chilson, int. Apr. 27, 1706.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Scott of Providence, int. July 14, 1721.
Nathan, and Abigail Wait, June 6, 1734.*
Samuell, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Floid of Malden, May 5, 1709.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Ramsdell, int. Aug. 22, 1716.
Sarah, and Henery Stanton, Oct. 26, 1720.*

JENKES (see also Jenks), Deborah, and Ezra Coats, Nov. 12, 1761.*
John, Capt., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Wait, Aug. 21, 1760.*
Mary, Mrs., and France Marble, int. Nov. 20, 1769.
Sara, and John Chilson, July 28, 1667. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

JENKINS, Aaron [resident of Lynn. int.], and Sarah Downing, Dec. 14, 1828.*
Content C., and Nathan Jenkins [bef. 1845.]. C. R. 1.
Emily M., of Stoneham, and David E. Parker, int. Oct. 3, 1847.
Joel, and Mary Harnet of Malden, int. Jan. 28, 1720-21.
John [of Malden. C. R. 3.], and Hannah Monk, Mar. 27, 1765.*
Mary C., and Samuel Sias [of Saugus. int.], May 26, 1839.*
Nathan, of Berwick, Me., s. Joshua and Syble, and Alice Breed Johnson, d. Ezra and Anna, 17 : 4 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Nathan, and Content C. Jenkins [bef. 1845.]. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Joseph Meriam, Aug. 19, 1675.

JENKS (see also Jenckes, Jencks, Jenkes, Jinks), John, and Eliz-a[beth] Berry [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Jan. 4, 1720-1.*
John [of Medford. int.], and Rebeckah Newhall, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Mary, and Josiah Nuting, May 6, 1751. [May 18. C. R. 3.]*
Mary, and Ivory Boardman, Jan. 3, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Samuell, jr., and Hope Sargant, Jan. 3, 1714-15.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Lt. John Lewis, Feb. 10, 1706-7.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Sargent, June 27, 1757.*

JENNINGS, William, and Rebecca Hitchens, at Marblehead, Aug. 30, 1686.

JEPSON, John, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. John and Lydia, of China, Me., and Caroline D. Frye, a. 17 y., d. Elisha and Elizabeth, 21 : 1 m : 1846.

JEROME, Louisa D., a. 23 y., b. Salem, d. John, and Nathan H. Phillips, a. 27 y., cordwainer, d. Enoch, Dec. 25, 1849.*

JESUP, Joanna, and Lemuel Gilson, int. July 7, 1844.

JEWELL, Alfred, and Mary E. Warner, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Thomas, and Martha Hoyt of Boston, int. Aug. 18, 1833.

JEWETT (see also Juett), Charles W., and Mary E. Roundy, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Dorothy, of Hebron, and Benj[ami]n F. Newhall, int. Mar. 13, 1825.
Lucy C., a. 19 y., d. Lucy C., and Richard B. Carter, a. 31 y., trader, s. Richard, Nov. 9, 1848.*

JILLSON, Abel S., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Abel and Lucy, and Mary Harris, a. 21 y., d. Christopher and Eliza, May 14, 1844.*
Abel S., 2d m., a. 29 y., cordwainer, b. Attleboro, s. Abel, and Marino W. Full, a. 20 y., b. Eng., d. John, Nov. 18, 1849.*
George H., and Elizabeth Low, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Samuel, and Lucy H. Alley, June 28, 1838.*

JINKS (see also Jenks), John, and Sarah Meriam, July 11, 1681.

*Intention also recorded.

JOANES (see also Jones), Michail [formerly of Stratford. int.], and Mary Collins, Mar. 18, 1708-9.*
Ruth, and Tho[mas] Howard, 15 : 9 m : 1667. CT. R.

JOANS (see also Jones), Cornelus [of Stratham. int.], and Abigail Hawkes, Apr. 22, 1729.*
Elizibeth, of Wilmington, and Samuel Herrick, int. Aug. 8, 1742.
Sarah, and Joseph Brown, Dec. 22, 1680.
Thomas, and Martha Wilson [of Malden. int.], Apr. 24, 1729.*

JOHNS, Anna, of Salem, and Jonathan Fuller, int. Dec. 15, 1793.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston), Adam, and Abigail Nurse, Jan. 13, 1745-6.
Albert, jr., a. 23 y., painter, s. Albert and Deborah, and Mary E. Lamson, a. 16 y., d. David and Susan, May 21, 1846.*
Albirt, and Deborah Lindsey, Mar. 31, 1816.*
Alice Breed, d. Ezra and Anna, and Nathan Jenkins of Berwick, Me., s. Joshua and Syble, 17 : 4 m : 1833. C. R. I.
Andrew, and Asenath Dudley of Raymond, N. H., int. Apr. 10, 1836.
Ann, and Joseph Alley, Dec. 10, 1755.*
Ann, a. 24 y., and Thomas Tumath, a. 25 y., mariner, s. James and Sicelia, Dec. 10, 1847.*
Anna, and Joseph Barry, June 20, 1816.*
Benjamin, and Lydia Richards, Jan. 5, 1764.*
Benja[min], and Lydia Breed, Jan. 27, 1774.*
Benja[min], and Rachal Roberts of Weston, at Weston, Sept. 29, 1776.*
Benjamin, and Jurshe [Mrs. Jerusha. int.] Newhall, June 22, 1790.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Homan, Jan. 30, 1825.*
Benjamin B., and Rebecca Smith, Dec. 29, 1836.*
Benjamin Bream, and Besey Batcheller, Sept. 24, 1795.*
Benja[min] B[urchstead. int.], and Harriet Newhall, Apr. 30, 1818.*
Benjamin H., and Lydia Bacheller, Dec. 19, 1822.*
Benjamin H., and Ruth Delano, Dec. 25, 1836.*
Bethiah, and Nathaniel Perkins [of Boston. int.], Feb. 13, 1744 5.*
Bethiah, and William Chever of Salem, Oct. 29, 1776.*
Betsey, and Ellis Newhall, June 23, 1814.*
Betsey, of Woburn, and Samuel M. Rice, int. Apr. 10, 1836.
Caleb, and Olive Hartwell of Charlemont, int. Jan. 5, 1800.
Caroline A., a. 18 y., d. Jona[than] and Anne, and Joshua B. Johnson, a. 24 y., fisherman, s. Charles and Mary, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Catherine, of Rindge, N. H., and John Demary, resident of Lynn, int. Feb. 14, 1813.
Charles H., and Mary Elizabeth Smith, int. Apr. 26, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Christopher, and Antoinette De Graves Breed, int. Jan. 13, 1833.
Clarissa Ann, and Artemas Murdock, jr. [of West Boylston. int.], Apr. 18, 1837.*
Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, both deceased, and Nancy Collins, d. Samuel and Judith, deceased, 18 : 5 m : 1803. C. R. 1.
Daniel, and Comfort Allen of Richmond, N. H. [bef. 1826.]. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, deceased, and Miriam Breed, d. Benjamin and Huldah Alley, deceased, 22 : 10 m : 1828. C. R. 1.
Daniel Alfred, and Emily Barton of Boston, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
Daniell, and Martha Tarbox, Mar. 2, 1673-4.
David, and Easter Laugton, Dec. 21, 1715.*
David, cordwainer, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, deceased, and Miriam Purinton, d. James and Anne, 16 : 11 m : 1791. C. R. 1.
David [s. Humphrey S. and Abigail. C. R. 1.], and Rebecca B. Thompson [d. William B. and Eunice. C. R. 1.], 25 : 10 m : 1843.
Deborah, and Ezra Moulton, July 22, 1751.*
Dolly M., and John Flint, 3d of Reading, Nov. 14, 1833.*
Edward, and Bethia Newhall, Oct. 3, 1744.*
Edward, and Mary Collins, int. Feb. 12, 1774.
Edward, and Mary Orgen, July 26, 1798. C. R. 5.
Edward, and Susan Breed, Aug. 2, 1830.*
Edward, jr., and Sarah Jane T. Nevens, int. May 28, 1837.
Edward [jr. int.], and Mary Davis [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 21, 1839.*
Edward A., and Sarah W. Atwill, Sept. 19, 1836.*
Elbridge H., a. 22 y., morocco dresser, s. Holten, and Martha A. Cole, a. 19 y., b. Dover, N. H., d. Tobias, Dec. 6, 1849.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and David Meed, Oct. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Elisebath, and Ambros Talbut, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Elisebeth, and John Burrill, Nov. 2, 1771.*
Eliza, and Joseph Ladd of Andover, May 13, 1833.*
Eliza Ann, and George S. Teel, int. May 20, 1832.
Eliza Ann, and David Lakeman, Nov. 17, 1836.*
Eliza C., of Taunton, and William L. Stiles, int. Sept. 18, 1836.
Eliza[beth], and Tho[mas] Talmun, 4 : 9 m : 1664. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Newhall, Oct. 26, 1742.*
Elizabeth, and John Hutchason, int. Dec. 25, 1743.
Elizabeth A., and William K. Chase, Aug. 12, 1838.*
Elizabeth H., of Boston, and Amos Holt, int. July 3, 1842.
Elizebeth, and William Luscomb of Salem, Apr. 23, 1811.*
Enoch, and [Mrs. int.] Elisebeth Newhall, June 9, 1790.*
Ezra, s. Samuel and Sarah, deceased, and Anna Frye, d. William and Tamesin, of Salem, at Salem, 29 : 10 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
F. Henry, a. 23 y., innkeeper, s. Joseph and Betsey, and Syrena T. Gurney, a. 22 y., d. Seth and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Francis, s. Pharaoh, deceased, and Hannah, and Anna Breed, d. Abraham and Sarah, 23 : 7 m : 1817. C. R. 1.
Francis, jr., and Sally [C. int.] Rice, Oct. 30, 1827.*
Franklin, of Salem, and Mehitabel Jeffries, int. May 14, 1843.
George, and Eliza C. Lummus [d. Dr. Aaron. P. R. 18.], Apr. 2, 1818.*
George L., and Betsey L. Lydston [resident in Lynn. int.], Nov. 12, 1829.*
Hannah, and Joseph Maul of Salem, Nov. 26, 1740.*
Hannah, and Richard Richards, Feb. 14, 1802.*
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, deceased, and Paul W. Newhall of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Estes and Hepzibah, deceased, 29 : 6 m : 1831. C. R. 1.
Hannah, a. 29 y., d. Francis and Anna, and Stephen Hanson, a. 27 y., trader, s. Robert and Elizabeth, of Thorndike, Me., July 14, 1847.
Hannah M., a. 23 y., b. Beverly, d. Joseph, jr., and Thomas Stacey, 2d m., a. 34 y., trader, s. Benjamin, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Harriett [A. int.], and William Wright, July 15, 1841.*
Henry, and Ann G. Pierce of Biddeford, Me., int. Nov. 5, 1848.
Holten, and Ruth Lyndsey, Feb. 18, 1768.*
Holten, and Nabby Mason, Apr. 1, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Holton, and Margeret [B. int.] Witt, July 23, 1826.*
Huldah, and Ebenezer Holder, July 4, 1811.*
Huldah, d. Samuel and Sarah, deceased, and Jacob Purinton, s. James and Elizabeth, deceased, of Marietta, Ohio, 16 : 7 m : 1817. C. R. 1.
Humphrey Sawyer, s. Pharaoh, deceased, and Hannah, and Abigail Mower, d. Enoch and Lydia, 16 : 10 m : 1816. C. R. 1.
Isable, of Holliston, and Thomas Lusk, at Holliston, July 12, 1737.
Jacob A., and Agnes Ashcroft, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Jacob I., and Mary Bruce, Nov. 5, 1820.*
James, and Rebekah Hooper [of Marblehead. int.], Feb. 21, 1760.*
James, and Sarah Hawkes, Nov. 26, 1761.*
Jenne, and Jacob Welman, int. Jan. 9, 1742-3.
Jerusha, and Richard S. Ham, June 30, 1811.*
John, and Elize[bet]h Hitchings, Apr. 10, 1804.
John, and Lydia High, Nov. 13, 1834.*
John B., and Joanna Newhall, Sept. 14, 1836.*
John Legory, and Anna Burchsted, Sept. 11, 1791.*
John Legory, and Sarah Rogers [2d m. P. R. 19.], Sept. 28, 1794.*
John N., of Providence, R. I., and Ellen M. Warner, int. Apr. 19, 1840.
Jonathan, and Susanna Mower, Jan. 16, 1728-9.*
Jonathan, and Kartherin Brumagin, June 11, 1745.*
Jonathan, and Susanah Farington, July 25, 1753.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Jonathan, and Anna Williams, Jan. 19, 1771.*
Jonathan, and Eunice Cox, June 26, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Jonathan, and Ann Stone of Reading, int. Apr. 20, 1823.
Jonathon, and Sarah Mansfield, May 30, 1710.*
Joseph, and Ann Legery, int. Aug. 15, 1736.
Joseph, and Rebeaca Inguls, Dec. 16, 1783. [Nov. 25. C. R. 3.]*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Chadwel, Sept. 4, 1791.*
Joseph [3d. int.], and Polly Cox, May 7, 1797.*
Joseph, jr., and Betsey Graves of Reading, int. June 13, 1819.
Joseph, 3d, and Joanna Green, June 26, 1823.*
Joseph, and Jerusha E. Cushing, Sept. 29, 1833.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Ann Townsend of Salem, Oct. 23, 1845.*
Joseph Harris, of Nashville, Tenn., and Harriett Adaline Chadwell, ——, 1836. [Feb. 14. int.]*
Joshua B., a. 24 y., fisherman, s. Charles and Mary, and Caroline A. Johnson, a. 18 y., d. Jona[than] and Anne, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Legree, and Ruthey V. Andrews of Marblehead, int. Apr. 4, 1824.
Leonard, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Reuben and Mary, and Ruth R. Aborn, a. 22 y., shoe binder, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1844.*
Lewis, and Sally G. Parkhurst of Milford, int. Aug. 8, 1824.
Lucretia, of Salem, and Enoch Collins, int. Nov. 20, 1825.
Lucy, and John Lakeman, Sept. 24, 1829.*
Lydia, and John Lyndsey, Oct. 24, 1745.*
Lydia, and Samuel Hallowell, Apr. 20, 1806.*
Lydia, and Josiah Newhall, jr., Mar. 19, 1811.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Hall, Dec. 1, 1811.*
Lydia, and Micajah Alley, 3d, Feb. 20, 1812.*
Margaret, and James Scarlet, int. May 27, 1849.
Martha, and Trevitt Mansfield, int. Mar. 19, 1774.
Martha P., of Lowell, and Colman W. Murch, int. Aug. 28, 1836.
Mary, and Jonathon Knower of Malden, int. Apr. 7, 1716.
Mary, and Solomon Newhall, int. Jan. 15, 1726-7.
Mary, and Ephriam Berry, Dec. 17, 1729.*
Mary, and Samuel Burrill [of Boston. int.], Nov. 13, 1766.*
Mary, and Eliphlet Breed, Dec. 10, 1772.*
Mary, and Benj[ami]n Burrill, Sept. 28, 1806.*
Mary, d. Pharaoh, deceased, and Hannah, and Joseph Basset Breed, s. Abraham and Sarah, 23 : 9 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary, and John Sandford [of Salem. int.], Mar. 18, 1810.*
Mary [of Salem. int.], and Amos Rhodes, May 8, 1812.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph M. Rowell, Dec. 30, 1840.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph M. Rowell, Jan. 23, 1845.*
Mary C. [at Nahant. P. R. 53.], and Rev. Henry Bulfinch, Mar. 8, 1824.*
Mary C., and Amariah Bailey, Apr. 29, 1838.*
Mary R., of Salem, and George B. Harney, int. Oct. 28, 1838.

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Melona W., and George W. Forsyth, int. July 7, 1839.
Meribah, and James Ramsdell, June 26, 1755.*
Nathaniel, of Charlton, and Anna Davis, int. Nov. 11, 1827.
Nehemiah, cordwainer, s. David, husbandman, and Lydia Newhall, d. Samuel, 3d, husbandman, Oct. 15, 1753. C. R. 1.*
Nehemiah, cordwainer, s. David, deceased, and wid. Hannah Holder, 16 : 8 m : 1775.
Nehemiah, and Betsey Rhodes, Nov. 16, 1815.*
Nehemiah, and Hannah J. Downing, Jan. 9, 1831.*
Olive C., and Montraville Simonds of Boston, int. Feb. 14, 1841.
Otis, and Virginia Taylor of Savannah, Ga., Mar. 18, 1824. P. R. 18.
Peter, and Mary Ann Sanborn, Oct. 11, 1842.*
Pharaoh, and Lydia Sawyer of Newbury [bef. 1782.].
Phebe, and Tragroth Tolbut, int. Feb. 24, 1733-4.
Rachel, and Samuel Newhall [of Salem. int.], Dec. 22, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Rachel, and William Coggswell, Sept. 10, 1834.*
Rebacca, and William Chever of Salem, int. Feb. 14, 1779.
Rebecca, and Joseph Alley, 3d, July 28, 1812.*
Rebecca M., d. Albert and Deborah, and James M. Fraser, a. 22 y., painter, s. John and Elizabeth, of Newton, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Rebekah, and Samuel Winship, jr. of Lexington, at Lexington, July 4, 1771.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Newhall, July 3, 1705.*
Richard, and Lydia Batchelor, Oct. 21, 1756.*
Richard, and Lucy Ann Putnam, Oct. 29, 1826.*
Rufus, and Rachel Putnam, Mar. 7, 1824.*
Ruth, of Boston, and William Meachum, at Boston, Oct. 28, 1798.*
Ruth, and Micajah Newhall, jr., int. Sept. 4, 1808.
Ruth V. [Mrs. int.], and John Lovejoy, May 17, 1835.*
Ruthe, and Parker Kendell of Reading, int. Oct. 26, 1699.
Samuel, and Ruth Holton, int. Apr. 4, 1731.
Samuel, of Newbury, s. Nehemiah, and Sarah Breed, d. Ezra, cordwainer, 11 : 4 m : 1783. C. R. 1.
Samuel, jr., and Hannah Worthing, Sept. 24, 1820.*
Samuel, and Mary C. Higgs of Harbour Island, Bahamas, May 18, 1825. P. R. 18.
Samuel, of Manchester, and Lucy L. Allen, Oct. 15, 1839.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Collens, 22 : 11 m : 1663. CT. R.
Sam[ue]ll, and [Sarah Challais of Amesbury. C. R. 1.], 2d w., Jan. 29, 1800.
Sarah, and Hennery Bacheller, Aug. 18, 1747.
Sarah, and Thomas Burrill, June 9, 1767.*
Sarah, and Samuel J. Ireson, Jan. 1, 1828.*
Sarah, and Oliver Q. Lewis, Nov. 5, 1845.*
Susanna, and Leonard Coburn, June 12, 1808.*
Thomas B., and Eliza Ann Hall, July 23, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOHNSON, Timothy, and Elizabeth Lewis, Nov. 27, 1766. [Jan. 12, 1767. C. R. 3.]*
Timothy, and Elisebeth Chadwell, Nov. 15, 1799. [1789. CT. R. and int.]*
Timothy, jr., and Harriet Bruce, May 11, 1818.*
Walter, and Hannah B. Pratt of Reading, int. May 30, 1841.
Washington H., and Minerva Rice, June 18, 1837. C. R. 5.*
Welcome W., and Lucy Keyes of Sterling, int. Sept. 30, 1827.
William, and Elizabeth Wiley, Mar. 21, 1724.
William, and Elizabeth Wiley, int. Dec. 23, 1733.
William, jr., and Hannah Newhall, June 27, 1780.*
William, and Mary Fuller, Oct. 4, 1781.
William, and Elizabeth H. Attwill, Nov. 9, 1831.*
William, and Amelia Scott of Guysborough, N. S., int. Nov. 13, 1848.
William F., and Abba Stone of Providence, int. Apr. 10, 1842.
William L., and Lucy Ann Williams, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
William R., and Eunice M. Dyer of Durham, Me., int. Apr. 23, 1837.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Adam, and Abigail Molton, int. Oct. 6, 1745.
Catharine C. [of Boston. int.], and Benjamin J. Phillips, June 4, 1827.*
Maria, of Hillsboro, N. H., and Rev. Otis Rockwood, int. June 20, 1819.

JONES (see also Joanes, Joans, Jonns), Abner, of Amesbury, yeoman, s. John, of Amesbury, deceased, and Susanna, deceased, and Sarah Newhall, d. Samuel, deceased, and Kezia, deceased, 15 : 10 m : 1800. C. R. 1.
Azubec, and John Mudge, jr., July 24, 1808. (John Mudge, jr.'s name changed to Parker Mudge.)*
Clarisa, of Lowell, and Joshua Marshall, int. May 15, 1831.
Deborah, and Joseph Gould, Feb. 20, 1767.*
Edward J[ames. int.], and Mary Falls, Apr. 23, 1837.*
Elizabeth A., and Joseph P. Whitemore, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Ellen A., and David Burns, int. Feb. 27, 1848.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, of Brunswick, Me., and Thomas Rich, s. James and Hannah, both deceased, 14 : 10 m : 1825. C. R. 1.
James L., and Deborah T. Scribner, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
Joanna, of Newburyport, and Cyrus Flanders, int. May 25, 1834.
John A., a. 23 y., morocco dresser, s. Griffith and Nancy, and Lucy K. Barker, a. 19 y., d. Asa and Lois, Dec. 9, 1847.*
Lydia S., and Gustavus Nourse, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Lysander, of Boston, and Myra Snow of Saugus, Nov. 28, 1848.
Mary, and Daniel Paige [bef. 1850.]. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, of Boston, and James H. Downing, int. Aug. 25, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

JONES, Mary Ann, and Joseph H. Spaks, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Nancy, and John B. Souther, Dec. 17, 1834.*
Nath[anie]l, cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r, of New Ipswich, N. H., deceased, and Sarah, and Lydia Chase, d. Benjamin and Eunice, 19: 10 m: 1796. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, and Louis [Lois. int.] Alley, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Sally, and John G. Phillips of Salem, int. May 24, 1829.
Sarah, and Thomas Ripley, jr., Apr. 22, 1841.*
Simon, and Betsey S. Galucia [of Danvers. int.], July 2, 1832.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth B. Ingalls, Apr. 3, 1842.*
Warren, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Rebecca, and Phebe A. Shaw, a. 23 y., d. Jona[than] and Lucy, Aug. 2, 1846.*
William B., and Sarah Coombs of Marblehead, int. Jan. 29, 1837.
William H., and Mary Moulton, Feb. 3, 1833.*
William S., and Elizabeth Falls, May 19, 1842.*
——, and Thomas Rich, Oct. 14, 1825. P. R. 53.

JONNS (see also Jones), Anna, and William Merriam, Oct. 11, 1676.

JORDAN (see also Jorden), Nahum, and Martha Ann Francis of Boston, int. June 23, 1844.
Sally, and William Fisk, May 30, 1808.*

JORDEN (see also Jordan), Sarah, and William P. Leavitt, July 4, 1836.*

JOSSELYN, Caroline K., and Warren A. Alley, June 7, 1829.*
Holten Sumner, and Susanna Sweetser, Apr. 10, 1836.*

JOY, Frances Theresa, and George Francis Lord, Jan. 6, 1848.*
Sewell S., and Eliza Ann Bradley, int. Sept. 5, 1841.

JUETT (see also Jewett), Nehemiah, and Experience Pearce, 19: 8 m: 1668. CT. R.
Patience, and Suball Walker, May 29, 1666. CT. R.

KANTISBEAR (see also Kentebar), William P., and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Gooden, Jan. 29, 1809.*

KARSWELL (see also Caswell), Mark, and Elizabeth Holder, Dec. 28, 1834.*

KEASER, Sara, and John Gillow, Apr. 7, 1666. CT. R.

KEAY (see also Keyes), Hannah S., of Wolfboro, N. H., and Albert Newhall, int. Dec. 2, 1832.

KEEMER, Sylvia, see Kimmor, Sylvia.

KEEN (see also Keene), Josiah, of Pembroke, and Avis Swift of Sandwich [bef. 1805.]. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

KEENE (see also Keen), Calvin W., a. 29 y., cordwainer, and Irene S. Phillips, a. 18 y., d. Enoch, Sept. 4, 1845.*
Elizabeth K., d. Josiah and Avis, and Pelatiah Purintun, jr., s. James and Dorcas, deceased, of Henniker, N. H., 15 : 10 m : 1834. C. R. 1.
George W., and Mary Ann Breed, Dec. 8, 1833.*
Lydia G. [d. Josiah and Avis. C. R. 1.], and Horatio N. Aldrich of Savannah [of Smithfield, R. I., s. Arnold and Dollee, of Smithfield. C. R. 1.], 24 : 10 m : 1839.
Mary B., and William Richardson, Jan. 19, 1837.*

KEITH, Nathaniel [of Boston. int.], and Susan T. Curtin, May 27, 1839.*

KELAM (see also Kilham), Joseph [Killon. int.], and Mary Hutchason, Apr. 4, 1722.*

KELHER (see Kellar), Thomas, and Elizabeth McMann, int. Feb. 19, 1849.

KELLAR (see also Kelher), Elizabeth L., see Holder, Elizabeth L.
Oliver R., of Thomaston, Me., and Clarissa L. Goldsmith, Oct. 18, 1846.*
Rachel B., and Charles Orr, int. Sept. 4, 1842.

KELLEY (see also Kelly, Killey), John [of Windham, N. H. int.], and Rebecca Newhall, Dec. 18, 1825.*
Jonathan, and Sirena A. Durrell, int. Feb. 7, 1847.
Martha, and Isaac M. Newhall, Jan. 7, 1819.*
William A., and Ann W. Bennett of Boston, int. Nov. 27, 1845.

KELLOGG, Sarah, of Roxbury, and Enoch P. P. Foster, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

KELLSE, Rebecca, and Thomas Baker, May 10, 1729.*

KELLUM (see also Kilham), Benjamin F., a. 31 y., morocco dresser, s. Jon[athan] K. and Lydia T., and Maria E. Sargent, a. 20 y., s. Daniel and Sarah M., rec. Mar. 11, 1848.*
Martha, and John Follett, July 10, 1694. CT. R.

KELLY (see also Kelley), James, and Jane Burns of Chelsea, int. June 14, 1846.
Walter, resident of Lynn, and Elizabeth Rhodes, Feb. 21, 1813.*

KELSEY, see Kellse.

KELTEY (see also Kelty), Matthew [resident of Lynn. int.], and Permeley Tufts, May 24, 1829.*

*Intention also recorded.

KELTY (see also Keltey), Andrew, and Ann Bacheller, Apr. 17, 1839.*
James, and Sarah Perkins, Sept. 18, 1836.*

KEMP, Eliza Jane, and Thomas Holmes, Dec. 2, 1841.*
Lucy, and James Newhall, 3d, June 4, 1818.*
Mary, and Jonas Filebrown, at Cambridge [bef. 1799.].
Rebecca [d. Levi and Rebecca, of Groton. P. R. 30.], and James Newhall, 5th, Oct. 1, 1806. [1807. P. R. 30.]*

KENDALL, Alva, and Priscilla W. Preston of Salem, int. Sept. 25, 1836.
Cornelius P. V., of Danvers, and Harriet Curtis, Apr. 1, 1849.
Elizabeth B., of Amherst, N. H., a. 24 y., d. Leonard and Clarissa, and Joseph W. Davis of Danvers, a. 21 y., stabler, s. William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1845.

KENDRICK (see also Kenrick), Charlotte W., of Saco, Me., and Harrison G. Worthen, int. Aug. 14, 1842.

KENNEDY, Martha, a. 21 y., b. Washington, Me., d. Samuel, and Jonathan C. Coffin of Danvers, a. 18 y., cordwainer, b. Sanford, Me., s. Simeon, int. Oct. 18, 1849.

KENNEY (see also Kinne, Kinney), Abigail R., and David Small, int. Aug. 11, 1839.
Ebenezer, resident of Lynn, and Abigal Ramsdal, int. Sept. 1, 1793.
Mehitabel, of Salem, and Jona[than] Dunnil, at Salem, Aug. 21, 1727.*

KENNISON, see Kinerson.

KENRICK (see also Kendrick), Winslow R., and Mary Newhall, Feb. 25, 1834.*

KENT, Ann, a. 27 y., b. Ireland, d. Michael, and William Ahern, a. 25 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Dennis, Nov. 3, 1849.*
Henry, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Richards, int. Nov. 19, 1715.
Samuel, and Lydia Neal, Nov. 17, 1836.*

KENTEBAR (see also Kantisbear), William [Capt. int.], of Marblehead, and Hannah Ramsd[e]l, Feb. 24, 1784.*

KEPPEL, Mary [Rappel. int.], and Nathan Grover Pratt, July 10, 1792.*

KERR, Catherine, and Charles S. Mulliken, Dec. 1, 1836.*

*Intention also recorded.

KERTLAND, Mary, and John Bread, jr., Apr. 28, 1686.
Mary [Rand. P. R. 17.], wid., and John Hennery Busted, Apr. 24, 1690.
Nathanell, jr., and Mary Rand, June 20, 1675.
Parnall, and John Laiton, Oct. 31, 1687. CT. R.
Phillip, and Ruth Pearse, Oct. 14, 1679.
Prissilla, and Benjamin Collins, Sept. 25, 1673.
Sarah, and John Davis, Oct. 5, 1664.

KEYES (see also Keay, Keys, Kies), Elizabeth, and Rufus Delano, jr., Nov. 29, 1846.*
Lucy, of Sterling, and Welcome W. Johnson, int. Sept. 30, 1827.

KEYS (see also Keyes), John, and Margarett P. Lord, May 5, 1844.*

KIDDER, Permelia, see Hidden, Permelia.

KIDNEY, James, laborer, b. Ireland, s. Patrick, and Betsey Ahern, b. Ireland, Dec. 22, 1849.*

KIES (see also Keyes), Samuel H. [of Asburnham. int.], and Elizabeth C. Newhall, July 8, 1841.*

KILBE, Cartinah, of Boston, and Moses Hudson, int. Sept. 8, 1745.

KILHAM (see also Kelam, Kellum), Mary, and John Peach, Apr. 16, 1818.*

KILION, William, laborer, 2d m., b. Ireland, s. John, and Bridget Connely, b. Ireland, d. Lawrence, int. Nov. 4, 1849.

KILLEY, (see also Kelley), Samuel [of Marblehead. int.], and Lydia Bowden, Mar. 30, 1731.*

KILLON, Joseph, see Kelam, Joseph.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abraham, and Betsey Clerthy, Sept. 27, 1802.*

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kimble), Augusta L., and Augustus T. Wellman, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
Catharine, of Salem, and J. Samuel Ireson, int. May 4, 1845.
Elizabeth, and Richard H. Renew, Aug. 12, 1849.*
Hannah L., and Thomas Phillips, Nov. 28, 1823.*
Hira H., and Betsey Hutchinson [of Nashua. int.], Oct. 6, 1836.*
John, and Mary Whithey, int. June 8, 1834.
Josiah F., and Lucy M. Wade of Ipswich, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
Nancy Jane, a. 22 y., d. Isaac and Nancy, and David Warren, widr., a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. William and Eliz[abe]th, June 29, 1847.*
William, and Augusta L. Stetson of Salem, int. May 16, 1830.
William, of Marblehead, and Mary C. Malloy, int. July 30, 1837

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBLE (see also Kimball), Lois, of Ipswich, and John Ripley, resident in Lynn, int. Aug. 11, 1816.
Mary, of New Salem, N. H., and Benj[ami]n Coates, int. June 7, 1807.

KIMMOR, Priscilla, and Charles Barnes [of Salem. int.], Sept. —, 1828.*
Sylvia [Keemer. P. R. 53; of Reading. int.], and True Moody, June 16, 1822.*

KINERSON, Abigail, of Leominster, and Rev. Sanford Benton, int. Feb. 8, 1835.

KING, Abigail, of Salem, and Thomas Cox, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1753.*
Abigail M., and Zachariah R. Graves, Nov. 20, 1844.*
Benjamin, and Ann Hipstenstall, Dec. 20, 1821.*
Daniell, jr., and Tabithah Walker, Mar. 11, 1662.
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Lt. John Lewis, int. Sept. 2, 1699.
Elizabeth, and William R. Stone [Rev. of Pembrook. int.], May 6, 1828.*
Hanna, and John Blano, 11 : 5 m : 1660. CT. R.
Hannah, and Henry Segar, Oct. 11, 1807.*
Margret, resident in Lynn, and Jabez Breed, int. Mar. 29, 1795.
Mary, Mrs., and John Channeck of Boston, int. May 16, 1700.
Mary, of Danvers, and Benj[ami]n Radden, int. Nov. 7, 1807.
Nathaniel H., and Mary E. Newhall, Nov. 14, 1819.*
Ralph, and Elizabeth Walker, Mar. 2, 1663.
Sarah, and Ezekell Neadom, Oct. 27, 1669.
Tabitha, and William Stacey of Marblehead, int. Apr. 17, 1702.

KINGSBURY, Adaline Augusta, and William Dodge, int. Jan. 12, 1834. (Marriage forbidden.)
Jane [Mary Jane, Mrs. C. R. 5.], a. 23 y., and Alfred W. Swain, a. 23 y., carpenter, Mar. 19, 1848.*
Lucretia A., and James C. Lockwood, int. Apr. 7, 1844.

KINNE (see also Kenney), Esther, a. 35 y., d. Sally, and Rev. Thomas C. Pierce, widr., a. 53 y., Methodist preacher, Oct. 31, 1844.*

KINNEY (see also Kenney), Eunice, and John Townsend, Jan. 10, 1813.*

KIRBY (see also Curbey), John, and Ruth Parrott, Sept. 21, 1778.*
Sally, and Eben[eze]r Payne, Dec. 15, 1814.*

KIRK, Sarah J., of Lowell, a. 20 y., and Benjamin W. Lee of Lowell, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Lial and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

KIRTLAND, see Kertland.

KITE, James [of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Benjamin and Rebecca, of Philadelphia. C. R. 1.], and Lydia B. Rodman [d. Isaac and Ruth Bassett. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1837.

KNAP (see also Knapp), Hannah, and Benjamin R. Lewis, Oct. 29, 1815.*

KNAPP (see also Knap), Aaron B., of Marblehead, and Sally Chase, int. Dec. 14, 1823.
Daniel S., and Betsey C. Merrill of New Sharon, Me., int. Aug. 27, 1848.
Eleanor A., and Benjamin M. Lindsey [of Providence, R. I. int.], Dec. 2, 1827.*
Martha G., and John R. Lewis, May 22, 1825.*
Phillip C., and Sally Harriet Moore, Feb. 4, 1847.*

KNIGHT (see also Knights), Alonzo, of Atkinson, N. H., and Eunice C. Pecker, July 23, 1845.*
Caroline C., and Nathaniel T. Putnam, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Greensleet, Aug. 7, 1739.*
Eliza, and Allen Bread, sr., 28 : 1 m: 1656. CT. R.
Jacob, and Sarah Burtt, 25 : 10 m : 1668. CT. R.
Jacob, and Hannah Rand, Sept. 18, 1682.
John, and Abgail A. Pecker, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Lois, of Salem, and James P. Brown, int. July 13, 1828.
Lucinda, and Nelson Tarbox, Dec. 21, 1835.*
Lydia [Martha. P. R. 53.], and James Edmester, Jan. 27, 1822.*
Martha, and Samuel Tarbel, Oct. 13, 1811.*
Otis, and Ann Larkin, Dec. 1, 1829. P. R. 53.
Philinda C., of Salem, and Nathaniel W. Saunders, int. Apr. 7, 1839.
Rebecca, and Joseph Farr, Sept. 15, 1696.*
Sarah [A. int.], and Joshua W. Bachellor, Nov. 17, 1839.*
Thomas, and Mary Boardman, Nov. 18, 1808.*
Thorndike, and Lydia Smith of Salem, int. Dec. 13, 1835.

KNIGHTS (see also Knight), Dolly Jane, and Leonard Sawyer, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Elisebeth [Mary. int.], and John Coster, July 19, 1783.*
Hannah J., and John Pecker, Sept. 27, 1835.*
Joseph [of Salem. int.], and Mary Boardman, Nov. 22, 1738.*
Mary, and Benj[ami]n Wilson, Aug. 9, 1812.*
Nathaniel, 3d, of Salem, and Lydia Chever, int. Jan. 29, 1826.
Stephen A., of Haverhill, and Margarett Sleeper, int. Feb. 14, 1841.
Thomas [of Malden. int.], and Marthew Ramsdal, Aug. 4, 1789.*

KNOTT, Robert, jr., of Boston, and Caroline Atkinson, int. Nov. 27, 1842.

*Intention also recorded.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LA [illegible], [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

LAKE, [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]*
[illegible]
[illegible]

LAMB, [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]*
[illegible]
[illegible]

LAPPERTY, [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]

LAUGHTON (see also [illegible]), [illegible] [illegible]

LAIN, [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] Green, at [illegible]*

LAITH (see also [illegible]), [illegible], and John Peprill of Danvers, int. [illegible]
[illegible], and [illegible], Oct. 31, 1771.*

LAITHE (see also [illegible]), [illegible], and Timney Mansfield of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 11, 1707.

LAITON (see also [illegible]), John, and Parnall Kertland, Oct. 31, 1687. [illegible]

LAKE, Charles A., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Ann, and Mary A. Goodwin, a. 20 y., d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAKEMAN, Abigail, and Thomas Wooldridge of Marblehead, int. Oct. 28, 1838.
Charles, a. 21 y., currier, s. William and Margaret, and Mary Frances Nichols, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1847.*
David, and Eliza Ann Johnson, Nov. 17, 1836.*
John, and Lucy Johnson, Sept. 24, 1829.*
Joseph, and Sarah J[ane. int.] Mudge, Mar. 8, 1838.*
Lucy, resident in Lynn, and John Collins of Danvers, int. Mar. 18, 1821.
Lucy A., and Fredrick Todd, Nov. 18, 1841.*
Mary, and Barnes Short [both residents of Lynn. int.], Mar. 30, 1828.*
Mary, of Salem, and Benjamin G. Metcalf, int. Mar. 10, 1833.*
Rachel, and [Capt. P. R. 53.] Timothy Munroe, jr., Aug. 3, 1826.*
Sarah, and John Chase, int. Oct. 24, 1824.
Sarah, and William McReady [resident of Providence, R. I. int.], Jan. 2, 1835.*
Timothy, a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. James, and Mary Ellis Sweet, a. 31 y., b. Wayne, Me., d. Ellis, Nov. 4, 1849.*

LAKIN, Elizabeth L., and William H. Loring, cordwainer, Nov. 15, 1848.*

LAMBERD (see also Lambert), Abigall, and Samuell Hartt, June 9, 1684.
Marcy, and Danell Gowing, int. June 9, 1754.

LAMBERT (see also Lamberd, Lambird, Lambord, Lamburd), Marcy, and Larnod Bowers of Billerica, at Billerica, Feb. 10, 1757.*

LAMBIRD (see also Lambert), Mary F. [Mary Fullerton of Boston. int.], and Benjamin Alley, 3d, Mar. 27, 1812.*

LAMBORD (see also Lambert), Lydia [H. int.], a. 22 y., d Rev. Benj[amin] F. and Polly, and Joseph B. Yale of Newburyport, a. 25 y., sailmaker, s. David and Jane, Nov. 29, 1847.*

LAMBURD (see also Lambert), Phillis, of Reading, and Sharper Breed, int. Sept. 27, 1778.

LAMPER, Joseph B., and Mary G. Wright of Chelsea, int. Jan. 6, 1839.

LAMPHIER (see also Lamphire), Abba P., and Charles Townsend, int. Apr. 12, 1846.
Abigail, a. 17 y., and Hezekiah Shaw, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John, Aug. 30, 1849.*
Benj[ami]n B., and Harriet N. Stone, May 10, 1840.*
James C., and Mary Lille, int. June 25, 1843.
John, and Harriett Parrot, Dec. 20, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

LAMPHIRE (see also Lamphier), Aaron, and Betsey Waddeng, Dec. 6, 1827.*
John, and Sarah Rich, Oct. 28, 1805.*

LAMSON, Hannah, and Henery Collins, 3d, Jan. 3, 1681.
Isaac D., and Eliza Janes of Salem, int. Oct. 4, 1835.
Mary E., a. 16 y., d. David and Susan, and Albert Johnson, jr., a. 23 y., painter, s. Albert and Deborah, May 21, 1846.*

LANCESTER, Hannah, and Jonathan Boden of Marblehead, May 24, 1768.*

LANE, Cyrus T., and Mary A. Gibbens, int. Dec. 8, 1844.
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Bates, int. Aug. 27, 1738.

LANG, Amanda M., a. 19 y., d. Charles, and George W. Parrott, a. 21 y., s. George, Jan. 3, 1849.*
Daniel [of Pittsfield, N. H. int.], and Lydia [A. int.] Duntley, Dec. 13, 1838.*
Judith A. [Langphear. int.], and Nathaniel Stone, Aug. 3, 1826.*

LANGDON, Isaac [a stranger. int.], and Mary Tonkin, Nov. 5, 1730.*
Isaac, and Mary Coller of Falmouth, int. Sept. 11, 1732.
Paul, of Salem, house carpenter, s. Phillip, deceased, formerly of Boston, and Hannah Phillips, d. John, deceased, at Salem, Sept. 15, 1715. C. R. 1.

LANGLEY (see also Longley), Sarah C., and Warren Chapman, June 21, 1836.

LANLEY, Lucy, and John L. Ramsell, Nov. 5, 1826.*

LAPHAM, Henry F., resident in Lynn, and Eliza Ann Turner of Westmoreland, N. H., int. Sept. 30, 1827.

LARABE (see also Larrabee), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Newman, Nov. 16, 1725.*
Isaac, and Mary Stephens, int. Mar. 15, 1740-41.
Marcy, and John Cummins of Topsfield, int. Feb. 18, 1715-16.
Mary, and James Briant of Reading, at Reading, July 24, 1770.*

LARABEE (see also Larrabee), Ephraim, and Elizabeth Wesson of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 19, 1749.
Hannah, and Daniel Verry of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 16, 1778.*

LARCOM, Anna, of Beverly, and John Briant, Aug. 4, 1761. C.R.2.*

LARKIN, Ann [wid., of Charlestown. int.], and Amariah Childs, Oct. 24, 1813.*
Ann R., and Otis Wright, Dec. 1, 1829.*
Betsey [of Boston. P. R. 53.], and Amariah Childs, Aug. 2, 1820.*

*Intention also recorded.

LARRABE (see also Larrabee), Deborah, and James Mills, June 28, 1714.*
Elenor, and Ziras Newton of Framingham, July 2, 1771.*
Isaac, and Martha Towne of Topsfield, int. Mar. 12, 1714-15.
John, and Prisila Townsend, June 10, 1735.*
John, and Nancy Hood, Dec. 9, 1812.*
Mary, and John Jeffery [of Lynnfield. int.], May 24, 1812.*
Sally, and Joseph Ramsdill, July 20, 1815.*
Samuel, and Sarah Breed, Jan. 14, 1717-18.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Hinchman, int. Nov. 28, 1736.
Sarah, and Samuell Procker, int. Nov. 15, 1712.
Sarah, and James Parker [of Reading. int.], Sept. 2, 1731.*

LARRABEE (see also Larabe, Larabee, Larrabe, Larrabey, Larraby, Larribe, Larribee, Lerraby, Leatherby, Letherbe, Letherbee), Abby Ann, a. 19 y., d. Elias, and Robert Clark of Beverly, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Beverly, Nov. 14, 1849.*
Abigail, and Nathan Hichings, July 16, 1771.*
Benja[min], of Salem, and Marg[are]t Hather, at Salem, Sept. 30, 1772.
Ebenezer, of Danvers, and Mrs. Mercy Bragg, May 27, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Laythe, Apr. 16, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Eliza, and Jonathan Martin, June 25, 1802.*
Eliza Jane, and Gardner A. Burbank, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Francis A., and Elizabeth [S. int.] Parker, Sept. 17, 1840.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Newhall, May 19, 1768.*
Hannah, and William Procter, May 25, 1769.*
Isaace, and Mary Flin, Sept. 30, 1773.*
James, and Mary Holt of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 13, 1772.*
Joanna, and Thomas Rhodes, Apr. 17, 1754. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Lydia Collis, May 18, 1769.*
Lois, and Samuel Odall of Salem, Apr. 12, 1768.*
Louisa, and John Perkins, Apr. 10, 1836.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Cook Tarbox, Mar. 18, 1804.*
Mary A., a. 20 y., d. Henry and Sally, and Edward H. Hsmmond, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1848.*
Sally, Mrs., and John Beasom, int. Oct. 18, 1835.
Samuell, jr., and Harriett Lovejoy, int. Sept. 27, 1835.
Sarrah, and William Flint, June 5, 1770.*

LARRABEY (see also Larrabee), Sameull, and Mary Brown, Oct. 5, 1741.*

LARRABY (see also Larrabee), Bettsey, and Amos Newhall, Nov. 29, 1795.*
Iaaac, jr., see Leatherby, Isaac, jr.
Joanna, and Jonathan Hudson, Jan. 20, 1791.*
Polley, and Ammeziah Goodin, Aug. 14, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

LARRIBE (see also Larrabee), Sarah, and John Evans, "a stranger," int. Nov. 11, 1775.

LARRIBEE (see also Larrabee), Anna, and John Abbott, Oct. 20, 1822.*
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Hannah Newhall, June 4, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Elias, and [Mrs. P. R. 53.] Sally Floyd, Apr. 20, 1823.*
Elias, and Lucretia P. Wyman, Oct. 27, 1828.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and George Twist, Sept. 15, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Ephraim, of Danvers, and Mrs. Rebekah Bragg, May 13, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Henry L., and Sally Brown, Mar. 15, 1829.*
Rebecca, and Robert Collins, int. Oct. 24, 1830.

LASKEY Thomas, of Marblehead, and Tabitha Coats, at Marblehead, Dec. 27, 1725.

LATH (see also Lathe), Elisebeth, wid., and Isaac Oakman of Salem, int. Mar. 15, 1789.
Ruth, and Jeremiah Tarbox, Aug. 30, 1759.*

LATHE (see also Laith, Laithe, Lath, Laythe, Leathe), Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Oakman of Salem, Apr. 2, 1765.*
Rufus [Capt. P. R. 53.], and Mercy H. Gowdey, Apr. 13, 1820.*

LATTIME, James S. [of Newbury. int.], and Mary S. Smith, Nov. 12, 1834.*
Nicholas [of Newbury. int.], and Mary O. Wheeler, June 24, 1833.*

LAUGHTON (see also Laighton), Hannah, see Layton, Hannah.
Margaret, and Nathaniell Conant of Bridgewater, int. June 5, 1701.
Rebecka, and Roberd Ingalls, jr., June 10, 1675.
Samuell, and Sarah Gravs, Feb. 14, 1680.
Samuell, and Easter Alley, int. Nov. 10, 1711.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Rednap, Dec. 28, 1670.
Thomas, jr., and Hannah Silsby, Dec. 2, 1680.
Thomas, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Brown, Nov. 24, 1685.

LAUGTON (see also Laighton), Easter, and David Johnson, Dec. 21, 1715.*

LAURIATT, A. M., and Moses P. Balch, Aug. 18, 1839.

LAW, Daniel, and Susan Wellman, Sept. 1, 1822.*
Eliza, and Henry Atkins, Sept. 9, 1824.*
Elizabeth, and Amos I. Withey, May 20, 1841.*
John, and Elizabeth W. Newhall, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Joseph W., a. 21 y., cordwainer, and Mercy A. Burrill, a. 22 y., d. George J. and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1846.*
Peter, see Lais, Peter.

*Intention also recorded.

LAWRENCE, Helen Maria, of Boston, and William Wolton, int. Nov. 15, 1846.
Lydia [of Charlestown. int.], and Will[ia]m B. Whiting [Whitney. int.], May 28, 1805.*

LAWTHROP (see also Lothrop), Melatiah, and Sarah Farrer, May 20, 1667. CT. R.

LAYGHTON (see also Laighton), Sara, and Thomas Huchesson, 11 : 10 m : 1661. CT. R.

LAYTHE (see also Lathe), Benjamin, and Lois Walton of Reading, Mar. 15, 1781.
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Larrabee, Apr. 16, 1771. C. R. 3.*

LAYTON (see also Laighton), Hannah [Laughton. int.], and Godfree Tarbox, Mar. 26, 1722.*

LEACH, Clarisa, and Moody Dow, Jan. 8, 1835.*
John, of Salem, and Barsheba Curtin, July 18, 1756.*
Mary, and Benjamin Ierston, Aug. 1, 1680.

LEAR, Nathaniel, and Hannah Bacheller, June 21, 1833.*

LEASON (see also Leison), Abigail, and James Parrott of Salem, int. Nov. 14, 1731.

LEATHE (see also Lathe), Levi T., and Maria R. Putnam [of Salem. int.], Jan. 21, 1836.*
Rufus, and Betsey Gowdey, Nov. 29, 1810.*
Sarah, and Thomas R. Gowdey, Oct. 7, 1832.*

LEATHERBY (see also Larrabee), Isaac [Larraby. int.], jr., and Lucy Beckford [Bickford. int.] of Salem, at Salem, May 3, 1795.*

LEAVITT (see also Levit), Betsey B., and Jacob Gray [of Andover. int.], Mar. 7, 1822.*
Charles, and Mary Swett, Mar. 31, 1839.*
George W., and Eliza Hodgdon of Dover, N. H., int. Sept. 29, 1833.
Sarah Ann, and George B. Taylor, Dec. 11, 1845.*
William P., and Sarah Jorden, July 4, 1836.*

LeCRAW, Alecy, see McCraw, Alecy.

LEE, Benjamin W., of Lowell, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Lial and Lydia, and Sarah J. Kirk, of Lowell, a. 20 y., Nov. 11, 1847.
Ebenezer, and Betsey Mansfield, Dec. 4, 1825.*
Huldah, and Ammi Tufts, Feb. 13, 1803.*
Irene, a. 33 y., d. Ezekiel and Eliza C., of Moultonboro, N. H., and Alden Choate, widr., a. 39 y., cordwainer, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizabeth, of Me., May 4, 1848.*
Jane, and Charles M. Chase, Oct. 16, 1843.*
Nancy F., of Manchester, and Jonathan D. Phillips, int. Jan. 24, 1819.

*Intention also recorded.

LEE, Nehemiah, a. 23 y., housewright, b. Moultonboro, N. H., s. Ezekiel, and Elizabeth P. Deland, a. 22 y., b. Brookfield, N. H., d. John, Dec. 16, 1849.*

Ruth, and Edward Ireson, Nov. 3, 1799.*

LEFAVOUR, Susanna, and Moses Edmester, int. Sept. 27, 1835.

LEGARE (see also Legery), Daniel, of Braintree, and Mrs. Ruth Bass, int. Sept. 6, 1708.

LEGARY (see also Legery), Mary, and Benja[min] Blyth of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 4, 1734.*

LEGERY (see also Legare, Legary), Ann, and Joseph Johnson, int. Aug. 15, 1736.

LEIGHTON, see Laighton.

LEISON (see also Leason), Jona[than], of Salem, and Abigail Jefferds, at Salem, May 11, 1727.

LENDALL (see also Lindall), Rachel, and James Bacheller, jr., June 1, 1823.*

LENTHALL, Ann, and Samuell Salls, 4 : 6 m : 1663. CT. R.

LEONARD (see also Lerned), Elizabeth, and William Whippel, both late of Boston, but now residents of Lynn, int. June 17, 1775.

LERNED (see also Leonard), Asiel H., of Boston, and Hannah D. Rhodes, Feb. 5, 1843.*

LEROCK, John, of Salem, and Asenath Breed, int. Jan. 14, 1816.

LERRABY (see also Larrabee), Mary, Mrs., and Ebenezer Tarbox, int. Dec. 12, 1784.

LESBUNE, Azuba [d. Amos and Sally, of Uxbridge, both deceased. C. R. 1.], and Jonathan Beedee of Poplin [s. Eli and Ruth of Poplin, N. H., deceased. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1842.

LETHERBE (see also Larrabee), Joseph, and Elizabeth Trask of Salem, int. Jan. 19, 1745.

LETHERBEE (see also Larrabee), Elias, and Sally Richardson, May 24, 1798. C. R. 5.*

LEVENSTON, Rebecca, and Nathaniel Clerk, "a stranger," int. Oct. 20, 1745.

LEVIT (see also Leavitt), Charles B., and Sally Lewis, Apr. 3, 1817.*

LEWES (see also Lewis), Abigail, and John Stocker, int. Sept. 30, 1716.

Abigail, and Samuel Atkins, Nov. 21, 1819.*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Inguls, Oct. 8, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEWIS (see also Lewes), Abigail, and Joseph Felt of Salem, Jan. 13, 1774.*
Abigail, and Samuel Fowler, jr., Dec. 10, 1826.*
Abigail, and Abner Silsbee, Dec. 15, 1836.*
Abigail F., and Joseph H. Valpey, int. Sept. 27, 1846.
Abigail P., and George Cummings, int. June 7, 1829.
Adaline, and Amos Edwin Mower, Nov. 13, 1834.*
Adaline E., and Isaac Glidden, int. Nov. 17, 1844.
Adaline E., and Albert R. Bowley, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Allen W., and Eliza Green of Salem, int. Mar. 25, 1849.
Alonzo, and Frances Maria Swan, Jan. 7, 1822.*
Alonzo, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Alonzo and Frances M., and Esther R. [A. int.] Neal, Oct. 8, 1847.*
Amos, and Lydia Newhall, Dec. 25, 1768. [June 25. C. R. 3.]*
Amos, and Ruthey B. Brown of Marblehead, int. Nov. 7, 1819.
Amos N., and Ruth M. Barker, Apr. 22, 1842.*
Ann, and Ceasor Phillips, Dec. 20, 1793.*
Asa, and Dorcas Davis, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Benjamin, and Rebakah Lewis, Nov. 29, 1792. [Nov. 19. C. R. 3.]*
Benjamin, and Hannah [Anna. int.] Lewis, Apr. 14, 1796.*
Benjamin, jr., and Betsey Farrow, Oct. 7, 1819.*
Benjamin R., and Hannah Knap, Oct. 29, 1815.*
Betsey, and John Phillips, int. Sept. 27, 1807.
Betsey, and Jacob Phillips, Nov. 15, 1807.
Betsey, and Frederick Newhall, Sept. 5, 1816.*
Betsey, and John M. Coombs, Dec. 26, 1822.*
Betsey, and Nicholas Mailey [resident in Lynn. int.], Apr. 17, 1828.*
Betsey B., and Thomas Chapman, May 29, 1822.*
Betsey H., and Jacob F. Fisk, resident in Lynn, int. Mar. 29, 1812.
Betsey M., and Samuel V. Spear [of Philadelphia, Pa. int.], June 4, 1829.*
Betsey P., and Enos H. Gordon, May 31, 1842.*
Bickford, and Mary Ann Stone, int. Oct. 28, 1838.
Blaney, and Elizabeth Humphries [of Marblehead. P. R. 46.], Nov. 13, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Caleb [of Stoneham. C. R. 3.], and Hannah Newman, Oct. 17, 1786. [Oct. 7. C. R. 3.]*
Caty, and Jupiter Bun [of Salem. int.], Nov. 26, 1801.*
Daniel S., and Mrs. Dorothy M. Dow, int. Mar. 2, 1845.
David, and Lydia Newhall, June 11, 1780.*
Edea, and Bitfield Hansen, Jan. 13, 1807.*
Edith [H. int.], and George Whippen, May 7, 1843.*
Edmond, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Fuller, Nov. 25, 1756.*
Edmund, and Hepsebah Bread, Jan. 8, 1723-4.*
Edmund, and Hannah Fuller, Nov. 25, 1756. CT. R.
Edmund [jr. int.], and Rebecca Mansfield, Nov. 25, 1779.*
Edmund, and Hepzibah Newhall, Nov. 4, 1784.*
Edmund, and Rebbecca Lewis, Nov. 10, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Edward H., and Harriet Swindle, July 18, 1824.*
Elbridge G., and Nancy Stone, int. May 4, 1834.
Elisebeth, and Bitfield Hanson, int. Oct. 2, 1792.
Eliza Ann, and George W. Watts, Feb. 26, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Graves, Feb. 8, 1708-9.*
Elizabeth, and Elezar Collins Ingulls, Nov. 27, 1758.*
Elizabeth, and Timothy Johnson, Nov. 27, 1766.*
Elizabeth, and John Alley [jr. int.], Dec. 17, 1792.*
Elizabeth, and Henry W. Alley, Aug. 19, 1832.*
Elizabeth A., and John B. Twisden, Jan. 28, 1841.*
Elizabeth Ann, a. 20 y., d. Joseph, and Benjamin Spear, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Boston, s. William Henry, Nov. 15, 1849.*
Emeline, and George Hobby, Apr. 29, 1841.*
Eunice, and Thomas Pearson of Boston, int. Mar. 26, 1720.
Everett E., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Lydia, and Jane B. Hammond, a. 19 y., d. John and Hannah, July 28, 1847.*
Frances B., and Oliver Hall, July 30, 1837.*
George, and Mary Felton, Jan. 19, 1826.*
George W., and Catharine E. Whippen, Nov. 25, 1841.*
Hanah, and Edward Fuller, May 12, 1686.
Hanah, and Samuell Stocker, Nov. 13, 1711.*
Hannable, and Nancy H. G. B. Freeman, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 13, 1818.
Hannah, and Ezekiel Clisbee, May 13, 1761.*
Hannah [Anna. int.], and Benjamin Lewis, Apr. 14, 1796.*
Hannah, and James Phillips, jr., Dec. 13, 1812.*
Hannah, and William Watts, June 19, 1843.*
Hannah R., and John N. Berry of Salem, Apr. 11, 1843.*
Harriett, and Charles Harraden, Mar. 5, 1834.*
Harriett, a. 35 y., d. Henry and Eunice, and Blaney Graves, a. 34 y., shoe maker, s. Mark and Bethiah, June 6, 1844.*
Henry, and Huldah Ingalls, Nov. 15, 1807.*
Henry, and Eunice Forster, June 29, 1817.*
Henry, jr., and Susan Pickett, Jan. 8, 1820.*
Hepzebah, and Denison Gage of Malden, int. Sept. 30, 1827.
Hipzibah. and Ephraim Alley, June 17, 1783.*
Horace F., and Mary A. Ireson, Nov. 30, 1848.*
Huldah, and Benjamin Lovett of Beverly, June 1, 1843.*
Isaac, and Mary Davis, ——, —— [bef. 1680.].
Isaac, and Hannah Hallett, ——, —— [bef. 1707.].
Isaac [of Chelsea. int.], and Sarah Norwood, July 24, 1750.*
Isaac, resident in Lynn, and Mrs. Ruth Coats, int. July 5, 1767.
Isaac, and Jane Tufts, Nov. 15, 1807.*
Jacob M., and Roxana W. Stone, Oct. 13, 1845.*
James, and Elisebeth Newhall, Dec. 7, 1791.*
James, and Elizabeth Thomas, Aug. 1, 1797.*
James, and Betsey Tarbox, Dec. 27, 1813.*
James, jr., and Malinda Short [of West Newbury. int.], Oct. 13, 1825.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lewis, James, and Hepzebah Tarbox, Mar. 2, 1826.*
James, and Mary Sto[illegible] of Marblehead, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
James Fuller, an[illegible]y Umphery of Marblehead, int. Oct. 4, 1801.
Jane, a[illegible] Mansfield of Saugus, July 3, 1817.*
Jan[illegible]nry Symonds of Woburn, int. Oct. 22, 1848.
[illegible] and Nancy Barry, Jan. 1, 1819.*
[illegible], and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Townsend, Nov. 30, 1843.*
[illegible], jr., and Elizabeth Bruer, Apr. 18, 1683.
John, Lt., and Mrs. Elizabeth King, int. Sept. 2, 1699.
John, Lt., and Mrs. Sarah Jenks, Feb. 10, 1706-7.*
John, and Mary Burrill, Nov. 10, 1715.*
John, and Elisabeth Newhall, Nov. 22, 1748.*
John, jr., and Mrs. Abigail Brooks of Woburn, at Woburn, July 2, 1751.*
John, Dea., and Jane Huntin of Boston, int. Apr. 25, 1756.
John, and Sarah Lindsey, Sept. 25, 1764.*
John, 4th, and Martha Mansfield, Feb. 4, 1773.*
John, jr., and Molley Felt, Apr. 9, 1797.*
John, 3d, and Polley Porter, June 13, 1799. C. R. 5.*
John, and Mary B. Griffin, Dec. 12, 1824.*
John, 3d, and Mary Jane Todd of Malden, int. June 14, 1835.
John, 4th, and Mary A. Merrow, Feb. 5, 1846.*
John R., and Martha G. Knapp, May 22, 1825.*
Jonathan, and Hanna Marshall, 17 : 4 m : 1659. CT. R.
Jonathan B., and Abigail A. Marshall, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Joseph, and Sarah Ingalls, Dec. 19, 1765.*
Joseph, and Hannah Richards, Apr. 13, 1786.*
Joseph, and Rebekah Lummus, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Joseph, and Fanny Ashbee, Dec. 23, 1819.*
Joseph, jr., and Lydia R. Lewis, Dec. 11, 1823.*
Joseph, and Lydia Goldsmith, Sept. 30, 1830.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Catharine Parrott, Dec. 25, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Joseph F., and Almira Davis, Oct. 27, 1834.*
Leonard, and Susan Fowler, May 21, 1835.*
Levina G., and Joseph Batcheller, Oct. 12, 1823.*
Lois, resident of Lynn, and William Burk, "a stranger," int. Jan. 25, 1772.
Lucy Ann, and Joseph A. Proctor, Apr. 28, 1830.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Rev. Nathaniel Henchman, Dec. 3, 1734.*
Lydia, and Sam[ue]ll Ingolls, jr., Oct. 14, 1748. CT. R.
Lydia, and John R. Parrot, July 8, 1841.*
Lydia Maria, and Enoch H. Perry, Mar. 7, 1847.*
Lydia R., and Joseph Lewis, jr., Dec. 11, 1823.*
Margate, and John P. Evans [residents in Saugus. C. R. 5.], Apr. 19, 1820.
Maria, and James Chase of Rowley, June 13, 1841.*
Marinda, and John Falls, Apr. 21, 1825.*
Martha, and Jacob Inguls, jr., June 4, 1772.*

*Intention also recorded.

Lewis, Martha, and William P. K. Ramsdill, July 8, 1807.*
Martha, and Hiram Williams, Apr. 3, 1823.*
Martha, of Woburn, a. 23 y., d. Charles, and Thomas C. Church of Waltham, a. 26 y., blacksmith, s. Calvin and Clementina, July 15, 1848.
Martha E., and Benjamin B. Proctor, int. Nov. 5, 1843.
Martha P., a. 20 y., and George H. Hill, a. 29 y., Feb. 16, 1845.*
Mary, and Samuell Penfeald, "last of" Nov., 1675.
Mary, and Thomas Baker, July 10, 1689.
Mary, and Thomas Mower, Nov. 13, 1711.*
Mary, and Rev. John Carnes, July 16, 1747.
Mary, and Charles Newhall, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Kimbal Ramsdill, Jan. 22, 1807.*
Mary, and Samuel Ashton, jr., May 5, 1811.*
Mary, and Ephraim G. Taylor, Sept. 24, 1818.*
Mary, and John Gibson, Aug. 6, 1820.*
Mary, and Samuel Newhall, 3d, Jan. 10, 1823.*
Mary, and Abraham Perkins, Sept. 22, 1823.*
Mary H., and William Stone, Oct. 1, 1820.*
Mary Jane, and John H. Bradshaw, int. Nov. 26, 1848.
Nancy, and Archibald Selman, Mar. 13, 1831.*
Nancy Jane, and W[illia]m B. Dearborn, int. May 5, 1844.
Nathan, and Mary Newhall, d. John and Abigail, ——, 1745.
Nathan, and Nabby Floyd, Oct. 12, 1806.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Curtin, int. Nov. 15, 1829.
Nathaniel [Nathan. int.], jr., and [Mrs. int.] Rebecah Cleark, May 25, 1790.*
Nathaniel, and Rebakah Richards, Mar. 13, 1791.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail A. Perkins, Nov. 11, 1824.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Louisa Perkins, Sept. 16, 1830.*
Nathau[ie]ll, and Abigail Blany, Sept. 22, 1757.*
Olive S., and Jesse S. Punchard of Salem, int. Dec. 24, 1843.
Oliver Q., and Sarah Johnson, Nov. 5, 1845.*
Otis, and Harriet O. Straw, Mar. 7, 1847.*
Pamela, and Samuel Haskell, jr. [of Gloucester. int.], Dec. 12, 1822.*
Rebakah, and Benjamin Lewis, Nov. 29, 1792. [Nov. 19. C. R. 3.]*
Rebbeca, and Hugh Floyd, int. Dec. 8, 1816.
Rebbecca, and Edmund Lewis, Nov. 10, 1816.*
Rebecca, and Samuel G. Ashton, Dec. 25, 1817.*
Rebecca, and George Hobby, May 29, 1830.*
Rebecca, and Jesse S. Punchard [of Salem. int.], May 28, 1838.*
Rebecca M., and John J. Foster, Mar. 5, 1834.*
Rebecka, and Grover Pratt [of Malden. P. R. 6.], Feb. 17, 1725-6.*
Robert, and Abigail Phillips of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Aug. 13, 1797.*
Robert, and Hannah Humphries, Mar. 31, 1812.*
Ruth V., and James G. Brown, May 15, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

LEWIS, Sally, and Nath[anie]ll Cloutman [of Salem. int.], Sept. 25, 1805.*
Sally, and John Sager [Sagart. int.], Dec. 3, 1815.*
Sally, and Stephen Rich, Aug. 4, 1816.*
Sally, and Charles B. Levit, Apr. 3, 1817.*
Sally [Susanna. int.], and Benjamin Aborn, Apr. 8, 1821.*
Sally Jane, and John Deland, jr., int. Aug. 4, 1844.
Sally N., and James Gowen, Apr. 25, 1822.*
Samuel, and Susanah Meachem, Nov. 29, 1770.*
Samuel H., and Sally Parrott, July 25, 1833.*
Sarah, and John Newhall, Apr. 10, 1746. *
Sarah, and Jonathan Fuller, Mar. 2, 1748-9.*
Sarah, and Thomas Newhall, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Sarah, and Joshua Bacheller, Aug. 20, 1812.*
Susan, and Allen S. Rich, jr., Oct. 10, 1824.*
Susan H., and Henry W. Newhall, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Susan V., and James Thompson, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Susanna, and John Brown Newhall, Nov. 20, 1794.*
Susanna M., and Isaac Mansfield, June 9, 1839.*
Sylvester, a. 20 y., carpenter, s. Daniel and Ann, and Ellen Flanders, a. 25 y., d. Ezekiel and Charlotte, of Alton, N. H., Apr. 19, 1846.*
Tabatha, and Nathaniel Ingols, Jan. 1, 1722. [1723. CT. R.]
Thomas, and Hanna Baker, 11 : 9 m : 1659. CT. R.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Carder, Dec. 8, 1741.*
Thomas, and Sarrah Merry, Apr. 19, 1770.*
Thomas, and Anna Henchman, Mar. 24, 1778.*
Thomas, and Martha Mansfield, Feb. 25, 1779.*
Thomas [John. int.], and Polly Alley, Apr. 30, 1797.*
Thomas, and Mary Harris, July 6, 1819.*
Thomas, and Nancy Briant, Oct. 18, 1829.*
Thomas V., and Lydia M. Ireson, Oct. 2, 1842.*
Warren, a. 27 y., and Sarah G. Stanley, a. 20 y., Jan. 16, 1848.*
William, and Esther Barrett, July 3, 1770. C. R. 3.*
William, and Elizabeth Downing Dec. 24, 1771. [Dec. 29. C. R. 3.]*
William, and Anna Inguls, Nov. 23, 1794.*
William, 3d, and Mary Newman, Nov. 20, 1831.*
William Burk, and Salley Burrill, Jan. 12, 1796.*
William Burke, and Lois Burrill, Apr. 27, 1801.*
Zachariah, and Mary Hudson, Oct. 9, 1793.*

LIBBEY (see also Libby), Carey, and Martha Goss, Apr. 24, 1823.*
Emily, a. 21 y., and Jeremiah Wentworth, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. John and Abigail, of Lebanon, Me., Sept. 11, 1845.*
Haynes Mathias, and Lucinda Bisbee, Nov. 23, 1834.*
Lydia R., and Samuel W. Knowles of Danvers, Jan. —, 1842.*
Mary A., and James M. Allen, Feb. 21, 1838.*

LIBBY (see also Libbey), Lucy Ann, and Daniel Cross, June 1, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

LILLE (see also Lilley), Mary, and James C. Lamphier, int. June 25, 1843.
Sarah, and Joseph Molton, Dec. 12, 1727.*

LILLEY (see also Lille, Lilly), George, and Sarah Silsbe, Sept. 9, 1707.*
Ruben, and Martha Gibson of Cambridge, int. Mar. 25, 1696.

LILLY (see also Lilley), George, and Eliz[abet]h Hawkes, at Salem, Oct. 15, 1695. [int. Sept. 5, 1696.]*

LINCOLN, Jenette Jerome, of Lowell, and Edward Lee Ramsdell, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
Martha Ann G., of Hingham, and John W. Browne, int. Sept. 4, 1842.
Rebecca, of Boston, and Simeon Smith, int. July 20, 1845.

LINDALL (see also Lendall), Timothy, Hon., Esq. [of Salem. int.], and Mrs. Mary Henchman, Jan. 3, 1749-50.*

LINDER, Susanah, and John Jacobs, Oct. 7, 1687. CT. R.

LINDSEY (see also Linsey, Linssey, Linsy, Linzy, Lyndsey, Lynzey), Abigail, and Allen Breed, jr., Mar. 4, 1766.*
Abigail, and Nathaniel Fuller, Feb. 1, 1787.*
Benja[min], and Mary Ramsdel, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Benjamin, and Mary Perkins [of Lynnfield. int.], Aug. 26, 1824.*
Benjamin M. [of Providence, R. I. int.], and Eleanor A. Knapp, Dec. 2, 1827.*
Betsey, and John Hallowell, Oct. 22, 1815.*
Daniel, and Deb[o]rah Inguls, int. June 5, 1785.
David, and Loisa Bubier, Sept. 4, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Deborah, and Albirt Johnson, Mar. 31, 1816.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and William Rowland, May 28, 1702.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Galushe, int. May 5, 1782.
George A., and Ariadne Putney of Lynnfield, Nov. 8, 1848.*
Hannah, and John Burrill, jr., Dec. 26, 1776.*
Huldah, and Allin Newhall, int. Aug. 26, 1775.
John, and Phebe Newhall, Jan. 4, 1749-50.*
John, jr., and Lucy Norse [Nourse. int.], Oct. 11, 1812.*
John, jr., and Mary Graves, Apr. 5, 1820.*
Lydia, and Samuel Bacheller, Jan. 21, 1830. P. R. 53.*
Mary, Mrs., and Downing Champne of Cambridge, int. June 28, 1701.
Mary, Mrs., and Jeames Holton of Salem, int. Oct. 12, 1706.
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph [Jeremiah. int.] Vickery, June 5, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Mary, Mrs., and Harvey Tarbox, int. May 4, 1845.
Mary M., and John Lye, June 10, 1824.*
Mathew, and Anna Breed, Dec. 1, 1747.*
Ne[he]miah, and Huldah Breed, Dec. 30, 1755.*
Neomy, and Joseph Farr, int. Nov. 24, 1716.

*Intention also recorded.

LINDSEY, Phebe, and William Merrow, July 1, 1832.*
Ralph, and Mary Breed, int. July 30, 1709.
Ralph, and [Mrs. int.] Anna Burchsted, June 4, 1765.*
Ralph, and Rebecca Goodwin, Dec. 14, 1775.*
Sally, and Ebenezer Duntley, May 19, 1816.*
Sally, and Joseph Payne of Danvers, int. May 4, 1823.
Sarah, and John Lewis, Sept. 25, 1764.*

LINIKEN, Hannah H., a. 25 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Dennis, and Nathaniel Bartlett, a. 33 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1848.*

LINSEY (see also Lindsey), John, and [Mrs. int.] Polley Tarbox, Dec. 1, 1789.*
Phebe, and Jonathan Newhall [of Lynnfield. int.], Mar. 24, 1795.*

LINSSEY (see also Lindsey), Sarah, and Benjamin James, Apr. 10, 1690. CT. R.

LINSY (see also Lindsey), Eleazer, and Sara Ally, Aug. —, 1668. CT. R.
John, and Mary Alley, June 6, 1667. CT. R.

LINZY (see also Lindsey), John, and wid. Amy Richardson, "beginning of" July, 1682.

LITTLE, George [s. Edward P. and Edy, of Marshfield. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Boyce [d. Solomon, deceased, and Eunice, of Portland, Me. C. R. 1.], May 28, 1835.
Jane [of Pittston, Me. int.], and David Howard Roberts, July 10, 1845.*
Jane E., of Me., and George Rhodes, June 17, 1846.*
Judith, of Newbury, and Asa Tarbell Newhall, int. Sept. 20, 1807.
Persis R., of Marshfield, and Aaron Lummus, jr., int. Apr. 3, 1814.

LITTLEFIELD, Amelia, and James Russell, int. Aug. 27, 1837.
William H., and Mary Stevens of Kennebunk, Me., int. Mar. 2, 1845.

LIVINGSTON, see Levenston.

LLOYD, Harriet W., of Boston, and Oliver Wendall, int. Oct. 2, 1831.
Joseph A., resident in Lynn, and Ann B. Mudge of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Oct. 20, 1822.

LOACHEM, Paty [Martha. int.], and Gideon Ramsdel, May 20, 1791.*

LOCK (see also Locke), Martha, of Burlington, and Hezekiah D. Twiss, Nov. 3, 1844.*
Rebecca [of Cambridge. int.], and John Batts, May 10, 1778 [May 7. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

LOCKE (see also Lock), Caroline S., and Calvin Nourse of Salem, int. Nov. 9, 1834.
Francis T., of Concord, N. H., and Hellen M. Storey, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

LOCKER, Abigail, of Salem, and Jacob Newhall, at Salem, Jan. 15, 1707.*

LOCKWOOD, Ebenezer O., and Nancy I. Copp of Saugus, int. Mar. 17, 1833.
Edward, and Love Newhall, Apr. 8, 1804.*
James C., and Lucretia A. Kingsbury, int. Apr. 7, 1844.

LOMBARD [Betsey int. and P. R. 53.], and Ira Breed, Aug. 12, 1828.*

LONG, Caleb M., and Relief G. Stimpson, Nov. 4, 1841.*

LONGLEY (see also Langley), Isabella, and Albert Newhall, Oct. 1, 1843.*

LOOK, Experiens, and Samuel Tarbox, Oct. 16, 1678.

LORD, Aaron, and Mary C. Roundy, June 20, 1833.*
Abigail [of Hallowell. int.], and Franklin W. Baxter, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Andrew, of Danvers, and Sarah Elizabeth Clark, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Bradford, and Sarah B. Chase, int. May 29, 1836.
Charles B., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Brackett, and Permele Ann Chapman, a. 19 y., d. John, May 17, 1849.*
Elbridge, and Maria Wormsted, July 7, 1839.*
Elizabeth W., and George Horton of Marblehead, int. Aug. 26, 1832.
Ephraim, and Matilda Barker of Salem, int. Apr. 10, 1836.
George Francis, and Frances Theresa Joy, Jan. 6, 1848.*
George W., and Rebecca Bordman, of Marblehead, int. June 21, 1835.
Hannah, and Moses Cheever, May 12, 1839.*
Lois K., and John L. Phillips, Nov. 7, 1833.*
Lydia, and Henry Creasey of Beverly, int. Oct. 19, 1828.
Margarett P., and John Keys, May 5, 1844.*
Mary Ann, and Ephraim Brown, jr., Apr. 10, 1828.*
Mary Ann, a. 24 y., b. Boston, and James Simonds, a. 29 y., cordwainer, b. Salem, s. Benjamin, Oct. 17, 1849.*
Mary C., of Marblehead, and John Chapman, Aug. 13, 1845.*
Moses B., 2d m., a. 33 y., stone mason, b. Ossipee, N. H., s. James, and Eliza E. Caldwell, 2d m., a. 35 y., b. St. George, Me., d. James Hatch, Nov. 28, 1849.*
Samuel, and Sarah E. Dennison [Dennis. int.], Jan. 30, 1834.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and Daniel Otis Collins, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Sarah Ann, and William H. Coates, Aug. 10, 1845.*
Susan, and Isaac Porter, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
Susanna, and Walter Phillips, 4th, Feb. 16, 1832.*

*Intention also recorded.

LORING, Davis [of North Yarmouth. int.], and Susan Robinson, Mar. 11, 1810.*
Elizabeth R., and Manly H. Smith [of New York. int.], July 18, 1836.*
John L., and Lydia B. Hawkes, June 26, 1845.*
Martin B., of Portland, Me., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Friend and Elizabeth, of Portland, Me., and Hannah Brown of Sebago, a. 20 y., Aug. 31, 1848.*
William H., cordwainer, and Elizabeth L. Lakin, Nov. 15, 1848.*

LOTHROP (see also Lawthrop), Daniel, a. 23 y., farmer, s. Alson and Huldah, and Sabra Warner, b. Jay, Me., a. 20 y., d. Benj[amin] and Alice, Feb. 16, 1845.*
Eaton, and Maria Gilmore, Mar. 19, 1848.*
Nathan, and Sarah M. Aspinwall, int. July 12, 1846.

LOVEJOY, Elbridge, and Sarah F. Hill, int. Aug. 26, 1838.
Elbridge, and Catharine W. Berry, Oct. 31, 1845.*
Harriett, and Samuel Larrabee, jr., int. Sept. 27, 1835.
John, and Lavina Blanchard, May 30, 1813.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth V. Johnson, May 17, 1835.*

LOVERING, John G., and Mrs. Harriet W. Wendall, Sept. 9, 1846.*
Richard, of Exeter, N. H., and Mary M. Porter, May 21, 1846.*

LOVETT, Benjamin, of Beverly, and Huldah Lewis, June 1, 1843.*

LOVICE, Martha, and William Vining of Marblehead, July 3, 1754.*

LOVILL, Patienc, and Samuell Beall, Mar. 28, 1682.

LOW, Elizabeth, and George H. Jillson, Mar. 28, 1833.*
Gideon, and Eliza N. Thomas of Salem, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
John, and Hannah Thomas, May 12, 1830.*
William, and Annis S. Cook, int. Apr. 9, 1837.

LOWD, Nancy R., of Holderness, N. H., and Baxter Gregory, int. Oct. 18, 1835.

LUCUM, Alexand[er], "a stranger," and Desiar Thoits, int. Dec. 9, 1775.

LUDDY, John, a. 25 y., morocco dresser, b. Ireland, s. Thomas, and Ellen Flanegan, b. Ireland, int. Dec. 24, 1849.

LUFKIN, Alfred, and Almira L. Stevens, Nov. 9, 1841.*
Hannah P., and John Tarbox, July 13, 1835.*
John, a. 26 y., painter, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, and Mary A. Phillips, a. 26 y., d. Enoch and Eunice, May 16, 1847.*
John K., and Hannah S. Hutchinson, int. Jan. 25, 1835.
Levi, and Thirza Goodridge, Oct. 29, 1843.*
Seth [Woodbury. int.], and Lucy Ann Nourse, Sept. 3, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

LUKE, Mary, and Timothy Hichings, int. May 4, 1735. ("May 17, Timothy Hichings mother forbid bains.")

LUMMUS, Aaron, Dr., and Mrs. Eunice Coffin of Gloucester, int. Mar. 6, 1786.
Aaron, jr., and Persis R. Little of Marshfield, int. Apr. 3, 1814.
Aaron, jr., a. 21 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Aaron, and Harriet N. Richardson, a. 24 y., d. Jon[athan] and Eliza[be]th, Sept. 24, 1848.
Clarissa, and Ferdinand H. Davis of Lowell, Dec. 31, 1839.*
Edward A., Dr., and Mary Rhodes, Oct. 15, 1823.*
Edward A., and Mary B. Silsbee, int. Mar. 3, 1844.
Eliza C. [d. Dr. Aaron. P. R. 18.], and George Johnson, Apr. 2, 1818.*
George, and Sally Flint of Boston, int. Apr. 11, 1819.
Hannah, and Jonathan B. Ingalls, Apr. 15, 1817.*
John, and Ruth Alley, Dec. 1, 1811.*
John, and Nancy Dow, Apr. 1, 1818.*
Michael, and Anna Garney, June 13, 1824.*
Rebekah, and Joseph Lewis, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, deceased, and James N. Buffum, s. Samuel and Hannah, of Berwick, Me., 20 : 4 m : 1831. C. R. 1.
Sally, and James Flemings, Nov. 8, 1810.*
Thomas J., and Abigail M. Newhall, Nov. 3, 1833.*

LUNT, Almira A., a. 22 y., b. Salem, d. John C., and Loadman Arrington, jr., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Loadman, Oct. 30, 1849.*
Catharine R., a. 17 y., b. Salem, d. John C., and Amos P. Scribner, a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Sandwich, N. H., s. Benjamin, Oct. 14, 1849.*
Christian [of Boston. int.], mariner, and Sarah E. Smith, wid., Jan. 11, 1848.*

LURVEY, Job, of Salem, and Sally [Susan. int.] Tuttle, Feb. 4. 1810.*

LUSCOMB, Benjamin, and Lydia Richards, July 14, 1833.*
Charles, and Mary E. Stanley of Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1846.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel D. Demerrit, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Samuel, and Hannah Ball, Nov. 25, 1835.*
William, of Salem, and Elizebeth Johnson, Apr. 23, 1811.

LUSK, Thomas, and Isable Johnson of Holliston, at Holliston, July 12, 1737.
William [Lysk. int.], and Jean Hill, Dec. 28, 1738.*

LYDSTON, Betsey L. [resident in Lynn. int.], and George L. Johnson, Nov. 12, 1829.*

LYE, Elizabeth, and Amos Tapley, Feb. 24, 1814.*
John, and Mary M. Lindsey, June 10, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

LYE, Joseph, of Marblehead, and Hannah Inguls, Feb. 15, 1770.*
Joseph, jr., and Anna Heart, Aug. 19, 1787.*
Mary E., d. John and Thomas V. [W. int.] Vining, May 1, 1845.*
Robert G., and Susanna Viles of Waltham, int. June 8, 1834.
Sally G., and Joseph M. Fuller, Sept. 11, 1828.*

LYNCH, Charles H., and Lydia Brown of Marblehead, Feb. 10, 1847.*

LYNDSEY (see also Lindsey,) Eleazer, of Smithfield, and Hannah Hall, Nov. 12, 1736.*
Eleazer, and Lydia Farrington, int. May 24, 1741.
Habijah, of Danvers, and Mrs. Joanna Gowing, June 9, 1775. C. R. 2.*
John, and Lydia Johnson, Oct. 24, 1745.*
Ralph, and Abigail Blany, int. Jan. 5, 1734-5.
Ruth, and Holten Johnson, Feb. 18, 1768.*
Abigall, and Sam[ue]ll Newhall, int. Dec. 31, 1695.

LYNZEY (see also Lindsey), Sarah, and Joseph Jacobs, Dec. 18, 1693. CT. R.

LYON (see also Lyons), Elisabeth L., and Edward T. Bubier, Dec. 10, 1846. C. R. 4.*
Lewis D., and Nancy M. Murray, Feb. 20, 1842.*
Lewis K., and Maria Murry, Feb. 20, 1842.
Rebecca J., and Nathaniel Hutchinson, Oct. 27, 1833.*
Sarah D., and John Breed, Mar. 18, 1835.*

LYONS (see also Lyon), Sarah D., and Benjamin Duparr, June 5, 1834.*

MACAULEY, see McColley.

McCABE, John, and Susan Maria Tobin, Feb. 13, 1844.*

McCAFFERTY, Peter, and Mary Smith, int. July 17, 1842.

McCARTHY (see also McCarty), Jeremiah, a. 20 y., paper stainer, b. St. Johns, N. B., s. William, and Mary Reodon, a. 20 y., b. Limerick, Ire., d. Thomas, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

McCARTY (see also McCarthy), Mary, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, d. Jeremiah, and John Mahony, a. 25 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. James, Dec. 22, 1849.*

McCOLE, Patrick, and Margary McGalloway, int. Aug. 13, 1848.

McCOLLEY, Robert, and Salley Wellman of Lynnfield, int. May 8, 1803.

McCOLLISTER, Archer, and Ann C. Haskell, Oct. 1, 1826.*

McCRAW, Alecy [LeCraw, of Marblehead. int.], and Daniel C. Watts, Dec. 22, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

McDERMOTT, Ellen, and John Carroll, int. Feb. 5, 1848.
Mary, and Edward Murphy, int. Dec. 25, 1842.

McELROY, Susan, of Boston, and Barnard Crudden, int. Sept. 16, 1848. (Withdrawn.)

McENELLY, John, and Elvira B. Minor, July 25, 1842.*

MACENTYRE (see also McIntire), Eunis, and Isaac Packer [Parker. C. R. 3.], June 19, 1783. [June 7. C. R. 3.]

MACEY, Benja[min] [Massey. P. R. 6. and int.], and Sarah Hart, Oct. 13, 1761. [Oct. 15. P. R. 6.]*

McGALLOWAY, Margary, and Patrick McCole, int. Aug. 13, 1848.

McGARVIA, John, and Nancy Hall, Dec. 4, 1837. C. R. 5.*

McGILAWAY, Cecilia, and Patrick Deary, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

McGLOTHLIN, Catharine, and James McMann, int. Oct 9, 1848.

McGUIRE, Margarett, and Aaron Pond, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Margarett, and Aaron Pond, int. May 31, 1846.
Peter, and Ann McKenna, int. Feb. 11, 1849.

McGUNNIGAL, Margery, b. Ireland, and William Smith, a. 30 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Thomas, Dec. 16, 1849.*

MACH (see also Marsh), Bathiah, and Jonathan Silsby, Jan. 1, 1673.

McINTIRE (see also Macentyre, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackintire), Abba H., and Charles E. York, Dec. 25, 1842.*
Diana, and Thomas Roberts of Charlestown, May 2, 1844.*
Jane, and Ebenezer Mansfield, Mar. 6, 1800. C. R. 5.
Joanna H., of New Sharon, Me., and Josephus H. Bradford, int. Apr. 30, 1848.
Nancy E., and Francis Henry Burditt, int. Sept. 18, 1848.
Olive, and Franklin Sargent, June 12, 1846.*
Will[ia]m, of Salem, and Betty Osborn [Aborn. int.], at Salem, June 24, 1762.*

McKAFFREY, Ann, and Bernard Cruden, a. 28 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Edward, May 23, 1849.*

MACKDUGGELL, Allester, and Hannah Meadowes, 1 : 12 m : 1659. CT. R.

McKENNA, Ann, and Peter McGuire, int. Feb. 11, 1849.
Susan, and Joseph Dunn, int. Aug. 12, 1849.

MACKENTIER (see also McIntire), Nathaniel [of Salem. int.], and Hanah Willson, Aug. 29, 1785.*

*Intention also recorded.

MACKENTIRE (see also McIntire), Betsey, of Boston, and Joseph M. Anderson, int. Nov. 30, 1828.
Mehitabel, of Salem, and John Fern, int. Apr. 26, 1747.

MACKINTIRE (see also McIntire), Ephraim, resident of Lynn, and Polly Pendrick, int. Apr. 26, 1795.
Jane, and Ebenezer Mansfield, int. Jan. 19, 1800.

MACKMILLIAN, Timo[thy], of Salem, and Abigail Rhodes, June 1, 1717. CT. R.*

McLATHLEN, Mary, and John Deary, Aug. 5, 1849.*

McLAUGHLIN (see also McMaclaughlin), Mary, a. 21 y., d. Richard and Bridget, and Isaac O. Wait, a. 22 y., laborer, s. Edmund and Martha, Feb. 8, 1848.*

McLELLAN, Sarah A. F., of Dorchester, and Dr. William Read, int. June 4, 1843.

McMACLAUGHLIN (see also McLaughlin), Mary, and Daniel Finny, int. Sept. 20, 1848.

McMANN, Elizabeth, and Thomas Kelher, int. Feb. 19, 1849.
James, and Catharine McGlothlin, int. Oct. 9, 1848.
John, and Catharine Roach, int. Jan. 30, 1848.

McMELLAN, Mercy, and John Pike, Dec. 16, 1824.*

McNIEL, Samuel [of Salem. int.], and Martha Webb, Mar. 24, 1839.*

MACOMBER, Ichabod, of Boston, and Abigail Brown, int. May 14, 1820.

McREADY, William [resident of Providence, R. I. int.], and Sarah Lakeman, Jan. 2, 1835.*

MACY, William W., of New Bedford, s. William and Anna, both deceased, and Miriam P. Houghton, d. Abel and Sarah, "his former wife," deceased, 17 : 4 m : 1833. C. R. 1.

MADIX, Lois, of Kennebunk, Me., and John Deland, int. June 15, 1845.

MAGEE, Henry, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John B., and Sarah E. Hartshorn, June 1, 1849.*
John B., a. 52 y., cordwainer, b. England, and Catharine Mitchell of Boston, a. 50 y., Nov. 16, 1848.*

MAGREY (see also Majory), Anna, and Joseph Downing, Dec. 23, 1773.*

MAGUIRE, see McGuire.

MAHONY, John, a 25 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. James, and Mary McCarty, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, d. Jeremiah, Dec. 22, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

MAILEY, Emily, a. 24 y., d. Robert Glidden, and Joseph Davis, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph, Aug. 24, 1849.*
John, and Susan Davis, int. Nov. 16, 1845.
Mary Jane, and Jonas B. Goodwin, Oct. 6, 1839.*
Nicholas [resident in Lynn. int.], and Betsey Lewis, Apr. 17, 1828.*
Tabitha, and William Willey, Oct. 26, 1834.*

MAJOR, John, and Abigail Hooper, Oct. 29, 1750.*

MAJORY (see also Magrey), William, and Mary Hall, Nov. 1, 1750.*

MAKEPEACE, Abigail [of Boston. P. R. 32.], and Jacob Newhall, 5th, Sept. 23, 1801.*
Ann Maria, of Saugus, and John T. Burrill, int. May 8, 1825.
Deborah, and Samuel Burrill, Apr. 25, 1813.*
Jonathan, and Anna ——, July 10, 1799.

MAKWATER, John [a stranger. int.], and Jane [Mary. int.], Mungomery, Nov. 11, 1736.*

MALLET, Margret, and Peter Wayt, non-resident, int. Dec. 12, 1761.
Mary K., see Mullet, Mary K.

MALLOONEY, Bridget, and Thomas O'Brien, int. Nov. 27, 1848.

MALLOY, Mary C., and David I. Pervere, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
Mary C., and William Kimball of Marblehead, int. July 30, 1837.

MALLS, Sarah, of Boston, and James Winch of Boston, May 2, 1847.

MALZERD (see also Melzed), Mary, and Oliver Question, Aug. 14, 1814.*

MANING (see also Manning), Sarah, Mrs., of Reading, and Frances Sheldon, int. June 17, 1769.

MANNING (see also Maning), Eliphalit, of Tewksbury, and Hannah Aborn, int. Dec. 28, 1740.
Lucy, of Salem, and George Phillips Brackett, int. Mar. 29, 1835.

MANSFEALD (see also Mansfield), Elizabeth, and Joshuah Weat, June 10, 1675.
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Williams, Apr. 1, 1678.
Samuell, and Sarah Barsham, Mar. 3, 1673-4.

MANSFEELD (see also Mansfield), Andrew, sr., and Elizabeth Connatt, Jan. 10, 1681.
Liddy, and William Farrington, Apr. 6, 1683.

MANSFEILD (see also Mansfield), Andrew, and Mary Neale, June 4, 1673. CT. R.

*Intention also recorded.

MANSFEILD, Andrew, and Mary Newhall, Sept. 22, 1737.*
Bethiah, and John Collins, May 28, 1745.*
Charyty, and Samuel Holloway, Aug. 10, 1725.*
Daniel, and Lydia Newhall, int. Aug. 6, 1738.
Daniel, Dea., and Mrs. Ruth Newhall, int. Sept. 21, 1777.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Eaton [of Reading. int.], Nov. 12, 1730.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Stocker, Jan. 13, 1736-7.*
Hannah, and Jedediah Collins, May 31, 1739.*
John, and Mary Eaton [of Reading. int.], Oct. 26, 1731.*
Jonathan, and Darkis Ramsdil, Apr. 5, 1738.*
Joseph, and Sarah Stocker, Jan. 4, 1738-9.*
Lydia, and Thomas Starns, Nov. 4, 1740.*
Lydia F., and James Fougerty, resident in Lynn, int. July 7, 1822.
Martha, and David Blaney of Salem, int. Aug. 2, 1724.
Martha, and Thomas Brown, May 11, 1738.*
Mathew, and Sarah Sibins, int. Feb. 28, 1747-8.
Matthew, and Jane Goodridge, int. Oct. 12, 1823.
Mary, and Ebenezer Burrill, jr., July 29, 1725.*
Mary, and James Goodwin of Reading, int. Dec. 7, 1735.
Robert, and Mary Rann, Nov. 26, 1730.*
Thomas, and Bethiah Poole [his cousin, d. Benjamin, of Reading. P. R. 6.], int. Oct. 26, 1735.

MANSFIEL (see also Mansfield), Hannah, and Levi Goudy, Oct. 22, 1795.*
Samuel, 3d, and Mrs. Elisabeth Dampney, July 20, 1788.*

MANSFIELD (see also Mansfeald, Mansfeeld, Mansfeild, Mansfiel), Amos, and Mary Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1807.*
Andrew, and Sarah Breed, Dec. 16, 1712.*
Andrew, and Mrs. Mary Mudge, Apr. 28, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Andrew, and Mrs. Jane Breed, Mar. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Andrew C., and Mary Ann Coats, Oct. 15, 1826.*
Ann, Mrs., and Dea. Abijah Chever, Nov. 22, 1759. [Nov. 23. C. R. 3.]*
Ann W., and Isaac Cutter, int. Nov. 19, 1837.
Anna, and Benja[min] Bullard Readdin, Oct. 10, 1771.*
Anna, and Asa Sweetser, July 18, 1791.*
Anna, and Joseph Moulton, Nov. 6, 1796.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Stocker, May 14, 1765.*
Benjamin, jr., and Betsey Cox of Malden, int. Nov. 27, 1803.
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Lucy Smith of Danvers, int. Mar. 14, 1813.
Bethia, Mrs., and Benjamin Poole of Reading, int. July 19, 1715.
Bethia, and David Newhall [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 8, 1795. [Oct. 3. C. R. 3.]*
Bethier, and Oliver Sweetser, int. Mar. 28, 1802.
Betsey, and Samuel Newhall, int. July 16, 1802.
Betsey, and Ebenezer Lee, Dec. 4, 1825.*
Betsy F., and Richard Pratt, jr., Sept. 6, 1821.*

*Intention also recorded.

Mansfield, Content, and James Newhall [4th. int.], Oct. 9, 1792.*
Content, of Saugus, and Abel Wyman of Lexington, June 20, 1824. C. R. 5.
Daniel, and Mrs. Margarit Burrill, May 12, 1715.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Tufts of Malden, at Malden, Jan. 6, 1736-7. P. R. 6.
Daniel, jr., and Lydia Norwood, Nov. 5, 1765.*
Daniell, and Joanna Burrage [d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Breed). P. R. 6.], int. July 8, 1710.
Darkis, of Lynnfield, and James Pool, int. Aug. 3, 1806.
David [Daniel, int.], and Elizabeth Tufts of Malden, at Malden, Jan. 6, 1736-7.*
Debora, and Moses Wheat, int. June 10, 1710.
Debora, and Joseph Ramsdell, Oct. 21, 1712.*
Deborah, and Abijah Ramsdal, jr., June 30, 1791.*
Dorcas, of Salem, and William Mansfield, int. Mar. 20, 1796.
Ebenezer, and Mary Norwood, Oct. 15, 1747.*
Eben[eze]r, and Hannah Williams, May 2, 1769.*
Ebenezer, and Rebakah Curtain [Curtin, int.], May 11, 1792.*
Ebenezer, and Jane McIntire, Mar. 6, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Sally Blaney, at Marblehead, July 7, 1813.*
Edmund, and Mary Chamberlain, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Edmund G., and Submit S. Allen, June 2, 1835.*
Edmund G., and Mary Ann Howes, Apr. 1, 1841.*
Elijah, and Rebecca Blanchard, at Chelmsford, May 18, 1769.*
Elijah R., and Mehitable Chapman, Dec. —, 1839.*
Elisebeth, and David Tufts, Dec. 25, 1796.*
Elisebeth, and David Tarbox, int. May 26, 1799.
Eliza Ann, a. 32 y., milliner, d. Epes and Eliza, and Joseph B. Barry of Salem, a. 33 y., s. John and Mary, of Salem, May 9, 1844.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniell Ramsdell, Nov. 2, 1698.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Newhall, July 13, 1765.*
Elizabeth, and James Nurse, int. Oct. 2, 1785.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Massey, Apr. 16, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth G., d. Robert, and Noah L. Furbush, jr., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1848.*
Elizebath [Mrs. int.], and Ebenezer Broocks [of Medford. int.], Apr. 10, 1760.*
Elizebath, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Edmond Clerk, int. Mar. 24, 1770.
Epes, and Betsey Buckman, Oct. 18, 1815.*
Eps, and Lydia Collins, Dec. 4, 1808.*
Hanah, and Edward Ierson, int. Mar. 17, 1715-16.
Hanah, and Ebenezer Pearson, int. Sept. 6, 1718.
Hanah, and Nathaniel Fuller, Dec. 13, 1753.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Nathan Wesson of Reading, int. Mar. 12, 1768.
Hannah, and Elezer Carter Richardson, July 5, 1795.*
Hannah, and Oliver Ramsdell, Dec. 2, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

MANSFIELD, Harriet A[ugusta. C. R. 5.], and James M. Woodbridge of Medford, Mar. 29, 1846.*
Isaac, and Susanna M. Lewis, June 9, 1839.*
James, of Salem, and Margery Stocker, at Salem, Mar. 29, 1769.*
James R., and Mrs. Margarett F. Shumway of Dorchester, int. June 5, 1842.
Joanna, and Thomas Hicks Atwell, Jan. 22, 1788.*
John, and Sarah Chever, Oct. 14, 1747.
John, and Elisab[e]th Skinner of Salem, May 3, 1758.*
John, of Lynnfield, and Elizabeth Jacksen, May 20, 1807.*
John, 3d, and Lydia H. Breed, Sept. 21, 1815.*
John, 4th, and Mary Mansfield, Mar. 6, 1816.*
John, jr., and Harriet Rhodes, Nov. 16, 1817.*
John, 3d, and Mehitable Flint, Oct. 6, 1836. [Oct. 5. P. R. 33.]*
John Merit, and Olive Southwort of Mansfield, int. Sept. 17, 1797.
John S., a. 23 y., clerk, s. John and Harriett, and Sarah M. Newhall, a. 19 y., d. Otis and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1848.*
Jonathan, and Martha Stocker, Mar. 4, 1713-14.*
Jonathan, and Elisabeth Burchstead, Feb. 19, 1756.*
Jonathan, and Elisebeth Parrott, int. Oct. 12, 1793.
Jonathan, jr., and Lydia Cartright, both residents of Lynn, int. Sept. 13, 1795.
Jonathan, and [wid. C. R. 5.] Rebecca Alley [Newhall. int. and C. R. 5.], Nov. 19, 1815.*
Jonathan, and Ester Batts, int. Jan. 17, 1819.
Jonathan, and Martha R. Richardson, Jan. 1, 1828.*
Joseph, and Mary Hart, int. Oct. 4, 1707.
Joseph, and Mary Inguls, Nov. 10, 1796.*
Lois, and Ephraim Smith of Salem, int. Oct. 7, 1792.
Love, and Ezekiel Newhall, June 30, 1772.*
Lucretia D. [of Salem. int.], and Charles H. Hill, May 30, 1839.*
Lucy, and Joel Newhall, Dec. 24, 1778.*
Lucy, and Moses Mansfield, int. Mar. 26, 1797.
Lucy, and David Capen, Feb. 18, 1808.*
Lucy B., and Daniel Haskell of Danvers, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
Lydia, and Allen Breed of New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 15, 1767.*
Lydia, and Richard Mansfield, Nov. 15, 1796.*
Lydia, and Nathaniel Howard of Malden, Dec. 6, 1797.*
Lydia C., and Henry Tufts, Oct. 5, 1840.*
Margret [Mrs. int.], and Nathanael Henchman, Mar. 19, 1750-51.*
Margret, and Benjamin Willson, jr., Oct. 9, 1786.*
Maria, and Charles A. Cheever, int. Sept. 3, 1843.
Martha, and Samuel Stocker, July 23, 1768.*
Martha, and John Lewis, 4th, Feb. 4, 1773.*
Martha, and Thomas Lewis, Feb. 25, 1779.*
Mary, wid., and John Bancroft, jr., Dec. 19, 1724.*
Mary, and Samuel Brimblecom, June 4, 1794. [June 5. C. R. 3.]*
Mary, and Joseph Pratt, Oct. 4, 1795.*
Mary, and Ezra Brown, Oct. 8, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

MANSFIELD, Mary, and Amos Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1807.*
Mary, and John Mansfield, 4th, Mar. 6, 1816.*
Mary Ann, and John Hill, int. Apr. 5, 1831.
Mary Ann, and Jeremiah Emerton, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Mary B., and Jonathan Stone, jr., Nov. 10, 1836.*
Matha, and William Newhall, Sept. 2, 1773.*
Matthew, and Jane Goodridge, Nov. 12, 1823.
Moses, and Lucy Mansfield, int. Mar. 26, 1797.
Nathaniel, and Elisebeth Howard [of Malden. int.], Aug. 12, 1791.*
Peamela, and Jesse Rhodes, jr., Dec. 30, 1810.*
Rebecca, and Timothy Walton [of Reading. int.], Oct. 17, 1766.*
Rebecca, and Edmund Lewis [jr. int.], Nov. 25, 1779.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Choat, Sept. 20, 1818.*
Rebecca, and Addison G. Churchill, Dec. 30, 1841.*
Rebecca, and John B. Wormsted, Nov. 27, 1842.*
Richard, and Elizebath Whitemore, Jan. 7, 1768.*
Richard, and Lydia Mansfield, Nov. 15, 1796.*
Richard, and Sally Parker, Nov. 5, 1811.*
Richard, of Saugus, and Jane Lewis, July 3, 1817.*
Robard, and Mary Newhall, Aug. 19, 1751.*
Robert, jr., and Elizabeth Nurs, Nov. 2, 1776.*
Robert, jr., and Nabby Newhall, July 18, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Robert, jr., and Hannah Gail, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Rufus, and Lydia Merritt, Sept. 1, 1763.*
Rufus, jr., and Sally Fuller, Feb. 14, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Salley, and Edward Coney, resident in Lynn, int. July 12, 1801.
Sally, and Samuel Mansfield, 3d, Apr. 12, 1812.*
Sally G., and David Dustin [of Haverhill. int.], Apr. 8, 1832.*
Samuel, of Reading, and Hepzibah Williams, Mar. 20, 1770.*
Samuel, and Rachel Roby, Dec. 10, 1775. [Dec. 3. C. R. 3.]*
Samuel, 3d, and Sally Mansfield, Apr. 12, 1812.*
Samuell, and Mary Benighton, Sept. 9, 1707.*
Samuell, and Mary Rhoades, Mar. 26, 1789.*
Sarah, and Jonathon Johnson, May 30, 1710.*
Sarah, and Sameull Tubell [Sameull Tutell of Chelsea. int.], Aug. 29, 1751.*
Sarah, and Frederick Breed, Apr. 13, 1780.*
Sarah, and Daniel Allen Breed Newhall, Jan. 1, 1789.*
Sarah, and William Farrington, Dec. 17, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, of Lynnfield, and Benjamin S. Skinner, int. May 16, 1841.
Sarah, and William S. Patten, May 29, 1844.*
Susan, and William Newhall [bef. 1795.]. P. R. 32.
Susan, and Robert Shirley, Mar. 7, 1838.*
Susan B., and John H. Newhall, Jan. 8, 1846.*
Susanah, and Ephraim Breed, Nov. 22, 1762.*
Susanah, Mrs., and William Walton, int. Sept. 13, 1772.
Thomas, and Ann Roby of Boston, at Boston, Aug. 15, 1751.*
Thomas, and Mary Hawkes, July 22, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

MANSFIELD, Thomas, jr., and Hannah Brown, May 26, 1786.*
Thomas, jr., and Betsey Wyman, July 3, 1806.*
Timney, of Lynnfield, and Rufus Laithe, int. Oct. 11, 1807.
Trevitt, and Martha Johnson, int. Mar. 19, 1774.
William, and Betty Townsend, May 31, 1770.*
Will[ia]m, and Lydia Meacham, int. Nov. 3, 1771.
William, and Dorcas Mansfield of Salem, int. Mar. 20, 1796.
William, and Catharine Hazeltine, Aug. 5, 1819.*
William C., and Susan B. Newhall, Sept. 13, 1843. [Sept. 4. C. R. 4.]*
Zachariah, and Sally Berry, Dec. 22, 1805.*

MANSIR, Charles F., and Harriett Brown, Dec. 31, 1840.*
Mary, of Boston, and William Brown, jr., int. Oct. 2, 1842.

MAPLESDAME, Bathiah, and William Fuller, int. Oct. 17, 1696.

MARBLE, France, and Mrs. Mary Jenkes, int. Nov. 20, 1769.
James, and Mary Hutcherson, Feb. 19, 1776. [Nov. 2, 1776. int.]*

MARCH, Elizabeth, of Newbury, and William Rich, at Newbury, Jan. 7, 1718-19.*

MARCY (see also Massey), Hannah, and John A. Tarbox, bef. 1815.

MARDEN, Cassandra F., and Samuel H. Gurdy, both of Brighton, Oct. 5, 1846.

MARKOE, Susan, of Salem, and George Haraden, int. Aug. 23, 1835.

MARRON, Athrelread [Athildred Merriam. int.], of Boston, and John Rhodes, at Boston, Dec. 14, 1732.*

MARSEY (see also Massey), Benja[min], jr., and Mrs. Susanna Quiner, int. Feb. 20, 1785.

MARSH, Clarisa W., of Boston, and William Meservey, int. May 20, 1832.
Desier [Marrs, of Danvers. dup.], and Henry Bacheller, jr. [at Danvers. dup.], Nov. 25, 1798. [Nov. 29. dup.]*
George W., a. 30 y., piano forte maker, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, and Harriett A. Robinson, a. 23 y., d. Christopher and Eliza, May 13, 1847.*
Joseph E. F. [s. Schubeal and Elizabeth Foxcroft, of New Gloucester, Me. P. R. 60.], and Sara C. Smith [d. Stephen and Theodate Boyce. P. R. 60.], May 13, 1841.*
Lucy, of Sunderland, and Elijah Sprague, int. June 30, 1839.
Mary A., a. 20 y., d. John and Mary, and Joseph W. Morrison, a. 22 y., stone cutter, s. Abraham L. and Hannah L., Oct. 28, 1847.*
Mary H., and Alfred A. Pratt, Nov. 11, 1842.*
Nathaniel, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Susanna Newhall, Sept. 26, 1765.*
Peter, and Mehetable Dodge, Dec. 7, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARSH, Sarah J[ane. int.], a. 17 y., d. John and Mary, and Robert M. Harris, a. 21 y., teamster, Oct. 28, 1847.*

MARSHALL (see also Marshel, Marshell), Abigail A., and Jonathan B. Lewis, Nov. 13, 1823.*
Adeline, of Tewksbury, and Elbridge G. Newhall, int. Oct. 3, 1847.
Elizabeth A., of Woburn, and Samuel Tufts, jr., int. Oct. 15, 1848.
Elizabith, and James Richards, Nov. 19, 1815.*
Hanna, and Jonathan Lewis, 17 : 4 m : 1659. CT. R.
John, and Martha Huchason, int. Nov. 29, 1712.
Joshua, and Clarisa Jones of Lowell, int. May 15, 1831.
Joshua, and Rosetta Ham, Sept. 1, 1845.*
Mary, and Edward Baker, Apr. 7, 1685.
Mary E., and Nathaniel H. King, int. July 4, 1819.
Rebecca, and Jacob Harwood, Apr. 7, 1832.*
Sarah, and Ebinezur Stocker, July 15, 1674.
Susanah, and John Moore, July 21, 1673.
Warren W., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. William, and Sarah J. Mason of Salem, a. 20 y., b. Ipswich, d. John, int. Dec. 22, 1849.
William, jr., a. 30 y., shoe manufacturer, s. William, and Hannah G. Newhall, a. 25 y., d. Joseph, jr., May 20, 1849.*

MARSHEL (see also Marshall), Robert, of Salem, and Content Phillips, Feb. 7, 1788.*

MARSHELL (see also Marshall), William, and Elizebeth Richards, Nov. 29, 1812.*

MARSON, Isabella W., of Dresden, Me., and Israel A. Sheldon, int. Aug. 30, 1846.
Sarah K., and Nathaniel C. Newhall, int. Sept. 18, 1847.

MARSTERS (see also Masters), Hannah L., of Manchester, and Joseph Wood, int. May 17, 1835.

MARSTIN (see also Marston), Elizabeth, of Gloucester, and John Russell, int. Nov. 8, 1846.
Elizabeth S. C., a. 27 y., d. Jona[than] and Betsey, and Elliott W. Hemenway, of Marlboro, a. 35 y., wheelwright, s. Elliott and Rebecca, of Marlboro, Nov. 2, 1845.*
Hannah, and Joshua Danforth, 3d, July 9, 1807.*
James, and Lucinda Danforth, Oct. 26, 1813.*
Jeremiah, and Sally Butman, Feb. 14, 1822.*
John, and Louisa Newhall, Aug. 29, 1830.*
Jonathan B., and Elizebeth Jarvis, Oct. 3, 1813.*
Joshua D., of Saugus, and Sarah Rogers, Feb. 4, 1849.*

MARSTON (see also Marstin, Masten, Maston), Bethiah, and Joseph Rhodes, Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Francis Sheldon, May 26, 1774. C. R. 2.*
James, and Margaret Sibbens, int. May 23, 1847.
Ruth, and Thomas Rhoads, jr., May 26, 1801.

*Intention also recorded.

MARSTON, Zerah [Jeruiah. int.], of Boston, and [Rev. int.] Joseph Roby of Lynn, at Boston, Aug. 7, 1792.*

MARTAIN (see also Martin), Elisabeth, and John Burrill, 5th, July 12, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*

Elisebeth, and Miles Shorey Willson of Medford, int. Apr. 17, 1796.

MARTIN (see also Martain), Abigail B., and Benjamin A. Rhodes, Jan. 29, 1833.*

Benjamin, and Polley Newhall, Mar. 31, 1799. C. R. 5.*

Charles, resident in Lynn, and Fanny Richardson of Westford, int. May 7, 1820.

Charles [of Danvers. int.], and Clarisa G. Shortridge, Nov. 30, 1826.*

Clarisa G., of Danvers, and Josiah Newhall, int. Apr. 1, 1832.

Ebenezer S., and Lucy F. Rhodes, int. May 1, 1842.

Elizabeth, and James Ingalls, Aug. 12, 1838.*

Elizebeth [S. int.], and Cyrus Houghton, Sept. 17, 1815.*

George, and Clarissa Weston, at Reading, Nov. 29, 1827. P. R. 30.*

George, and Judith Collins, June 9, 1843. [June 7. P. R. 30.]*

George W., and Sally Ann Doak, Feb. 25, 1836.*

Hannah [of Marblehead. int.], and Joseph Dixon, jr., July 28, 1822.*

Henry, jr., and Olive H. Nesbett, int. Nov. 8, 1840.

James, and Hannah Chever, Nov. 19, 1820.*

John, and Mary Jane Stocker, Oct. 11, 1843.*

Jonathan, and Eliza Larrabee, June 25, 1802.*

Jonathan Bowen, Capt., of Marblehead, and Mrs. Anne Phillips, int. Aug. 9, 1801.

Josiah [of Ipswich. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Norwood, May 20, 1763. [May 14. C. R. 3.]*

Lucia, and William Bessom, int. Jan. 2, 1848.

Lucy L., of Marblehead, and Willard Howe, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 28, 1828.

Lydia, and Thomas P. Frothingham, Dec. 28, 1828.*

Mary, and Will[ia]m Haskel, jr., Jan. 13, 1803.

Mary, and Thomas Swan, Nov. 12, 1820.*

Mary, and George Galucia, Apr. 19, 1832.*

Mary A., and David H. Sherman of Barre, Dec. 25, 1849. C. R. 4.

Mary H., a. 23 y., b. Marblehead, d. William P. M., and David H. Sherman of Barre, a. 22 y., clergyman, b. Barre, s. John, Dec. 25, 1849.*

Mial W., and Helen M. Moody, int. Jan. 5, 1845.

Nathan B., and Betsey Galucia, int. June 18, 1837.

Nott P., of Holliston, and Mary Ann Morgan, Jan. 26, 1843.*

Philadelphia, and Ansel F. Nesbett, Oct. 31, 1841.*

Sally, and James Wiggins, Sept. 17, 1820.*

Sally P., and Ellis Newhall, int. Nov. 21, 1819.

Samuel, and Mary Foot, both of Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1780.

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Samuel, and Mary Williams, Apr. 13, 1792.*
Sarah, of Marblehead, and John Oakes, at Marblehead, Oct. 24, 1689.
Sarah A., and George L. Palmer, int. July 25, 1830.
Sophia C. [E. int.], and John P. Pierce, Sept. 8, 1844.*
Susan [A. int.], and Garland [S. int.] Chamberlain, July 14, 1836.*
Susan C., a. 19 y., d. Henry and Mary, and Thomas R. Bartlett, a. 23 y., fisherman, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1848.*
Thomas, jr., and Elizabath Symonds of Marblehead, int. May 18, 1834.

MARVELL, Annie L., of Milford, N. H., and Oliver H. Swain, int. May 3, 1846.

MASON, Abigaill, of Boston, and Samuell Ramsdell, int. Feb. 12, 1708-9.
Ann, and Joseph Merriam, Oct. 7, 1762. CT. R.*
Carles, of Danvers [Charls, of Salem. int.], and Lydia Townsend, at Danvers, Apr. 30, 1752.*
Eliza, and Charles E. Hiss, both of Boston, int. Sept. 7, 1848.
Jerusha, and Joseph Nicholls, both residents in Lynn, int. Sept. 16, 1821.
Joseph, of Salem, and Deborah Ireson, Jan. 16, 1752.*
Lydia, Mrs., and Nath[anie]ll Pratt of New Ipswich, June 10, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Nabby, and Holten Johnson, Apr. 1, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Robert, of Marblehead, and Barbery Oaks, int. Jan. 23, 1725-6.
Sarah, and John C. Sanderson [both residents of Lynn. int.], Nov. 6, 1827.*
Sarah J., of Salem, a. 20 y., b. Ipswich, d. John, and Warren W. Marshall, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. William, int. Dec. 22, 1849.
Thomas, and Anna Moodey [Ann Skinner. P. R. 6.], Sept. 4, 1755.

MASSAY (see also Massey), John, of Salem, and Jane Phillips, Nov. 27, 1766.*

MASSEY (see also Marcy, Marsey, Massay, Mercey, Mercy, Merse, Mersey), Benjamin, see Macey, Benjamin.
Benjamin, and Clarissa Newhall, Nov. 4, 1824.*
Jane, of Salem, and Elias Hart, at Salem, Aug. 16, 1752.*
Jane, and Thomas Jarvice of Marblehead, int. Feb. 4, 1775.
Jane, and David Tufts, May 18, 1788.*
John, and Sarah Breed, Feb. 19, 1795.*
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Mansfield, Apr. 16, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Sally, and James Gordon, July 2, 1831.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Farrington [jr. int.], July 13, 1806.*
Susan B., and John Caldwell, July 13, 1823.*
Susanna, and Thomas Norwood, Oct. 5, 1806.*

MASTEN (see also Marston), Eunice, and John Sherlock [of Buxton. int.], Aug. 21, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

MASTERS (see also Marsters), Joseph G., and Nancy Thompson, int. Nov. 4, 1838.

MASTON (see also Marston), Sarah, of Marblehead, and William Walton, int. May 31, 1795.

MASURY, see Majory.

MATHIAS, Harriett J., and Cedric R. Clifford, int. May 7, 1848.

MATTESON, Thomas E., of Boston, and Sarah B. Dudley of Boston, Nov. 11, 1847.

MATTINLY, Benjamin C., and Abigail West, int. Apr. 21, 1839.

MAUL, Joseph, of Salem, and Hannah Johnson, Nov. 26, 1740.*

MAVERICK, Rebeca, and Jonathan Haukes, 3 : 4 m : 1658. CT. R.

MAXWELL, Samuel, and Susan W. Heard of Boston, int. Sept. 4, 1825.

MAY, Charles [Capt. int.], of Boston, and wid. Caroline M[ehitable. int.] Gove, Feb. 11, 1845.*
Phebe C., and James H. Stone, int. Apr. 2, 1848.

MAYHEW, Benjamin [of Boston. int.], and Rebecca Mower, Jan. 1, 1765.*

MAYNARD, John, and Mary W. Wiggins, int. May 29, 1842.

MAYO, Ruthey, and Nathaniel Alley, Nov. 23, 1818.*
Solomon H., and Eliza Barry, Nov. 9, 1826.*
Sophia L., and Charles J. Bartlett, Mar. 14, 1847.*

MEACHAM (see also Meachem, Meachum, Meecham), Isaac, and Ruth Dunell, Oct. 29, 1751.*
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Mansfield, int. Nov. 3, 1771.
Susanah, and Samuel Lewis, Nov. 29, 1770.*

MEACHEM (see also Meacham), Lydia, and Samuel Tuttle, June 29, 1774.*

MEACHUM (see also Meacham), Abigal, and Ezra Hitchins [jr. int.], Jan. 11, 1795.*
William, and Ruth Johnson of Boston, at Boston, Oct. 28, 1798.*

MEAD (see also Meade, Meed, Meeds), David, and Louisa A. W. Spiller of Salem, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
John, and Elizabeth Hawkes, int. June 10, 1750.
Louisa F., and Benjamin Coe of Newmarket, N. H., May 5, 1842.*
Mary W., and Richard H. Carter, Apr. 25, 1837.*
William, and Elizabeth Presher, Oct. 2, 1825. C. R. 5.*
William [of Dunstable, N. H. int.], and Eliza Collins, Sept. 4, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

MEADE (see also Mead), Mary Ann, and Abner Newhall, Apr. 24, 1841.*

MEADER (see also Meder), Sally E., and Timothy Munroe, Nov. 26, 1840.*

MEADOWES (see also Meddowes), Hannah, and Allester Macduggell, 1 : 12 m : 1659. CT. R.

MEARS, Danil, and Elizebath Mower, Dec. 12, 1771.*

MEDDOWES (see also Meadowes), Mary, and Samuell Davis, 11 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.

MEDER (see also Meader), Harriett N., of Dover, N. H., and William N. Melcher, int. Oct. 2, 1836.
Lydia V., of Boston, and Nathan Mudge, int. Oct. 21, 1838.

MEECHAM (see also Meacham), Isaac, and Abigal Roberson, [Mrs. Nabby Robertson. int.], Oct. 17, 1790.*

MEED (see also Mead), David, and Mrs. Elisabeth Johnson, Oct. 21, 1773. C. R. 2.*

MEEDS (see also Mead), John, and Rebecca Shearman, July 9, 1781. [July 3, 1782. C. R. 3.]

MEEK, Charity, and Edward Hiller [both residents in Lynn. int.], Dec. 3, 1827.*
George, and Mary Tufts, May 26, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Joanna, and Asa Breed, Jan. 23, 1831.*
Lydia T., and Henry Barry [Oct. 2, 1828. P. R. 53.].*
Mary, and William Babb, Mar. 16, 1820.*
Sarah, and Nathan Babb, Mar. 12, 1837.*

MELCHER, William N., and Harriett N. Meder of Dover, N. H., int. Oct. 2, 1836.

MELLEN, Mary, of Salem, and Patrick Swift, int. Apr. 5, 1846.
——, Capt., and Abigail Smith, June 17, 1822. P. R. 53.

MELLORY, Hugh, of Boston, and Margaret Rogers, Jan. 15, 1843.*

MELMAN, Abigail, and Thomas Cooper of Attleboro, int. July 10, 1743.

MELOON, Sally, of Effingham, N. H., and Stephen Palmer, Oct. 4, 1837.

MELZED (see also Malzerd), Susan D., and John Alley, 4th [both residents of Lynn. int.], Mar. 13, 1828.*

MERCEY (see also Massey), Sarah, and Nathaniel Sargant, June 30, 1783. [June 28. C. R. 3.]*

MERCY (see also Massey), Priscilla, and Amos Breed, 3d, July 12, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Abigail, and John Wakely, Sept. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Easter, and Joseph Brown, Oct. 15, 1751.*
John, of Sudbury, and Mary Bancroft, Nov. 24, 1752.*
Joseph, and Sarah Jenkins, Aug. 19, 1675.
Rebecah, and Joseph Breed, Nov. 1, 1750.*
Sarah, and John Jinks, July 11, 1681.

MERIHUE, Jonathon, and Mary Oakemun, Oct. 7, 1701.*

MERREY (see also Merry), Mary, and Ebenezer Collins, int. Feb. 14, 1730-31.
Mary, and Samuel Graves, Dec. 23, 1740.*

MERRIAM (see also Meriam, Miriam), Athrelread, see Marron, Athrelread.
Ebenezer, and Jerusha Berry [of Boston. dup. int.], Feb. 13, 1709-10.*
Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Dunel, Nov. 27, 1760.
Elizabeth, and Samuell Edmonds, Aug. 11, 1675.
Elizabeth, and John Parris, "a stranger," May 30, 1722.*
Jerusha, and Edward Parker of Wallingford, int. Aug. 4, 1716.
Jerusha, and John Hawkes, Dec. 7, 1761.*
John, of Wallingford, Conn., and Mary Burriage, int. Oct. 8, 1732.
Joseph, and Ann Mason, Oct. 7, 1762. CT. R.*
Mary, and David Potter of Ipswich, int. Jan. 4, 1710-11.
Samuell, and Elizabeth Townsend, 22 : 10 m : 1669. CT. R.
Sarah, and Jacob Powers of Concord, int. Sept. 18, 1703.
Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Rhoads, Jan. 14, 1738-9.*
Sarah, of Meriden, and Ignatius Rhoads, int. May 5, 1745.
Theophilus, and Abigail Ramsdel, Apr. 4, 1718.*
William, and Anna Jonns, Oct. 11, 1676.
William, and Hanah Daggle, June 3, 1690.
William, and Athildred Berry, Dec. 20, 1695.*
William, and Abigail Mower, Oct. 30, 1709.*
William, and Ruth Webb, Nov. 7, 1711.*

MERRICK (see also Myrick), Enoch, and Elizabeth P. Reeves, Dec. 28, 1823.
John, and Lydia Mudge, July 15, 1800. [July 17. C. R. 5.]*

MERRILL, Betsey, of Charlestown, and Peter Coan, int. Mar. 15, 1846.
Betsey C., of New Sharon, Me., and Daniel S. Knapp, int. Aug. 27, 1848.
Charlotta, of Manchester, N. H., and Job Abbott, resident in Lynn, int. July 13, 1817.
Eliza J., and Henry Norwood, Jan. 5, 1845.*
Joseph S. [Morrill. C. R. 4.], and Martha Small [both of Lowell. C. R. 4.], Sept. 5, 1839.

*Intention also recorded.

MERRILL, Parker, Esq., widr., of South Hampton, N. H., a. 52 y., justice of the peace, s. Joseph and Ann, and Charlotte Sanborn, wid., d. Enoch and Hannah Gove, July 6, 1847.*
Warren M., see Morrill, Warren M.
William P., Rev., a. 23 y., and Sophia B. Hill, a. 19 y., Sept. 6, 1844.*

MERRIT (see also Merritt), Samul, and Sarah Hawks, Apr. 26, 1768. [Apr. 28. C. R. 3.]*

MERRITT (see also Merrit), Charles [resident of Lynn. int.], and Mary E. Breed, Mar. 11, 1828.*
Elizabeth Maxwell, a. 20 y., and John A. Sanderson, at Providence, R. I., Aug. —, 1849.
John, and Paulina Gregg, May 9, 1833.*
John, and Martha Perkins, Oct. 7, 1834.*
Lydia, and Rufus Mansfield, Sept. 1, 1763.*

MERROW, Elizabeth, and Thomas Riley, June 8, 1834.*
Lucinda, and David Knowles, Dec. 13, 1835.*
Mary A., and John Lewis, 4th, Feb. 5, 1846.*
William, and Phebe Lindsey, July 1, 1832.*

MERRY (see also Merrey), Elizabeth [Mrs., resident of Lynn. int.], and Gidney Witt, Apr. 7, 1765.*
Hannah, and Peleg Brown of Providence, Sept. 3, 1780.*
Jane, and William Newhall, int. May 6, 1775.
Mary, and Edmund Wild [Weld. int.] of Roxbury, Dec. 14, 1779.*
Ralph, and Mary Jeffords, int. Oct. 3, 1711.
Ralph, and Jane Rhoads, Jan. 12, 1720-21.*
Ralph, and Mary Fuller, Oct. 20, 1730.*
Ralph, and Sarah Noah of Malden, int. Jan. 3, 1741-2.
Sarrah, and Thomas Lewis, Apr. 19, 1770.*

MERSE (see also Massey), Sally, of Salem, and George Stacey, resident of Lynn, int. Apr. 18, 1813.

MERSEY (see also Massey), Benjamin, and Eunice Daniels, Oct. 4, 1812.*

MESERVEY, John, and Ruth Burrill, Oct. 5, 1795.*
John, and Jane Mudge, Mar. 5, 1835.*
Joseph W. H., and Sarah S. Swett, Apr. 28, 1834.
Mary, and Samuel Ashton, May 11, 1826.*
Ruth, and Adoniram Beckford, Dec. 19, 1820.*
Susan I., and Moses Cheever, Nov. 29, 1831.*
William, and Clarisa W. Marsh of Boston, int. May 20, 1832.

METCALF, Benjamin G., and Mary Lakeman of Salem, int. Mar. 10, 1833.

MILES, Nathaniel, of Westminster, and Susanna Brown, May 29, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

MILLAGE, John [Smellage. C. R. 3; of Boston. int.], and Susanah Mower, May 21, 1770.*

MILLAY, Philip E., a. 25 y., last maker, s. Phillip, of Me., and Amanda M. Rollins, a. 21 y., d. True W., of Me., Apr. 28, 1849.*

MILLER, Esther P., and William K. Smiley, int. Feb. 18, 1838.
Lucy Jane, and William L. Davis, int. Feb. 25, 1844.

MILLET (see also Millett), David K., and Lydia Mugford of Salem, int. Oct. 4, 1835.
Esther, and Hial Heath, Sept. 24, 1842.*

MILLETT (see also Millet, Mylett), Catharine L., of Salem, and Josiah L. Thomas, int. May 14, 1843.
Mary B. A., and Joseph Pierce, int. July 19, 1846.

MILLIKEN (see also Mulliken), Henry B. C. G., of Charlestown, and Sarah Armstead, int. Aug. 20, 1848.

MILLS (see also Mils), Affa, and William Sprague, Apr. 6, 1837.*
James, and Martha Alley, 1 : 2 m : 1671. CT. R.
James, and Neomy [Amey. int.] Hinkson, Dec. 26, 1700.*
James, and Deborah Larrabe, June 28, 1714.*
Mary, and William Williams, Dec. 31, 1707.*
Patience, and Robert Burnel, int. Dec. 27, 1712.
Sarah, and Joseph Felt, int. Oct. 12, 1700.
William H., and Emeline Ingalls, Oct. 3, 1835.*

MILS (see also Mills), Mary, and Thomas Hudson, Jan. 5, 1725-6.*
Nathan, of Westminster, and Susanna Brown, int. Mar. 15, 1777.

MINOR, Elvira B., and John McEnelly, July 25, 1842.*

MIRIAM (see also Merriam), Abigal, and James Butler [a stranger. int.], July 7, 1747. CT. R.*

MIRICK (see also Myrick), Hannah, and Phillip Chase, int. Mar. 7, 1824.
Henry, and Mary Newill of Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1694. CT. R.
John [of Boston. int.], and Abigail Stephens, July 15, 1731.*
Joseph, resident in Lynn, and Nancy Cawthron Burbank of Charlestown, int. Sept. 8, 1822.

MIRRIC (see also Myrick), Ester, of Charlestown, and John Chase, jr., int. Nov. 22, 1817.

MITCHELL, Catharine, of Boston, a. 50 y., and John B. Magee, a. 52 y., cordwainer, b. England, Nov. 16, 1848.*
Elizabeth R., of Boston, and Fletcher Newhall, int. Jan. 20, 1839.
Hannah B., of Kittery, Me., and John Parrott, Oct. 10, 1841.*
Joanna, and David Rodman [bef. 1807.]. C. R. 1.
Lavina, and William Downing of Danvers, Feb. 28, 1847.
Sarah, of Marblehead, and Daniel Chase, jr., int. Oct. 10, 1824.
Warren, and Esther Burditt, May 14, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

MOLTEN (see also Moulton), Deborah, and John Norwood, Sept. 26, 1771.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hudson, jr., July 26, 1781.
Ezekiel, and Catharine Hudson, Nov. 2, 1771.*
Peggy, and Joseph Morrison, both of Andover, Aug. 5, 1789.

MOLTON (see also Moulton), Abigail, and Adam Johnston, int. Oct. 6, 1745.
Jacob, resident in Lynn, and Mercy Willis, int. Oct. 7, 1798.
Joseph, and Sarah Lille, Dec. 12, 1727.*
Margerit, and Ebenezer Aborn [Eborn. int.], July 7, 1734.*

MONDAY, Mary [of Salem. int.], and John Whittney [resident of Lynn. int.], May 8, 1808.*

MONK, Hannah, and John Jenkins [of Malden. C. R. 3.], Mar. 27, 1765.*

MONTGOMERY, see Mungomery.

MOOAR (see also Moore), Jane H., and Samuel F. Holt, Dec. 3, 1845.*

MOODEY (see also Moody), Anna [Ann Skinner. P. R. 6.], and Thomas Mason, Sept. 4, 1755.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Ebenezer Person, at Newbury, Sept. 14, 1721.*

MOODY (see also Moodey), Abraham C., of Danvers, a. 22 y., morocco dresser, b. Newburyport, s. Benjamin, and Lucy J Parrott, a. 20 y., d. Nathaniel, int. Dec. 22, 1849.
Cordelia P., and Joseph A. Chepee of Boston, Sept. 16, 1847.*
Hannah, and Jonathan B. Ingalls, Mar. 8, 1833.*
Helen M., and Mial W. Martin, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
Peter, of Danvers, and Jane Freeman, int. June 4, 1820.
Sophronia, d. True, and John Richardson [Richards. int.], laborer, June 18, 1849.*
True, and Sylvia Kimmor [Keemer. P. R. 53; of Reading. int.], June 16, 1822.*

MOON, Robert, resident in Lynn, and Sarah Chever, int. Dec. 13, 1829.

MOOR (see also Moore), Lydia, and Isaac Warren of Medford, Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 3.

MOORE (see also Mooar, Moor, More), Abner S., and Susan Dole, June 11, 1844.*
Francis, jr., and Sarah Cheever, Mar. 30, 1805.*
Jane, of Derry, N. H., and Jared P. Whitcomb, int. Dec. 10, 1848.
John, and Susanah Marshall, July 21, 1673.
Richard, and Eliz[abeth] Wildes, 6 : 9 m : 1662. CT. R.
Sally Harriet, and Philip C. Knapp, Feb. 4, 1847.*
Thomas, and Charlotte French, int. Nov. 3, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

MOORE, William, jr., and Mehitable C. Towle, int. Dec. 26, 1841. (postponed.)
William, and Mary E. Ingalls, Mar. 5, 1846.*

MORE (see also Moore), James, and Ruth Pinnion, 28 : 10 m : 1657. CT. R.
Sara, and Eleazer Giles, 25 : 11 m : 1664. CT. R.

MORGAN (see also Morgen), Clara Jane, and Edward Bassett of Chelsea, Jan. 26, 1843.*
Joseph, and Deborah Hart, July 12, 1669. CT. R.
Mary Ann, and Nott P. Martin of Holliston, Jan. 26, 1843.*
Mary Elizabeth, and William Dodge of Saugus, int. May 1, 1836.

MORGEN (see also Morgan), James, of Hudson, and Mrs. Anne Burchsted, int. May 22, 1785.

MORISON (see also Morrison), Daniel, and Margerit Frazer, Dec. 2, 1729.*

MORONG, Harriett E. B., of Woburn, and Joseph P. Woodbury, int. Mar. 5, 1843.

MORRILL, Abigail B., and Samuel Blake, both residents of Lynn, int. Mar. 25, 1827.
Susanna, d. Stephen, of Falmouth, Me., and Sarah, deceased, and Ebenezer Breed, s. Samuel and Theodate, 20 : 1 m: 1813. C. R. 1.
Warren [Merrill int.], and Mary Ann Copelin [of Boston. int.], June 22, 1834.*

MORRIS, Elizabeth, and Daniell Gott, 2 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.
Sarah S., a. 44 y., and Benjamin B. Wiley, widr., of South Reading, a. 62 y., shoe manufacturer, s. James and Mary, Sept. 24, 1848.*

MORRISON (see also Morison), Eliza M., of Sanbornton, N. H., and Blomey Walton, int. Mar. 9, 1823.
Hannah W., and George S. Teel, Mar. 9, 1834.*
Joseph, and Peggy Molten, both of Andover, Aug. 5, 1789.
Joseph W., a. 22 y., stonecutter, s. Abraham L. and Hannah L., and Mary A. Marsh, a. 20 y., d. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1847.*

MORSE, Aaron B., and Sarah Thompson, Aug. 22, 1840.*
Eliza L., and John J. Sargent, May 10, 1821.*
Hannah, and Thomas Felton [of Saugus. int.], Oct. 30, 1823.*
Mary, and Daniel Collins, Apr. 20, 1823.*
Mary, of Boston, and James M. Tarbox, int. May 1, 1842.
Mnason [*sic*], and Jane M. Knowlton, int. Aug. 9, 1846.
Sarah Ann, and Lauriston Towle, int. Apr. 2, 1837.
Smith Q., and Hannah M[aria. C. R. 5.] Bubier, Jan. 17, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORTON, Eliza, and Nathan Skillin [of Medford. int.], Sept. 18, 1836.*
Sarah, of Westbrook, Me., and Eben P. Downing, June 30, 1835.*
William W., and Ruth Gordon, int. Sept. 21, 1845.

MOSMAN, Austin, and Sarah S. Wiggin, int. Sept. 22, 1844.

MOTT, Henry, and Hannah C. Weston, Feb. 26, 1836. [Nov. 27, 1836. int.]*

MOULTEN (see also Moulton), Jacob, and Marcy Willis, Dec. 15, 1798. C. R. 5.

MOULTON (see also Molten, Molton, Moulten), Aaron, and Sarah S. Palmer, Mar. 17, 1822.*
Anne, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Relief, and Charles Cowles, a. 29 y., tanner, s. Timothy and Susan, Oct. 8, 1847.*
Asa E., and Hannah West of Salem, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
Caroline, and Samuel W. Rowe, Sept. 3, 1837.*
Catharine, and George M. Tarbox, Oct. 25, 1830.*
Catharine, and Tyler Parrott, Feb. 2, 1834.*
Charles H., and Mary Drake of Chichester, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1834.
Daniel, a. 38 y., shoemaker, s. Charles and Hannah, and Mehitable C. Towle, a. 26 y., d. W[illia]m and Mehitable, May 23, 1844.*
David P., and Phebe S. Buckston of Reading, int. July 24, 1842.
Dorcas, and Benjamin Ingalls, 3d, Aug. 10, 1823.*
Dorcas, and Harrison Parrott, Feb. 27, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Parrot, Jan. 23, 1802.*
Emery, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Polly Newhall, June 2, 1806.*
Ezekiel, jr., and Rebecca Rhodes, Dec. 25, 1806.*
Ezra, and Deborah Johnson, July 22, 1751.*
George W., a. 26 y., rope maker, b. York, Me., s. George Rix, and Sarah Ann Bray, 2d m., a. 31 y., b. Gloucester, d. Josiah Lufkin, Sept. 30, 1849.*
Hannah E., and Reuben Alley, July 9, 1837.*
John, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Aaron, and Elizabeth Galeucia, a. 18 y., b. Danvers, d. [Perley. int.] and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1849.*
John L., and Sally Rhodes, Nov. 1, 1807.*
John R., and Lois B. Newhall, Nov. 5, 1835.*
Jonathan, and Mary Ann Parrott, Sept. 4, 1833.*
Joseph, and Anna Mansfield, Nov. 6, 1796. [1797. dup.]*
Joseph, and Lydia Williams, Mar. 31, 1811.*
Joseph, s. Joseph, s. Ezekiel, s. Joseph, and Relief Todd, at Poultney, Vt., June 7, 1821.
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth [W. int.] Rhodes, Jan. 5, 1843.*
Lydia, and Ephraim Brown, Dec. 4, 1831.*
Margarett E., and Thomas R. Bartoll of Marblehead, int. Feb. 6, 1842. (Forbid.)

*Intention also recorded.

MOULTON, Margarett E., and James Brown, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
Mary, and Ezra Allen, jr., May 13, 1813.*
Mary, and William H. Jones, Feb. 3, 1833.*
Nathan, and Eliza Stacy, Feb. 24, 1831.*
Sally [Mrs. C. R. 5.], and Asa U. Swinerton, Aug. 29, 1826.*
Sarah, and James Green [resident of Lynn. int.], Mar. 5, 1761.*
Sarah H., and [Rev. C. R. 4.] George F. Pool, June 16, 1834.
Theda L., and John F. Cook, Sept. 7, 1834.*
William B., and Mary Russell, Feb. 14, 1843.*
William P., and Sarah M. Hulen, Jan. 24, 1847.*
William S., resident of Lynn, and Mary Ann Portter of Wenham, int. Aug. 8, 1819.

MOWER (see also Mowre), Abigail, and William Merriam, Oct. 30, 1709.*
Abigail, d. John, husbandman, and Samuel Blake of Newburyport, s. Amos, deceased, 11 : 4 m : 1783. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Enoch and Lydia, and Humphrey Sawyer Johnson, s. Pharaoh, deceased, and Hannah, 16 : 10 m : 1816. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. John and Hannah, and Samuel Chase, cordwainer, s. Philip, of Swansea, and Hannah, 27 : 9 m : 1780. C. R. 1.
Amos, and Lydia C. Phillips, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Amos Edwin, and Adaline Lewis, Nov. 13, 1834.*
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, and Benjamin Hood Phillips, s. Gideon and Rebekah [bef. 1784.]. C. R. 1.
Elizebath, and Daniel Mears, Dec. 12, 1771.*
Enoch, cordwainer, s. John and Hannah, and Lydia Newhall, d. Abijah and Abigail, 21 : 9 m : 1791. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, and Elizabeth Deverex, int. July 20, 1706.
Ezra, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Burrill, Oct. 20, 1743.*
Hannah, and John Mower, jr., Nov. 1, 1795. P. R. 125.
Hannah, and Edward Carrol, Apr. 5, 1818.*
John, and Mary Burriall, Aug. 10, 1732.*
John, and Elizabeth Collins, May 24, 1739.*
John, and Hannah Breed, Nov. 11, 1754.*
John, jr., and Hannah Mower, Nov. 1, 1795. P. R. 125.
John, s. John and Hannah, and Sarah Breed, d. James, jr. and Hannah, deceased, 14 : 9 m : 1803. C. R. 1.
John B., and Sally George, Oct. 21, 1821.*
Loisa, and Lycander Chase, June 1, 1826.*
Lydia, and Isaac Warren of Medford, int. Oct. 17, 1762.
Lydia, d. John, yeoman, and Jabez Breed, cordwainer, s. Isaiah, yeoman, Apr. 15, 1778.
Lydia, and John F. Hilton [of Newmarket, N. H. int.], Nov. 19, 1824.*
Martha, d. John and Hannah, and Enoch Breed, tanner, s. Ebenezer, of Weare, N. H., and Lydia, deceased, 15 : 10 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary, and William Hill, Dec. 19, 1728.

*Intention also recorded.

MOWER, Mary, and Joseph Town of Topsfield, int. Feb. 21, 1730-31.
Mary, and Mathew Gifford, Mar. 28, 1767.*
Mary, d. John and Hannah, and Jonathan Phillips, jr., cordwainer, s. Gideon and Rebekah, 20: 9 m: 1792. C. R. 1.
Nathan, and Catharine Silsbee, Aug. 9, 1840.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Mayhew [of Boston. int.], Jan. 1, 1765.*
Richard, and Thankfull Sever, Mar. 29, 1705.
Sally P., and Isaiah Breed, May 18, 1828.*
Samuel Carter, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, and J. Hurd Pike, a. 21 y., d. Noah and Abigail, May 4, 1845.*
Susanah, and John Millage [Smellage. C. R. 3.], May 21, 1770.*
Susanna, and Jonathan Johnson, Jan. 16, 1728-9.*
Thanckfull, and James Pickering of Salem, int. Jan. 7, 1727-8.
Thomas, and Mary Lewis, Nov. 13, 1711.*

MOWRE (see also Mower), Joanna, and William Williams, int. July 31, 1699.
Richard, and Thankfull Sever [of Roxbury. int.], Mar. 29, 1705.*

MUDGE, Almira, and Gustavus Atwill, Mar. 27, 1836.*
Ann B., of Portsmouth, and Joseph A. Lloyd, resident in Lynn, int. Oct. 20, 1822.
Benjamin, and Abigel Rich, June 28, 1808.*
Benjamin, 2d m., a. 62 y., postmaster, s. Enoch, and Ardra Cobb, a. 59 y., d. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1848.*
Benjamin F., and Mary Eusebeia A. Bickford, int. Sept. 1, 1846.
Betsey B., and Alanson Burrill, Oct. 27, 1825.*
Caroline M., a. 22 y., and Roland G. Usher, a. 21 y., June 5, 1844.*
Daniel L., and Mary Berry, June 4, 1815.*
Daniel L., and Phebe P. Adams, Apr. 29, 1832. C. R. 5.*
Enoch, and Lydia Inguls, Jan. 6, 1774.*
Eliza A., and Jerry P. [Jeremiah. P. R. 53.] Foster, Oct. 15, 1828.*
Eliza B., and John I. Emerton of Saugus, Aug. 16, 1831.*
Enoch, jr., and Sally Baker of Beverly, int. July 14, 1816.
Enoch, of Baltimore, and Hepzebah B. Woodbery, int. May 27, 1821.
Ezra, and Betsy Brewer, June 28, 1801. P. R. 13.*
Ezra, and Ruth Chadwell, Dec. 20, 1804.*
Ezra, and Hannah [B. P. R. 13.] Drew, Nov. 4, 1819. [Nov. 1. P. R. 13.]*
Ezra Warren, and Eliza R. Bray of Salem, int. Jan. 8, 1837.
George W[ebb. int.], and Lucy Ann Chase, Aug. 22, 1837.*
Hannah, and Israel Perkins, Nov. 7, 1813.*
Hannah, and John B. Burrill, May 29, 1820.*
James, and Ruthe Attwell, Oct. 6, 1805.*
Jane, and John Meservey, Mar. 5, 1835.*
John, and Hannah [Anna. int.] Redington, Sept. 18, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
John, jr., and Sarah Brown, May 10, 1804.*

*Intention also recorded.

MUDGE, John, jr., and Azubec Jones, July 24, 1808. (John Mudge, jr.'s name changed to Parker Mudge.)*
John I., and Mary Ingalls, Sept. 30, 1819.*
Joseph, and Nancy Bickford [bef. 1800.].
Lucy E., and John Brown, jr. of Salem, int. Feb. 28, 1841.
Lydia, and John Merrick, July 15, 1800.*
Martha, and Isaiah Hacker, Mar. 14, 1824.*
Martha, and Samuel G. Ashton, jr., Nov. 27, 1845.*
Martha E., d. Daniel L., and Sidney I. Breed, cordwainer, s. Asa, Aug. 5, 1849.*
Mary, Mrs., and Andrew Mansfield, Apr. 28, 1763. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Paul Newhall, Mar. 15, 1808.*
Mary Ann, and Rev. Joshua W. Downing, July 5, 1838.*
Mary Ann, and Edward H. Perkins, Nov. 5, 1846.*
Nathan, and Hannah Inguls, Oct. 30, 1777.*
Nathan, and [Mrs. P. R. 16.] Elisebeth Burrill, July 24, 1794.*
Nathan, jr., and Martha Brown, Aug. 12, 1799. [Aug. 2. C. R. 3.]*
Nathan, and Lydia V. Meder of Boston, int. Oct. 21, 1838.
Nathan A., and Lydia Frye, May 20, 1838.*
Oren B., and Eliza Ann Newhall [Haskell. int.], June 25, 1846.*
Parker, see Mudge, John.
Parker, teamster, s. John I., and Mary Ann B. Sargent, a. 17 y., Mar. 3, 1846.*
Ruth [C. int.; d. E. M., Esq. P. R. 53.], and Joseph A. Atkinson, May 6, 1830.*
Ruth A., and Thomas J. Bowler, May 19, 1831.*
Sally, and Eben[eze]r Nye [of Orrington. int.], Aug. 28, 1808.*
Sally, and John Thompson, residents in Lynn, int. Sept. 15, 1811.
Samuel, and Anna Breed, Aug. 24, 1803.*
Samuel, and Rachel Floyd, Aug. 11, 1811.*
Samuel [Capt. int.], and Martha Burrill, Feb. 2, 1826.*
Samuel E., and Harriett N. Safford of Salem, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Sarah Ann, and Virnum Sweetser of Stoneham, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
Sarah B., and Daniel S. Pratt, Apr. 11, 1839.*
Sarah J[ane. int.], and Joseph Lakeman, Mar. 8, 1838.*
Simon, and Caroline Woodberry, Apr. 10, 1822.*

MUGFORD, Lydia, of Salem, and David K. Millet, int. Oct. 4, 1835.

MUGRIDGE, Darius, and Emma Brown of Saugus, int. Jan. 18, 1835.

MULLETT, Charles, and Susan Wilson of Charlestown, int. Feb. 14, 1836.
Mary K. [Mallett. int.], and Henry P. Perkins, June 21, 1843.*

MULLIKEN (see also Milliken), Charles S., and Catharine Kerr, Dec. 1, 1836.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Lydia Fuller, May 15, 1808.*
Sarah, and Robert Gilmore, May 16, 1813.*

*Intention also recorded.

MULLIKEN, Susan, and Jesse Rhodes, Nov. 2, 1835.*
William, and Submit Saunderson, May 21, 1820.*

MUNGOMERY, Jane [Mary. int.], and John Makwater [a stranger. int.], Nov. 11, 1736.*

MUNK, Hannah, see Monk, Hannah.

MUNNION, Edward, and Sarah Proctor of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 23, 1700.*

MUNRO (see also Munroe), George, and Martha Richardson, Dec. 9, 1805*.
Hipzibah, and Isaiah Wheeler, May 4, 1817.*
Samuel, and Martha Brown [of Malden. int.], Sept. 10, 1793. CT. R.*
Timothy, and Sally Newhall, Apr. 14, 1793.*

MUNROE (see also Munro), Adaline, and Henry D. Gilman, Jan. 30, 1840.*
Cornelia H., of Northboro, and Edward Clark, int. Nov. 5, 1843.
Edmund, and Hannah P. Weed, Dec. 8, 1822.*
Eliza, and Trevett M[ansfield. int.] Rhodes [June 21, 1829. C. R. 5.].*
George, jr., and Margaret Blackley, int. Oct. 21, 1832.
Hanson, and Lois Parker, July 13, 1828.*
Hanson, and Mary Chapman [of Marblehead. int.], Sept. 15, 1833.*
Harriett M., a. 28 y., d. Tim[othy] and Sally, and Harris G. Chadwell, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sally C., Oct. 23, 1844.*
James M., and Harriett Augusta Oliver, Nov. 14, 1835.*
Lydia, and Enoch Soule, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Mary, of Salem, and William Newhall, jr., int. Feb. 9, 1834.
Mary Ann, and Abraham Stone, Nov. 9, 1837.*
Phipps, and Mary Jane Brown, Aug. 4, 1832.*
Sally, and Daniel Sargent, Sept. 21, 1823.*
Susan L., of Dorchester, and Jacob A. Graves, int. Aug. 27, 1837.
Timothy, jr. [Capt. P. R. 53.], and Rachel Lakeman, Aug. 3, 1826.*
Timothy, and Sally E. Meader, Nov. 26, 1840.*
William V., and Mary A[nn. int.] Swindle, Dec. 1, 1831.*

MUNYAN, see Munnion.

MURCH, Colman W., and Martha P. Johnson of Lowell, int. Aug. 28, 1836.
Lucy S., of Sacarappa, Me., and Daniel A. Peasley, int. May 1, 1847.
William, of Manchester N. H., a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Mercy, and Mrs. Sarah P. Pray, a. 32 y., d. Joseph, jr. and Alice Ingalls, Oct. 24, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

MURDOCK, Artemas, jr. [of West Boylston. int.], and Clarissa Ann Johnson, Apr. 18, 1837.*

MURPHY, Edward, and Mary McDermott, int. Dec. 25, 1842.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Dearborn [of Hampton. N. H. int.], Nov. 20, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Nowland, int. Apr. 13, 1845.
George G., and Lydia Parton, Sept. 4, 1836.*
Margarett, and Thomas Goggin, int. July 6, 1845.
Mary, and Thomas Fouhy, int. July 15, 1849.
Michael, and Mary Spellman, int. Oct. 31, 1841.
Rachel, and Amasa Paul, int. July 22, 1838.

MURRAY, Jane, wid., and Isaac Hood, Dec. 21, 1845.*
Nancy M[aria. dup.], and Lewis D. [K. dup.] Lyon, Feb. 20, 1842.*

MYLETT (see also Millett), Mary, and Edward Crudden, int. Feb. 2, 1847.

MYRICK (see also Merrick, Mirick, Mirric), Freeman F., and Frances M. Smith, Mar. 19, 1845.*
Nathaniel, and Elsey J. M. Pillsbury, int. Oct. 23, 1842.
Nathaniel, widr. [of Leicester. int.], a. 23 y., wire drawer, s. Nath[anie]l and Ann, and Sally Howes, a. 22 y., d. Eli and Bethanie, Feb. 26, 1846.*

NANTS, Mary, resident in Lynn, and Joseph Ireson, jr. of Marblehead, int. Aug. 13, 1815.

NARRAMORE (see also Narremore), Hannah, and Joseph Downing, Jan. 31, 1737-8.*

NARREMORE (see also Narramore), Sam[ue]ll, of Charlestown, and Rachell Paull, int. Apr. 7, 1705.
Sarah, and Samuel Breeden of Boston, int. June 7, 1730.

NASH, George I., and Elizabeth H. Pratt, Jan. 14, 1845.*
Mary, and Thomas Webb, Oct. 23, 1823.*

NASON, Hannah Augusta, a. 18 y., d. Thomas, and Samuel F. Appleton, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin Tarbox, Nov. 10, 1849.*
Thomas, and Hannah G. Griffin, int. Dec. 13, 1829.

NEADOM (see also Needham), Ezekell, and Sarah King, Oct. 27, 1669.

NEAGLES, Richard, and Hannah Halliran, int. Nov. 6, 1848.

NEAL (see also Neale, Neall, O'Neal), Ebenezer [Col. C. R. 5.], and Priscilla Hitchings, Nov. 23, 1823.*
Elizabeth, a. 26 y., d. Geo[rge] and Abigail, of Berwick, Me., and Alfred C. Adams, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Charles and Merriam, Sept. 20, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEAL, Esther R. [A. int.], and Alonzo Lewis, jr., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Alonzo and Frances M., Oct. 8, 1847.*
Eunice, of Salem, and Asa L. Breed, int. Nov. 5, 1837.
Isaac B., s. Samuel and Hannah, and Ruth A. Smith, d. Stephen, jr. and Theodate, 14 : 11 m : 1832. C. R. I.
James, and Ruth Brown, June 8, 1843.*
James M. [resident of Lynn. int.], and Louisa Hitchings, May 22, 1828.*
Louisa A., and Joseph W. Paine, int. May 17, 1846.
Lydia, and Samuel Kent, Nov. 17, 1836.*
Samuel, blacksmith, s. James, of Berwick, and Elizabeth, and Hannah Basset, d. Isaac and Mary, 16 : 10 m : 1805. C. R. I.
Sylvina, and Theophilus N. Breed, May 19, 1833.*
Walter B., and Lydia Blaban, int. Sept. 4, 1842.

NEALE (see also Neal), Mary, and Andrew Mansfeild, June 4, 1673. CT. R.

NEALL (see also Neal), Daniel, and Mary Sullivan, Apr. 15, 1849.*
Mary [d. Samuel and Hannah. C. R. I.], and Joseph Haines [s. Joseph, deceased, and Martha, of Loudon, N. H. C. R. I.], Oct. 24, 1838.
Sarah A., and Humphrey Whitten, int. June 17, 1849.

NECK, John, and Mary Richards, Mar. 22, 167[5-6. CT. R.].
Richard, of Marblehead, and Sarah Riddan, int. Aug. 22, 1742.

NEEDHAM (see also Neadom), Albert J., and Abigail S. G. Phillips, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
Caroline, and David Oliver, ——, 1836. [June 5. int.]*
Caroline M., a. 24 y., d. George W. and Caroline N., and Cyrus M. Tracey, a. 24 y., machinist, b. Norwich, Conn., s. Cyrus and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1848.*
Danyell, and Ruth Chadwell, 24 : 12 m : 1658. CT. R.
Desire, and Daniel Gallusha, Mar. 11, 1802.*
Edmond, and Hannah Hood, Mar. 15, 1702-3.*
Eliza, and Robert D. Tufts, Nov. 14, 1831.*
George, and Caroline Rhodes, June 26, 1817.*
Hana, and Eleazer Armitage, 18 : 8 m : 1669. CT. R.
James, of Salem, s. Daniel and Hannah, of Salem, both deceased, and Lydia Skelton, d. Benjamin and Abigail Breed, 14 : 10 m : 1818. C. R. I.
John, of Danvers, and Betsey Gallushe, May 22, 1806.*
Olive, and Paul B. Taylor, July 4, 1836.*

NELSON, Eben[eze]r, Rev., and Rebecca Childs [d. Amariah. P. R. 53.], Dec. 11, 1822.*

NESBETT, Ansel F., and Philadelphia Martin, Oct. 31, 1841.*
Hannah D., and Nathaniel Woodbury, Aug. 3, 1834.*
Hitty Matilda, and W[illia]m D. Brackett, Feb. 11, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

NESBETT, James, and Maria Stone, Oct. 24, 1833.*
Louisa W., and Goram L. Brackett, Oct. 15, 1835.*
Moses, jr., and Electa Abbott, Dec. 24, 1837.*
Olive H., and Henry Martin, jr., int. Nov. 8, 1840.

NEVENS, Sarah Jane, and William Babb, Nov. 14, 1842.*
Sarah Jane T., and Edward Johnson, jr., int. May 28, 1837.

NEWCOMB, Richard, and Sarah Currier, Mar. 4, 1834.*
Sarah L., a. 22 y., d. Harley and Roxana D., and Horace Clark [of Wells, Me. int.], a. 28 y., clerk, s. Moses and Abigail, of Wells, Me., Aug. 17, 1848.*

NEWEL (see also Newhall), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Foule of Woburn, at Woburn, Dec. 28, 1721. [Jan. 1, 1721. dup.]

NEWELL (see also Newhall), Frederick R., of Cambridge, and Abigail C. Newhall, int. July 17, 1842.
William M. [of Amesbury. int.], and Ann M. Newhall, Sept. 1, 1833.*

NEWHAL (see also Newhall), Nabby, of Lynnfield, and John Newhall, 4th, int. Jan. 22, 1792.

NEWHALL (see also Newel, Newell, Newhal, Newill), Aaron, and Mary Perkins, Dec. 1, 1768.*
Aaron, jr., and Polly Hawks, May 22, 1806.*
Aaron, and Sally Alley, Oct. 17, 1813.*
Aaron, and Mary H. Allen, Dec. 31, 1835.*
Abby, and Daniel Breed, Oct. 18, 1820. P. R. 53.
Abby, a. 21 y., d. Isaiah and Silena, and Joseph G. Shorey, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Jos[eph] and Sylvia, June 13, 1848.*
Abigail, and Isaac Wilson [of Salem. int.], Dec. 14, 1744.*
Abigail, and Ephraim Newhall, June 11, 1745.*
Abigail, and Samuel Purinton [of Danvers. int.], Jan. 15, 1760. [1761. CT. R.]*
Abigail, and Ebenezer Stocker, Sept. 19, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Abigail, d. Rufus, deceased, and Keziah, and Daniel Breed, s. William, deceased, and Hannah, 18 : 10 m : 1820. C. R. 1.
Abigail, and John D. Pecker, Feb. 28, 1839.*
Abigail, of Saugus, and Samuel Wormstead, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
Abigail B., of Henniker, N. H., and Joseph M. Foss, int. Aug. 9, 1835.
Abigail C., and Fredrick R. Newhall of Cambridge, int. July 17, 1842.
Abigail M., and Thomas J. Lummus, Nov. 3, 1833.*
Abijah, cordwainer, s. Samuell, husbandman, and Abigail Bassett, d. Daniel, husbandman, Apr. 29, 1760. C. R. 1.
Abner, and Mary Newhall of Henniker, N. H., int. Mar. 16, 1828.
Abner, and Mary Ann Meade, Apr. 24, 1841.*
Adaline, and John B. Prime of Salem, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
Alanson, and Bethiah C. Hobbs, int. Oct. 10, 1830.

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Albert, and Hannah S. Keay of Wolfboro, N. H., int. Dec. 2, 1832.
Albert, and Isabella Longley, Oct. 1, 1843.*
Alden, and Lydia Goodridge, Nov. 22, 1835.*
Alen, and Love Breed, Mar. 29, 1750.*
Alice, and John Downing, June 21, 1787.*
Alice, d. Abijah and Abigail, deceased, and Thomas Butman, cordwainer, s. Richard, of Beverly, deceased, and Mara, 20 : 7 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
Allen, and Michael [Micah. int.] Newhall, Feb. 7, 1793.*
Allen, jr., and Martha Adams, June 15, 1815.*
Allin, and Huldah Lindsey, int. Aug. 26, 1775.
Amos, and Marg[are]t Southwick of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 7, 1750.*
Amos, and Sarah Croel, Feb. 28, 1782.
Amos, and Bettsey Larraby, Nov. 29, 1795.*
Andrew, and Susanah Brown, Dec. 21, 1752.*
Ann M., and William M. Newell [of Amesbury. int.], Sept. 1, 1833.*
Anna, d. Samuel, husbandman, and Matthew Estes, cordwainer, s. John, deceased, Sept. 16, 1746. C. R. 1.
Anna, and Robert Gray, Dec. 11, 1755.*
Anna, and Joseph Bredeen [of Malden. int.], May 26, 1763. [May 22. C. R. 3.]*
Anne, and Marshal Stocker, Mar. 29, 1764. [Apr. P. R. 6.]*
Antoinett, resident in Lynn, and Charles A. Oliver, int. Aug. 18, 1833.
Archelaus, and Lucy Peabody [of Salem. int.], Sept. 21, 1817.*
Archelaus, and Ann Brown of Salem, int. July 11, 1824.
Arminius C., and Sarah F. Gilchrist, Oct. 20, 1839.*
Asa, and Sarah Tarbel, Nov. 21, 1769.*
Asa T., jr., and Theodate J. Newhall, Nov. 17, 1836.*
Asa Tarbell, and Judith Little of Newbury, int. Sept. 20, 1807.
Asa[he]l [Asahel Wheeler. C. R. 3; Raphael Whaler. int.], and Mary Stocker, Dec. 12, 1791.*
Augustus, and Abigail Brown, Aug. 12, 1838.*
Benjamin, and Martha Burill, Aug. 4, 1752.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Mansfield, July 13, 1765.*
Benjamin, and Hepzibeth Halowell, Oct. 29, 1783.
Benjamin, and Hipzebeth Hudson, July 12, 1787.*
Benjamin [jr. int.], and Keturah Hitchins, Jan. 12, 1792. [1791. C. R. 3.]*
Benjamin, and Sarah Hart, Aug. 16, 1801.*
Benj[ami]n, 3d, and Elizabeth Brown, Apr. 3, 1805.*
Benjamin, and Esther Thompson, Dec. —, 1822. [Dec. 29. P. R. 53.]*
Benj[amin] C., and Martha Jackson, Nov. 28, 1819. [Nov. 29. P. R. 30.]*
Benj[ami]n F., and Dorothy Jewett of Hebron, Conn., int. Mar. 13, 1825.

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Benjamin Francis, and Mary Ann Alley [Oct. 26, 1828. P. R. 53.].*
Benjamin H., and Harriet Richardson, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Bethiah, and Edward Johnson, Oct. 3, 1744.*
Bethiah, and Abel Belnop, Sept. 27, 1774.*
Betsey [Elizebeth. int.], and James Sealand [resident of Lynn. int.], Jan. 24, 1793. [Jan. 6. C. R. 3.]*
Betsey, and John Dolliver, June 5, 1797. C. R. 5.
Betsey, and William Brown, resident of Lynn, int. July 12, 1807.
Betsey [Mrs. C. R. 5.], and William Bruce, July 10, 1825.*
Betsy, and Thomas Witt, June 24, 1801.*
Bridget, and Theophilus Hollowell, Nov. 13, 1777.*
Bridgit, and Samuel Darbe [Derbey. int.], Aug. 13, 1745.*
Calley, and Anna Harrington, Apr. 19, 1777.
Calvin, and Sarah Golthwit, Sept. 28, 1772.*
Caroline, and William Nutting [resident of Lynn. int.], Mar. 20, 1827.*
Caroline, and Sewell Raddin, int. May 13, 1832.
Catharine [Mrs. P. R. 6.], and Eleazer Richardson, Sept. 8, 1768.*
Charles, and Mary Lewis, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Charles, jr., and Sally [Lydia. int. and P. R. 30.] Berry, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Charles L[ewis, s. Charles and Lydia. P. R. 34.], (Name changed to Charles L. Delnow [by act of Legislature in 1837. P. R. 34.]), and Martha J[ane. P. R. 34.] Burrill[d. Iziah and Mary. P. R. 34.], Feb. 14, 1828.*
Charles W. [of Saugus. int.], and [Eliza A. Coates. int.], Feb. 22, 1842.*
Charls, and Lois Newhall, Mar. 15, 1781. [Mar. 10. P. R. 30.]
Cinderella, of Lynnfield, and Joseph C. Newhall, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
Clarissa, and Benjamin Massey, Nov. 4, 1824.*
Colley, jr., and Abigail Howard, July 26, 1809.*
Crispus, and Hannah Phelps, May 17, 1793. C. R. 3.*
Daniel [jr. int.], and Sarah [Hannah. P. R. 6.] Bachellor, May 8, 1766.*
Daniel, cordwainer, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Hannah Estes, d. William, hatter, Apr. 25, 1769. C. R. 1.
Daniel, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Dodge, d. Nowell, late of Townsend, and Priscilla, both deceased, 20 : 5 m : 1789. C. R. 1.
Daniel, 3d, cordwainer, s. Abijah and Abigail, and Mary Shillaber, d. Walter and Sarah, 24 : 3 m : 1790. C. R. 1.
Daniel, 3d, and Sarah Farington, Nov. 3, 1795. [Nov. 29. C. R. 5.]*
Daniel, and Patience Swift of Dorchester or Milton, at Dorchester, Sept. 18, 1799.*
Daniel, and Mary Bailey [of Hanover. C. R. 1.], at Pembroke, June 6, 1805. P. R. 184.

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Daniel Allen Breed, and Sarah Mansfield, Jan. 1, 1789.*
Daniel Wendall, and Adaline Alley, Apr. 8, 1835.*
Daniel W[itt. int.], and Mary B. Sampson, Dec. 4, 1841.*
Daniell, and Mary Breed, int. Nov. 20, 1713.
David, of Boston, and May Burchsted, int. May 14, 1738.
David [of Danvers. int.], and Bethiah Mansfield, Oct. 8, 1795. [Oct. 3. C. R. 3.]*
David, and Martha Ann Stone, Mar. 2, 1834.*
David J., and Harriett A. Carroll, Nov. 22, 1848.*
Dolly, and James Bott of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 15, 1768.*
Dorcas, of Danvers, and Nahum Hatch, int. Dec. 28, 1823.
Easter, and Samuel Newhall, int. Sept. 20, 1730.
Easter, and Jonathan Welman, July 5, 1733.*
Easter, and Ignatius Fuller, Dec. 1, 1741.*
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Breed, int. Nov. 8, 1718.
Ebenezer, and Mary Newhall, Dec. 25, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Ebenezer, and Hannah Larrabee, May 19, 1768.*
Ebenezer, and Martha Breed, Aug. 23, 1783. C. R. 3.*
Edward [of Malden. int.], and Hannah Hitchings, Oct. 26, 1777.*
Edward, and Sophronia G. Fisher, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Edward A., and Hannah N. Hulen, Oct. 10, 1836.*
Edwin, and Eliza Smith, Dec. 10, 1835.*
Elbridge G., and Adeline Marshall of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 3, 1847.
Elijah, and Mary Chever, Nov. 7, 1750.*
Elisabeth, and John Lewis, Nov. 22, 1748.*
Elisabeth, and Abner Chever, Nov. 8, 1752.*
Elisebeth, and John Richards, May 13, 1787.*
Elisebeth [Mrs. int.], and Jabez Hitchins, Oct. 11, 1789.*
Elisebeth [Mrs. int.], and Enoch Johnson, June 9, 1790.*
Elisebeth [Mrs. int.], and John Dampney [of Salem. P. R. 32.], Sept. 10, 1790.*
Elisebeth [Sukey. int.], and Samuel Fox, Apr. 28, 1791.*
Elisebeth, and James Lewis, Dec. 7, 1791.*
Elisebeth, and John Chapman, resident of Lynn, int. Dec. 16, 1804.
Elisha, and Jane Breed, Feb. 27, 1710-11.*
Elisha, and Rebecca Garey of Stoneham, at Reading, Nov. 21, 1782.*
Eliza, and Benjamin Dodge of Salem, Apr. 10, 1811.*
Eliza, and Francis England, int. Apr. 16, 1826.
Eliza, and John G. Warner, int. Sept. 16, 1838.
Eliza, and Samuel [Nathaniel. int.] Bartlett, Nov. 29, 1838.*
Eliza, and Thomas Nugent, Oct. 27, 1844.*
Eliza Ann [Haskell. int.], and Oren B. Mudge, June 25, 1846.*
Eliza W., and Alborn C. Oliver, Sept. 20, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and John Ingerson, int. Jan. 8, 1696-7.
Elizabeth, and Hennary Trevitt, June 14, 1698.
Elizabeth, and Richard Johnson, July 3, 1705.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Alley, int. Sept. 26, 1717.

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Elizabeth, and Stephen Proctor of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 7, 1760.*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Micaijah Adams of Braintree, Oct. 15, 1761.*
Elizabeth, and Henry Burchsted, May 8, 1766.*
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and W[illia]m Newhall, at Danvers, July 21, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and John Ives, May 19, 1781. [Apr. 7, 1782. int.]*
Elizabeth, and John Halloweli, Dec. 21, 1784.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Richardson, July 16, 1807.*
Elizabeth, and Isaac Richardson, Sept. 10, 1813.*
Elizabeth, and William Campbell [of Mobile, Ala. int.], Sept. 1, 1841.*
Elizabeth C., and Samuel H. Kies [of Ashburnham. int.], July 8, 1841.*
Elizabeth W., and John Law, int. Sept. 18, 1842.
Elliott, and Ellen Handy, June 8, 1845.*
Ellis, and Betsey Johnson, June 23, 1814.*
Ellis, and Sally P. Martin, int. Nov. 21, 1819.
Elvira, and Edward S. Davis, Mar. 26, 1835.*
Enos, and Eliza Flanders, Oct. 12, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Ephraim, and Abigaill Denmark, Dec. 12, 1716.*
Ephriam, and Abigail Newhall, June 11, 1745.*
Estes, s. Daniel and Hannah, and Hepzibah Wing, d. Paul and Abigail [bef. 1799.]. C. R. 1.
Esther, and Thomas Hoaks, June 23, 1768.*
Eunice, and Elkanah Hawkes, May 4, 1742.*
Eunice, and John Coats, int. Oct. 3, 1762.
Eunice, and Peter H. Alley, May 9, 1819.*
Eunice, and Thephilus Burrill, jr., Aug. 20, 1820.*
Ezebell, and Benjamin Sargent, Oct. 29, 1815.*
Ezekiel, and Love Mansfield, June 30, 1772.*
Ezekiel, and Mrs. Martha Newhall [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 20, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Ezra, and Elisabeth Pecks, Dec. 12, 1751.*
Ezra, and Sarah Fuller, Apr. 10, 1755.*
Ezra, Col., and Alice Gray, May 8, 1781.
Ezra, and Lydia A[nn. int.] Howard, Jan. 2, 1839.*
Fletcher, and Elizabeth R. Mitchell of Boston, int. Jan. 20, 1839.
Francis, and Sarah Trott of Bridgton, Me., int. Sept. 4, 1842.
Francis S., and Lydia Burrill, Feb. 23, 1818.*
Francis Spinney, and Mary Ann Skinner, May 10, 1832.*
Frederick, and Betsey Lewis, Sept. 5, 1816.*
Georg [of Boston. int.], and Sarah Norward, June 7, 1739.*
George [of Saugus. int.], and Elizabeth Standley, Oct. 21, 1823.*
George, and Elizabeth Harrington [of Boston. int.], Oct. 6, 1833.*
George F., and Martha Bickford, Oct. 20, 1841.*
George W., and Sally Tucker, int. May 28, 1843. (Published without their knowledge.)

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, George W., and Mary D. Pierce of Charlestown. int. Dec. 8, 1844.
Hanah, and John Farrington, Jan. 2, 1710-11.*
Hanah, and Josiah Newhall, Dec. 24, 1740.*
Hannah [MIS. int.], and Adam Hawkes [jr. int.], July 10, 1765.
Hannah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Larribee [of Danvers. int.], June 4, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Hannah, and William Johnson, jr., June 27, 1780.*
Hannah, and Thomas Andrews Breed, Mar. 17, 1793. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Flint, Apr. 7, 1796. [Apr. 30, 1796. int.; Apr. 17. C. R. 5.]*
Hannah, and Jerimiah Bulfinch, Mar. 19, 1807.*
Hannah G., a. 25 y., d. Joseph, jr., and William Marshall, jr., a. 30 y., shoe manufacturer, s. William, May 20, 1849.*
Hannah L., of Danvers, and Jeremiah C. Bacheller, int. Aug. 9, 1840.
Hannah R., and Jonathan S. Tarbox, Mar. 14, 1830.*
Hanson, and Hepzibah Breed, Feb. 6, 1765.*
Harriet, and Benja[min] B[urchstead. int.] Johnson, Apr. 30, 1818.*
Harrison, and Martha M. Perkins, Apr. 13, 1842.*
Henry, 2d [of Saugus. int.], and Marinda Conner, Dec. 25, 1828.*
Henry, and Ann Attwill [d. Capt. Z., Dec. 7, 1829. P. R. 53.].*
Henry B., and Mary Stone, Dec. 30, 1821.*
Henry W., and Susan H. Lewis, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Hepsaba, and Joseph Alley, Jan. 14, 1724-5.*
Hepzibah, and Edmund Lewis, Nov. 4, 1784.*
Hervey, and Sally Barron, Sept. 15, 1812.*
Hipzebeth, and William Whittemore, int. Mar. 31, 1811.
Hiram, and Susanna B. Florence of Saugus, int. Apr. 25, 1841.
Huldah, and Jacob Alley, June 26, 1753.*
Huldah B., and William Gilson, int. Sept. 20, 1835.
Huldia, and Allen Breed, June 2, 1728.*
Increase, jr., and Hannah Sweetser, Dec. 15, 1808.*
Isaac, and Bridget H. Bacheller, int. Mar. 8, 1840.
Isaac, jr., and Mrs. Sarah G. Caldwell of Ipswich, int. Oct. 22, 1848.
Isaac M., and Martha Kelley, Jan. 7, 1819.*
Isabel, see Ezebell.
Isabel, Mrs., and Jonas Pearneall of Salem, int. May 16, 1772.
Isaiah, and [wid. P. R. 6.] Mary Fuller, Feb. 4, 1759.*
Isaiah, and Mary Newhall, Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 3.*
Isaiah, and Hannah Flint, June 24, 1801.*
Isaiah, and Selina Bailey, Dec. 16, 1808.*
Isaiah, jr., and Marcy Cox, int. Sept. 8, 1816.
Israel, and Phebe Hart, Mar. 3, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Issabilla, and Jesse L. Bacheller, Sept. 4, 1822.*
Jabez, and Elizabeth Stone, Sept. 26, 1772. [Sept. 10. C. R. 3.]*
Jacob, and Abigail Locker of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 15, 1707.*
Jacob, and Hanah Chadwell, Feb. 2, 1713-14.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Jacob, and Elizabeth [Hodgkins, of Ipswich. P. R. 32.], at Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1766.
Jacob, jr. [3d. int.], and Susanna Pell, Dec. 16, 1794. [Dec. 3. C. R. 3.]
Jacob, 5th, and Abigail Makepeace [of Boston. P. R. 32.], Sept. 23, 1801.*
Jacob [jr. of Saugus. int.], and Lydia Newhall, Apr. 24, 1827.*
James, and Sarah Bassett [Baratt. int.] of Malden, at Malden, July 8, 1756.*
James, and Lois Burrill, Sept. 17, 1756. [Sept. 16. P. R. 6.]*
James [Samuel. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Newhall, Apr. 5, 1770.*
James, 3d, and Sarah Newhall, Oct. 3, 1786.*
James, jr., and Martha Newhall, May 12, 1788.*
James [4th. int.], and Content Mansfield, Oct. 9, 1792.*
James, 5th, and Sarah Newhall, July 21, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
James, jr., and Mrs. Mary Hart, int. Dec. 20, 1801.
James, 5th, and Rebecca Kemp [d. Levi and Rebecca, of Groton. P. R. 30.], Oct. 1, 1806. [1807. P. R. 30.]*
James, of Lynnfield, and Sally Richards, int. Apr. 25, 1813.
James, 3d, and Lucy Kemp, June 4, 1818.*
James B., of Salem, and Elizabeth A. Galucia, int. Nov. 30, 1845.
James R., and Dorcas B. Brown of Salem, int. Oct. 8, 1837.
Jane, and John Breed, June 13, 1743.*
Jane M., and Warren Burrill, Dec. 30, 1828.*
Janey [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Ramsdal, July 1, 1790.*
Jeddidiah, jr., and Ann E[aton. int.] Orcutt, Mar. 15, 1818.*
Jedediah, and Ruth Ingols, int. Sept. 11, 1742.
Jedediah, and Michail Downing, Nov. 17, 1774.*
Jemima, and Benja[min] Very of Salem, at Salem, June 9, 1698.*
Jemimah [Mrs. int.], and [Dr. int.] Jedediah Wellman of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 8, 1761.*
Jeremiah, and Sarah Bates, Apr. 24, 1733.*
Jeremiah, and Tabitha Brown, at Reading, Nov. 6, 1755.
Jerusha, and Timothy Howard, int. May 19, 1728.
Joanna, and Henry Burchsted, jr., Nov. 18, 1791. [Nov. 8. C. R. 3.]*
Joanna, and Samuel Vial, Jan. 30, 1814.*
Joanna, and John B. Johnson, Sept. 14, 1836.*
Joel, and Lucy Mansfield, Dec. 24, 1778.*
John, s. Anthony, and Elizabeth Norminton, 31 : 10 m : 1656. CT. R.
John, sr., and Elizabeth Laighton, 3 : 12 m : 1657.
John, sr., and Sarah Flanders, July 17, 1659.
John, 3d, s. Thomas, and Estar Bartram, June 18, 1677.
John, 4th, and Rebekah Collins, Mar. 28, 1691.
John, 4th, and Liddia Scadlet of Malden, Jan. 7, 1719-20.*
John, and Abigaill Baker, Nov. 1, 1722.*
John, and Elizabeth Townsend, int. Dec. 31, 1732.
John, and Sarah Lewis, Apr. 10, 1746.*
John, 3d, and [Mrs. int.] Polly Batcheller, June 22, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, John, 4th, and Nabby Newhal of Lynnfield, int. Jan. 22, 1792.
John, jr., s. Rufus, deceased, and Kezia, and Delia Breed, d. Samuel and Theodate, 26 : 11 m : 1817. C. R. 1.
John, and Lucy Hanson [Mrs. Lucy Hammond. P. R. 53.], Aug. 2, 1818.*
John B. L., and Sally [Sarah. P. R. 53.] Smith, June 9, 1822.*
John Brown, and Susanna Lewis, Nov. 20, 1794.*
John H., and Susan B. Mansfield, Jan. 8, 1846.*
John W., of Saugus, a. 24 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Jacob and Abigail, of Saugus, and Lucy A. Ingalls, a. 21 y., d. Abner and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1845.*
Jonathan, and Abigail Norwood [Jan. 27, 1739-40. int.].*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Johnson, Oct. 26, 1742.*
Jonathan, and Mary Berry, Jan. 2, 1776.*
Jonathan, jr., and Susannah Upton, June 15, 1779.*
Jonathan [of Lynnfield. int.], and Phebe Linsey, Mar. 24, 1795.*
Jonathan, and Hannah Oakman, Sept. 24, 1815.*
Jonathan M., and Rebecca [P. int.] Jackson, July 24, 1839.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Potter, Nov. 26, 1713.*
Joseph, and Elizabeth Hodgman of Concord, int. Nov. 19, 1738.
Joseph, and Abigail Hanson, int. Sept. 20, 1741.
Joseph, and Ruth Bancroft, July 5, 1757. C. R. 2.*
Joseph, and Polley Spinney [of Marblehead. int.], June 14, 1795.*
Joseph, jr. [resident of Lynn. int.], and Hannah Galusha, Dec. 17, 1795.*
Joseph C., and Cinderella Newhall of Lynnfield, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
Joseph P[hilbrick. C. R. 1.], a. 22 y., s. Estes and Miriam, and Anna G[reene. C. R. 1.] Bassett, a. 22 y., d. Isaac and Ruth, 1 : 7 m : 1846.
Joseph S., and Martha Stocker, May 20, 1804.*
Josiah, and Hanah Newhall, Dec. 24, 1740.*
Josiah, and Catharine Hutchison, Dec. 12, 1767.*
Josiah, and Peace Purington, June 19, 1803.*
Josiah, jr., and Lydia Johnson, Mar. 19, 1811.*
Josiah, and Clarisa Martin [of Danvers, Apr. 1. int.] 1832.*
Jurshe [Mrs. Jerusha. int.], and Benjamin Johnson, June 22, 1790.*
Katherine, Mrs., and Stephen Newhall, int. Mar. 15, 1767.
Keturah, and Ezra Hitchings, Mar. 9, 1762.*
Keturah, and Samuel Sargent, jr., int. May 16, 1802.
Keturah, and Joseph Pratt, Nov. 10, 1833.*
Kezia, d. Abijah and Abigail, deceased, and Pelatiah Purintun, cordwainer, s. Moses, of Berwick, and Peace, deceased, 17 : 9 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
Kezia, and Nathaniel Alley, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Keziah, of Henniker, N. H., and Thomas F. Newhall, int. Nov. 10, 1833.
Laura Ann, a. 21 y., d. Joseph, and Isaac B. Cowdry of Ashby, a. 29 y., miller, s. Jacob and Hannah, of Ashby, Apr. 6, 1848.*
Lois, and Charles Newhall, Mar. 15, 1781. [Mar. 10. P. R. 30.]

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Lois, and Fransis Smith, May 21, 1793.*
Lois, and Henry Williams, Oct. 26, 1818.*
Lois B., and John R. Moulton, Nov. 5, 1835.*
Lois B., and John Story, Nov. 10, 1839.*
Louisa, and John Marstin, Aug. 29, 1830.*
Love, and Jesse Rhoades, Nov. 16, 1783. [Nov. 9. C. R. 3.]*
Love, and Edward Lockwood, Apr. 8, 1804.*
Lucinda, and Hervey Tarbox, Aug. 2, 1830.*
Lucretia, and Henry Hollowell, Mar. 30, 1780.*
Lucy, and Boynton Viall, Oct. 16, 1831.*
Lydia, and Ephriam Stocker, Oct. 13, 1734.*
Lydia, and Daniel Mansfeild, int. Aug. 6, 1738.
Lydia, d. Samuel, 3d, husbandman, and Nehemiah Johnson, cordwainer, s. David, husbandman, Oct. 15, 1753. C. R. 1.*
Lydia, and Amos Lewis, Dec. 25, 1768. [June 25. C. R. 3.]*
Lydia [d. James and Lois (Burrill). P. R. 50.], and James Roberson, May 6, 1779.*
Lydia, and David Lewis, June 11, 1780.*
Lydia, and Thomas Bowler, Dec. 16, 1784.*
Lydia, d. Abijah and Abigail, and Enoch Mower, cordwainer, s. John and Hannah, 21 : 9 m : 1791. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, deceased, and James Pope of Salem, chaise maker, s. Stephen, late of Salem, and Mary, deceased, 19 : 3 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Farrington, Sept. 17, 1809.*
Lydia, and John Wait, jr. of Malden, int. Oct. 17, 1813.
Lydia, and William Burrill, Nov. 29, 1824.
Lydia, and Jacob Newhall [jr. of Saugus. int.], Apr. 24, 1827.*
Lydia, and Amos Rhodes, Dec. 2, 1834.*
Lydia R., a. 19 y., d. Timothy and Betsey, and Robert Thompson, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Rob[er]t B. and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1846.*
Lydia S., and Allen Breed, Sept. 30, 1814.*
Marey, and John Wels, Dec. 6, 1721.*
Margarett M., and George O. Collins of Darien, Ga., int. Nov. 3, 1839.
Margrett, Mrs., and Henry Jacobs of Danvers, int. Sept. 9, 1770.
Martha, and Theophilus Breed, Dec 10, 1745.*
Martha, and Theophilus Burrill, May 3, 1762.*
Martha, Mrs. [of Danvers. int.], and Ezekiel Newhall, Feb. 20, 1777. C. R. 2.*
Martha, and James Newhall, jr., May 12, 1788.*
Martha, and Benjamin Spiney, May 17, 1795.*
Martha, and Henry Hallowell, June 6, 1813.*
Martha, and William Badger, Feb. 26, 1816.
Martha Maria, a. 24 y., d. Nathaniel, and Warren B. Perkins of Woburn, a. 32 y., laborer, 2d m., b. Medford, s. Andrew, int. Sept. 29, 1849.
Marthe, and Ephraim Breed, Mar. 15, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Mary, and Thomas Newhall, Dec. 9, 1707.*
Mary, and Eben[eze]r Norwood, int. Nov. 2, 1717.
Mary, and Andrew Mansfeild, Sept. 22, 1737.*
Mary, d. John and Abigail, and Nathan Lewis, ——, 1745.
Mary, of Boston, and Moses Chadwell, int. Oct. 25, 1747.
Mary, and Robard Mansfield, Aug. 19, 1751.*
Mary, and Theophilus Breed, Dec. 12, 1751.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Newhall, Dec. 25, 1755. C. R. 2.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Coats, jr., Oct. 31, 1765.*
Mary, and Richard Pappoon, Feb. 5, 1767.*
Mary, and John Procter, Feb. 17, 1774.*
Mary, Mrs., and John Bancroft, June 20, 1776. C. R. 2.*
Mary, and Garlin Chamberlain of Boston, May 7, 1786.*
Mary, and Isaiah Newhall, Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 3.*
Mary, of Malden, and Phinies Blodget, int. Feb. 8, 1795.
Mary, and Jeremiah Emmerton, Feb. 6, 1799. [Feb. 7. C. R. 5; Aug. 27, 1798. P. R. 17.]*
Mary, and Nathaniel Felton, July 1, 1809.
Mary, and John Alley, 3d, Nov. 13, 1815.*
Mary, of Epping, N. H., and John Nichols, int. June 14, 1818.
Mary, and Israel A. Dodge, May 16, 1819.*
Mary, and William N. Tuttle of Saugus, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
Mary, of Henniker, N. H., and Abner Newhall, int. Mar. 16, 1828.
Mary, and Winslow R. Kenrick, Feb. 25, 1834.*
Mary Ann, d. John B., and William Carroll, May 13, 1830. P. R. 53. [May 30. int.]*
Mary Ann, and Bailey Goodridge, jr., Oct. 23, 1831.*
Mary Ann, and Samuel J. Hollis, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Mary C. [Newell. int.], a. 21 y., d. Paul and Mary, and George Gilbert, a. 26 y., fisherman, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1847.*
Mary E., and Nathaniel H. King, Nov. 14, 1819.
Mary E., and William G. Carver, Oct. 1, 1836.*
Mary P., and Richard W. Drown, Apr. 18, 1841.*
Mary T., and George R. Palmer, Oct. 4, 1835.*
Matilda, and Joseph B. Goodridge, Oct. 27, 1832.*
Matthew, and Mary Right of Stoneham, int. Jan. 16, 1757.
Mehitabel, and William Chever, June 21, 1750.*
Mercy, and Abner Chever, jr., Nov. 29, 1779.*
Micajah, and Joanna Farrington, June 10, 1779.*
Micajah, jr., and Ruth Johnson, int. Sept. 4, 1808.
Micajah, and Hannah Coombs, Mar. 25, 1827.*
Michael, and Joanna Collins, July 11, 1765.*
Michal, and Susanna Hawks, Apr. 26, 1762.*
Michal [Micah. int.], and Allen Newhall, Feb. 7, 1793.*
Moses, and Susannah Bowden, Feb. 6, 1739-40.*
Nabby, and Robert Mansfield, jr., July 18, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Nabby, and Joseph Nye, resident in Lynn, int. June 10, 1804.
Nancy, and Ebenezer Stanford, June 28, 1797. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Nancy, and William Ingalls, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
Nathan, and Mary Farrington, Feb. 17, 1756.*
Nathan, and Rebeacka Collins, Aug. 4, 1782.*
Nathan B., s. Rufus, deceased, and Keziah, and Anna B. Conner, d. Jonathan and Alice, 18 : 11 m : 1829. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, and Elliner Ramsdell, int. Dec. 27, 1718.
Nathaniel, 3d, and Patty Chadwell, Apr. 22, 1806.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Sally Alley, Jan. 21, 1808.*
Nathaniel Addison, and Edith Guilford, Oct. 14, 1835. P. R. 56.*
Nathaniel Addison, and Mrs. Mary Ann Schellinger, int. Oct. 10, 1847.
Nathaniel C., and Sarah K. Marson, int. Sept. 18, 1847.
Nathaniell, and Phebe Town, July 25, 1723.*
Nelly, and John Copp, Mar. 23, 1806.*
Olive, and Samuel Oliver [of Chelsea. int.], Nov. 28, 1813.*
Olive, of Danvers, and Jonathan O[ren. int.] Parker, Nov. 28, 1843.*
Oliver N., and Maria A. Sweetser, May 28, 1833.*
Olivia, and Robert S. Badger of Boston, Mar. 12, 1837.*
Otis, and Jurusha Ingalls, Sept. 13, 1810.*
Otis, jr., and Sarah Pool, Apr. 8, 1828.*
Otis, jr., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin, and Harriet E. Greenell, a. 23 y., Mar. 25, 1849.*
Parker, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Otis and Jerusha, and Lydia B. Purinton, a. 23 y., shoe binder, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1844.*
Patty, and Nathaniel Richardson of Salem, July 10, 1785.
Patty, and Nemeah [Nehemiah. C. R. 3.] Green, Jan. 3, 1794. [Jan. 1. C. R. 3.]*
Paul, and Mary Mudge, Mar. 15, 1808.*
Paul [jr. int.], a. 23 y., fisherman, and Deborah P. Delano, a. 19 y., d. Rufus and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1844.*
Paul W., of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Estes and Hepzibah, deceased, and Hannah Johnson, d. Samuel and Sarah, deceased, 29 : 6 m : 1831. C. R. 1.
Perry, and Mary R. Purinton, Jan. 23, 1839.*
Persis, and James E. Breed [of Louisville. int.], Aug. 25, 1841.*
Pharoah, and Theadate Breed, Apr. 24, 1764.*
Phebe, and John Lindsey, Jan. 4, 1749-50.*
Phebe A., and Josiah [Isaiah. int.] R. Clough, Oct. 17, 1830.*
Polley, and Amos Farington, May 31, 1795.*
Polley, and Benjamin Martin, Mar. 31, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Polly, and Samuel Winship, Nov. 27, 1798.*
Polly, and John Southwick, June 25, 1801.*
Polly [Mrs. int.], and Emery Moulton of Salem, June 2, 1806.*
Rachel, of Salem, and John Bacheller, int. Apr. 14, 1811.
Rebeca, and James Oliver, Dec. 4, 1810.*
Rebecca, see Alley, Rebecca.
Rebecca, and Ebenezer Parker of Reading, int. Apr. 24, 1697.

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Rebecca, and John Kelley [of Windham, N. H. int.], Dec. 18, 1825.*
Rebecca, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, of Henniker, N. H., and Thomas F. Newhall [bef. 1829.]. C. R. I.
Rebecka, and Eleazer Collins, int. Dec. 23, 1699.
Rebeckah, and John Jenks [of Medford. int.], Dec. 7, 1749.*
Rebekah, d. Samuel, husbandman, and Abner Chase of Salem, s. Philip, of Swansea, husbandman, Apr. 24, 1764. C. R. I.
Rebekah, d. Abijah and Abigail, deceased, and Stephen Nichols, cordwainer, s. David, of Berwick, and Phebe, deceased, 15 : 10 m : 1794. C. R. I.
Richard, and Lydia Williams, Nov. 14, 1751.*
Richard, and Mary Harbort, resident in Lynn, int. Apr. 18, 1756.
Richard, and Mary Papoon, Aug. 20, 1797.*
Robert, and Eliza Vickary, Dec. 23, 1841.*
Rufus, cordwainer, s. Ephraim, husbandman, and Abigail, and Kezia Breed, d. Nathan, husbandman, and Kezia, deceased, 26 : 12 m : 1787. C. R. I.
Rufus, jr., and Sarah Witt [Feb. 26. C. R. 5.], 1796. [1797. int. and C. R. 5.]*
Ruth, and John Bancroft, int. Apr. 5, 1731.
Ruth, and Amos Breed, Oct. 1, 1754.*
Ruth, and Henry Oliver, Apr. 23, 1771.*
Ruth, d. Samuel, deceased, and John Basset, yeoman, s. Daniel, deceased, Oct. 14, 1772. C. R. I.
Ruth, Mrs., and Dea. Daniel Mansfeild, int. Sept. 21, 1777.
Ruth, and John Pope, Nov. 18, 1779.*
Ruth A., and Nathaniel Q. Alley, int. Oct. 6, 1839.
Ruthey, and Isaac Organ [jr. int.], Sept. 28, 1817.*
Salley, of Danvers, and Jacob Galusha, int. Apr. 13, 1794.
Sally, and Timothy Munro, Apr. 14, 1793.*
Sally, and Samuel Ashton [Austin. int.], Nov. 1, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Sally, and Caleb Wiley, June 19, 1808.*
Sally, and William Cameron of the Marine Corps, Apr. 17, 1813.*
Sally, and Warren Hill, July 4, 1821.*
Sally L., and Samuel Tarbox, Feb. 3, 1817.*
Samuel, and Kathorne Stone of Salem, int. June 14, 1718.
Samuel, and Easter Newhall, int. Sept. 20, 1730.
Samuel, and Doraty Chamberlin, int. Apr. 1, 1736.
Samuel, yeoman, s. Pharaoh and Theodate, and Sarah Phillips, d. Gideon and Rebekah, 9 : 12 m : 1795. C. R. I.
Samuel, and Rachel Johnson, Dec. 22, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Samuel, and Betsey Mansfield, int. July 16, 1802.
Samuel, 3d, and Ruthy Breed, Apr. 12, 1807.*
Samuel, 3d, and [Mrs. C. R. 5.] Betsey Watts, May 16, 1815.*
Samuel, 3d, and Mary Lewis, Jan. 10, 1823.*
Samuel H., and Hannah E. Whitten, Sept. [8. int.], 1839.*
Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Hallewell, int. Aug. 25, 1695.
Sam[ue]ll, and Abigall Lynsey, int. Dec. 31, 1695.

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Samuell, jr., and Kezia Breed, Dec. 8, 1724.*
Samuell, and Mary Hutchason, int. Apr. 27, 1740[?].
Sarah, and Timothy Bread, Mar. 3, 1679-80.
Sarah, and John Fuller, Apr. 17, 1712.*
Sarah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Hawks, int. May 13, 1719.
Sarah, and Thomas Burriage, Jan. 3, 1722-3.*
Sarah, and Mathew Farrington, Oct. 22, 1727.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Hawkes, Oct. 16, 1735.*
Sarah, and [Maj. P. R. 6.] Samuel Deverix of Marblehead, Feb. 4, 1762.*
Sarah, and James [Samuel. C. R. 2.] Newhall, Apr. 5, 1770.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Wellman, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Sarah, and William Ramsdel of Salem, Aug. 25, 1774.*
Sarah, and James Newhall, 3d, Oct. 3, 1786.*
Sarah, wid., and William Newhall, 3d, Aug. 9, 1795.*
Sarah, and James Newhall, 5th, July 21, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
Sarah, d. Samuel and Kezia, both deceased, and Abner Jones of Amesbury, yeoman, s. John, of Amesbury and Susanna, both deceased, 15 : 10 m : 1800. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Paul Sweetser of Reading, Dec. 10, 1806.*
Sarah, and Stephen Oliver, Oct. 15, 1807.*
Sarah, and Rev. Joshua Barrett [of Plymouth. P. R. 53.], Nov. 23, 1826.*
Sarah, and William Reed, Nov. 27, 1828.*
Sarah, and David Hollis, Jan. 1, 1830. P. R. 53.*
Sarah, and James Nourse, Nov. 6, 1834.*
Sarah B., and J. Langdon Shorey, s. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1844.*
Sarah M., a. 19 y., d. Otis and Sarah, and John S. Mansfield, a. 23 y., clerk, s. John and Harriett, Feb. 27, 1848.*
Sarah S., and Cyrus Blanchard of Charlestown, int. Apr. 10, 1842.
Silvanus, and Lydia —— [bef. 1802.]. C. R. 1.
Solomon, and Mary Johnson, int. Jan. 15, 1726-7.
Solomon, and Mary Blyth [Bligh. int.] of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 1, 1744.*
Solomon, and Lois Howard, Aug. 26, 1751.*
Sophia, and Silvanus Blanchard, Oct. 18, 1832.*
Stephen, and Mrs. Katharine Newhall, int. Mar. 15, 1767.
Sukey, and Abraham Brown of Salem, int. Oct. 26, 1800.
Susan, and Richard Tufts, Dec. 25, 1821.*
Susan B., and Francis Spinney, Dec. 23, 1821.*
Susan B., and William C. Mansfield, Sept. 13, 1843. [Sept. 4. C. R. 4.]*
Susan L., and Thomas Spinney, jr., int. Feb. 26, 1832.
Susana, Mrs., and Benjamin Simons of Woburn, int. Sept. 26, 1713.
Susana, Mrs., and John Batts, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1789.
Susanna, and John Adam Dager [Daeggor. int.], Aug. 18, 1761.*
Susanna, and Thomas Stocker, Apr. 14, 1763. [Apr. 16. P. R. 49.]*
Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Marsh of Danvers, Sept. 26, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Susanna, and Theophilus Farrington, May 16, 1786.*
Susanna, and Samuel Graves, Feb. 24, 1795.*
Susanna, and Isaiah Whitney, Nov. 15, 1797.*
Susanna, and Abraham Brown, Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 5.
Susannah, and Moses Chadwell, int. Sept. 14, 1740.
Susannah, and John Smith of Danvers, at Danvers, June 28, 1781.
Suzanah, and Joseph Breed, July 16, 1717.*
Tabatha, and Rufus Delano, Oct. 1, 1844.*
Tabitha, and Nathaniel Brown Dodge of Winchester, Feb. 15, 1780.*
Theodate, d. Pharaoh and Theodate, and Manuel Austin, cordwainer, s. Manuel, of Ipswich, deceased, and Rebekah, 18: 5 m: 1796. C. R. 1.
Theodate J., and Asa T. Newhall, jr., Nov. 17, 1836.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Potter [d. Robert. P. R. 2.], 29: 10 m: 1652.
Thomas, and Mary Newhall, Dec. 9, 1707.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Bancroft, Dec. 12, 1717.*
Thomas, and Sarah Lewis, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Thomas, of Salem, and Mehetibal Chever, Dec. —, 1783. [Nov. 15. C. R. 3.]*
Thomas, and Sally Hudson, Nov. 27, 1806.*
Thomas B., and Susan S. Putnam [of Salem. int.], May 10, 1842.*
Thomas F., and Rebecca Newhall, d. Dan[ie]l and Mary, of Henniker, N. H. [bef. 1829.]. C. R. 1.
Thomas F., and Keziah Newhall of Henniker, N. H., int. Nov. 10, 1833.
Thomas F., widr., a. 49 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Abigail Trott, a. 45 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1847.*
Timothy, and Eunice Curtain, Feb. 25, 1793.*
Timothy [jr. int.], and Lois Hitchins, Mar. 2, 1794. [Mar. 27. C. R. 3.]*
Timothy, jr., and Mary Goodridge, Aug. 6, 1820.*
Timothy, jr., and Betsey F. Ramsdill, Feb. 23, 1823.*
Timothy [of Exeter, N. H. int.], and Abigail Alley, June 29, 1824.*
Warren, and Eliza Jane Robinson, Apr. 22, 1841.*
W[illia]m, and Elizabeth Newhall of Danvers, at Danvers, July 21, 1768.*
William, and Matha Mansfield, Sept. 2, 1773.*
William, and Elizebath Stocker, Sept. 16, 1774.*
William, and Jane Merry, int. May 6, 1775.
William, 4th [3d. int.], and Rebecah Alley, Jan. 2, 1791.*
William, 5th, and Sally Parker of Leicester, int. Oct. 6, 1793.
William, and Susannah Breed, Nov. 9, 1793.
William, and Susan Mansfield [bef. 1795.]. P. R. 32.
William, 3d, and wid. Sarah Newhall, Aug. 9, 1795.*
William, 6th, and Polley Foot, Feb. 9, 1797.*
William, 4th, and Mary Batts, Apr. 27, 1808.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, William, jr., and Mary Munroe of Salem, int. Feb. 9, 1834.
William G., and Alice Downing, Jan. 1, 1815.*
William Henry, and Clymenia R. Adams, int. Apr. 28, 1845.
William M., and Abigail E. Pinkham of Saugus, int. Nov. 12, 1837.
William P., shoe mannfacturer, b. Dover, N. H., and Mary A. Goodwin [of Dover, N. H. int.], a. 21 y., Feb. 19, 1845.*
Winthrop, and Elisebeth Farington, Jan. 12, 1795.*

NEWILL (see also Newhall), Mary, of Charlestown, and Henry Mirick, Aug. 2, 1694. CT. R.

NEWMAN (see also Numan), Abigail, and Timothy Ramsdell, Dec. 10, 1765.
Eli, and Nancey Green, Nov. 17, 1791.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Larabe, Nov. 16, 1725.*
Experiance, and Ezekel Howard of Malden, int. Mar. 29, 1741.
Hannah, and Caleb Lewis [of Stoneham. C. R. 3.], Oct. 17, 1786. [Oct. 7. C. R. 3.]*
Henry, and Ruth Goldthwaite of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 6, 1727.*
John, and Mary Ramsdell, July 12, 1744.*
Margret, and Ezekell Howard, May 21, 1741.
Mary, and William Lewis, 3d, Nov. 20, 1831.*
Polly, and Nathaniel Davis [of Danvers. int.], May 24, 1793. C. R. 3.*
Sally, and Josiah Chase, July 11, 1813.*
Sarah, and Eleazer Rhoads, 3d, May 5, 1713.*
Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Goldthwaite of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 16, 1751.*
Thomas, and Hannah Downing, int. May 26, 1716.
Thomas, and Abigaill Ramsdell, July 17, 1749.*
W[illia]m, and Jemimah Wallis of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 20, 1761.*

NEWTON, Ziras [Tirus. int.], of Framingham, and Elenor Larrabe, July 2, 1771.*

NICHOLLS (see also Nichols), Harriss, and Hannah Allen, July 17, 1823.*
Joseph, and Jerusha Mason, both residents in Lynn, int. Sept. 16, 1821.

NICHOLS (see also Nicholls, Nickols), Andrew [Rev. int.], and Mary Wheeler, Dec. 3, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Betsey, and Asa Breed, resident in Lynn, int. May 7, 1809.
George, and Lydia Horton of Gorham, Me. [bef. 1844.]. C. R. 1.
Harris, and Mrs. Emily Hawkins, int. Oct. 3, 1841. (Forbid, she having a husband living.)
Henry S., blacksmith, s. Josiah M., and Elizabeth Thompson, a. 23 y., d. William, of Marblehead, July 22, 1849.*
Isaiah, s. Jonathan and Lydia, deceased, of Salem, and Abby Rodman, d. David and Joanna, 24 : 4 m : 1839. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

NICHOLS, John [Nickels. int.], and Lydia Chadwell, June 26, 1796.*
John, and Mary Newhall of Epping, N. H., int. June 14, 1818.
John, Rev., and Emeline Adams of Newton, int. May 5, 1844.
John E., cordwainer, s. John, and Harriett C. Atkinson, shoe binder, d. Joseph, Oct. 31, 1844.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rodman of Newport, R. I. [bef. 1824.]. C. R. I.
Joseph H., a. 19 y., s. Harris and Hannah, and Mary E. Parsons, d. Isaac and Lucy, of Gloucester, Dec. 28, 1845.*
Joseph W., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph, and Sarah Varney, a. 20 y., d. Daniel, Nov. 19, 1848.*
Josiah M., and Hannah Silsbee, at Salem [May 13, 1827. int.].*
Lydia, d. Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, of Salem, and Daniel Silsbe, s. Henry and Hannah, deceased, at Salem, 17 : 3 m : 1814. C. R. I.
Lydia C., d. John and Mary, and Francis Flagg, Dec. 2, 1847.*
Mary Frances, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, and Charles Lakeman, a. 21 y., currier, s. William and Margaret, Oct. 28, 1847.*
Mary S., and Elias T. Pulsifer, int. Aug. 6, 1843.
Moses, Dr., of Amherst, and Hannah Eaton, int. June 14, 1760.
N. Jane, and Albert Phelps, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
Nancy, and Basset Breed, Apr. 26, 1807.*
Nancy Ann, d. Joseph, and John Gardner Heath, fisherman, s. John and Lydia, June 18, 1848.*
Nathan, and Harriet Herbert, at Newburyport, Apr. 22, 1824. P. R. 53.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Rodman of Newport, R. I. [bef. 1843.]. C. R. I.
Nathan A., and Sarah Ann Williams, June 1, 1843.*
Phebe, d. David, late of Berwick, and Phebe, deceased, and James Breed, 3d, s. Amos and Ruth, both deceased, 19 : 9 m : 1798. C. R. I.
Rebekah, and Jerimiah Coney, Nov. 26, 1805.*
Stephen, cordwainer, s. David, of Berwick, and Phebe, deceased, and Rebekah Newhall, d. Abijah and Abigail, deceased, 15 : 10 m : 1794. C. R. I.
Susan S., of Lowell, and Joseph L. Pratt, int. Apr. 17, 1847.
Thomas, of Reading, and Mrs. Charity Eaton, int. Feb. 22, 1767.

NICHOLSON, see Nicolson.

NICKASON (see also Nickerson), Sam[ue]ll, of Marblehead, and Lidia Potter, int. Nov. 15, 1730.

NICKERSON (see also Nickason), Mayo, and Elener Morse Rich, both residents in Lynn, int. Aug. 26, 1804.
Sarah F., and Franklin Collins, Jan. 21, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), Hannah, and John Upton of Lynnfield, int. Oct. 12, 1800.
Mary, and Daniel Rowe, int. Feb. 24, 1833.
Rebakah, Mrs., of Reading, and Rev. Benjamin Adams, int. Oct. 3, 1756.

NICOLSON, Christopher, and Hanna Redknap, 22 : 8 m : 1662. CT. R.

NIMMS, Nancy, of Sullivan, N. H., and George Whitney, int. Aug. 4, 1833.

NOAH, Sarah, of Malden, and Ralph Merry, int. Jan. 3, 1741-2.

NOBLE, George F. [of Boston. int.], and Mary Winship, May 29, 1828.*
Mary Ann, and William Carroll, Feb. 14, 1836.*
Sarah S., of Salem, and Amos Austin, int. Mar. 18, 1832.

NOONIN, see Nunin.

NORFOLK, Sarah L., of Salem, and Samuel Floyd, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

NORMINTON, Elizabeth, and John Newhall, s. Anthony, '31 : 10 m : 1656. CT. R.

NORRIS, John P., a. 26 y., carpenter, s. Joseph, of N. H., and Caroline Bartlett, a. 25 y., d. Richard, Sept. 5, 1848.*
Thomas, and Martha Potter, Dec. 25, 1755.*

NORSE (see also Nourse), Lucy [Nourse. int.], and John Lindsey, jr., Oct. 11, 1812.*

NORTHEE (see also Northey), David, of Salem, goldsmith, s. John, of Marblehead, and Merriam Basset, d. William, jr., July 25, 1732. C. R. 1.*

NORTHEY (see also Northee), William, of Salem, goldsmith, s. David, of Salem, goldsmith, and Rebecca Collins, d. Zaccheus, blacksmith, Jan. 25, 1764. C. R. 1.

NORWARD (see also Norwood), Sarah, and Georg Newhall [of Boston. int.], June 7, 1739.*
Zaccheus, and Mary Richards, Feb. 13, 1734-5.*

NORWOOD (see also Norward), Abigail, and Jonathan Newhall [Jan. 27, 1739-40. int.].*
Anna, and Moses Hudson, Jan. 17, 1788.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Trevit, int. Oct. 13, 1716.
Eben[eze]r, and Mary Newhall, int. Nov. 2, 1717.
Ebenezer, and Jerusha Groas, —— 8, 1741. [Nov. 22. int.]*
Elisabeth, d. Francis, and John Estes of Marblehead, blacksmith, s. John, of Salem, deceased, at Boston, Aug. 10, 1732. C. R. 1.*

*Intention also recorded.

NORWOOD, Elizabeth, and John Potter, May 27, 1692.
Emeline, a. 17 y., b. Lynnfield, d. William, and Francis Bursill, a. 24 y., laborer, b. Candia, N. H., s. Moses, Dec. 31, 1849.*
Francis, and Sarah Trevit, Mar. 11, 1707-8.*
Francis, and Hannah Pirce, July 12, 1739.*
Gershua [Jerusha. int.], and John Green [of Stoneham. int.], Jan. 1, 1756.*
Henry, and Eliza J. Merrill, Jan. 5, 1845.*
Jane M., 2d w., and Hiram Williams [of Boston. int.], Apr. 17, 1836.*
John, and Deborah Molten, Sept. 26, 1771.*
John, of Lynnfield, and Judey Gilbert, resident of Lynn, int. Aug. 2, 1807.
John, and Lydia M. Nye, Nov. 1, 1829.*
John, and Louisa Chase, May 25, 1836.*
Jonathon, and Sarah Hudson, Aug. 8, 1711.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Martin [of Ipswich. int.], May 20, 1763. [May 14. C. R. 3.]*
Lydia [Mrs. C. R. 2; of Lynn End. int.], and Ezekiel Gowing, June 21, 1763.*
Lydia, and Daniel Mansfield, jr., Nov. 5, 1765.*
Mary, and Jacob Collins, int. Oct. 28, 1722.
Mary, and Samuel Holloway, Feb. 26, 1729-30.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1747.*
Mary, and Joseph Ballard, Nov. 27, 1767.*
Mehetabel, and Capt. Joseph Stocker, Dec. 14, 1780.
Sarah, and Isaac Lewis [of Chelsea. int.], July 24, 1750.*
Sarah, and Jonathan Bryant, Dec. 4, 1770.*
Stephen, and Sarah Burlow, Nov. 10, 1735.*
Susanna, and John Boardman, June 20, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, and Mary Brown, Aug. 24, 1685.
Thomas, and Lydia Hawkes, int. Apr. 8, 1744.
Thomas, and Susanna Massey, Oct. 5, 1806.*
Zacheus, and Susanna Dwinel of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 26, 1745.*
Zacheus, and Lydia Burrige, Apr. 19, 1750.*
Zebulun, and Elizabeth Quiner, Mar. 19, 1747. CT. R.*
Ziruiah, and William Ingols, Nov. 13, 1729.*

NOURSE (see also Norse, Nurs, Nurse, Nurss), Calvin, of Salem, and Caroline S. Locke, int. Nov. 9, 1834.
Edmund, and Polly Tucker, July 20, 1809.*
Edmund, and Lydia H. Allen, July 13, 1838.*
Elcey T., and Silvester H. Haines, int. Feb. 4, 1838.
Elizabeth, and John Person, Jan. 1, 1817.*
Gustavus, and Lydia S. Jones, Apr. 4, 1844.*
James, and Sarah Newhall, Nov. 6, 1834.*
John H. M., and Emma B. Sprague, Dec. 14, 1832.*
Lucy Ann, and Seth Lufkin, Sept. 3, 1835.*

*Intention also recorded.

NOURSE, Mary, and [Rev. P. R. 53.] Squire B. Haskell [of Barre, Vt. int.], Dec. 31, 1820.*
Phinehas, and Julia Jackson, both of Saugus, Jan. 11, 1844.
Rebecca, and Daniel Townsend, jr., Oct. 21, 1818.*
William P., a. 24 y., shoe maker, s. Mary, and Mary R. Ireson, a. 19 y., d. John and Eliza, May 30, 1844.*

NOWELL, Samuel, cordwainer, s. Samuel, of Newburyport, and Sarah, and Lydia Basset, d. John, of Wolfboro, N. H., and Ruth, 16 : 11 m : 1796. C. R. 1.

NOWLAND, Thomas, and Elizabeth Murphy, int. Apr. 13, 1845.

NOX, Elizabeth, of Boston, and Moses Chadwel, int. Apr. 7, 1745.

NOYES, Ann I., and Samuel T. Huse, int. Nov. 16, 1823.
Elizabeth S., a. 18 y., d. Timothy K. and Sarah, and Francis F. Hunnewell, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Nancy, June 24, 1847.*
John, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Rebecca, and Mary Elizabeth Taylor, a. 21 y., d. Ephraim and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1847.*
Lucy Ann, and Richard Boynton, Apr. 3, 1840.*
Ruth Ann, and Henry M. Proctor, mariner, Feb. 2, 1848.*
Statira, and Benjamin N. Coates, jr., int. Oct. 24, 1843.

NUGENT, James, and Sarah S. Bickford, Apr. 6, 1843.*
John, jr., and Lucy Ann Vincent, int. Sept. 24, 1843.
Sylvester, and Hannah S. Rhodes, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Thomas, and Eliza Newhall, Oct. 27, 1844.*

NUMAN (see also Newman), Elisebeth, and William Tutel, "a resident of Lynn," May 25, 1788.*

NUNIN, William, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Ireland, s. Dennis, and Mary Cook, a. 24 y., b. Ireland, d. William, Nov. 16, 1849.*

NURS (see also Nourse), Elizabeth, and Robert Mansfield, jr., Nov. 2, 1776.*
Febe, and David Fuller, int. Feb. 19, 1747-8.
Georg, and Hannah Wallis of Salem, int. Sept. 6, 1747.
Jonathan, and Hannah Tarbox, int. Sept. 2, 1775.
Mary, and Nathaniel Walden of Salem, int. Mar. 21, 1735-6.

NURSE (see also Nourse), Abigail, and Adam Johnson, Jan. 13, 1745-6.
Benja[min], and Sarah Boston, at Salem, ——, 1704.
Eliz[abet]h, and Jona[than] Twiss of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1743.*
James, and Elizabeth Mansfield, int. Oct. 2, 1785.
John, and Polly Hallowell, July 30, 1807.*
Lydia, and Joseph Abourn, July 2, 1747. CT. R.*
Mary, and John Brown of Danvers, Oct. 15, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

NURSEPICKLE, Francis J. [of Boston. int.], and Mary E. Fern, Aug. 10, 1835.*

NURSS (see also Nourse), Benjamin, of Salem, and Sarah Boston, int. Sept. 4, 1714.

Georg, and Liddia Huchason of Salem, int. Feb. 23, 1708-9.

NUTING (see also Nutting), Josiah, and Mary Jenks, May 6, 1751. [May 18. C. R. 3.]*

NUTTER, Mary, of Danvers, and Samuel Jeffrey, int. Apr. 3, 1842.

NUTTING (see also Nuting), William [resident of Lynn. int.], and Caroline Newhall, Mar. 20, 1827.*

NYE, Eben[ezer], [of Orrington. int.], and Sally Mudge, Aug. 28, 1808.*

James M. [Dr. int.], and Hannah C. Peaslee of Amesbury, June 29, 1842.*

Joseph, resident in Lynn, and Nabby Newhall, int. June 10, 1804.

Joseph M., and Mary Chadwell, June 11, 1832.*

Joseph W., and Susan A. Rhodes, June 18, 1841.*

Lydia M., and John Norwood, Nov. 1, 1829.*

OAKEMUN (see also Oakman), Mary, and Jonathon Merihue, Oct. 7, 1701.*

OAKES (see also Oaks), Cynthia B., and Joseph W. P. Smith, May 18, 1845.*

John, and Sarah Martin of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct. 24, 1689.

Persis, of Malden, and Gilbert Haynes, int. Oct. 4, 1835.

Richard, and Hannah Phillips, int. Dec. 4, 1697.

OAKMAN (see also Oakemun), Ebenezer, and Hannah Stock[er], Oct. 16, 1796.*

Hannah, and Jonathan Newhall, Sept. 24, 1815.*

Isaac, of Salem, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Lathe, Apr. 2, 1765.*

Isaac, of Salem, and wid. Elisebeth Lath, int. Mar. 15, 1789.

OAKS (see also Oakes), Barbery, and Robert Mason of Marblehead, int. Jan. 23, 1725-6.

OBEN, Margerit, and John Hoper, "a stranger," int. Apr. 25, 1736.

OBER, Mary, and Joseph Richards, jr., int. May 7, 1809.

O'BRIEN, Ellen, and William Case, int. Dec. 14, 1845. (Discontinued.)

Thomas, and Catharine Smith, int. Nov. 12, 1843.

Thomas, and Bridget Mallooney, int. Nov. 27, 1848.

O'CONNELL, Jeremiah, and Mary Roach, int. Sept. 10, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

ODALL (see also Odell), Samuel, of Salem, and Lois Larrabee, Apr. 12, 1768.*

ODELL (see also Odall), William, of Marblehead, and Martha Collins, int. Dec. 10, 1720.

O'DONNELL, Elizabeth, and Luke Dunn, int. June 15, 1845.

OENS (see also Owens), Elisebeth, of Marblehead, and Nathaniel Tarbox, jr., int. Apr. 17, 1803.

O'FERRELL (see also Farrel), Andrew, a. 24 y., brickmaker, b. Ireland, s. Andrew, and Bridget Hagan, a. 22 y., b. Ireland, d. Thomas, Oct. 6, 1849.*

O'HARA, Catherine, a. 26 y., b. Ireland, and Ezra Hitchings, a. 29 y., cordwainer, s. Jabez, Sept. 23, 1849.*

OLIVER (see also Olliver), Abigail P., and Hiram West [of Salem. int.], Mar. 24, 1825.*
Alborn C., and Eliza W. Newhall, Sept. 20, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Lydia B. Bacheller, Apr. 5, 1814.*
Benjamin, jr., and Adaline Shaw of Saugus, int. May 10, 1829.
Benjamin F., s. Stephen and Sally, and Sarah H. [A. int.] Bruce, d. Franklin W., Mar. 2, 1848.*
Charles A., and Antoinett Newhall, resident in Lynn, int. Aug. 18, 1833.
Daniel S., and Sukey Wilson, Sept. 18, 1806.*
David, and Huldah Rhodes, Aug. —, 1813.*
David, and Caroline Needham, ——, 1836. [June 5. int.]*
Edwin H., and Mary Eliza Sanderson, Apr. 25, 1837.*
Elizabeth, and William O. Huntington, July 2, 1839.*
Elizabeth B. [d. James and Elizabeth, deceased. C. R. I.], and Pliny E. Chase of Philadelphia [Pa., s. Anthony and Lydia E., of Worcester. C. R. I.], 28 : 6 m : 1843.
Gamaliel W[allis, s. Hubbard and Rebekah, of Salem. C. R. I.], and Charlotte Breed [d. Samuel and Theodate. C. R. I.], Oct. 28, 1807.
George, and Sophia Ramsdill, Nov. 26, 1829.*
George, and Valeria O'B. Griffin, Sept. 10, 1840.*
Harriett Augusta, and James M. Munroe, Nov. 14, 1835.*
Henry, and Ruth Newhall, Apr. 23, 1771.*
Henry, jr., s. Henry, cordwainer, and Ruth, and Sarah Collins, d. Joshua, cordwainer, and Elizabeth, 16 : 10 m : 1793. C. R. I.
Henry, and Deborah Breed [after 1795.]. C. R. I.
Henry, and Abigail Purinton [after 1801.]. C. R. I.
Henry, and Mary David, July 10, 1820.*
James, and Rebeca Newhall, Dec. 4, 1810.*
James, and Elizabeth Brown, d. Smith and Lydia, of Pembroke [bef. 1822.]. C. R. I.
James, and Olivia Cobb [bet. 1823 and 1826.]. C. R. I.
James, jr., and Mary Brown of Saugus, int. Sept. 30, 1832.

*Intention also recorded.

OLIVER, Jane B., and Stephen Oliver, jr., Nov. 20, 1845.*
John, and Ruth Farrington, Oct. 24, 1803.*
John, and Betsey Dunbar, Dec. 10, 1809.*
John B., and Sally Rand, Nov. 27, 1828.
Lydia B., and Joseph P. Aborn, int. Mar. 13, 1836.
Mary, and William Daniells of Salem, int. Oct. 9, 1748.
Mary, and George W. Raddin, Dec. 28, 1823.*
Mary B., and Ammi Smith of Boston, int. Oct. 26, 1845.
Ruthy, d. Henry and Ruth, and Israel Buffum of Salem, s. Jonathan and Anna, of Salem, 19 : 10 m : 1808. C. R. 1.
Samuel [of Chelsea. int.], and Olive Newhall, Nov. 28, 1813.*
Samuel Fales, and Mary E. Prentis, Sept. 10, 1841.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Samuel Sias, jr. of Saugus, Oct. 29, 1839.
Stephen, and Sarah Newhall, Oct. 15, 1807.*
Stephen, jr., and Jane B. Oliver, Nov. 20, 1845.*
Susan, and John W. Skinner, int. Apr. 7, 1833.
William, cordwainer, s. Henry and Ruth, and Peace Collins, d. Joshua, deceased, and Elizabeth, 14 : 8 m : 1799. C. R. 1.
William B., s. Gamaliel W. and Charlotte, and Huldah A. Purinton of Salem, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, deceased, at Salem, 28 : 5 m : 1835. C. R. 1.

OLLIVER (see also Oliver), David, of Marblehead, and Hannah Stacy, int. Sept. 15, 1716.
Ephriam, and Abigail Farrington, June 14, 1744.*
Samuel, of Malden, and Elisabeth Parker, Mar. 6, 1787.

OLMSTEAD, Daniel W., a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Olive, of East Haddam, Conn., and Susan L. Pierce, a. 22 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, Mar. 23, 1845.*

O'NEAL (see also Neal), Henry, and Priscilla C. Richardson, Feb. 12, 1838.*
James, and Eliza A[nn. int.] Wayland, Dec. 22, 1844.*

ONTHANCK (see also Onthank), Georg [of Framingham. dup. int.], and Ruth Curtis, Feb. 18, 1724-5.*

ONTHANK (see also Onthanck), Ruth, and Samuel Baxtor, Nov. 4, 1734.*
William [of Boston. int.], and Elizabeth James, July 23, 1752.*

ORCUTT, Ann E[aton. int.], and Jeddidiah Newhall, jr., Mar. 15, 1818.*
Levi, and Sally Davis, Apr. 10, 1811.
Mary C., and Alfred N. Chamberlain, June 21, 1826.*
Nelson, and Mary Ann Richardson, int. Feb. 5, 1843.
Pelham, and Mehitable Searl of Topsfield, int. June 30, 1811.
Philenda, of Leominster, N. H., and David Harwood, int. July 26, 1829.
Sarah S., and James Harwood [of Charlestown. int.], Sept. 26, 1839.*
William, and Sarah Clark, int. Mar. 26, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

ORGAN (see also Orgen, Orgin), Eliza C., and James Hudson, July 21, 1809.*
Elizabeth, and David Harwood, jr., May 24, 1835.*
Harriet, and James Pickering, June 5, 1817.*
Isaac [jr. int.], and Ruthey Newhall, Sept. 28, 1817.*
Martha, and Edmund Wait, Oct. 10, 1820.*

ORGEN (see also Organ), Mary, and Edward Johnson, July 26, 1798. C. R. 5.

ORGIN (see also Organ), Isaac, and Elisebeth Holowell, Dec. 3, 1792.*

ORN (see also Orne), Simond, and Mary Osgood [bef. 1730-31.].

ORNE (see also Horne, Orn), Timothy [of Salem. int.], and Rebeckah Taylor, June 20, 1747.*

ORR (see also Horr), Charles, and Rachel B. Kellar, int. Sept. 4, 1842.
Daniel, and Olive Bisbee, Dec. 10, 1840.*
Eliza, and Henry H. Alley, int. Feb. 26, 1832.
Genett, and John Gilson, June 20, 1819.*
Henry, and Sarah Taylor, Dec. 31, 1846.*
Mary, and Micajah N. Viall, Nov. 9, 1841.*
Sarah E., a. 19 y., d. John L. and Mary, and Henry A. Pervier, a. 20 y., s. Burnham and Mary Ann, Sept. 16, 1847.*
William, and Mary Bickford, Apr. 19, 1835.*

OSBORN (see also Osborne), Betty [Aborn. int.], and Will[ia]m McIntire of Salem, at Salem, June 24, 1762.*
Edward F., and Martha F. Peabody of Salem, int. Aug. 9, 1835.
Joseph W., and Mehitable K. Wheeler, Feb. 1, 1844.*
Lucy Ann, a. 22 y., d. William and Ann H., and E. Augustus Wheeler, a. 27 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Isaiah and Hepzibah, Dec. 9, 1847.*
Mary Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Allen B. Breed, int. May 27, 1849.
Michael, and Paulena K. Sargent, int. June 19, 1842.
Sarah Ann, and William L. Alley, Apr. 2, 1837.*

OSBORNE (see also Osborn), John, and Susan Reed, Apr. 28, 1839.*
Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, of Danvers, and James W. Conner, s. Jonathan and Alice N., at Salem, 20 : 5 m : 1847. C. R. 1.

OSELAND, George, of Boston, and Rebekah Baker, int. Mar. 20, 1757.

OSGOOD, Hannah, Mrs., of Andover, and Capt. James Pearson, at Andover, Nov. 5, 1724.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Jeremiah Eaton, Nov. 3, 1730.*
James H. [of West Cambridge. int.], and Mary Ann Barnard, June 18, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

OSGOOD, Mary, and Simond Orn [bef. 1730-31.].
Mary, d. Jonathan, deceased, and Mary, of Salisbury, and David Purinton, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, 28 : 10 m : 1818. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, of Andover, and John Pierson, at Andover, May 4, 1732.
Timothy, of Andover, and Mrs. Mary Poole, at Andover, Apr. 11, 1728.*

OTIS, Augustus, see Chase, Nelson O.

OWEN (see also Owens), Joseph, and Mahala Ann Gilbert, Dec. 17, 1843.*

OWENS (see also Oens, Owen), Patrick, of Lowell, a. 20 y., machinist, b. Ireland, s. Edward, and Bridget Gorman, a. 20 y., July 5, 1849.*
Thomas, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Elkins, int. Nov. 22, 1708.

PACK, Mary, and Anthony Wood, —— 22, 1692. CT. R.

PACKARD, Chestina, a. 24 y., b. Dalton, N. H., d. Isaiah, and Stephen K. Clark of Charlestown, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Piermont, N. H., s. John, int. Sept. 2, 1849.
Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. Isaiah and Sarah, and Charles H. Taylor, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Ephraim G. and Dorcas, Dec. 1, 1847.*
Susan A., a. 17 y., b. Dalton, N. H., d. Isaiah, and Nathaniel K. Richardson, a. 20 y., trader, s. Nathaniel, int. Sept. 2, 1849.

PACKER, Isaac [Parker. C. R. 3.], and Eunis Macentyre, June 19, 1783. [June 7. C. R. 3.]
Martha Jane, see Parker, Martha Jane.

PAGE (see also Paige), Almira T., of Boston, and Francis Flanders of Brookline, Jan. 2, 1845.
Ann, and Joseph Beckford, Sept. 13, 1843.*
Deborah I., and John Hepsinstall, Aug. 30, 1829.*
Green, s. Micajah and Huldah, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Patience G. Breed, d. Moses and Hannah, deceased, 17 : 4 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Huldah, and Asa Smith, Aug. 21, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Samuel P., and Elizabeth Drew, Sept. 23, 1828.*
William, and Deborah Wellman, Sept. 30, 1824.*

PAIGE (see also Page), Daniel, and Mary Jones [bef. 1850.]. C. R. 1.
Enoch, and Sophronia Foster, 3d w. [bef. 1822.]. C. R. 1.

PAINE (see also Payne), Joseph, of Malden, and Lydia Williams, Dec. 22, 1757.*
Joseph W., and Louisa A. Neal, int. May 17, 1846.
Lydia W., and John Williams, July 26, 1840.*

PALFREY, Hannah [of Salem. int.], and John D. Attwill, May 10, 1820.*
Mary E., and William Parrott, jr., July 3, 1831.*
Warwick, 3d, and Maria C. Breed, Jan. 1, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

PALMER, Clarissa, and Jonathan Hawkes, Sept. 20, 1829.*
George L., and Sarah A. Martin, int. July 25, 1830.
George R., and Mary T. Newhall, Oct. 4, 1835.*
James, and Mary Ann M. David, int. May 2, 1830.
James P. [resident of Lynn. int.], and Mercy M. Clark, Jan. 25, 1829.*
John P., of Boston, a. 34 y., grocer, b. Woodstock, N. H., s. John, and Martha Phillips, a. 27 y., d. James, int. Nov. 7, 1849.
Lucy, and Samuel B. Barry, Dec. 8, 1833.*
Martha B., and Nathan Smith, Apr. 16, 1837.*
Mary Ann, and Alden Burrill, June 4, 1832.*
Sarah S., and Aaron Moulton, Mar. 17, 1822.*
Stephen, and Frances D. Pope of Salem, int. July 28, 1833.
Stephen, and Sally Meloon of Effingham, N. H., Oct. 4, 1837.
Stephen L., of Stoughton, and Joanna Bubier, int. Dec. 14, 1845.

PAPOON (see also Pappoon), Content, and Joseph Alley, jr., Aug. 24, 1801.*
Mary, and Richard Newhall, Aug. 20, 1797.*

PAPPOON (see also Papoon), Elisebeth, and John Andrss, Oct. 5, 1785.*
Richard, and Elizabeth Ivory, Oct. 8, 1735.*
Richard, and Mary Newhall, Feb. 5, 1767.*

PARISH (see also Parrish), Elizabeth, and Samuell Richardson [of Leicester. int.], June 2, 1744.*
Sarah, and Nathanell Willson [of Leicester. int.], Apr. 14, 1742.*

PARKER, Andrew J., of Groton, and Lucy Faulkner, May 2, 1847. C. R. 5.*
Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Anna Taylor, June 25, 1762. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin F., shoemaker, and Lucy Maria Shattuck, Nov. 12, 1848.*
Betsey, of Danvers, and James W. Halliday, int. July 14, 1833.
Charles F., and Mary T. Cutler, ——, 1837. [Apr. 6. int.]*
David, Esq., and Mary Hunnawell [formerly of Charlestown. int.], Oct. 20, 1777. [Aug. 9. C. R. 3.]*
David, jr., and Polly Parker of Leicester, at Leicester, June 24, 1792.*
David E., and Mary Jane Farrington, Mar. 22, 1840.*
David E., and Emily M. Jenkins of Stoneham, int. Oct. 3, 1847.
Eben G., and Abigail C. Ingalls, int. Sept. 23, 1838.
Ebenezer, of Reading, and Rebecca Newhall, int. Apr. 24, 1697.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Bery, Oct. 28, 1746.
Edward, of Wallingford, and Jerusha Merriam, int. Aug. 4, 1716.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Olliver of Malden, Mar. 6, 1787.
Elisha, and Anna Breed, June 13, 1813.*
Eliza Ann, and Joseph N. Saunderson, Oct. 8, 1826.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARKER, Elizabeth, of Reading, and Thomas Rann, at Reading, July 7, 1720.*
Elizabeth [S. int.], and Francis A. Larrabee, Sept. 17, 1840.*
E. H., and Sarah Smith [of Charlestown. int.], Jan. 25, 1826. P. R. 53.*
Harriet, and Raphael W. Pratt, Oct. 5, 1828.*
Isaac, see Packer, Isaac.
Jacob, of Malden, and Elizebath Chever, Sept. 18, 1761.*
Jacob, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Bryant, May 28, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Jacob, and Sarah Ellen Rhodes, Apr. 26, 1846.*
James, and Sarah Ierson, Dec. 21, 1714.*
James [of Reading. int.], and Sarah Larrabe, Sept. 2, 1731.*
John, and Hanah Haven, July 18, 1693. CT. R.
John, and Priscilla Chubbs, Sept. 13, 1694. CT. R.
Jonathan O[ren. int.], and Olive Newhall of Danvers, Nov. 28, 1843.*
Josephine, and Isaiah Clarkson Breed, Dec. 8, 1842.*
Kendell, of Reading, and Ruthe Johnson, int. Oct. 26, 1699.
Lois, and Hanson Munroe, July 13, 1828.*
Lucretia, and Amasa Holt of Andover, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Lydia, and Augustus J. Tarbox, Apr. 25, 1836. P. R. 31.
Lydia S., and George D. Griffin, Oct. 13, 1834.*
Martha Jane [Packer. int.], a. 22 y., d. James and Sally P., and Daniel Dudley, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. David and Eunice, June 13, 1847.*
Mary Jane, of Lowell, and Daniel P. Faulkner, int. Sept. 17, 1837.
Michael, and Margaret Fayhew, int. May 31, 1846.
Polley, and Josiah Warren [Joseph Worrin, jr. of Little Cambridge. int.], Dec. 25, 1793.*
Polly, of Leicester, and David Parker, jr., at Leicester, June 24, 1792.*
Richard, and Lois Sargant, int. Sept. 20, 1801.
Ruth [resident of Lynn int.], and Benjamin Alley, July 15, 1827.*
Sally, of Leicester, and William Newhall, 5th, int. Oct. 6, 1793.
Sally, of Leicester, and William Parker, at Leicester, Nov. 10, 1793.*
Sally, and Richard Mansfield, Nov. 5, 1811.*
Sally, and Joseph Floyd, Jan. 31, 1813.*
Samuel [Ens. int.], and Elizabeth Gowing, Apr. 24, 1729.*
Samuel P., and Eliza Richardson of Woburn, int. Oct. 29, 1837.
Sam[ue]ll, and Sally Persons of Lynnfield, int. July 20, 1806.
Sarah C., and Aaron Green of Malden, July 30, 1835.*
Sarah H., and Ebenezer Parsons, June 2, 1833.
William, and Sally Parker of Leicester, at Leicester, Nov. 10, 1793.*
William, and Hannah Farrel, Mar. 1, 1812.*
William F., and Eliza Hallowell, int. Sept. 15, 1839.

PARKERSON, Ralph, and Mary Gilson, int. July 21, 1833. (Marriage forbidden.)

*Intention also recorded.

PARKHURST (see also Parkhust), Sally G., of Milford, and Lewis Johnson, int. Aug. 8, 1824.

PARKHUST (see also Parkhurst), Lucy, of Gloucester, and Barnum Barns, Oct. 25, 1809.

PARKS, Augustus R., and Harriett Gilson, Nov. 24, 1846.*

PARMENTER (see also Parmeter), Adaline, and Benjamin Proctor, Oct. 29, 1834.*

PARMETER (see also Parmenter), Edia, and Franklin W. Bruce, Sept. 10, 1818.*

PARNALL (see also Pearneall), Mary, and James Burrill, Jan. 15, 1760. [1761. CT. R.]*

PARODY, Lazarus B., of Beverly, and Elizabeth Ann Stone, int. Dec. 24, 1837.

PARRIS, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Thomas Burrage, int. Jan. 21, 1709-10.
John, "a stranger," and Elizabeth Merriam, May 30, 1722.*

PARRISH (see also Parish), Hewson, and Emeline David, Oct. 20, 1831.*
Mary, and Rice Barton of Oxford, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

PARRISS, Rebeckah, see Parry, Rebeckah.

PARROT (see also Parrott), Benjamin, jr., and Hipzebeth Ingulls, July 11, 1790. [July 9. dup.]*
Benjamin, and Mrs. Hipzabeth Ireson, int. May 2, 1802.
Danil, and Rebecca Inguls, Mar. 1, 1763.*
Elezer, and Lois Collins, Nov. 16, 1796.*
Harriett, and John Lamphier, Dec. 20, 1831.*
James, and Hannah Inguls, Mar. 29, 1789.*
Joseph, and Hepsibah Hayward [Hipzebeth Howard. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1792.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Chase, Nov. 8, 1807.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah Swan [of Salem. int.], Aug. 22, 1802.*
Rebekah, and David Tarbox, Jan. 2, 1792.*
Rufus, and Sally Burrel, June 25, 1794. C. R. 3.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Moulton, Jan. 23, 1802.*

PARROTT (see also Parrot), Almira, and Thomas W. Alley, int. Feb. 10, 1839.
Ann, and Benjamin Newhall Breed of New Haven, Oct. 14, 1787.*
Archelaus, and Huldah Bacheller, Nov. 8, 1821.*
Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Inguls, Aug. 21, 1766.*
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Lydia Williams, June 6, 1813.*
Blaney, and Thankful Eldridge of Chatham, int. Sept. 21, 1828.
Burrill, and Abigail Phillips, Dec. 16, 1821.*
Catharine, Mrs., and Joseph Lewis, Dec. 25, 1831. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

Parrott, Collins I., and Lydia Edwards [of Gloucester. int.], Aug. 28, 1828.*
Daniel, and Harriet Alley, Mar. 16, 1825.*
Daniel, 2d m., a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel, and Lucy M. Beede, 2d m., a. 33 y., d. Grace French of Sandwich, N. H., July 8, 1849.*
Daniel F., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Harriett, and Adaline Sleeper, a. 22 y., Dec. 10, 1848.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Hallowell, Jan. 25, 1838.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathan Mansfield, int. Oct. 12, 1793.
Eliza, and David Stacey, Sept. 10, 1835.*
Eliza S., and Daniel S. Ramsdell, jr., Dec. 19, 1841.*
Elizabeth, and William Bowley, Dec. 27, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Francis G. Doak, Sept. 15, 1822.*
Elizabeth, and James Maddison Prescott, Apr. 16, 1839.*
Foster, and Sally Burrill, July 2, 1835.*
Francis, and Lucy A. Shaw, May 13, 1847.*
George, and Lydia Brown, Nov. 24, 1825.*
George B., and Mary E. Brown, Apr. 25, 1848.*
George W., a. 21 y., s. George, and Amanda M. Lang, a. 19 y., d. Charles, Jan. 3, 1849.*
Hannah, and John Chase, Apr. 23, 1815.*
Hannah [Pratt. int.], and Seth W. Williams, Jan. 18, 1819.*
Hannah, and John M. Clark, July 20, 1823.*
Hannah, and Benjamin West, Mar. 2, 1839.*
Hannah Maria, and James Franklin Hawkes, Aug. 30, 1843.*
Harrison, and Dorcas Moulton, Feb. 27, 1833.*
Horace S., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Harriett, and Sarah E. Hawkes, a. 16 y., d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1848.*
Isaiah H., and Harriet Granger, May 6, 1830.*
Isaiah H., and Elizabeth J. Graves, Dec. 13, 1838.*
Isaiah H., and Martha A[nn. int.] Chapman, June 13, 1841.*
James, of Salem, and Abigail Leason, int. Nov. 14, 1731.
James, jr., and Rachel Brown, July 21, 1809.*
James S., and Olive Dame of Meredith, N. H., int. Sept. 14, 1834.
Jane, and Albert B. Ingalls, Jan 27, 1835.*
John, and Hannah B. Mitchell of Kittery, Me., Oct. 10, 1841.*
John R., and Lydia Lewis, July 8, 1841.*
Joseph, jr., and Catharine Choate, July 25, 1819.*
Joseph Warren, and Eliza Alley, Dec. 15, 1841.*
Lucinda, and Mary Brown, July 23, 1828.*
Lucinda, and Jonathan Rhodes, Sept. 24, 1841.*
Lucy, and Isaac P. Fairfield, int. Jan. 22, 1826.
Lucy, and Matthew Hawkes, jr., Mar. 28, 1830.*
Lucy L., a. 20 y., d. Nathaniel, and Abraham C. Moody of Danvers, a. 22 y., morocco dresser, b. Newburyport, s. Benjamin, int. Dec. 22, 1849.
Lydia, and Jonathan Day, Jan. 25, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARROTT [Lydia. int.], and Edward Augustus Alley, Mar. 27, 1842.*
Lydia W., and James M. Sargent, Aug. 24, 1831.*
Marshall Stocker, and Nancy Russell [of Tyngsboro. int.], June 21, 1837.*
Marstin, and Jane Brown, Nov. 27, 1836.*
Martha, and Thomas Townsend, int. Dec. 5, 1830.
Mary, and Joseph N. Perkins, Sept. 18, 1828.*
Mary Ann, and Jonathan Moulton, Sept. 4, 1833.*
Mary Ellen [Russell. int.], and William Baird, July 30, 1843.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail Picket, Jan. 25, 1817. [Dec. 14, 1817. int.]*
Nathaniel, 3d, and Catharine Ramsdill, Oct. 26, 1817.*
Oliver, and Sarah Ross [of Gloucester. int.], Feb. 6, 1831.*
Otis, and Nancy Perkins, Oct. 9, 1831.*
Polly, and Job C. Wait, Jan. 15, 1815.*
Rachel, and Ebenezer Phelps, Oct. 4, 1842.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Brooks, Apr. 24, 1818.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Collins, Aug. 5, 1838.*
Rebecca [K. int.], and Archelaus H. Brown, Oct. 22, 1843.*
Rufus, jr., and Lucy Ann Stetson, int. Dec. 1, 1844.
Ruth, and John Kirby, Sept. 21, 1778.*
Sally, and Will[ia]m Watts, June 13, 1805.*
Sally, and Levi Chase, Oct. 30, 1809.*
Sally, and Allen Washburn, Dec. 30, 1821.*
Sally, and Samuel H. Lewis, July 25, 1833.*
Sarah M., and Eben Berry, May 16, 1841.*
Sidney, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Loren, and Lucy B. Frye, a. 19 y., d. Nathaniel, July 24, 1849.*
Sophia B., a. 19 y., d. Archelaus, and Amos Rhodes, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Jacob, Dec. 30, 1849.*
Tyler, and Catharine Moulton, Feb. 2, 1834.*
Varenus, and Lois Evans of Marblehead, int. May 8, 1831.
William, and Deborah Richards, May 21, 1809.*
William, jr., and Mary E. Palfrey, July 3, 1831.*

PARRY, Rebeckah [Parriss. int.], and Patrick Coborn, Jan. 22, 1716-17.*

PARSON (see also Parsons), Betsey, of Wenham, and Joseph Searle, resident of Lynn, int. Sept. 29, 1811.

PARSONS (see also Parson, Person, Persons), Ebenezer, and Sarah H. Parker, June 2, 1833.
Hepzibeth P., and Asa Wiggin, Oct. 9, 1836.*
Israel, of Leicester, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Lois Willey, Apr. 15, 1761.*
James, and Sarah Cox, Apr. 6, 1786.*
Mary, and Jabez Hitchings, Sept. 25, 1808.*
Mary E., d. Isaac and Lucy, of Gloucester, and Joseph H. Nichols, a. 19 y., s. Harris and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1845.*
Roswell, and Sarah Hall, Aug. 31, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

PARSONS, Samuell, a. 25 y., farmer, s. Samuel, of Kittery, Me., and Mary Maria Foley, a. 18 y., Apr. 5, 1849.*
Susan P., and Bradbury S. Young, int. May 14, 1837.

PARTON, Fanny, and John Coats, May 15, 1817.*
Lydia, and George G. Murphy, Sept. 4, 1836.*
Thomas, and Susen Tarbox, Mar. 8, 1818.*
Thomas, a. 49 y., cordwainer, and Mary Orr Goodhue, a. 28 y., Nov. 29, 1848.*

PATCH, Charles S., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Pentha, and Mary J. Stanwood, a. 18 y., d. Epes and Eunice, Oct. 22, 1848.*
Edwin, a. 26 y., housewright, s. Joseph and Mary, and Mary B. Baker, a. 23 y., d. Phillip and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1846.*
John L., and Mary Hawkes, int. July 21, 1833.
Joshua, and Elizabeth Baker, Sept. 3, 1835.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Putnam, Nov. 30, 1823.*

PATTEN, Edward S., and Abigail Ann Francis, June 22, 1843.*
Eliza Ann S., and Nathan M. Phillips, Apr. 26, 1835.*
Mary P., and Charles T. Chester, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
William S., and Sarah Mansfield, May 29, 1844.*

PATTERSON, Ruth M., a. 18 y., b. Thornton, N. H., d. Samuel, and Nathan Ingalls, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin, int. Dec. 13, 1849.

PATY, Deborah G., of Marblehead, and James E. Wiggins, int. May 22, 1825.

PAUL (see also Paull), Alfred N., and Mary E. Bacheller, int. June 10, 1849.
Amasa, and Mary Battis, Sept. 25, 1816.*
Amasa, and Rachel Murphy, int. July 22, 1838.
Amasa, jr., a. 25 y., trader, s. Amasa, and Mary Ann Blood, a. 19 y., d. Luther, Oct. 25, 1849.*
Jeremiah, and Miriam E. Bacheller of Saugus, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
John N., a. 27 y., tin plate worker, s. Amasa, and Elizabeth Putnam, a. 27 y., Apr. 12, 1849.*
Mary, and John H. Brown, Jan. 24, 1836.*
William, and Lucy Jane Putnam of Newburyport, Nov. 28, 1844.*

PAULDING, Marcia D., of Duxbury, and Briggs Delano, int. Aug. 21, 1836.

PAULL (see also Paul), Mary, and John Browne, Aug. 30, 1709.*
Rachell, and Sam[ue]ll Narremore of Charlestown, int. Apr. 7, 1705.

PAYNE (see also Paine), Ambrose G., and Lydia W. Hallowell, Nov. 8, 1829.*
Eben[eze]r, and Sally Kirby, Dec. 15, 1814.*
Ezra, and Betsey Pratt, Mar. 30, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

PAYNE, Henry H., and Elizabeth L. Ashton, Oct. 14, 1845.*
Joseph, of Danvers, and Sally Lindsey, int. May 4, 1823.
Rhoda, and William P. K. Ramsdill, Mar. 29, 1815.*

PAYSON, Charles E., and Eliza A. Annis, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
John, Rev., of Fitchburg, and Mrs. Anna Perkins, Nov. 18, 1772. C. R. 2.*

PEABODY, David, Rev., and Lucy Maria Brigham of Cambridge, int. Aug. 10, 1834.
Ezekiel, and Lydia S. Colby, Dec. 26, 1843.*
Israel M., a. 24 y., mariner, s. Oliver and Nancy, and Caroline A. Snow, a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Jerusha, Nov. 18, 1848.*
Joseph, jr., and Meliscent P. Peabody of Reading, int. Oct. 25, 1846.
Lucy [of Salem. int.], and Archelaus Newhall, Sept. 21, 1817.*
Martha F., of Salem, and Edward F. Osborn, int. Aug. 9, 1835.
Meliscent P., of Reading, and Joseph Peabody, jr., int. Oct. 25, 1846.

PEACH, John, and Mary Kilham, Apr. 16, 1818.*
Leffe [Mrs. int.], and John Downing, Feb. 12, 1826.*
Thomas [of Marblehead. int.], and Rebecca Segar, July 19, 1801.*
Thomas [of Marblehead. int.], and Sarah Segar, May 6, 1804.*
William, of Marblehead, and Sarah Elkins, int. Nov. 25, 1710.
William [Joseph, of Marblehead. int.], and Livia [Leafe. int.] Sager, Feb. 10, 1803.*

PEACKES, Mary, see Peck, Mary.

PEAIRCE (see also Pierce), Thomas, s. Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Hannah Ally, d. Hugh, deceased, Oct. 16, 1716. C. R. 1.*

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Experience, and Nehemiah Juett, 19 : 8 m : 1668. CT. R.
Rebeckah [of Marblehead. int.], and Nath[anie]l Tarbox, at Marblehead, June 11, 1752.*
Robert, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Elizabeth Broughton, int. Oct. 24, 1847.

PEARD, Jane, and Ephraim Shelden, Apr. 30, 1694. CT. R.

PEARNEALL (see also Parnall), Jonas, of Salem, and Mrs. Isabel Newhall, int. May 16, 1772.

PEARSE (see also Pierce), Ruth, and Phillip Kertland, Oct. 14, 1679.

PEARSON (see also Peerson, Peirson, Pierson), Abigail, and John Brown of Reading, int. Dec. 17, 1720.
Abigail, and Austin Gray, Dec. 25, 1821. [1820. C. R. 5.]*
Ebenezer, and Hanah Mansfield, int. Sept. 6, 1718.
Elbridge G., and Mary P. Questrom, Mar. 15, 1836.*
Hepzebah, and Samuel Hart, int. Apr. 19, 1718.

*Intention also recorded.

PEARSON, James, Capt., and Mrs. Hannah Osgood of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 5, 1724.*
John, Lt., and Mrs. Martha Gooddin of Boston, int. Nov. 13, 1714.
Kendal, and Lidiah Boardman, Mar. 30, 1709.*
Sara, and John Townsend, 27 : 11 m : 1668. CT. R.
Susana, and Daniell Goold of Charlestown, int. Nov. 14, 1710.
Thomas, of Boston, and Eunice Lewis, int. Mar. 26, 1720.

PEASE, Daniel C., and Nancy P. Blodgett of Groton, N. H., int. May 12, 1847.
Edward, and Abby F. Fuller, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

PEASLEE (see also Peasley), Ann, and Benjamin Bagnall, abt. 21 : 8 m : 1742. P. R. 5.
Hannah C., of Amesbury, and [Dr. int.] James M. Nye, June 29, 1842.

PEASLEY (see also Peaslee), Abigail F., d. James, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Jonathan Alley, s. John, jr. and Mercy, at Salem, 8 : 19 m : 1840. C. R. I.
Daniel A., and Lucy S. Murch of Sacarappa, Me., int. May 1, 1847.
Maria M., and Samuel Stevens, July 2, 1837.*

PECK (see also Pecks), Hannah, and Shadrick Ramsdel, Dec. 25, 1766.*
Lucius H., a. 22 y., wheelwright, s. Nath[anie]l and Sally, and Eliza Ann Falls, a. 20 y., d. James, May 26, 1844.*
Mary, and Abraham Williams, June 23, 1763.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Bacheller, June 18, 1821.*
Sarah J. [I. int.], and Alexander Ellis of Woburn, Nov. 26, 1846.*

PECKER, Abigail A., and John Knight, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Dalton, and Sarah H. Bartlett, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Elizabeth, see Picher, Elizabeth.
Eunice C., and Alonzo Knight of Atkinson, N. H., July 23, 1845.*
Horace, and Eunice C. Ireson, int. Aug. 29, 1841.
John, and Hannah J. Knights, Sept. 27, 1835.*
John, and Eliza C. Black, July 2, 1846.*
John D., and Abigail Alley, Nov. 3, 1808.*
John D., and Abigail Newhall, Feb. 28, 1839.*
Lucy, and Jeremiah T. Poor, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Otis, and Mary Ann Bartlett, Sept. 19, 1833.*

PECKHAM, Alexander, and Mary J. Abbott of Chelsea, int. Sept. 3, 1843.

PECKS (see also Peck), Elisabeth, and Ezra Newhall, Dec. 12, 1751.*

PEDRICK (see also Pendrick), Joanna, and Francis Breed, July 16, 1815.*
John, 5th, of Marblehead, and Mary Fuller, Apr. 12, 1812.*
Mary, and Albert Ramsdell, Oct. 28, 1832.*
Susan[na]h, and Stephen Wellman, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1740.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEERSON (see also Pearson), Mary, and Tho[mas] Burnitt, 3: 10 m: 1663. CT. R.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Hannah, and Thomas Hanson of Dover, June 12, 1719. C. R. 1.*

PEIRSON (see also Pearson), Rebecca, and John Williams, at Salem, Nov. 6, 1716.
Tabitha, and John Goodwin of Reading, at Reading, May 25, 1696.

PELL, Abigaill, and Will[ia]m Prat, Dec. 31, 1747. CT. R.*
Edward [of Boston. int.], and Abigail Taylor, Sept. 26, 1728.*
Rebakah [of Salem. int.], and Amos Stocker, Nov. 11, 1796.*
Susanna, and Jacob Newhall, jr. [3d. int.], Dec. 16, 1794. [Dec. 3. C. R. 3.]
William, of Malden, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Howard, June 26, 1765.*

PELLET, Gurdon, Dr. [of North Brookfield. int.], and Susan Lucy Gardner, Feb. 14, 1827.*

PELSUE, William, of Salem, and Susanna Jefferds, at Salem, Feb. 27, 1734.*

PENDERGAST, Martha M. [of Newburyport. int.], and Hiram Grant, Oct. 9, 1836.*

PENDEXTER, Martha O., Mrs., a. 31 y., and Amasa Davis, a. 30 y., Jan. 16, 1848.*

PENDRICK (see also Pedrick), Polley, and Ephriam Mackintire, resident of Lynn, int. Apr. 26, 1795.
Polley, and Jonathan Purkins [of Gilmanton. int.], Oct. 30, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*

PENESON, John [of Malden. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sally Burrill, Aug. 9, 1790.*
Lucy, and William Cheever of Saugus, int. July 30, 1815.

PENFEALD, Samuell, and Mary Lewis, "last of" Nov., 1675.

PENNIMAN, Matilda C. [Almira C. int.], of Brookline, and Rev. D. H. Barlow, at Brookline, May 11, 1830. P. R. 53.*

PENNY, Lydia, and Hugh Floyd, jr., Nov. 30, 1806.*

PEPPER, John, and Sarah Harwood, both of Danvers, Aug. 5, 1759.

PEPRILL, John, of Danvers, and Polley Laith, int. Aug. 11, 1793.

PERCE (see also Pierce), Betsey [of Bolton. int.], and Thorndike Chase, Oct. 22, 1807.*

PERCIVAL, Benjamin, and Ann Buffum, Nov. 2, 1834.*

PERHAM, Rhoda, of Pepperell, and Daniel Hawkes, at Pepperell, Nov. 7, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS (see also Pirkins, Purkins), Abigail, and Joseph Ingalls, jr. [of Littleton. int.], Nov. 2, 1820.*
Abigail A., and Nathaniel Lewis, jr., Nov. 11, 1824.*
Abraham, and Mary Lewis, Sept. 22, 1823.*
Anna, Mrs., and Rev. John Payson of Fitchburg, Nov. 18, 1772. C. R. 2.*
Benja[min], of Leominster, and Lydia Hawks, Nov. 4, 1768.*
Clarisse, of Wenham, and James Allen, int. Sept. 6, 1818.
Edward, and Sally Richards, Apr. 21, 1816.*
Edward H., and Mary Ann Mudge, Nov. 5, 1846.*
Eliza W., and Lewis Thomas, Mar. 7, 1839.*
Eliz[abet]h, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Sparhawk, at Salem, Sept. 26, 1720.*
Hanah [of Middleton. int.], and Joshua Chever, Oct. 10, 1745.*
Henry P., and Mary K. Mullett [Mallet. int.], June 21, 1843.*
Isaac C., and Olive W. Bahonon of Danbury, N. H., ——, 1840. [Mar. 22. int.]*
Israel, and Hannah Mudge, Nov. 7, 1813.*
John, see Pickens, John.
John, and Anna Huchason, Aug. 29, 1695.*
John, and Louisa Larrabee, Apr. 10, 1836.*
John H., and Martha Rhodes, Aug. 28, 1824.*
Jonathan, and Margaret Allen, Feb. 3, 1828.*
Joseph, a. 21 y., silk printer, s. John and Martha G., and Augusta Wormstead, a. 17 y., d. John and Esther, Aug. 11, 1847.*
Joseph N., and Mary Parrott, Sept. 18, 1828.*
Louisa, and Nathaniel Lewis, jr., Sept. 16, 1830.*
Margaret A., a. 19 y., d. Abraham and Mary, and Sylvester T. Beers, a. 27 y., s. Joseph W. and Jerusha, Oct. 3, 1847.*
Martha, and John Merritt, Oct. 7, 1834.*
Martha M., and Harrison Newhall, Apr. 13, 1842.*
Mary, and Oliver Purchis, Sept. 17, 1672.
Mary, and Aaron Newhall, Dec. 1, 1768.*
Mary, and James Green, jr., Oct. 9, 1823.*
Mary [of Lynnfield. int.], and Benjamin Lindsey, Aug. 26, 1824.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], and David Stacey, Nov. 17, 1842.*
Michel, resident in Lynn, and Lucy Hall of Malden, int. Nov. 16, 1817.
Nancy, and Otis Parrot, Oct. 9, 1831.*
Nathaniel [of Boston. int.], and Bethiah Johnson, Feb. 13, 1744-5.*
Phebe Ann, a. 22 y., d. Andrew and Susan, and Clement P. Jayne, a. 25 y., mariner, s. Jos[eph] and Susan, Aug. 6, 1848.*
Sarah, and James Kelty, Sept. 18, 1836.*
Shipley W., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Mary, and Belinda [A. int.] Spencer, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Joan, June 20, 1847.*
Theodore, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham, and Sarah E. Hill, a. 19 y., d. Daniel, May 27, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Thomas B., and Lucy J. Andrews of Danvers, int. June 28, 1840.
Warren B., of Woburn, a. 32 y., laborer, 2d m., b. Medford, s. Andrew, and Martha Maria Newhall, a. 24 y., d. Nathaniel, int. Sept. 29, 1849.
William, and Sarah Starns, Feb. 26, 1733-4.*

PERLEY, Daniel, Dr., and Caroline G. Stearns, int. May 28, 1837.
Henry, and Martha Hanford, Jan. 12, 1814.*
Martha, and Phillip Short, Oct. 27, 1834.*
Nancy, and Henry Fred[erick] Burchsted [bef. 1846.]. P. R. 17.

PERRY, Dorcas, and James Hale of Marshfield, int. June 12, 1847.
Edmund S., of Charlestown, and Lavina L. Stockwell, May 8, 1845.*
Elizabeth H., and Charles J. Gale, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Enoch H., and Lydia Maria Lewis, Mar. 7, 1847.*
Eunice, of Sweden, Me., and Henry Tuck, int. Oct. 1, 1848.
Isaac, of Boston, and Nancy Hitchings, Dec. 4, 1814.*
Olivia W., of Topsfield, and John Batchelder, int. Sept. 26, 1830.
Rebecca A., and Samuel Smith, int. Mar. 12, 1843.
Rhoda, of Stoneham, and William X. Reed, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
Thaddeus, and Anna Hayward of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 29, 1769.*
William H., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, of Strafford, N. H., and Mary A. Ingalls, a. 18 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Dorcas, July 20, 1845.*

PERSON (see also Parsons), Ebenezer, and Hannah Moodey of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 14, 1721.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Whitford of Salem, int. Jan. 17, 1724-5.
James, and Hephsabath Swayne of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 15, 1698.
James, and Hepsabah Hartshorn of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 3, 1721.*
John, and Rebecca Osgood of Andover, int. May 17, 1732.
John, and Elizabeth Nourse, Jan. 1, 1817.*
Mary, and Joseph Eaton of Reading, at Reading, May 18, 1709.
Rebecka, and John Williams, int. Oct. 5, 1706.
Susana, and Daniel Gold of Charlestown, at Reading, Dec. 26, 1710.

PERSONS (see also Parsons), Elisebeth [Elisebeth Wigglesworth Persons. int.], and Amos Rhodes, June 15, 1794. [June 3. C. R. 3.]*
Sally, of Lynnfield, and Sam[ue]ll Parker, int. July 20, 1806.
Tabatha, and William Williams of Reading, at Woburn, Dec. 30, 1731.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERVERE (see also Pervier), David I., and Mary C. Malloy, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
David I., and Mary E. Galucia, int. Oct. 22, 1837.
Mary E., wid., a. 27 y., d. William Brown, and William Stockwell of Haverhill, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Aspell and Lucretia, of Haverhill, Nov. 6, 1845.*

PERVIER (see also Pervere), Henry A., a. 20 y., s. Burnham and Mary Ann, and Sarah E. Orr, a. 19 y., d. John L. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1847.*

PETERSON, Lydia A., and Samuel J. Gibby, Mar. 6, 1842.*

PETTINGELL, Samuel, and Matilda Stetson, int. Nov. 15, 1835.
William P., of Salisbury, and Susan P. Guilford, int. Oct. 6, 1844.

PETTIS, Valentine, a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Somerset, s. William B., and Mary E. Hall, a. 19 y., b. Salem, d. John F., Oct. 29, 1849.*

PETTY, Perkins, and Elvira M. S. Brown, Feb. 21, 1847.*

PHELPS, Albert, and N. Jane Nichols, int. Nov. 15, 1840.
Amelia, and William Collins, jr., Mar. 3, 1829. P. R. 11.
Ebenezer, and Rachel Parrott, Oct. 4, 1842.*
Hannah, and Crispus Newhall, May 17, 1793. C. R. 3.*

PHERSON, David, and Betsey Dow, int. Feb. 3, 1839.

PHILBRICK, Lois, and Jacob Purinton, jr., Sept. 12, 1823.*

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), Lydia, and Edmond Brown, int. Mar. 18, 1785.
Patience, d. Jonathan, husbandman, and Ebenezer Sargent of Newbury, gunsmith, s. Ebenezer, of Newbury, deceased, Oct. 15, 1753. C. R. 1.

PHILLIPS (see also Philips), Abba M., and Charles Winslow, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Abbe, d. Zaccheus and Sarah, and Ebenezer Hood, s. Abner and Kezia, 17 : 11 m : 1813. C. R. 1.
Abby, and John Breed, 3d, Dec. 4, 1845.*
Abby C., and Andrew Burnham of Boston, Nov. 24, 1845.*
Abby M. S., a. 22 y., d. Benaiah, and Robert W. Vickary, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. David, May 31, 1849.*
Abigail, and William Bacon of Marblehead, Oct. 22, 1772.*
Abigail, d. Walter and Content, and John Dow of Kensington, N. H., s. John, deceased, of Kensington, and Abiah, 30 : 5 m : 1792. C. R. 1.
Abigail, of Marblehead, and Robert Lewis, at Marblehead, Aug. 13, 1797.*
Abigail, and Charles Chase of Seabrook [bef. 1802.]. C. R. 1.
Abigail, and Burrill Parrott, Dec. 16, 1821.*
Abigail Augusta, and John Flagg Gardner, M. D., May 11, 1818. P. R. 53.*

*Intention also recorded.

PHILLIPS, Abigail S. G., and Albert J. Needham, int. Jan. 4, 1846.
Abigal, and Charles Chase, resident of Lynn, int. Aug. 5, 1792.
Alexander, and Thankfull Stocker, Mar. 29, 1764. [Apr. P. R. 6.]*
Alice, d. James and Alice, and Moses Breed Alley, cordwainer, s. James and Lois, 23 : 4 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
Alice, and Joseph Ingalls, jr., Nov. 14, 1814.*
Alice, and George Foster, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Amos, and Abigail M. Curtin, June 3, 1835.*
Ann, and William H. Hubbard of Richmond, Va., resident in Lynn, int. Aug. 24, 1817.
Ann, d. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, and Thomas Taber of Vassalboro, s. Bartholomew and Elizabeth, of Vassalboro, Me., 24 : 2 m : 1825. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. James and Alice, and James Alley, 3d, cordwainer, s. James and Lois, 13 : 9 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Anne, Mrs., and Capt. Jonathan Bowen Martin of Marblehead, int. Aug. 9, 1801.
Benaiah, and Nabby Ingalls, July 19, 1812.*
Benajah, a. 29 y., teamster, s. Benaiah, and Harriet Smith, a. 23 y., d. Joseph, of Ipswich, June 24, 1849.*
Benja[min], s. Walter and Content, and Mary Dow, d. Abraham and Phebe, of Kensington, N. H. [bef. 1783.]. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Hood, s. Gideon and Rebekah, and Elizabeth Mower, d. John and Hannah [bef. 1784.]. C. R. 1.
Benjamin J., and Catharine C. Johnston [of Boston. int.], June 4, 1827.*
Ceasor, and Ann Lewis, Dec. 20, 1793.*
Content, and Robert Marshel of Salem, Feb. 7, 1788.*
Content, and Joshua R. Gove, int. Aug. 18, 1805.
Content, and James Gardner, Esq., Jan. 1, 1807.*
Deborah, and Moses S. Breed, Sept. 7, 1841.*
Ebenezer B., and Nancy Knowlton [of Gloucester. int.], Feb. 9, 1837.*
Ebenezer B., and Maria L. Stanwood of Gloucester, int. Mar. 7, 1841.
Elisebeth, and Thomas Read, Dec. 25, 1796.*
Eliza J., and Thomas Collyer, Apr. 28, 1836.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., resident of Lynn, and George Cheesman of Boston, int. Oct. 6, 1765.
Elizabeth, d. Gideon, sailmaker, and Nathaniel Collins, s. Nehemiah, husbandman, Oct. 27, 1779. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. James, deceased, and Alice, and Robert Rich, s. James, of Boston, and Hannah, deceased, 25 : 9 m : 1799. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, and Nehemiah H. Stone, Feb. 14, 1833.*
Elizebath, resident in Lynn, and Daniel Connory of Stoneham, int. May 8, 1763.
Eunice, d. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, and Isaiah Chase, s. Benjamin and Eunice, 22 : 12 m : 1805. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

PHILLIPS, Ezra, and Esther Whittemore, Sept. 13, 1764.*
George, and Elizabeth Silsbee, int. Apr. 26, 1840.
Gideon, s. Jonathan, deceased, and Rebecca Hood, d. Benjamin, husbandman, Nov. 23, 1757. C. R. I.
Gideon, and Mary Ann Hart, Dec. 3, 1815.*
Gideon, and Content Maria Hood [of Nahant. P. R. 53.], Oct. 31, 1822.*
Hannah, and Richard Oakes, int. Dec. 4, 1697.
Hannah, d. John, deceased, and Paul Langdon of Salem, house carpenter, s. Philip, deceased, formerly of Boston, at Salem, Sept. 15, 1715. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, husbandman, and Humphry Sawyer of Newbury, blacksmith, s. Daniel, of Newbury, husbandman, June 17, 1742. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Walter, husbandman, and Benjamin Dow, s. Abraham, of Seabrook, N. H., husbandman, Sept. 24, 1776. C. R. I.
Hannah, and John Gibbens, Oct. 18, 1801.*
Hannah, and John Proctor, Nov. 21, 1819.*
Hannah, d. John and Judith, and Benjamin Hood, s. Abner, deceased, and Kezia, 17 : 11 m : 1819. C. R. I.
Hannah, and Nehemiah H. Stone, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Hannah M., and Allen Taber [of Unity, Me. int.], Nov. 29, 1829.*
Harriet, and Daniel Chase, Sept. 7, 1817.*
Harriett, and Ira Gove, int. Oct. 23, 1831.
Irene S., a. 18 y., d. Enoch, and Calvin W. Keene, a. 29 y., cordwainer, Sept. 4, 1845.*
Jacob, and Hannah Graves, Nov. 23, 1790.*
Jacob, and Betsey Lewis, Nov. 15, 1807.*
Jacob, and Rebecca Farrington, Oct. 28, 1813.*
Jacob, widr., a. 61 y., fisherman, s. Walter and Hannah, and Hannah Atwill, wid., a. 52 y., d. Warwick and Hannah Palfrey, Apr. 2, 1846.*
James, and Mary Burrill, July 7, 1805.*
James, jr., and Hannah Lewis, Dec. 13, 1812.*
James B., and Augusta Henford, Mar. 5, 1843.*
Jane, and John Massay of Salem, Nov. 27, 1766.*
John, of Boston, shipwright, s. Walter, husbandman, and Content Hood, d. Richard, husbandman, at Salem, Oct. 8, 1741. C. R. I.
John, yeoman, s. Walter and Content, and Judith Dowe, d. Jonathan and Kezia, of Weare, N. H., at Weare, N. H., 24 : 12 m : 1788. C. R. I.
John G., of Salem, and Sally Jones, int. May 24, 1829.
John I., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Richard, and Mary Forsyth, a. 25 y., b. Lunenburg, N. S., d. Alexander, Nov. 8, 1849.*
John L., and Lois K. Lord, Nov. 7, 1833.*
Jonathan, jr., cordwainer, s. Gideon and Rebekah, and Mary Mower, d. John and Hannah, 20 : 9 m : 1792. C. R. I.
Jonathan, and Anna Sargant of Newburyport, int. Oct. 14, 1798.

*Intention also recorded.

PHILLIPS, Jonathan, jr., and Susan Garney, Apr. 9, 1820.*
Jonathan D., and Nancy F. Lee of Manchester, int. Jan. 24, 1819.
Jonathan D., and Lucinda Wiggin, Mar. 2, 1837.*
Jonathon, and Mary Brown of Newbury, int. Sept. 16, 1722.
Judith, and Hiram Pond of Salem, int. Mar. 19, 1826.
Louisa, and Levi Hoag of Stratham, N. H., int. Apr. 8, 1832.
Louisa, and Artemas Whitney of Goffstown, N. H., Mar. 24, 1844.*
Lydia, and John Richards, Jan. 25, 1732-3.*
Lydia C., and Amos Mower, Dec. 2, 1824.*
Lydia W., and William Galucia, int. Dec. 26, 1847.
Mark G., and Rosanna B. Story, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Martha, and James Franklin Hawkes, int. May 17, 1840.
Martha, a. 27 y., d. James, and John P. Palmer of Boston, a. 34 y., grocer, b. Woodstock, N. H., s. John, int. Nov. 7, 1849.
Martha Jane, and Christopher Gore Bubier, int. Oct. 7, 1832.
Mary, d. Jonathan, husbandman, and Samuel Coker of Newbury, shipwright, s. Hathorn, of Newbury, husbandman, Aug. 16, 1756. C. R. I.
Mary, Mrs., and William Brown of Salem, int. Sept. 17, 1786.
Mary, d. Gideon and Rebekah, and Thomas Rich, cordwainer, s. James, of Boston, and Hannah, deceased, 16: 9 m: 1795. C. R. I.
Mary, and James Gardner, Dec. 29, 1817.*
Mary, and Daniel Farrington, jr., Aug. 3, 1818.*
Mary, and Cyrus Washburn, July 12, 1834.*
Mary A., a. 26 y., d. Enoch and Eunice, and John Lufkin, a. 26 y., painter, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, May 16, 1847.*
Mary G., and Hiram Pond of Boston, int. Apr. 24, 1836.
Micah, laborer, s. Oliver, of Sanford, Me., and Theodosia Crediford, d. Josiah, of Wells, Me., July 16, 1849.*
Nathan H., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Enoch, and Louisa D. Jerome, a. 23 y., b. Salem, d. John, Dec. 25, 1849.*
Nathan M., and Eliza Ann S. Patten, Apr. 26, 1835.*
Parmelia, and Francis Goodwin, Dec. 9, 1838.*
Phebe, and James H[enry. int.] Gardner, Mar. 28, 1821.*
Rebeaca, and Jacob Collins, jr., Apr. 16, 1786.*
Rebecca, d. Richard, of Boston, deceased, and Ebenezer Breed, housewright, s. Samuel, husbandman, Nov. 29, 1737. C. R. I.
Richard [of Marblehead. int.], and Anna Brown, Nov. 28, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Richard, jr., and Eliz[abeth] Ingalls, Mar. 5, 1820.*
Ruth, and Mark Graves, Dec. 11, 1718.*
Ruth, d. Jonathan, deceased, and Zephaniah Breed, saddler, s. Nathan, deceased, Apr. 27, 1762. C. R. I.
Ruth, and John Bartlet of Marblehead, May 26, 1778.*
Ruth, and Joseph Blaney, Oct. 29, 1803.*
Salley, of Marblehead, and Walter Phillips, 3d, int. Oct. 5, 1794.
Sally, of Salem, and Thomas Standley, jr., int. June 8, 1817.
Samuel [of Marblehead. int.], and Sarah Ireson, Nov. 18, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

PHILLIPS, Sarah, of Marblehead, and Christo[phe]r [Crispus. int.] Graves, at Marblehead, Sept. 27, 1795.*
Sarah, d. Gideon and Rebekah, and Samuel Newhall, yeoman, s. Pharaoh and Theodate, 9 : 12 m : 1795. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Walter, deceased, and Content, and Henry Silsbe, s. Samuel, deceased, and Sarah, 27 : 10 m : 1802. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, and Stephen Collins, s. Joshua, deceased, and Elizabeth, 24 : 9 m : 1806. C. R. I.
Sarah, and Larkin Thorndike, Esq. of Salem, Dec. 24, 1821.*
Sarah, and John Cummings, jr. [of Woburn. int.], Feb. 9, 1837.*
Sarah T., of Salem, and John P. Teague, int. Oct. 27, 1833.
Stephen [of Marblehead. int.], and Lois [Lydia. int.] Rann, Dec. 17, 1741.*
Susan M., and Benaiah H. Davis, Dec. 1, 1839.*
T[h]ankful [Stocker. P. R. 6.], and Ebenezer Richards of Marlboro, Oct. 31, 1771.*
Thomas, and Sarah Snow, Nov. 12, 1736.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Sarah Briggs, int. Dec. 5, 1770.
Thomas, and Hannah L. Kimball, Nov. 28, 1823.*
Thomas, a. 30 y., laborer, b. Worcester, Eng., s. Joseph, and Olive Benson, 2d m., a. 40 y., b. Calais, Me., d. Oliver Winford, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Walter, and Liddiah Howland, int. Mar. 15, 1706-7.
Walter, s. Walter, yeoman, and Elizabeth Blaney, d. John, of Salem, yeoman, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1713-14. C. R. I.*
Walter, jr., s. Jonathan, yeoman, and Content Hood, d. Benjamin, yeoman, Sept. 26, 1752. C. R. I.
Walter, and Hannah Graves, Nov. 8, 1774.*
Walter, 3d, and Salley Phillips of Marblehead, int. Oct. 5, 1794.
Walter, 4th, and Susannah Lord, Feb. 16, 1832.*
Walter, 3d, and Hannah Gilbert of Gloucester, May 1, 1838.*
Walter, 4th, and Mary A[nn. int.] Webb, Oct. 21, 1838.*
Walter, jr., and Cynthia Wiggin of Stratham, N. H., int. May 5, 1839.
William, cordwainer, s. Walter, husbandman, and Abigail Allen, d. Abraham, Dec. 13, 1739. C. R. I.
William, jr., and Mrs. Sarah Bartlet of Marblehead, int. Oct. 27, 1765.
William, and Betsey Granger, Feb. 9, 1808.*
William, and Desire Galleucia, May 21, 1826.*
Zacheus, and Sarah Inguls, Mar. 29, 1789.
Zacheus, and Hannah L. Smith, Nov. 29, 1839.*

PHINNEY, Charlotte Bartlett, of Lexington, and Rev. William Gray Swett, int. Apr. 4, 1842.
John G., and Mary Burnham of Boston, int. Oct. 13, 1833.

PHIPPEN, George, Rev. [of Woburn. C. R. 5.], and Eliza Rhoades, Nov. 5, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

PHIPS, Samuel, and Mary Taylor, Nov. 28, 1728.

PICHER [Pecker. CT. R.], Elizabeth, and William Procter, Dec. 6, 1753.*

PICKENS, John [Perkins. int.], and Eunice Waters of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 18, 1766.*

PICKERING (see also Pikering), Benj[amin] [F. int.], a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Sally, and Sarah E. Hardy, a. 17 y., d. Nathaniel and Eliza, June 24, 1847.*
Edward, of Salem, and Hannah Going, Mar. 12, 1724.*
Hannah, and Charles W. Hawkes, Feb. 8, 1842.*
James, of Salem, and Thanckfull Mower, int. Jan. 7, 1727-8.
James, and Harriet Organ, June 5, 1817.*
James, and Sally H. Edmester, Jan. 12, 1823.*
Thanckfull [Mrs. int.], and Rev. Joseph Champney of Beverly, Nov. 1, 1733.*
William, and Eliza Aborn, Apr. 9, 1826.*

PICKET (see also Pickett), Abigail, and Nathaniel Parrott, jr., Jan. 25, 1817. [Dec. 14, 1817. int.]*
William [resident of Lynn. int.], and Abigail Proctor, Dec. 18, 1828.*

PICKETT (see also Picket), Hannah Maria, a. 20 y., d. William, and Edward W. Heath, a. 22 y., fisherman, s. John, Nov. 5, 1848.*
Susan, and Henry Lewis, jr., Jan. 8, 1820.*

PICKWORTH, Polly, and Richard Rhodes, June 23, 1799. C. R. 5.*

PIERCE (see also Peairce, Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Perce, Pirce), Ann G., of Biddeford, Me., and Henry Johnson, int. Nov. 5, 1848.
Charlotte A., and Valentine M. Bedee, June 28, 1840.*
Eliza A., and William Donnovan, int. Oct. 25, 1846.
Harvey, and Mary Jane Cook, Sept. 24, 1835.*
John, and Caroline P. Worthen, int. Sept. 18, 1836.
John B., of Danvers, and Sarah Ann Hallowell, int. Oct. 2, 1831.
John B., widr., of Salem, a. 43 y., merchant, s. Andrew and Ruth, and Mehitable C. Hallowell, a. 27 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, May 11, 1846.*
John P., and Sophia C. [E. int.] Martin, Sept. 8, 1844.*
Joseph, and Mary B. A. Millett, int. July 19, 1846.
Martha Ann, and Joseph I. Blaney, June 7, 1838.*
Mary, of Bolton, and John Chase, jr., int. July 18, 1813.
Mary D., of Charlestown, and George W. Newhall, int. Dec. 8, 1844.
Prince A., and Eliza Hurley of Boston, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
Ruth, and Nicholas Gordon, int. Aug. 13, 1837.
Sarah Ann, and Robert R. Fuller, Mar. 30, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

PIERCE, Susan L., a. 22 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Sally, and Daniel W. Olmstead, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. John and Olive, of East Haddam, Conn., Mar. 23, 1845.*
Thomas C., Rev., widr., a. 53 y., Methodist preacher, and Esther Kinne, a. 35 y., d. Sally, Oct. 31, 1844.*
William, a. 21 y., cordwainer, and Maria E. Bulger, a. 19 y., Sept. 20, 1848.*

PIERPONT, John, Rev., jr., and Joanna L. B. Sibley of Sutton, int. Sept. 15, 1844.

PIERSON (see also Pearson), John, and Rebecca Osgood of Andover, at Andover, May 4, 1732.

PIKE, Adaline, and Stephen R. Randall, int. Dec. 2, 1838.
Adaline, and Thomas Coombs, Jan. 1, 1840.*
Ann L., and George Wesley Ramsdell, June 11, 1840.*
Emeline, of Salisbury, and James K. Walton, int. May 10, 1835.
Eunice, and Ivers L. Witherell, Sept. 7, 1845.*
Ivory H., and Prudence Andrews, Feb. 15, 1824.*
John, and Mercy McMellan, Dec. 16, 1824.*
J. Hurd, a. 21 y., d. Noah and Abigail, and Samuel Carter Mower, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, May 4, 1845.*
Joseph S., and Harmony Jackson [of Naples, Me. int.], June 24, 1839.*
Mary Ann, and Joseph Scott, int. Mar. 3, 1839.
Thomas, and Winivar Sullivan, int. Jan. 16, 1842.

PIKERING (see also Pickering), Elizabeth, and John Deacon, 25 : 10 m : 1657. CT. R.

PILLER, James [a stranger. int.], and Mary [Mercy int.] Ramsdill, July 27, 1731.*

PILLSBURY, Caleb G., and Nancy Huckins, Jan. 1, 1837.*
Elsey J. M., and Nathaniel Myrick, int. Oct. 23, 1842.
James N., and Lydia B. Alley, Nov. 1, 1830.*

PINKHAM, Abigail E., of Saugus, and William M. Newhall, int. Nov. 12, 1837.
Daniel [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Abigail Hawks, Dec. 13, 1813.*
Richard [of Dover, N. H. int.], and Sally Blair, Aug. 17, 1824.*

PINNION, Ruth, and James More, 28 : 10 m : 1657. CT. R.

PIPER, Edward, and Lucretia Cushing, int. Oct. 23, 1842.
Emma Elizabeth, of Ashby, and William G. Wentworth, int. Apr. 8, 1849.
Mary R., of Augusta, Me., and Edward E. Dennis, int. July 10, 1836.

PIRCE (see also Pierce), Hannah, and Francis Norwood, July 12, 1739.*

*Intention also recorded.

PIRKINS (see also Perkins), Anne, and John Baker of Topsfield, int. Mar. 2, 1714-15.

PITCHER, Caroline, and Cornelius Baker, both residents in Lynn, int. Oct. 10, 1819.
John, and Lydia Twison of Marblehead, int. Jan. 20, 1799.
Lydea, and Nathaniel Inguls, jr., int. May 27, 1792.
Rebecca, and John Inguls, int. Aug. 28, 1785.
Rob[e]rt, and Mary Dimond, Oct. 2, 1760.*
Ruth, and Samuel Alley, jr., July 3, 1786.*

PITMAN (see also Pitmon, Pittman), Joseph A., and [Mrs. C. R. 5.] Maria Tufts, Sept. 12, 1830.*
Mary, and John Tarbox of Marblehead, int. Feb. 10, 1750-51.

PITMON (see also Pitman), John, of Marblehead, and Ruth Ramsdill, int. Jan. 26, 1723-4.

PITTMAN (see also Pitman), Susen, of Salem, and Rufus Gilford, resident of Lynn, int. Nov. 8, 1812.

PITTS, Edward [Edmund. int.], and Rebecca Pratt, May 21, 1818.*

PLOOF, John, and Matilda Warner, May 2, 1833.*

PLUMMER, Robert S., and Elizabeth [C. int.] Ripley, Aug. 23, 1838.*

POLAND, Hannah J., and George W. Haskell, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Mary E[lizabeth. int.], and Otis Gibbens, Sept. 24, 1837.*

POLLER, Moriah, and Samuel Berry of Salem, at Salem, Feb 11, 1723.

POND, Aaron, and Margarett McGuire, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Aaron, and Margarett McGuire, int. May 31, 1846.
Hiram, of Salem, and Judith Phillips, int. Mar. 19, 1826.
Hiram, of Boston, and Mary G. Phillips, int. Apr. 24, 1836.

POOL (see also Poole), Betty, Mrs., and Joseph Winn of Woburn, Oct. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.*
George F. [Rev. C. R. 4.], and Sarah H. Moulton, June 16, 1834.*
Isaac, and Eliza Black [of Beverly. int.], Jan. 18, 1807.*
James, and Darkis Mansfield of Lynnfield, int. Aug. 3, 1806.
James [jr. P. R. 53.], and Mary Downing [d. Elijah, Esq. P. R. 53.], Sept. 29, 1830.*
James, jr., and Eliza [A. int.] Holt, June 2, 1833.*
James, and Clarissa Downing, int. Feb. 11, 1844.
John, and Sarah Townsend of Reading, int. Aug. 29, 1762.
John, and Mrs. Susannah Smith of Reading, int. Nov. 1, 1767.
Judith, and James Boutell of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 7, 1720.*
Mary, and Timothy Wilye of Reading, at Reading, July 30, 1714.
Salley, and James Grover [of Medford. int.], May 2, 1797.*

*Intention also recorded.

Pool, Sally, Mrs., and Rev. Charles C. P. Crosby of West Boylston, int. June 19, 1825.
Sam[ue]ll, of Reading, and [Mrs. int. and C. R. 2.] Eliseb[e]th Eaton, Oct. 19, 1758.*
Sarah, and John Upton, May 5, 1768.*
Sarah, and Otis Newhall, jr., Apr. 8, 1828.*
Stephen D., and Susan L. Clark, Apr. 28, 1839.*
Susanah, Mrs., and Dr. Joshua Burnam of Ipswich, int. Mar. 26, 1749.
Thomas, and Sukey Stimpson of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 19, 1799.*

POOLE (see also Pool), Benjamin, of Reading, and Mrs. Bethia Mansfield, int. July 19, 1715.
Bethiah [his cousin, d. Benjamin, of Reading. P. R. 6.], and Thomas Mansfeild, int. Oct. 26, 1735.
John, jr., and Sarah Eaton, May 16, 1709.*
John, of Gloucester, and Abigail Ballard, June 5, 1721.*
Mary, Mrs., and Timothy Osgood of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 11, 1728.*
Samuel [of Reading. int.], and Rebecca Williams, Dec. 11, 1729.*
Samuel, and Prudence Townsend, Mar. 13, 1738-9.*
Thomas, and Unice Green of Reading, at Reading, July 8, 1729.*
Timothy, and Elizabeth Goodwin of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 9, 1725.

POOR, Edward, and Susan Rust, Oct. 8, 1837.*
Jeremiah T., and Lucy Pecker, Nov. 28, 1839.*

POPE, Eleazer, of Salem, and Hanah Buffington, Apr. 3, 1718. CT. R.*
Frances D., of Salem, and Stephen Palmer, int. July 28, 1833.
James, of Salem, chaise maker, s. Stephen, late of Salem, and Mary, deceased, and Lydia Newhall, d. Daniel and Hannah, deceased, 19 : 3 m : 1794. C. R. 1.
John, of Salem, and Mary Eaton, at Salem, Apr. 22, 1736.*
John, and Ruth Newhall, Nov. 18, 1779.*
Phebe, of Danvers, and Aaron Aborn, at Danvers, Dec. 31, 1779.*

PORTED, Elisebeth [Porter. int.], and Elisha Buckman, Aug. 1, 1799. [Aug. 7. C. R. 3.]*

PORTER (see also Portor, Portter), Dan B., of Saugus, and Dolly A. Tarbox, Aug. 6, 1843. C. R. 4.
Elisebeth, see Ported, Elisebeth.
Isaac, and Susan Lord, int. Mar. 20, 1836.
James [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Cushing, July 4, 1833.*
John, and Susan B. Dow, Aug. 16, 1838.*
Mary M., and Richard Lovering of Exeter, N. H., May 21, 1846.*
Polley, and Caleb Downing, int. Oct. 7, 1798.
Polley, and John Lewis, 3d, June 13, 1799. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Samuel, and Eliza Ann Davis, Oct. 22, 1835.*
Thomas, jr., and Mary Ripley, July 6, 1820.*

PORTOR (see also Porter), Thomas, and Eunice Fairn, Sept. 1, 1797.*

PORTTER (see also Porter), Mary Ann, of Wenham, and William S. Moulton, resident of Lynn, int. Aug. 8, 1819.

POTE, Elisha, widr., of Marblehead, a. 27 y., and Emma R. Hunt, wid., of Marblehead, a. 25 y., d. Phillip and Meriam Thrasher of Marblehead, July 1, 1845.

POTER (see also Potter), Mary, and [Lt. int.] Ebenezer Stocker, May 18, 1784.*
Ruth, and Philip Coats, Sept. 9, 1784.*

POTTER (see also Poter), Anna, and Russell Trivit of Marblehead, int. Nov. 4, 1739.
Anna [Mrs. P. R. 17.], and [Dr. P. R. 17.] Henery Burchsted, Jan. 7, 1741-2.*
Anthony, and Merriah Inguls, int. Apr. 5, 1719.
Bathiah, and Thomas Witt, Feb. 26, 1685.
Benjamin, and Ruth Burrill, May 9, 1705.*
Benja[min], and Hanah Brown, Apr. 4, 1757.*
David, of Ipswich, and Mary Merriam, int. Jan. 4, 1710-11.
David, and Abigail Edmonds, Nov. 28, 1752.
Elizabeth [d. Robert. P. R. 2.], and Thomas Newhall, 29 : 10 m : 1652.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Newhall, Nov. 26, 1713.*
Elizabeth, and Warren Rogers, June 8, 1828.*
Ephraim, and Sarah Witt, Nov. 23, 1708.*
Eunis, and Joseph Fuller, Dec. 23, 1735.*
John, and Elizabeth Norwood, May 27, 1692.
John, and Mary Baker, int. Jan. 21, 1727-8.
Lidia, and Sam[ue]ll Nickason of Marblehead, int. Nov. 15, 1730.
Lois, and James Rowland, Jan. 12, 1726-7.*
Martha, and Thomas Norris, Dec. 25, 1755.*
Mary, and Benjamin Wiley, jr., Dec. 19, 1734.*
Mary, and Joseph Baldwin of Malden, int. Oct. 24, 1742.
Nathaniel, and Rebeckah Baker, Mar. 27, 1716.*
Nathaniel, and Jane Rhoads, int. July 11, 1725.
Rebeckah, and Jonathon Collins, Apr. 22, 1719.*
Roberd, jr., and Martha Halle, Jan. 9, 1681.
Robert, and Ruth Driver, 25 : 11 m : 1659. CT. R.
Robert, and Marcy Breed, Nov. 29, 1721.*
Ruth, and Nathaniel Collins, Feb. 2, 1713-14.*
Ruth, and Ralph Deverix of Marblehead, int. Nov. 30, 1729.
Ruthe, and John Ivory, int. July 2, 1698.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Hart, Apr. 1, 1709.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Herrick, int. June 16, 1745.

*Intention also recorded.

POTTER, Sophia, and Jonathan B. Ingalls, Mar. 27, 1823.*
Thomas, and Sarah Hart, int. Jan. 2, 1742-3.

POWELL, Michael, a. 21 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. John, and Bridget Gilmore, b. Ireland, Nov. 11, 1849.*

POWERS, Jacob, of Concord, and Sarah Merriam, int. Sept. 18, 1703.

PRAT (see also Pratt), Samuel, and Anna Ireson, May 2, 1742.*
Will[ia]m [of Malden. int.], and Abigaill Pell, Dec. 31, 1747. CT. R.*

PRATT (see also Prat), Adaline B., and Lucius Emes, May 4, 1843.*
Alfred A., and Mary H. Marsh, Nov. 11, 1842.*
Amos [of Malden. int.], and Sarah Upham, Apr. 30, 1761.*
Andrew I. [J. int.], a. 27 y., and Almira Bell, June 25, 1847.*
Andrew J., and Eliza Stetson, int. Aug. 19, 1838.
Angeline, and Alexander Wentworth, Nov. 29, 1846.*
Ann Maria, a. 27 y., d. M[icajah. C. R. 1.] C. and Theodate B., and Charles Folsom Coffin, a. 25 y., s. Ch[arle]s F. and Mary, of North Fairfield, Me., 25 : 6 m : 1845.
Betsey, and Ezra Payne, Mar. 30, 1817.*
Betsey T. [Mrs. P. R. 53.], and Benjamin Cox, jr., Nov. 14, 1825.*
Cynthia Jane, and James N. Richardson, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Daniel S., and Sarah B. Mudge, Apr. 11, 1839.*
Daty, d. Richard, jr. and Theodate, and Ahijah Hawkes, s. Ebenezer, deceased, and Rebekah, 25 : 11 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
David, and Mrs. Elisebeth Pratt, resident of Reading, int. Sept. 23, 1787.
Elisebeth, Mrs., resident of Reading, and David Pratt, int. Sept. 23, 1787.
Eliza Ellen, a. 24 y., d. John and Elizabeth, and John Lewis Robinson, a. 21 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Christopher and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1848.*
Elizabeth H., and George I. Nash, Jan. 14, 1845.*
Floyd [of Malden. int.], and Deborah Brimblecom [resident of Lynn. int.], Apr. 15, 1761.*
G. Otis, a. 27 y., shoe cutter, s. John and Elizabeth, and Mary F. W. Whitmore, a. 21 y., d. Major and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1847.*
Grover [of Malden. P. R. 6.], and Rebecka Lewis, Feb. 17, 1725-6.*
Hannah, see Parrott, Hannah.
Hannah [d. John and Lydia. C. R. 1.], and David Hawks [s. John and Rebekah, both deceased. C. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1816.
Hannah B., of Reading, and Walter Johnson, int. May 30, 1841.
Henry A., widr., s. Joseph, and Eunice Amelia Soule, June 9, 1844.*
James, and Mrs. Hannah Quiner of Marblehead, int. Apr. 6, 1788.
James, and Susannah Quiner of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar. 9, 1789.

*Intention also recorded.

PRATT, James, and Ruth Breed, Nov. 27, 1808.*
James H.. and Margarett L. Clark of Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 19, 1831.*
Jane, and Henry Hyde, int. May 3, 1835.
John, cordwainer, s. Richard, miller, and Rebekah, and wid. Lydia Breed, d. John Mower, yeoman, and Hannah, 19: 3 m: 1783. C. R. 1.
John, and Elizabeth Ellis of Hanover [bef. 1818.]. C. R. 1.
John, and Mary Green, d. Stephen and Hannah, of Kensington, N. H., 13: 4 m: 1825. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Mary Mansfield, Oct. 4, 1795.*
Joseph, and Keturah Newhall, Nov. 10, 1833.*
Joseph L., and Almira Emerton, int. May 8, 1836.
Joseph L., and Ellen E. Soles of Lowell, int. Oct. 17, 1841.
Joseph L., and Mrs. Susan S. Nichols of Lowell, int. Apr. 17, 1747.
Joshua, and Zebial Collins, at Boston, Jan. 1, 1721.*
Joshua, and Sarah Brooks, Dec. 31, 1724.*
Joshua, and Elizabeth Hudson, May 7, 1727.*
Joshua, and Prudence Haskel, int. Feb. 6, 1742-3.
Mary, of Charlestown, and Joseph Edmunds, int. Oct. 25, 1707.
Mary [of Malden. int.], and Nathanael Ingals, Dec. 9, 1762. P. R. 6.*
Mary A., a. 20 y., b. Chelsea, d. Joshua H., and William A. Rose, a. 26 y., cordwainer, b. Danvers, s. Alvin, Nov. 10, 1849.*
Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Horne [of Hallowell, Me. C. R. 4.], Feb. 9, 1831.*
Mary C., and Alfred W. Bullock, int. July 4, 1841. (Stopped.)
Mercy, and Benjamin Cox of Boston, June 10, 1787.*
Micajah C., and Theodate B. Brown, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Nancy [of Reading. int.], and Moses A. Tucker, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Nathan Grover, and Mary Keppel [Rappel. int.], July 10, 1792.*
Nath[anie]ll, of New Ipswich, and Mrs. Lydia Mason, June 10, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Raphael W., and Harriet Parker, Oct. 5, 1828.*
Rebecca, and Edward [Edmund. int.] Pitts, May 21, 1818.*
Richard, and Rebecah Ingulls, Nov. 12, 1751.*
Richard, jr., and Betsey F. Mansfield, Sept. 6, 1821.*
Sally H., and Abner Alley, jr., Sept. 9, 1833.*
Sarah, and Thomas Sweetser of Reading, at Reading, Mar. 19, 1795.*
Sarah B., and William A. Clough, Oct. 13, 1841.*
Sidney B., and Susan G. Sluman, int. Aug. 27, 1837.

PRAY, Abraham, and Sarah P. Ingalls, int. Apr. 15, 1838.
Mehitable, and Charles M. Witherbee of Lexington, int. Nov. 9, 1845.
Pamelia, of Salem, and James M. Usher, int. May 27, 1838.
Sarah P., Mrs., a. 32 y., d. Joseph, jr. and Alice Ingalls, and William Murch of Manchester, N. H., a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen and Mercy, Oct. 24, 1847.*

*Intention also recorded.

PRAY, Theadora, of Nantasket, and Abbner Ramsdel, "a sea-faring man, formerly of Lynn," int. Jan. 17, 1762.

PREAST, Hannah, and John Hawkes, Apr. 27, 1732.*

PREBBLE, Jemima, and Eleazer Rhoads, jr., Nov. 21, 1710.*

PRENTIS (see also Prentiss), Elizabeth, of Salem, and Henry T. Ropes, int. Sept. 27, 1835.
Grace, and John Carriage, Feb. 4, 1836.*
Mary E., and Samuel Fales Oliver, Sept. 10, 1841.*
Mary Tabitha, of Holliston, and Francis Humphrey, int. Mar. 24, 1833.
Ruth F., and George West, Nov. 27, 1840.*
Theodore, of Boston, and Maria O. C. Wiley, d. Caleb, Nov. 12, 1844.*

PRENTISS (see also Prentis, Printis), Abigail Ann, and Breed Bacheller, int. Sept. 12, 1830.
John M., of Sherburn, and Sarah J. Reynolds, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

PRESCOTT, George, and Susan M. Bacheller, Oct. 25, 1846.*
James Maddison, and Elizabeth Parrott, Apr. 16, 1839.*

PRESHER (see also Presser), Elizabeth, and William Mead, Oct. 2, 1825. C. R. 5.*
Harriett, and George Brown, Jan. 22, 1832.*

PRESSER (see also Presher), Hannah, and George Graves, int. Jan. 19, 1845.

PRESTON, Priscilla W., of Salem, and Alva Kendall, int. Sept. 25, 1836.

PRICE, Joseph, of Manchester, and Nancy Russ, Jan. 8, 1845.*
William, and Mary Ann Howard, Apr. 7, 1841.*

PRICKETT, Mary G[reen. int.], and Samuel Proctor, jr., July 29, 1821.*

PRIEST, see Preast.

PRIME, John B., of Salem, and Adaline Newhall, int. Oct. 6, 1839.

PRINCE, Edward, of Portland, Me., and Sarah E. Thompson of Boston, Oct. 10, 1848.
Hanah, and Capt. John Fuller, Sept. 15, 1746.*

PRINTIS (see also Prentiss), Betsey, and Frederick Breed, jr., June 28, 1807.*

PRISBURY, Dorcas, and Thomas Browne, Dec. 26, 1709.*

PROCKER (see also Proctor), Samuell, and Sarah Larrabe, int. Nov. 15, 1712.

*Intention also recorded.

PROCKTER (see also Proctor), John, and Joanna Tarb[o]x, Jan. 7, 1779.*
William, and Jemima Collins, int. Nov. 12, 1727.

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Benjamin, and Mary Bulkley, Dec. 18, 1694. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Daniell Richards, int. Sept. 22, 1699.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Bates, int. Aug. 28, 1716.
Hannah, and Abijah Chever, Dec. 25, 1797.*
Isaac, and Hannah Fuller, Sept. 10, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Joanna, and Benjamin Alley, jr., Feb. 1, 1784.*
John, and Mary Newhall, Feb. 17, 1774.*
Rachel, Mrs., of Boston, and Rev. Joseph Roby, int. Feb. 23, 1752.
Sarah, of Salem, and Edward Munyan, int. Aug. 10, 1700.
Sarah, and Jonathan Chase, Jan. 12, 1812.*
William, and Elizabeth Picher [Pecker. CT. R.], Dec. 6, 1753.*
William, and Hannah Larrabee, May 25, 1769.*
William [Procktor. int.], jr., and Anna Brown, Dec. 12, 1792.*

PROCTOR (see also Procker, Prockter, Procter), Abigail, and William Picket [resident of Lynn. int.], Dec. 18, 1828.*
Abigail, and George W[illia]m Segee, May 2, 1847.*
Benjamin, and Adaline Parmenter, Oct. 29, 1834.*
Benjamin B., and Mary Farrington, Sept. 1, 1842.*
Benjamin B., and Martha E. Lewis, int. Nov. 5, 1843.
Elizabeth, and William Downing, Aug. 23, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Eleazer Ingalls, Oct. 9, 1836.*
Francis L., and Lucy N. Bacheller, May 15, 1833.*
George W. N., a. 23 y., cordwainer, and Catharine M. Delene, a. 23 y., Feb. 9, 1848.*
Henry M., mariner, and Ruth Ann Noyes, Feb. 2, 1848.*
John, and Hannah Phillips, Nov. 21, 1819.*
Joseph A., and Lucy Ann Lewis, Apr. 28, 1830.*
Samuel, jr., and Mary G[reen. int.] Prickett, July 29, 1821.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Questrom, Nov. 22, 1829.*
Sarah, of Salem, and Edward Munnion, at Salem, Oct. 23, 1700.
Sarah, of Littleton, and Joseph Roberts, int. Aug. 21, 1831.
Stephen, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Newhall, at Danvers, Jan. 7, 1760.*
William, and Elizabeth Friend of Gloucester, June 17, 1846.

PROUDMAN, William, of Manchester, N. H., a. 23 y., engraver, s. William, of Dover, N. H., and Mary Jane Clark, a. 21 y., d. Nathan, of Dover, N. H., May 10, 1849.*

PROVENDER, Mary, and Jacob Alley, Feb. 21, 1738-9.*

PUDNEY (see also Putney), Samuel, and Sarah Brown, int. Dec. 20, 1741.

PULSIFER (see also Pulsipher), Elias T., and Mary S. Nichols, int. Aug. 6, 1843.

*Intention also recorded.

PULSIPHER (see also Pulsifer), Harriet, of Salem, and Clark Reed, int. Dec. 26, 1824.

PUNCH, James I., and Hannah Fitzgerald, int. Mar. 9, 1845.

PUNCHARD, James [of Salem. int.], and Mrs. Dorcas Townsend, July 31, 1760. C. R. 2.*

Jesse S. [of Salem. int.], and Rebecca Lewis, May 28, 1838.*

Jesse S., of Salem, and Olive S. Lewis, int. Dec. 24, 1843.

PURCHAS (see also Purchis), Prissilla, and William Wilson, 26 : 8 m : 1663. CT. R.

PURCHIS (see also Purchas), Elizabeth, and John Blano, Nov. —, 1678.

Oliver, and Mary Perkins, Sept. 17, 1672.

PURINGTON (see also Purinton), Peace, and Josiah Newhall, June 19, 1803.*

PURINTON (see also Purington, Purintun, Purrinton), Abigail, and Henry Oliver [after 1801.]. C. R. 1.

Abijah, s. Samuel and Abigail, and Beulah Wing, d. Paul and Abigail [bef. 1800.]. C. R. 1.

Benajah, s. James and Dorcas, of Henniker, N. H., and Charlotte Boyce, d. Jonathan and Anna, 22 : 10 m : 1823. C. R. 1.

Beulah W., and William B. Brown [bef. 1829.]. C. R. 1.

David, s. Jedidiah and Elizebeth, and Mary Osgood, d. Jonathan, deceased, and Mary, of Salisbury, 28 : 10 m : 1818. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, and William Breed [bef. 1803.]. C. R. 1.

Enoch, and Elizebeth Arinton, Feb. 16, 1806.*

Huldah, d. James, cordwainer, and Anne, and Benjamin Alley, cordwainer, s. Solomon, fisherman, deceased, and Rebekah, 27 : 10 m : 1785. C. R. 1.

Huldah A., of Salem, d. Ebenezer and Bethiah, deceased, and William B. Oliver, s. Gamaliel W. and Charlotte, at Salem, 28 : 5 m : 1825. C. R. 1.

Jacob, s. James and Elizabeth, deceased, of Marietta, Ohio, and Huldah Johnson, d. Samuel and Sarah, deceased, 16 : 7 m : 1817. C. R. 1.

Jacob, jr., and Lois Philbrick, Sept. 12, 1823.*

James, jr., a. 26 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Jacob and Huldah, and Harriett S. Furguson, a. 23 y., d. John D. and Harriett, Oct. 28, 1847.*

Julia Ann, d. James and Tameson, and James P. Boyce, s. Jonathan and Anna, 16 : 6 m : 1830. C. R. 1.

Lydia B., a. 23 y., shoe binder, d. Enoch and Elizabeth, and Parker Newhall, a. 25 y., cordwainer, s. Otis and Jerusha, Oct. 9, 1844.*

Mary C., and Oliver Brackett of Vassalboro, Me., int. Jan. 29, 1832.

Mary R., and Perry Newhall, Jan. 23, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

PURINTON, Miriam, d. James and Anne, and David Johnson, cordwainer, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, deceased, 16 : 11 m : 1791. C. R. 1.

Pelatiah, cordwainer, s. Moses, of Berwick, and Peace, deceased, and Content Alley, d. John, cordwainer, and Sarah, deceased, 21 : 10 m : 1789. C. R. 1.

Samuel [of Danvers. int.], and Abigail Newhall, Jan. 15, 1760. [1761. CT. R.]*

Theodate [of Kensington, N. H. C. R. 1.], and Theophilus Breed, jr., Mar. 27, 1793.

PURINTUN (see also Purinton), Amos, s. Daniel, of Danvers, glazier, and Mercy Basset, d. Isaiah, of Boston, deceased, Jan. 27, 1762. C. R. 1.

Anna, d. James, cordwainer, and Anna, and Jonathan Buffum of Salem, tailor, s. Jonathan, of Salem, tailor, and Sarah, 28 : 4 m: 1778. C. R. 1.

Daniel, of Salem, potter, s. James, of Salisbury, deceased, and Ruth Breed, d. Samuel, husbandman, Mar. 1, 1736. C. R. 1.

James, cordwainer, s. John, of Salisbury, husbandman, and Anna Breed, d. Samuel, jr., husbandman, Oct. 10, 1746. C. R. 1.

Jedediah, cordwainer, s. James, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Breed, d. Ebenezer, housewright, deceased, Apr. 27, 1773. C. R. 1.

Pelatiah, cordwainer, s. Moses, of Berwick, and Peace, deceased, and Kezia Newhall, d. Abijah and Abigail, deceased, 17 : 9 m : 1794. C. R. 1.

Pelatiah, jr., s. James and Dorcas, deceased, of Henniker, N. H., and Elizabeth K. Keene, d. Josiah and Avis, 15 : 10 m : 1834. C. R. 1.

Theodate, d. James, cordwainer, and Samuel Breed, cordwainer, s. Ebenezer, deceased, Apr. 13, 1771. C. R. 1.

PURKINS (see also Perkins), Elizabeth, and James B[a]cheller, Aug. 26, 1784.*

Jonathan [of Gilmanton. int.], and Polley Pedrick, Oct. 30, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*

PURRINTON (see also Purinton), John, and Sally Houghton of Harvard, int. July 16, 1809.

PUTMAN (see also Putnam), Elizabeth [wid. CT. R.], and Benjamin Collins, Sept. 5, 1677.

PUTNAM (see also Putman), Daniel F., of Boston, and Ann Bruce, Jan. 5, 1843.*

Elizabeth, a. 27 y., and John N. Paul, a. 27 y., tin plate worker, s. Amasa, Apr. 12, 1849.*

Hannah P., of Salem, and Cyrus Chadwell, int. July 3, 1836.

Harvey, of Danvers, and Amanda M. Bunker, Apr. 29, 1845.*

James, and Lucy Robins, int. Dec. 13, 1835. (Marriage forbidden.)

Joseph W., of Danvers, and Sarah N. Galucia, int. June 12, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, Lucy Ann, and Richard Johnson, Oct. 29, 1826.*
Lucy Jane, of Newburyport, and William Paul, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Maria R. [of Salem. int.], and Levi T. Leathe, Jan. 21, 1836.*
Martha [of Marblehead. int.], and Benjamin Ireson, Mar. 22, 1818. P. R. 45.*
Mehitable, of Danvers, and Edward Sparawhawke of Danvers, Nov. 8, 1759.
Nathaniel T., and Caroline C. Knight, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Rachel, and Rufus Johnson, Mar. 7, 1824.*
Samuel, and Rebecca Patch, Nov. 30, 1823.*
Susan S. [of Salem. int.], and Thomas B. Newhall, May 10, 1842.*

PUTNEY (see also Pudney), Ariadne, of Lynnfield, and George A. Lindsey, Nov. 8, 1848.*
Charlotte N., and Elijah H. Alley, Oct. 21, 1835.*
Sarah Ann, and Nathan A. Ramsdell, int. Nov. 22, 1846.

PUTT, Anna, and Ebenezer Grover, both of Charlestown, int. Dec. 17, 1720.

QUESTION (see also Questrom), Oliver, and Mary Malzerd, Aug. 14, 1814.*

QUESTROM (see also Question), Elizabeth, and Samuel Proctor, Nov. 22, 1829.*
Harriett E., and Adoniram Wentworth, July 9, 1839.*
Mary P., and Elbridge G. Pearson, Mar. 15, 1836.*
Rufus P., and Caroline Atkins, Nov. 22, 1840.*
Susan M., and George W. Ingalls, int. Dec. 1, 1844.

QUIMBY, Enoch R., and Mary Jane Bubier, Jan. 17, 1847.*

QUINER, Anna, and John Hitchins, July 15, 1791.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Herrick of Beverly, int. Oct. 9, 1803.
Elizabeth, and Zebolon Norwod, int. Apr. 17, 1748.
Elizabeth, and John Cocks, Dec. 14, 1784.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Marblehead, and James Pratt, int. Apr. 6, 1788.
Harriett Adaline, and Ezra Alley, int. July 30, 1837.
James, and Martha Trask of Beverly, int. May 31, 1801.
John [a stranger. int.], and Elizabeth Fuller, Dec. 28, 1731.*
John, and Priscila Williams, Nov. 16, 1758.*
Laura Angelina, and Ezra Alley, int. Sept. 16, 1832.
Lydia, and Thompson Burrill, Mar. 5, 1789.*
Mary [of Marblehead. int.], and William Ingalls, Apr. 13, 1812.*
Pricilla, and Ezekiel Jenkins Rand, Dec. 26, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Susanna, Mrs., and Benja[min] Marsey, jr., int. Feb. 20, 1785.
Susanna, of Marblehead, and James Pratt, at Marblehead, Mar. 9, 1789.

QUINTON, Phillip, and Mary Hall, int. Apr. 21, 1844.
Phillip, a. 30 y., farmer, and Julia Cassel, wid., of Boston, a. 25 y., June 16, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

RADDAN (see also Raddin), John, and Sarah Bowden, Sept. 24, 1724.
Robert, and Mary Hay of Reading, int. Mar. 2, 1806.

RADDEN (see also Raddin), Benj[ami]n, and Mary King of Danvers, int. Nov. 7, 1807.
Joseph, and Lucy Sweetser, Apr. 9, 1805.*
Robert, and Betsey Danforth, int. Apr. 9, 1801.

RADDIN (see also Raddan, Radden, Readdin, Readdon, Readin, Redan, Reddan, Redden, Reddin, Redding, Riddan, Riddon), George W., and Mary Oliver, Dec. 28, 1823.*
George W., jr., a. 21 y., trader, and Almira A. Hawkes, a. 22 y., May 1, 1845.*
Hannah, a. 53 y., and Elisha Towle, widr., a. 51 y., cordwainer, Feb. 13, 1848.*
James W., of Saugus, and Maria Rhodes, June 30, 1836.*
John, and Ann Maria Sweetser of Saugus, int. Jan. 4, 1835.
Sally, and Jona[than] Bond of Saugus, Nov. 16, 1817.*
Sarah, and James Eaton, both of South Reading, June 24, 1841.
Sewell, and Caroline Newhall, int. May 13, 1832.
Thomas, jr., and Ann P. Buckman, June 28, 1831.*
Thomas, and Rhoda Stillwell, int. Feb. 16, 1834.

RAINES (see also Raynes), Joanna H., and Josiah F. Blake, Jan. 10, 1841.*

RAMSDAL (see also Ramsdell), Abigal, and Ebenezer Kenney, resident of Lynn, int. Sept. 1, 1793.
Abijah, jr., and Deborah Mansfield, June 30, 1791.*
Bethiah, and William Alley, Oct. 16, 1791.*
Hanna [Joanna. int.], and Joseph Whiteman of Boston, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Waldin, Dec. 19, 1790.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Janey Newhall, July 1, 1790.*
Kimbal, and Judeth Evley [Jude Eveley. int.], May 31, 1795.*
Marthew, and Thomas Knights [of Malden. int.], Aug. 4, 1789.*
Mary, and Samuel Collins, 4th, int. Oct. 31, 1802.
Rebacah, and John Thomas [a stranger. int.], Mar. 15, 1796. [Mar. 14. C. R. 3.]*
Rebakah, and James Williams, jr., Sept. 11, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
Timothy, and Sarah ——, int. May 13, 1792.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Salley Richards, Apr. 22, 1793.*

RAMSDALE (see also Ramsdell), Sally, and Amos Hood, Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 3.

RAMSDEL (see also Ramsdell), Abbner, "a sea faring man, formerly of Lynn," and Theadora Pray of Nantasket, int. Jan. 17, 1762.
Abednego, and Hannah Woodbery, Mar. 10, 1774.*
Abigail, and Theophilus Merriam, Apr. 4, 1718.*

*Intention also recorded.

RAMSDEL, Abigail [Abigail Tarbox. int. and P. R. 6.], and George Hudson, Nov. 4, 1772.*
Benjamin, and Abigail Fuller, Dec. 8, 1719.*
Ezer, and Mrs. Sarah Spencer of East Haddam, Conn., int. June 14, 1772.
Gideon, and Paty [Martha. int.] Loachem, May 20, 1791.*
Hannah, Mrs., and Nathaniel Skerry of Salem, int. Dec. 6, 1778.
Hannah, and [Capt. int.] William Kentebar of Marblehead, Feb. 24, 1784.*
Jacob, and Elizabeth Collins, Sept. 13, 1770.*
John, and Rebecca Hazlton, Aug. 2, 1744.*
John, and Martha Downing, June 1, 1758.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Harris [of Salem. int.], Feb. 4, 1762.*
Kymbal, and Mary Ramsdel, Nov. 22, 1762.*
Love, and Thomas Chittendon, Dec. 8, 1774.*
Lydia, and James Green [of Boston. int.], Mar. 25, 1759.*
Martha, and Samuel Copp, Jan. 16, 1772.*
Mary, and Kymbal Ramsdel, Nov. 22, 1762.*
Mary, and Benja[min] Lindsey, Dec. 12, 1776.*
Nehemiah, jr., and Anna Atwell, Feb. 12, 1778.*
Noah, and Mary Batten, Oct. 10, 1738.*
Rebakah, and John Downing, Sept. 18, 1761.*
Sally, of Salem, and Amos Smith, resident of Lynn, int. Oct. 14, 1792.
Sarah, and William Shillaber of Salem, int. Aug. 16, 1761.
Sarah, and Ezekiel Collins of Southboro, Aug. 30, 1773.*
Shadrick, and Hannah Peck, Dec. 25, 1766.*
William, and [Mrs. P. R. 6.] Polley White, Nov. 29, 1769. [Nov. 30. P. R. 6.]*
William, of Salem, and Sarah Newhall, Aug. 25, 1774.*
——, and John Alley, 3d, Sept. 14, 1823. P. R. 53.

RAMSDELL (see also Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdel, Ramsdil, Ramsdill), Abba R., and John M. Brown, Apr. 4, 1834.*
Abigail, Mrs., and Timothy Ramsdell, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1765.
Abigaill, and Thomas Newman, July 17, 1749.*
Abijah, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Graves, Oct. 22, 1765.*
Albert, and Mary Pedrick, Oct. 28, 1832.*
Alonzo M., and Ann Sancry of Boston, int. Mar. 8, 1835.
Alonzo M., and Abigail Bosson, Jan. 26, 1836.*
Ann Maria, and Thomas Remick, Feb. 9, 1837.*
Benjamin, and Sarah Jencks, int. Aug. 22, 1716.
Betsey, and Thomas Cummings [resident in Salem. int.], Jan. 2, 1825.*
Daniel S., jr., and Eliza S. Parrott, Dec. 19, 1841.*
Dorcas, and John Farrington, int. Apr. 17, 1785.
Eben[eze]r, and Mary Ramsdell, int. Nov. 6, 1785.
Edward Lee, and Jenette Jerome Lincoln of Lowell, int. Dec. 10, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

RAMSDELL, Elliner, and Nathaniel Newhall, int. Dec. 27, 1718.
George Wesley, and Ann L. Pike, June 11, 1840.*
Hannah, and Joseph Brown, May 15, 1766.*
Isaack, and Ellinor Vinton, July 12, 1666. CT. R.
James, and Meribah Johnson, June 26, 1755.*
Jane, and Ebenezer S. Teel, May 4, 1845.*
John, and Elizabeth Chadwell, Oct. 31, 1710.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Hathorn, Nov. 27, 1710.*
Jonathon, and Anna Chadwell, int. Nov. 27, 1697.
Joseph, and Debora Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1712.*
Joseph, and Deborah Cornish [of Boston. int.], Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Hannah B. Waitt, int. Feb. 5, 1832.
Judith, and Joseph B. Adams, Oct. 4, 1843.*
Keziah, a. 36 y., d. Gideon, and James Brown, a. 54 y., 2d m., cordwainer, s. William, int. Nov. 17, 1849.
Lucy Ann, and John S. Grant, Apr. 9, 1835.*
Lydia, and Joshua Howard, July 17, 1781. [1782. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Martha T., and David B. Trufant, Dec. 21, 1836.*
Mary, and John Newman, July 12, 1744.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Blanchard [Blanchor of Medford. int.], May 9, 1753.*
Mary, and Eben[eze]r Ramsdell, int. Nov. 6, 1785.
Mary, and Lewis Alley, Nov. 28, 1808.
Meshack, and Sarah Young, May 2, 1768. CT. R.*
Nathan A., and Sarah Ann Putney, int. Nov. 22, 1846.
Nathaniel, and Tabitha Ramsdell, Dec. 4, 1755.*
Nathaniell, and Elizabeth Mansfield, Nov. 2, 1698.*
Nehemiah, and Deliverance Smith, Nov. 24, 1747.*
Oliver, and Hannah Mansfield, Dec. 2, 1841.*
Rhoda, and Thomas Kilby Hudson, July 27, 1780.*
Robert, and Mary Ann Vickary, May 7, 1834.*
Sally, and Luther Blood, Aug. 11, 1819.
Samuell, and Abigaill Mason of Boston, int. Feb. 12, 1708-9.
Sarah, and Jonathan Youngman of Roxbury, int. Oct. 8, 1709.
Sarah Jane, and Jeremiah Towling, Dec. 12, 1841.*
Susan, and John Stone, Nov. 6, 1840.*
Tabitha, and Nathaniel Ramsdell, Dec. 4, 1755.*
Timothy, and Abigail Newman, Dec. 10, 1765.*
William, and Sally Ashton, Dec. 30, 1819.*
William B., a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Shadrach, and Hannah S. Tarbox, a. 18 y., d. Jonathan S., Dec. 2, 1849.*
——, and William Barton of Salem, at Salem, Sept. 3, 1739.

RAMSDIL (see also Ramsdell), Anna, and Nathan Atwell, Nov. 27, 1729.*
Darkis, and Jonathan Mansfeild, Apr. 5, 1738.*
Ebenezer, and Tabatha Rhoads, int. Mar. 15, 1724-5.
Isaac, and Mary Rhoads, Mar. 18, 1722-3.*

*Intention also recorded.

RAMSDIL, Isaac, and Mary Rich, int. Oct. 15, 1727.
Isaiah, and Hannah East, May 13, 1734.*
Lois, and Georg Cain, int. May 26, 1728.
Nathaniel, and Johanna Downing, int. Feb. 1, 1729-30.
Susannah, and Josiah Burrage, int. June 24, 1775.
Timothy, and Margerity Williams, Dec. 14, 1732.*

RAMSDILL (see also Ramsdell), Betsey F., and Timothy Newhall, jr., Feb. 23, 1823.*
Catharine, and Nathaniel Parrott, 3d, Oct. 26, 1817.*
Daniel S., and Polly Ireson, Feb. 20, 1814.*
Deborah, and Ephraim Bailey, Oct. 18, 1804.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Bates, May 16, 1728.*
Eunice, and Jacob Burrill, Feb. 5, 1735-6.*
Harriot, of Mansfield, Conn., and Phillips Collins, int. Apr. 11, 1824.
Hebzaba, and Josiah Rhoads, int. Mar. 30, 1735.
John, and Mehitable Tuttle, Aug. 19, 1806.*
Joseph, and Sally Larrabe, July 20, 1815.*
Kimbal, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Lewis, Jan. 22, 1807.*
Kuziah [Kezia. int.], and David Dunnel, Nov. 9, 1732.*
Margaret, and John Winn, Feb. 23, 1823.*
Margerit, and Joseph Coats, int. Mar. 31, 1728.
Mary [Mercy. int.], and James Piller [a stranger. int.], July 27, 1731.*
Mary, and Lewis Alley, int. Nov. 27, 1808.
Mary, and Samuel Burrill, Nov. 10, 1822.*
Mary, and Moses Yell, Apr. 2, 1828.*
Nathan, and Susan Wyman, Dec. 29, 1818.*
Nathaniel, and Joanna Downing, Feb. 16, 1729-30.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Farrington, int. Apr. 6, 1729.
Neamiah, and Susanah Groas, May 9, 1737.*
Ruth, and John Pitmon of Marblehead, int. Jan. 26, 1723-4.
Sally, and Luther Blood of Hollis, int. July 18, 1819.
Sally, and John L. Alley, Sept. 14, 1823.*
Shadrack, and Elenor Floyd, Sept. 12, 1819.*
Sophia, and George Oliver, Nov. 26, 1829.*
William, Rev., and Celia Hatch of Marshfield, int. Feb. 21, 1830.
William P. K., and Martha Lewis, July 8, 1807.*
William P. K., and Rhoda Payne, Mar. 29, 1815.*

RAMSELL, John L., and Lucy Lanley, Nov. 5, 1826.*

RAND (see also Rann), Anna, and Sam[ue]ll Baxter, int. Sept. 15, 1711.
Eliza, and Benjamin Homan, July 18, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Hall, Mar. 3, 1673-4.
Ellen Augusta, and Charles W. Currier, Aug. 6, 1849.*
Ezekiel Jenkins, and Priscilla Quiner, Dec. 26, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Ezra, and Hannah Arrington, Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

RAND, Hannah, and Jacob Knight, Sept. 18, 1682.
Hannah, and Samuel Graves, Feb. 13, 1738-9.*
Jemima, and Joseph R. Currier, July 16, 1849.*
Mary, and Nathanell Kertland, jr., June 20, 1675.
Mary, and Thomas Rhoads, Dec. 5, 1715.*
Mary, and Caleb Colins, Sept. 16, 1749.*
Mary, and Robert Rogers, Sept. 12, 1820.*
Mary Ann, and George W. Bean, Feb. 20, 1842.*
Priscilla, and Alfred Burrill, Apr. 30, 1835.*
Roberd, jr., and Tabitha Ivery, "last of" Jan., 1683.
Sally, and John B. Oliver, Nov. 27, 1828.
Sarah, and Ephram Hall, July 1, 1674.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Parker of Reading, int. Apr. 16, 1720.
Zachariah, and Anna Ivery, Apr. 2, 1684.
Zachariah, and Elizabeth Richason, int. Aug. 30, 1712.

RANDALL, Aurelia, of Easton, and Joshua Randall, resident in Lynn, int. Oct. 17, 1819.
Dorcas, and Joseph Wilson, May 2, 1670. CT. R.
Joshua, resident in Lynn, and Aurelia Randall of Easton, int. Oct. 17, 1819.
Stephen R., and Adaline Pike, int. Dec. 2, 1838.

RANGER, Abagal, and Abraham Wellmon, int. Mar. 19, 1758.

RANN (see also Rand), Anna, and Benjamin Eaton, May 21, 1730.*
Elizabeth, and David Rice, int. Dec. 11, 1726.
Lois [Lydia. int.], and Stephen Phillips [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 17, 1741.*
Mary, and Robert Mansfeild, Nov. 26, 1730.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Tarbox, int. July 13, 1735.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Parker of Reading, at Reading, July 7, 1720.

RANSOM, Leonard, resident in Lynn, and Mary Brown of Salem, int. Sept. 22, 1822.

RAPPEL, Mary, see Keppel, Mary.

RAWLINS (see also Rollins), Sara, and Joshua Holsworth, 10: 3 m: 1669. CT. R.

RAWS, Daniell, of Windon, and Mary Farr, int. Feb. 21, 1707-8.

RAWSON, Aurelia, and Horatio N. Foss, Mar. 20, 1845.*
Solon, of Somerville, and Lydia H. Downing, int. June 4, 1848.

RAYMAR, Hannah, d. James, of Boston, tallow chandler, and Sarah, and John Pope of Boston, writing master, s. Robert, of Boston, blacksmith, and Phebe, at Boston, 18: 5 m: 1768. C. R. I.

RAYMOND, Ebenezer, of Beverly, and Phebe Sheldon, at Beverly, May 4, 1777.*

*Intention also recorded.

RAYNES (see also Raines), Hannah U. [Holt. int.], and James E. Abbott, May 24, 1835.*

READ (see also Reed), George F., of Providence [s. John and Mary, of Salem. C. R. 1.], and Anna C. Southwick of Charlestown [d. John and Anna C., of Charlestown, deceased. C. R. 1.], 20 : 4 m : 1842.
Samuel, and Mary Bridges, Dec. 11, 1692. CT. R.
Thomas, and Elisebeth Phillips, Dec. 25, 1796.*
William, Dr., and Sarah A. F. McLellan of Dorchester, int. June 4, 1843.

READDIN (see also Raddin), Benja[min] Bullard, and Anna Mansfield, Oct. 10, 1771.*

READDON (see also Raddin), Hanah, and Aaron Browne of Marblehead, int. Jan. 19, 1719-20.

READIN (see also Raddin), John, and Anna Copp, int. Apr. 9, 1797.
Mary, and Ephraim Sweetser, Feb. 7, 1801. [Feb. 17. C. R. 3.]*
Thomas, and Salley Sweetser, Dec. 19, 1793.*

REASON, Jonathan, of Salem, and Abigail Jeffords, int. Apr. 23, 1727.

REDAN (see also Raddin), Hanner, of Salem, and John Hood, int. July 20, 1776.

REDDAN (see also Raddin), Thaddeus, and Elizabeth Brown of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 19, 1747.

REDDEN (see also Raddin), Mary, and Otis Ingalls, Nov. 29, 1832.*
Rachel, and William Ashton, jr., Oct. 30, 1832.*

REDDIN (see also Raddin), Elzabeth, and Humfree Deverix of Marblehead, int. Feb. 6, 1825-6.
Samuel, and Hipzibah Bancroft, int. Nov. 2, 1729.

REDDING (see also Raddin), John, and Sarah Bowden, int. Aug. 30, 1724.

REDFERN, Will[ia]m [of Boston. int.], and Lydia Tarbox, Oct. 20, 1805.*

REDINGTON, Hannah [Anna. int.], and John Mudge, Sept. 18, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*

REDKNAP, Hanna, and Christopher Nicolson, 22 : 8 m : 1662. CT. R.
Sarah, and Thomas Laughton, jr., Dec. 28, 1670.

REED (see also Read), Clark, and Harriet, Pulsipher of Salem, int. Dec. 26, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

REED, Elenor E., and George W. Burnham, June 3, 1841.*
Frances, and Amos Breed, Jan. 14, 1827.*
Martha W., a. 20 y., d. Thorndike P. and Sarah B., and James H. Heath, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Job and Eliza, Feb. 26, 1848.*
Mary Ann, of South Weymouth, and Samuel O. Breed, int. Sept. 29, 1844.
Nathan, resident in Lynn, and Nancy Humphries of Littleton, int. Jan. 26, 1812.
Rebecca, and Alexander K. Dunbar [of Randolph. int.], May 8, 1838.*
Sarah Elisabeth, a. 18 y., d. Thorndike, and William B. Ingalls, a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. William F., Apr. 15, 1849.*
Susan, and John Osborne, Apr. 28, 1839.*
William, and Sarah Newhall, Nov. 27, 1828.*
William X., and Rhoda Perry of Stoneham, int. Mar. 2, 1834.

REETH (see also Reith), Jepheth, "a stranger" and Pegge Collins, int. Nov. 11, 1775.

REEVES, Elizabeth P., and Enoch Merrick, Dec. 28, 1823.

REITH (see also Reeth), Richard, and Elizabeth Gorge, 16 : 12 m : 1664. CT. R.

REMICK, Thomas, and Ann Maria Ramsdell, Feb. 9, 1837.*

REMMINGTON, Joseph, and Sarah H. Rich, Nov. 9, 1805.*
Sally, and James Hallowell, Dec. 8, 1816.*

RENEW, Abigail T., and George H. Skerry, Apr. 25, 1837.*
Richard H., and Elizabeth Kimball, Aug. 12, 1849.*
Sarah Catharine, and Nathaniel Davis, Sept. 19, 1843.*

REODON, Mary, a. 20 y., b. Limerick, Ire., d. Thomas, and Jeremiah McCarthy, a. 20 y., paper stainer, b. St. Johns, N. B., s. William, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

REYNOLDS (see also Reynols), Andrew, and Mary Ann Galleucia [Goodwin. int.], Apr. 28, 1822.*
George, and Mary Farrington, Feb. 17, 1822.*
George A., a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer., s. George and Mary, and Mehitable H. Alley, a. 23 y., d. Joseph and Rebecca, Jan. 31, 1849.*
Sarah J., and John M. Prentiss of Sherburne, int. Apr. 5, 1846.
William H., and Elizabeth A. Watts, Dec. 21, 1835.*

REYNOLS (see also Reynolds), Mary, and Benjamin Ingalls, Jan. 17, 1819.*

RHOAD (see also Rhodes), Josiah, and Prissilla Smith, Jan. 7, 1702-3.*
Mary, and William Brown, July 23, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

RHOADES (see also Rhodes), Elisebeth, and Richard Shute, Oct. 30, 1792.*
Jesse, and Love Newhall, Nov. 16, 1783. [Nov. 9. C. R. 3.]*
Josiah, and Mary Burrill, int. July 4, 1757.
Mary, and Samuell Mansfield, Mar. 26, 1789.*

RHOADS (see also Rhodes), Asa, and Sarah Smith, Mar. 29, 1780.*
Benja[min], and Rachil Silsbe, Dec. 11, 1729.*
Eleazer, jr., and Jemima Prebble, Nov. 21, 1710.*
Eleazer, 3d, and Sarah Newman, May 5, 1713.*
Eliza, and James Rutes, July 12, 1803.*
Elizabeth, and Natha[nie]ll Whittemore of Boston, int. Nov. 4, 1695.
Elizabeth, and Sam[ue]ll Edmons, jr., Dec. 4, 1705.*
Elizabeth, and Jonathon Collins, Sept. 30, 1740.*
Ephraim, and Elizabeth Wyatt, May 17, 1738.*
Ephriam, and Mary Balord, Dec. 11, 1751.*
Eunis, and William Thomas, "a stranger," June 4, 1730.
Ezekel, and Jane [Jeane. int.] Coborn, Aug. 21, 1739.*
Ezra, and Polley Willes, int. Feb. 12, 1792.
Hanah, and John Rhoads, May 21, 1752.*
Hannah, and Abra[ha]m Goodale of Salem, at Salem, Apr. —, 1704. [Mar. 10, 1704-5. int.]*
Hezekiah, and Abigail Jencks, May 26, 1726.*
Ignatius, and Sarah Merriam of Meriden, int. May 5, 1745.
Jane, and William Chilson, int. May 23, 1696.
Jane, and Ralph Merry, Jan. 12, 1720-21.*
Jane, and Nathaniel Potter, int. July 11, 1725.
Jesse, jr., and Marcy Adams, July 24, 1803.*
Joanna, and John Curtis of Topsfield, int. May 30, 1719.
John, and Joanna Alley, May 4, 1704.*
John, and Elizabeth Estes, May 8, 1740.*
John, and Hanah Rhoads, May 21, 1752.*
John, and Lydia Farington, Dec. 11, 1777.*
Jonathan, and Mary Fern, Oct. 7, 1746.*
Jonathan, and Jerusha Graves, Mar. 26, 1778.*
Jonathon, and Sarah Baxter, May 3, 1711.*
Joseph, and Mary Fuller, Nov. 14, 1723.*
Josiah, and Anna Burrill, July 24, 1695.
Josiah, and Hebzaba Ramsdill, int. Mar. 30, 1735.
Josiah, and [Mrs. int.] Anne Wait, July 29, 1756. [July 28, 1758. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Josiah, jr., and Rebecca Tarbox, Apr. 6, 1781.
Josiah, and Elisebeth Smith, Dec. —, 1783.*
Lidia, and Joseph Ellis of Killingly, Oct. 17, 1727.
Martha, and James Coats, int. Sept. 27, 1724.
Mary, and Henry Dowing, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*
Mary, and John Wells, int. Mar. 1, 1717-18.

*Intention also recorded.

RHOADS, Mary, and James Cheever of Salem, int. Oct. 15, 1720.
Mary, and Isaac Ramsdil, Mar. 18, 1722-3.*
Mary, and Phinehas Sweetser, Sept. 10, 1747.
Nathaniel A., of Dedham, a. 39 y., cabinet maker, s. Nathaniel, of Sharon, and Sarah Wilson, of Dedham, a. 22 y., d. John, of Morristown, Vt., Sept. 14, 1849.
Priscilla, and Samuel Stocker, May 25, 1757.*
Samuel, and Hannah Shilleber, Sept. 12, 1781. [Sept. 10. C. R. 3.]
Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Merriam, Jan. 4, 1738-9.*
Sarah, and Joseph Atwel, int. Apr. 26, 1718.
Tabatha, and Ebenezer Ramsdil, int. Mar. 15, 1724-5.
Thomas, and Mary Rand, Dec. 5, 1715.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Burrage, Jan. 29, 1718-19.*
Thomas, and Joanah Larabee, int. Dec. 30, 1753.
Thom[a]s, and Anne Ierson, Apr. 23, 1778. [Apr. 22. P. R. 38.]*
Thomas, jr., and Ruth Marston, May 26, 1801.
William, and Eunis Hutcherson, Aug. 29, 1775.*

RHODES (see also Rhoad, Rhoades, Rhoads, Roods), Abby Ann and Thomas [F. int.] Bancroft, shoe manufacturer, Aug. 19, 1845.*
Abigail, and Tim[othy] Mackmillian of Salem, June 1, 1717. CT. R.*
Allen, and Hannah C. Flanders, Dec. 22, 1819.*
Amos, and Elisebeth Persons [Elisebeth Wiggelsworth Persons. int.], June 15, 1794. [June 3. C. R. 3.]*
Amos, and Mary Johnson [of Salem. int.], May 8, 1812.*
Amos, and Lydia Newhall, Dec. 2, 1834.*
Amos, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Jacob, and Sophia B. Parrott, a. 19 y., d. Archelaus, Dec. 30, 1849.*
Ann, and James L. Dean, Sept. 12, 1822.*
Ann M., and Abner P. Coggin, int. Feb. 11, 1838.
Asa, and Elisabeth Roots, July 30, 1801. C. R. 3.*
Asa, and Mary Smith, Apr. 20, 1813.*
Benjamin A., and Abigail B. Martin, Jan. 29, 1833.*
Benjamin P., and Frances C. E. Farrington, int. Dec. 6, 1846.
Bethiah, and George Webb [of Beverly. int.], May 28, 1833.*
Betsey, and Samuell Stackpole, "resident of Lynn," Dec. 26, 1811.*
Betsey, and Nehemiah Johnson, Nov. 16, 1815.*
Betsey, and Holton B. Washburn, Dec. 10, 1830.*
Burrill, and Hannah Meek Breed, Dec. 25, 1832.*
Caroline, and George Needham, June 26, 1817.*
Caroline M. [W. int.], and John L. Russell, Feb. 23, 1847.*
Charlotte S., and Francis C. Bickford of Stoneham, Nov. 10, 1816.
Content, and Henry Richardson, Sept. 4, 1812.*
Crispus, and Sally [T. int.] Stevens, July 4, 1817.*
Dorcas, and Nathaniel Ireson, Aug. 3, 1815.*
Eliza, and Rev. George Phippen [of Woburn. C. R. 5.], Nov. 5, 1818.*

*Intention also recorded.

RHODES, Elizabeth, and Walter Kelley, "resident of Lynn," Feb. 21, 1813.*
Elizabeth [W. int.], and Joseph Moulton, jr., Jan. 5, 1843.*
Ephraim, and Mehitabel Coats of Chelsea, int. Jan. 22, 1804.
Eunice, and [Capt. int.] Thomas Cock, Apr. 12, 1796. [Jan. 17. C. R. 5.]*
Eunice, and Samuel Allen, June 20, 1829.*
Eunice, and Charles W. Buckman, Oct. 30, 1834. [Oct. 9, 1836. int.]*
Ezra, and Nancy Bruce [of Londonderry, N. H. int.], Aug. 24, 1809.*
George, and Jane E. Little of Maine, June 17, 1846.*
Hannah D., and Asiel H. Lerned of Boston, Feb. 5, 1843.*
Hannah Mari, and John B. Alley, Sept. 15, 1841.*
Hannah S., and Sylvester Nugent, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Harriet, and John Mansfield, jr., Nov. 16, 1817.*
Henry A., and Abba E. Barker of Boston, int. June 14, 1846.
Huldah, and David Oliver, Aug. —, 1813.*
Isaac, and Eliza Ann Nickols Breed, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Jacob, jr., and Mary Goodridge, Dec. 21, 1825.*
Jesse, jr., and Peamela Mansfield, Dec. 30, 1810.*
Jesse, and Susan Mulliken, Nov. 2, 1835.*
John, and Athrelread Marron [Athildred Merriam. int.] of Boston, at Boston, Dec. 14, 1732.*
Jonathan, and Sally Collins, Jan. 5, 1800.
Jonathan, and Lucinda Parrott, Sept. 24, 1841.*
Joseph, and Bethiah Marston, Oct. 27, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Symonds, Jan. 25, 1837.*
Lucy, and Thomas H. Atwill, June 9, 1822.*
Lucy F., and Ebenezer S. Martin, int. May 1, 1842.
Lydia, and Benj[ami]n Tarbox, jr., Sept. 20, 1807.*
Lydia, and Ezekiel Howard, jr., July 3, 1809.*
Lydia, and John Carrage, Sept. 21, 1823.*
Marcey, and John A. Tarbox, int. June 13, 1813.
Marcey, and Samuel Fearn, jr., Apr. 15, 1815.*
Maria, and James W. Raddin of Saugus, June 30, 1836.*
Martha, and John H. Perkins, Aug. 28, 1824.*
Martha, and John Chase, jr. [resident of Lynn. int.], Sept. —, 1828.*
Martha, and Martin D. Harney, July 25, 1836.*
Mary, and Charles Granger, Oct. 15, 1802.*
Mary, of Danvers, and John Brown, Sept. 4, 1812.
Mary, and James Bickford, Feb. 8, 1818.*
Mary, and James Brown, int. Sept. 24, 1820.
Mary, and Dr. Edward A. Lummus, Oct. 15, 1823.*
Mary, and James Deamer, Dec. 4, 1825.*
Paulina [Pamelia. int.], and Augustus Williams of Chelsea, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Peter, and Susan H. Aborn, Nov. 25, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

RHODES, Rachel [N. int.], and John Gardner, Aug. 15, 1824.*
Rebecca, and Ezekiel Moulton, jr., Dec. 25, 1806.*
Richard, and Polly Pickworth, June 23, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Ruth, and Luther Horr [of Boston. int.], Sept. 10, 1826.*
Sally, and John L. Moulton, Nov. 1, 1807.*
Sally, and Isaiah Hitchings, Apr. —, 1816.*
Samuel, and Martha W. Dixon, June 13, 1824.*
Samuel, and Eliza Ann Goldthwait of Danvers, Apr. 9, 1848.*
Sarah, and Joseph Attwell, July 8, 1718. CT. R.
Sarah, and Jonathan P. Blaney, Aug. 24, 1831.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Bartlett [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1835.*
Sarah E., and Jackson Richardson [of Boston. int.], Mar. 28, 1839.*
Sarah E., and James M. Carleton, int. July 25, 1841.
Sarah Ellen, and Jacob Parker, Apr. 26, 1846.*
Stephen, and Harriett Ames, Aug. 11, 1836.*
Susan A., and Joseph W. Nye, June 18, 1841.*
Thomas, and Joanna Larrabee, Apr. 17, 1754. C. R. 3.
Thomas, 3d, and Margret Flinn, resident in Lynn, int. Nov. 24, 1816.
Trevett M[ansfield. int.], and Eliza Munroe [June 21, 1829. C. R. 5.].*
William, and Hannah Breed, Sept. 21, 1817.*
William, jr., and Hannah C. Barnes, Oct. 25, 1821.*
William, and Miriam Burrill, Oct. 16, 1832.*

RICE, David, and Elizabeth Rann, int. Dec. 11, 1726.
Elizabeth, and Albert Whitney, Nov. 24, 1836.*
Hannah, of Weymouth, and Benjamin Tarbox, int. Feb. 18, 1753.
Jesse, widr., a. 66 y., innholder, and Elizabeth I. Jackson of Bridgewater [a. 39 y. C. R. 5.], Oct. 17, 1848.*
Minerva, and Washington H. Johnson, June 18, 1837. C. R. 5.*
Sally [C. int.], and Francis Johnson, jr., Oct. 30, 1827.*
Samuel M., and Betsey Johnson of Woburn, int. Apr. 10, 1836.
Susan R., d. Jesse, and Albert Whitney, innholder, Oct. 3, 1848.*
William, of Ipswich, and Mary Tarbox, int. Dec. 3, 1758.

RICH, Abigail P., and Elwin Breed, Oct. 5, 1836.*
Abigel, and Benjamin Mudge, June 28, 1808.*
Allen S., jr., and Susan Lewis, Oct. 10, 1824.*
Allen S., and Abigail Russel, June 7, 1835.*
Allen Smith, and Lydia Blake of Newbury, int. Aug. 26, 1804.
Ann, and Daniel Townsend, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Anna P., d. Thomas and Mary, and Nestor Houghton, s. Abel and Sarah, deceased, 18 : 10 m : 1820. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Mary, and James Fuller, s. Joseph, 3d, deceased, and Eunice, 18 : 11 m : 1818. C. R. 1.
Caroline A., and William A. Frazier, July 19, 1842.*
Daniel, and Sarah [S. int.] Townsend, Nov. 9, 1836.*
Dinah, and Holder Wheeler, Aug. 5, 1810.*

*Intention also recorded.

RICH, Edwin A., and Mercy D. Annis of Wells, Me., int. Aug. 28, 1842.
Elener Morse, and Mayo Nickerson, both residents in Lynn, int. Aug. 26, 1804.
Frances B., and George Furber, int. Sept. 22, 1839.
Hannah, and Ezekiel Allen, Nov. 3, 1822.*
Hannah, and Daniel Fuller, Dec. 13, 1835.*
Lavenia V., a. 19 y., d. Allen S., and Benjamin M. Felt, a. 21 y., cordwainer, May 1, 1849.*
Martha Ellen, and John H. Brown, Aug. 14, 1842.*
Mary, and Isaac Ramsdil, int. Oct. 15, 1727.
Mary Eliza, a. 17 y., d. Thomas and Abigail, and Amos Beckford, jr., a. 19 y., carpenter, s. Amos and Susan, Nov. 25, 1847.*
Mary Jane, and Samuel B. Collier, Aug. 28, 1825.*
Rebecca Ellen, a. 21 y., d. Allen and Susan, and James W. Hammond, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. James and Eliza, Nov. 30, 1847.*
Robert, s. James, of Boston, and Hannah, deceased, and Elizabeth Phillips, d. James, deceased, and Alice, 25 : 9 m : 1799. C. R. I.
Sarah, and John Lamphire, Oct. 28, 1805.*
Sarah Ann, and Daniel Tucker, July 1, 1835.*
Sarah E., and Rowland Doane of Eastham, int. Mar. 8, 1835.
Sarah H., and Joseph Remmington, Nov. 9, 1805.*
Sarah M., and George Arrington, Oct. 8, 1841.*
Stephen, and Sally Lewis, Aug. 4, 1816.*
Stillman, and Mary A. Gardiner, Jan. 7, 1844.*
Sophronia Ann, and Mark Estes, jr., Apr. 25, 1833.*
Thomas, and Mary Bancroft, int. Nov. 1, 1701.
Thomas, cordwainer, s. James, of Boston, and Hannah, deceased, and Mary Phillips, d. Gideon and Rebekah, 16 : 9 m : 1795. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. James and Hannah, both deceased, and Eunice Jones, d. Stephen and Eunice, of Brunswick, Me., 14 : 10 m : 1825. C. R. I.
William, and Elizabeth March of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 7, 1718-19.*
William, and Ruth Ingalls, Apr. 19, 1829.*
William A., a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen, and Caroline G. Stone, a. 20 y., d. Joshua, Apr. 15, 1849.*
——, and Nester Houghton, Oct. 18, 1820. P. R. 53.

RICHARDS, Abigail, and William Collins, Nov. 21, 1711.*
Bathsheba, and Robert Brindsdon, 15 : 2 m : 1667. CT. R.
Benjamin H., and Sarah Collins, int. Dec. 30, 1838.
Benjamin T., and Elizabeth T. Currier, Sept. 29, 1825.*
Bridget H., and Amos W. Fisher, Oct. 23, 1839.*
Charlote B., and Richard L. Henford, June 8, 1815.*
Crispas, and Sarah Collins, Dec. 21, 1702.*

*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDS, Crispus, and Hannah Felps of Salem, int. May 12, 1793.
Daniell, and Elizabeth Proctor, int. Sept. 22, 1699.
Deborah, and William Parrott, May 21, 1809.*
Ebenezer, of Marlboro, and T[h]ankful [Stocker. P. R. 6.] Phillips, Oct. 31, 1771.*
Edward P., and Mary A. Woodbury, Dec. 31, 1848.*
Elisebeth, and Richard Brown, Aug. 26, 1787.*
Elizabeth, and Henry Kent of Marblehead, int. Nov. 19, 1715.
Elizabeth, and John James of Marblehead, int. Feb. 17, 1720-1.
Elizabeth, and Francis Hippenstall, May 4, 1800. C. R. 5.*
Elizebeth, and William Marshell, Nov. 29, 1812.*
Ester, and Aron Estes ["a Stranger." int.], June 7, 1723.*
Hannah, and John Stocker, Mar. 30, 1738.*
Hannah, and John Williams, Mar. 24, 1768.*
Hannah, and Joseph Lewis, Apr. 13, 1786.*
Harriett A., and James M. Southworth [of Cambridge. int.], May 7, 1838.
Henry, and Lydia Ingalls, Oct. 14, 1787. CT. R.*
James, and Elizabith Marsh[a]ll, Nov. 19, 1815.*
Janney, and Ammi Tufts, resident of Lynn, int. Sept. 30, 1792.
John, see Richardson, John.
John, and Mary Bruer, Nov. 18, 1674.
John, and Lidia Phillips, Jan. 25, 1732-3.*
John, and Katharine Burchstead, July 1, 1756.*
John, and Elizebath Alley, Nov. 1, 1757. [Nov. 10. P. R. 6.]*
John, and Elisebeth Newhall, May 13, 1787.*
John, jr., and Nabbey D. Haskel of Gloucester, int. Aug. 1, 1813.
John, 3d, and Lydia Ingalls, Aug. 21, 1814.*
Joseph, and Mary Bouden, May 5, 1726.*
Joseph, and Martha Burrill, Feb. 25, 1779.*
Joseph, and Lydia Witt, Dec. 21, 1780.
Joseph, jr., and Mary Ober, int. May 7, 1809.
Lucy, and Joseph Blaney, 3d, Oct. 7, 1821.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Johnson, Jan. 5, 1764.*
Lydia, and Zechariah Brigden [Bradgon, of Charlestown. int.], July 30, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Lydia, and Joseph Currier, Oct. 25, 1801.*
Lydia, and Benj[ami]n Smith, May 3, 1807.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Luscomb, July 14, 1833.*
Lydia M., and Albert T. Goodwin, Oct. 3, 1832.*
Mary, and John Neck, Mar. 22, 167[5-6. CT. R.].
Mary, and Benjamin Darling of Salem, int. Oct. 29, 1698.
Mary, and Zaccheus Norward, Feb. 13, 1734-5.*
Mary, and Natha[nie]ll Henchman, Nov. 6, 1735.*
Mary, and Samuel Vinning of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Dec. 14, 1780.
Nabby D., and Eleazer Ingalls, Oct. 8, 1820.
Polly, and William Carriage, jr., Apr. 16, 1807.*
Rebakah, and Nathaniel Lewis, Mar. 13, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDS, Rebecca, and Noah S. Higgins, Aug. 18, 1825.*
Richard, and Abigail Breed, Dec. 2, 1761.*
Richard, and Hannah Johnson, Feb. 14, 1802.*
Richard, and Susen Whittney, Aug. 8, 1816.*
Salley [Mrs. int.], and William Ramsdal, Apr. 22, 1793.*
Sally, and Benjamin N. Hallowell, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Sally, of Salem, and James Aborn, resident of Lynn, int. Dec. 23, 1804.
Sally, and James Newhall of Lynnfield, int. Apr. 25, 1813.
Sally, and Edward Perkins, Apr. 21, 1816.*
Sarah, and Henery Ingols, Dec. 26, 1734.*
Sarah, and Leonard Collins, Dec. 11, 1836.*
Susen [of Charlestown. int.], and Andrew Burdit, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Walter, and Hannah Cox of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 26, 1766.*
Walter D., of Boston, a. 24 y., trader, s. Isaiah D., and Lois P. Wheeler, a. 24 y., d. Isaiah, Aug. 1, 1849.*
William, and Tabitha Williams [Apr. 24, 1754. CT. R.].*
W[illia]m, and Jerushe Ally, int. June 5, 1785.
William, and Mary Hoit, June 5, 1788.*
William [?], and Sarah B. Collins, Jan. 13, 1839. P. R. 11.

RICHARDSON (see also Richason, Richerson), Adeline, Mrs., and Zachariah Atwell, 3d, at New York, Sept. 7, 1829. P. R. 53.
Alvin R., and Sarah Jane Stacey, Apr. 8, 1841.*
Amy, wid., and John Linzy, "beginning of" July, 1682.
Angelina, of Malden, and John C. Tuck, int. June 3, 1832.
Benj[ami]n, and Abial Page Barter, Nov. 20, 1808.*
Benjamin, and Elizabeth Cushing, Oct. 30, 1828.*
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Elizabeth Beers, Dec. 9, 1832.*
Catherine, and Samuel Ireson, Feb. 27, 1805.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Wheeler [of Salem. int.], June 21, 1810.*
Edward, and Nancy Bert, Apr. 23, 1835.*
Eleazer, and [Mrs. P. R. 6.] Catharine Newhall, Sept. 8, 1768.*
Eleazer C., jr., and Sally P. Bacheller, Dec. 11, 1825.*
Elezer Carter, and Hannah Mansfield, July 5, 1795.*
Eliza, of Woburn, and Samuel P. Parker, int. Oct. 29, 1837.
Elizabeth Ann, and William T. Gale, Apr. 16, 1838.*
Elizabeth M., and Stephen N. Richardson, Nov. 29, 1834.*
Emeline Augusta, and George Stone, jr., July 1, 1839.*
Fanny, of Westford, and Charles Martin, resident in Lynn, int. May 7, 1820.
Hannah, and David Tarbox, jr., int. Aug. 13, 1815.
Hannah, and Benjamin Cook, int. Oct. 1, 1826.
Hannah, and James Erving, June 18, 1843.*
Harriet, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin H. Newhall, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Harriet N., a. 24 y., d. Jona[than] and Eliza[be]th, and Aaron Lummus, jr., a. 21 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Aaron, Sept. 24, 1848.*
Harrison Orlando, and Harriett Frances Stone, Mar. 15, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Henry, and Content Rhodes, Sept. 4, 1812.*
Isaac, and Elizabeth Newhall, Sept. 10, 1813.*
Isaac H., and Louisa M. Barney, int. Aug. 3, 1845.
Jackson [of Boston. int.], and Sarah E. Rhodes, Mar. 28, 1839.*
James N., and Cynthia Jane Pratt, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
John [Richards. int.], laborer, and Sophronia Moody, d. True, June 18, 1849.*
Jonathan, and Elizabeth Newhall, July 16, 1807.*
Joseph, and Elisebeth Attwill [Atwell. int.], June 23, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
Levi S., and Lydia P. Thompson, int. Aug. 5, 1838.
Lois, and Peter Tucker, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Lois M., and Samuel Sargent, Nov. 5, 1835.*
Martha, and W[illia]m Brown, Feb. 7, 1783. C. R. 3.
Martha, and George Munro, Dec. 9, 1805.*
Martha R., and Jonathan Mansfield, Jan. 1, 1828.*
Mary, and Thomas Bolithar, June 27, 1698.*
Mary, of Lynnfield, and Fred[eric]k Breed, Esq., int. Dec. 9, 1804.
Mary Ann, and Nelson Orcutt, int. Feb. 5, 1843.
Mary B., of Lynnfield, and George Townsend, int. May 4, 1834.
Mary Jane, and William B. Gilman, Dec. 29, 1844.*
Mary M., and Otis Burrill, July 8, 1836.*
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Patty Newhall, July 10, 1785.
Nathaniel K., a. 20 y., trader, s. Nathaniel, and Susan A. Packard, a. 17 y., b. Dalton, N. H., d. Isaiah, int. Sept. 2, 1849.
Nath[anie]ll, and Sally Bruce, Dec. 31, 1806.*
Patty, and Benjamin Alley, 3d, May 4, 1797.*
Polly, and Abner Hood, jr., Sept. 28, 1806.*
Priscilla C., and Henry O'Neal, Feb. 12, 1838.*
Rebecah, and John Collins, Apr. 19, 1770.*
Rich[ar]d, and Amy Graves, 20: 4 m: 1665. CT. R.
Robert M., and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Graves, Sept. 22, 1842.*
Sally, and Elias Letherbee [Larraby. int.], May 24, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Samuell [of Leiceister. int.], and Elizabeth Parish, June 2, 1744.*
Stephen N., and Elizabeth M. Richardson, Nov. 29, 1834.*
Susan, and George Tarbox, Dec. 15, 1820.*
Susan Ann, and Benjamin N. Breed [jr. int.], Nov. 20, 1839.*
Susannah, and Fred[eric]k Burchstead, Nov. 27, 1806.*
Theodore S., of Roxbury, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Warren and Beulah, and Anna S. Cole, May 7, 1848.*
Thomas P., and Harriett Tapley, May 19, 1841.*
William, and Martha Townsend, July 25, 1754.*
William, and Mary B. Keene, Jan. 19, 1837.*

RICHASON (see also Richardson), Elizabeth, and Zachariah Rand, int. Aug. 30, 1712.
Mary, and Michail Fling, "a Strainger," int. Oct. 5, 1719.

*Intention also recorded.

RICHERSON (see also Richardson), Ebenezer, and Lois Bachelor, Feb. 5, 1778.*
William, and Keziah Danforth, Jan. 5, 1779.*

RICKER, George, and Mrs. Sarah Hearsey of Boston, int. Oct. 31, 1847.
Hannah C., of Boston, and William B. Hanners, int. June 18, 1848.
Theodate D., and John Hatch of China, Me., int. Oct. 29, 1848.

RIDDAN (see also Raddin), Elizabeth, and Henry Trevit [of Salem. int.], June 13, 1754.*
Joannah, and Jonathan Berry [of Chelsea. int.], Oct. 29, 1759.*
Mary, and Moses Hawkes [jr. int.], Jan. 9, 1755.*
Robert, and Elisabeth Danforth, May 26, 1801. C. R. 3.
Sarah, and Richard Neck of Marblehead, int. Aug. 22, 1742.
Thadeus, and Lydia Hawkes, int. Aug. 14, 1743.
Thomas, and Jerusha Collins, int. July 9, 1720.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Brown of Salem, int. Jan. 25, 1746-7.

RIDDON (see also Raddin), Sarah [Reddan. int.], of Marblehead, and Benjamin Eaton, at Marblehead, July 5, 1759.*

RIDER, Jerusha, and Moses Breed, 2d, Dec. 2, 1841.*
Rebecca, and Phillip Chase, Oct. 26, 1836.*

RIDLEY, Amos, and Tabitha R. Jackson, Oct. 25, 1838.*

RIGGS, Sarah C., and Joseph Alley, Nov. 11, 1839.*

RIGHT (see also Wright), Mary, of Stoneham, and Matthew Newhall, int. Jan. 16, 1757.

RILEY, Charles, and Ann Gaffney, int. Sept. 11, 1847.
Martha, Mrs., and Alden Burrill, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
Thomas, and Elizabeth Merrow, June 8, 1834.*
Thomas, and Martha Sargent, int. June 9, 1844.

RIPLEY, Benjamin C., and Eliza Duntley, int. Oct. 13, 1839.
Elizabeth, and Robert S. Plummer, Aug. 23, 1838.*
Hannah K., and Samuel M. Tozzer, Sept. 3, 1843.*
John, resident in Lynn, and Lois Kimble of Ipswich, int. Aug. 11, 1816.
Mary, and Thomas Porter, jr., July 6, 1820.*
Susan K., and Joseph A. Tucker of Ipswich, Nov. 3, 1840.*
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Jones, Apr. 22, 1841.*
Thomas, widr., and Gulielma Maria Estes, Mar. 11, 1846.*

ROACH, Catharine, and John McMann, int. Jan. 30, 1848.
Hannah, and Andrew Shanahan, int. July 28, 1847.
Margaret, and Michael Hollohon, int. Apr. 17, 1847.
Mary, and Jeremiah O'Connell, int. Sept. 10, 1848.
Thomas, laborer, and Catharine Corry, a. 27 y., d. Thomas, Sept. 3, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROADS (see Rhodes), Hannah, see Rowles, Hannah.

ROBB, Lucretia, of Stoddard, N. H., and Harrison G. Worthen, int. Nov. 26, 1840. (Stopped.)

ROBBINS (see also Robins), Alexander, of Salem, and Lydia Jane Durant, int. May 7, 1848.
Mary T., and Stephen H. Folsom, Jan. 12, 1837.*
Peter G. [Dr. int.], and Abigail Dowse [of Charlestown. int.], Jan. 18, 1807.*

ROBERSON (see also Robertson), Abigal [Mrs. Nabby Robertson. int.], and Isaac Meecham, Oct. 17, 1790.*
James, and Lydia Newhall [d. James and Lois (Burrill). P. R. 50.], May 6, 1779.*

ROBERTS, Daniel, and Lucinda Washburn, Feb. 14, 1844.*
David Howard, and Jane Little [of Pittston, Me. int.], July 10, 1845.*
Hiram, and Abby Wallis, Dec. 24, 1848.*
Joseph, and Sarah Proctor of Littleton, int. Aug. 21, 1831.
Nathaniel, and Lavina B. Hall, Nov. 22, 1835.*
Rachal, of Weston, and Benja[min] Johnson, at Weston, Sept. 29, 1776.*
Thomas, of Charlestown, and Dianna McIntire, May 2, 1844.*

ROBERTSON (see also Roberson), Robert, of Newburyport, and Mary Burrill, Oct. 25, 1843.*

ROBEY (see also Roby), Joseph, Rev., and Mrs. Sarah West of Boston, int. Dec. 1, 1751.
Sarah [Mrs. int. and P. R. 6.], and Col. James Fry [of Andover. int.], May 27, 1757. [May 26. C. R. 3.]*

ROBINS (see also Robbins), Lucy, and James Putnam, int. Dec. 13, 1835. (Marriage forbidden.)

ROBINSON, Abigal, and Charles Burrill [of Salem. int.], Dec. 11, 1803.*
Archelaus L., and Phebe Shaw of Danvers, int. May 21, 1826.
Betsey, and John Gowdey, Feb. 16, 1812.*
Christopher, and Eliza Spinney, Sept. 10, 1820.*
Eliza Jane, and Warren Newhall, Apr. 22, 1841.*
George, and Nancy Carter, June 4, 1803.*
George, and —— Emerton, at Salem, Aug. 4, 1823. P. R. 53.
Hannah, d. Samuel, of Lewiston, and Lydia, and William Hussey, s. William, of Berwick, and Phebe, deceased, 20 : 3 m : 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah C., a. 21 y., d. West and Betsey, of Livermore, Me., and Hiram P. Robinson of Danvers, a. 24 y., husbandman, s. Paul and Abigail, of Wilton, Me., May 18, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROBINSON, Harriett A., a. 23 y., d. Christopher and Eliza, and George W. Marsh, a. 30 y., piano forte maker, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, May 13, 1847.*
Henry, of Malden, and Eliza Hazeltine, int. Nov. 13, 1836.
Hiram P., of Danvers, a. 24 y., husbandman, s. Paul and Abigail, of Wilton Me., and Hannah C. Robinson, a. 21 y., d. West and Betsey, of Livermore, Me., May 18, 1845.*
James, and Alice [Jane. int.] Gay, wid. Timothy, of Boston, Aug. 15, 1801. P. R. 50.*
James A., and Mesina Blaban, int. Oct. 24, 1843.
James S., and Lydia S. Sanderson, Apr. 14, 1814.
John Lewis, a. 21 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Christopher and Eliza, and Eliza Ellen Pratt, a. 24 y., d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1848.*
Levi, resident in Lynn, and Ploomed Green of South Reading, int. Apr. 22, 1821.
Levi, and Ellen Elizabeth Woodward, Apr. 30, 1835.*
Lois, and William Vance of Boston, Aug. 3, 1815.*
Lucy M., a. 20 y., d. Christopher and Eliza, and Francis Foster of Dedham, a. 23 y., housewright, s. Gideon and Pamelia, of Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1846.*
Rebecca R., of Beverly, and Warren Chase, int. May 12, 1833.
Robert, Dr., and Lucy P. Danforth, June 15, 1826.*
Susan, and Davis Loring [of North Yarmouth. int.], Mar. 11, 1810.*
Thomas W., and Eliza A. Baird, Jan. 3, 1828.*
William, and Rebecca Hammond, Apr. 6, 1837.*
William P., and Elizabeth Tibbutts of Boston, int. Jan. 6, 1833.

ROBY (see also Robey), Ann, of Boston, and Thomas Mansfield, at Boston, Aug. 15, 1751.*
Joseph, Rev., and Mrs. Rachel Procter of Boston, int. Feb. 23, 1752.
Joseph [Rev. int.], of Lynn, and Zerah [Zeruiah. int.] Marston of Boston, at Boston, Aug. 7, 1792.*
Mary, and Lemuel Allen, Jan. 30, 1778.*
Rachel, and Samuel Mansfield, Dec. 10, 1775. [Dec. 3. C. R. 3.]*
William [Capt. Williard Robe of Boston. int.], and Anna Taylor, Mar. 13, 1728-9.*
William [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Chever, Jan. 3, 1752.*

ROCKWOOD, Otis, Rev., and Maria Johnston of Hillsboro, N. H., int. June 20, 1819.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Warren, and Jerusha G. Clone, May 22, 1836.*

RODMAN, Abby, d. David and Joanna, and Isaiah Nichols, s. Jonathan and Lydia, deceased, of Salem, 24 : 4 m : 1839. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. David and Joanna, and Lydia Bassett, d. Isaac and Ruth, 14 : 5 m : 1834. C. R. 1.

*Intention also recorded.

RODMAN, David, and Joanna Mitchell [bef. 1807.]. C. R. I.
David, jr., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. David, and Clarissa P. Allen, a. 22 y., d. James and Susan, Oct. 1, 1848.*
Elizabeth, of Newport, R. I., and Jonathan Nichols [bef. 1824.]. C. R. I.
Elizabeth, of Newport, R. I., and Nathan Nichols [bef. 1843.]. C. R. I.
Lydia B. [d. Isaac and Ruth Bassett. C. R. I.], and James Kite [of Philadelphia, Pa., s. Benjamin and Rebecca, of Philadelphia. C. R. I.], May 12, 1837.

RODNEY, Laura A., and Benjamin F. Falls of Portsmouth, N. H., int. May 4, 1845.

ROGERS (see also Rodgers), Charles, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Charles, and Maria Flagg, a. 21 y., d. Joel D., Oct. 26, 1848.*
Ezekiel, and Lois Bligh, Sept. 20, 1694. CT. R.
George W., Rev., a. 27 y., clergyman, s. Robert, and Matilda T. Willard, a. 21 y., d. Elijah and Thankful, May 11, 1848.*
Harriett R., and Daniel Flagg, May 4, 1843.*
Joana, and Richard Tree, 21 : 7 m : 1669. CT. R.
Lois, Mrs., and Joseph Bass of Braintree, int. Feb. 4, 1707-8.
Margaret, and Hugh Mellory of Boston, Jan. 15, 1843.*
Mary, and Benjamin Cox, Oct. 27, 1844.*
Mary Ann, and Joel Dexter Flagg, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Paul, and Elizabeth Jane Towle, July 3, 1842.*
Robert, and Mary Rand, Sept. 12, 1820.*
Sarah [2d w. P. R. 19.], and John Legory Johnson, Sept. 28, 1794.*
Sarah, and Joshua D. Marstin of Saugus, Feb. 4, 1849.*
Warren, and Elizabeth Potter, June 8, 1828.*

ROLES (see also Rowles), Brackett L., and Mary J. Brown, Oct. 25, 1846.*
Samuel, jr., and Sarah Jane Cox, Oct. 22, 1837.*
Sarah, and John Jeffrey, int. June 6, 1841.

ROLF (see also Rolfe), Ephraim, and Mary Ballard, Dec. 11, 1751. CT. R.

ROLFE (see also Rolf), Andrew, of Boston, and Mary Burrill, int. Aug. 20, 1726.

ROLLINS (see also Rawlins), Amanda M., a. 21 y., d. True W., of Me., and Philip E. Millay, a. 25 y., last maker, s. Phillip, of Me., Apr. 28, 1849.*
Daniel B., and Hannah S. Wendall, Oct. 3, 1836.*
Daniel B., and Atlanta A. Berry of Salem, int. Mar. 14, 1841.

ROODS (see also Rhodes), Joseph, and Janne Cootts, May 25, 1674.
Joshua, and Ann Gravs, June 12, 1678.
Josiah, and Elizabeth Coots, July 23, 1673.
Samuell, and Abigall Coots, Jan. 16, 1681.

*Intention also recorded.

ROOKS, Mary H., and Henry Segar, jr., Aug. 21, 1833.*

ROONEY, Michael, and Joanna Cain, Oct. 27, 1844.*

ROOTS (see also Rutes), Elisabeth, and Asa Rhodes, July 30, 1801. C. R. 3.*
James, jr., of Saugus, and Hannah Upham, Mar. 28, 1832.*
Samuel, "a stranger," and Elizabeth Hunnewell, "resident of Lynn," July 7, 1782.*
Thomas [late of Boston. int.], and Mary Cox, Dec. 4, 1701.*

ROPES, Henry T., and Elizabeth Prentis of Salem, int. Sept. 27, 1835.

ROSE, Hannah D., see Rowe, Hannah D.
Pamelia Ann, and Amos Blake, int. Apr. 7, 1844.
William A., a. 26 y., cordwainer, b. Danvers, s. Alvin, and Mary A. Pratt, a. 20 y., b. Chelsea, d. Joshua H., Nov. 10, 1849.*

ROSS, Daniel G., and Sarah A. Warren, int. Apr. 5, 1846.
Sarah [of Gloucester. int.], and Oliver Parrott, Feb. 6, 1831.*

ROUNDY, Catharine M., and Benjamin H. Atkins, int. May 22, 1842.
John W., and Lydia Sanborn, Dec. 31, 1847.*
Joseph [of Marblehead. int.], and Olive Hulin, Apr. 21, 1839.*
Mary, and Alfred Adams, Oct. 13, 1822.*
Mary C., and Aaron Lord, June 20, 1833.*
Mary E., and Charles W. Jewett, Nov. 30, 1837.*
Samuel C., and Mary Sanborn, int. Dec. 4, 1842.
Thomas, jr., and Martha Ann Cook, Nov. 11, 1835.*

ROUTER (see also Ruter), John, of Boston, and Mary Ann Cushing, May 6, 1821.*

ROW (see also Rowe), William D., and Nancy Standley, Mar. 28, 1819.*

ROWE (see also Row), Amos [of Gloucester. int.], and Rebecca Standley, Nov. 24, 1825.*
Daniel, and Mary Nickols, int. Feb. 24, 1833.
Hannah D. [Rose. int.], and James M. Teel, Aug. 17, 1845.*
Samuel [of Gloucester. int.], and Clarisa S. Standley, Nov. 28 1833.*
Samuel W., and Caroline Moulton, Sept. 3, 1837.*

ROWELL, Anna, d. Jacob and Anna, of Salisbury, and Edward Southwick, s. Joseph and Bethiah [bef. 1791.]. C. R. 1.
Joseph M., and Mary Ann Johnson, Dec. 30, 1840.*
Joseph M., and Mary Ann Johnson, Jan. 23, 1845.*

ROWLAND, James, and Lois Potter, Jan. 12, 1726-7.*
Mary, and Jacob Fowles, Oct. 29, 1724. CT. R.
William, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth [Lindsey. CT. R.], May 28, 1702.*

*Intention also recorded.

ROWLES (see also Roles), Hannah [Roads. int.], and Alfred Bacheller, Dec. 11, 1836.*

ROWLING, Lois [Rowland. int.], and Ralph Hart [of Boston. int.], Jan. 8, 1733-4.*

RUCK, Elizabeth, and William Barber, May 4, 1673.

RUNNELS, Mary, and Bartholomew Jackson, Sept. 23, 1821.*

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Abigail, and Allen S. Rich, June 7, 1835.*
Sally, of Danvers, and Joseph Jeffery, at Danvers, Nov. 14, 1799.*

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Daniel S., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Henry and Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Ann Maria Bacheller, a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 5, 1846.*
Elizabeth E., and Charles H. [W. int.] Todd, Oct. 20, 1835.*
Emily, of Middleton, and Franklin R. Clarrage, Dec. 22, 1844.*
Hannah M., and William K. Wilson, Dec. 6, 1831.*
James, and Amelia Littlefield, int. Aug. 27, 1837.
John, and Elizabeth Marstin of Gloucester, int. Nov. 8, 1846.
John, 2d m., a. 61 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph, of Cambridge, and Eliza Treadwell, 2d m., of Salem, a. 54 y., d. Thomas Homan of Marblehead, June 10, 1849.*
John L., and Caroline M. [W. int.] Rhodes, Feb. 23, 1847.*
Joseph, and Abigail H. Welsh of Salem, int. June 1, 1834.
Mary, and George Clark, Apr. 27, 1826.*
Mary, and William B. Moulton, Feb. 14, 1843.*
Mary Ann K., and Nathaniel L. Howard, Aug. 3, 1834.*
Mary Ellen, see Parrott, Mary Ellen.
Nancy [of Tyngsboro. int.], and Marshall Stocker Parrott, June 21, 1837.*
Philemon R., Rev., and Harriett Wilkins of Middleton, int. Mar. 29, 1840.

RUST, Elizabeth [B. int.], and John J. Ireson, May 6, 1838.*
Ellen M., and John W. Homan, July 2, 1846.*
Epes B., and Nancy Breed, Feb. 19, 1838.*
Harriet K., of Gloucester, and George W. Knowlton, int. June 9, 1844.
Mary P., a. 20 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia, and Alanson B. Chapman, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Betsey, July 11, 1844.*
Nancy, and Joseph Price of Manchester, Jan. 8, 1845.*
Susan, and Edward Poor, Oct. 8, 1837.*

RUTER (see also Router), Martin, Rev. [of Boston. int.], and Ruthey Young, Apr. 10, 1809.*

RUTES (see also Roots), James, and Eliza Rhoads, July 12, 1803.*

RYDER, see Rider.

*Intention also recorded.

SAFFORD, Harriett N., of Salem, and Samuel E. Mudge, int. Apr. 3, 1836.
Sarah, of Salem, and John Derby, at Salem, July 16, 1770.

SAGER (see also Seger), John [Sagart. int.], and Sally Lewis, Dec. 3, 1815.*
Livia [Leafe. int.], and William [Joseph, of Marblehead. int.] Peach, Feb. 10, 1803.*

SALEM, Sarah, and John Halowell, int. Apr. 16, 1749.

SALLS, Samuel, and Ann Lenthall, 4 : 6 m : 1663. CT. R.

SALMON (see also Sammons), Sara, and Richard Driver, 6: 11 m : 1663. CT. R.

SALTER, Anna, and Joseph Williams, Apr. 29, 1764.*
Mary, of Charlestown, and Daniel Brown, at Charlestown, June 8, 1710.*

SAMMOMS (see also Salmon), Elizabeth, and Ephram Staty, May 3, 1695.

SAMPSON (see also Samson), Caroline E., of Boston, and John A. C. Butters, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
Mary B., and Daniel W[itt. int.] Newhall, Dec. 4, 1841.*

SAMSON (see also Sampson), Susan A., and Lewis Baird, Nov. 26, 1834.*

SANBORN (see also Sanburn), Abba R., a. 18 y., d. Benjamin R., and John A. Trask, a. 21 y., last maker, s. John, May 7, 1848.*
Ariadne, a. 23 y., d. Benj[ami]n R. and Abba R., and Joseph Bachelder, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. Moses and Sarah, of Boston, Aug. 13, 1848.*
Benjamin O., and Ann Maria Barry, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
Benjamin R., and Ruth Wilkins of Danvers, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
Charlotte, wid., d. Enoch and Hannah Gove, and Parker Merrill, Esq., widr., of South Hampton, N. H., a. 52 y., justice of the peace, s. Joseph and Ann, July 6, 1847.*
Ira, and Sarah Ann Turner, Aug. 4, 1834.*
Ira, and Elizabeth W. Burrill, July 28, 1841.*
Jeremiah, resident in Lynn, and Lydia M. Wilkins of Middleton, int. Sept. 16, 1827.
John L., and Bethiah G. Hubbard, July 2, 1837.*
Lavina, of Newmarket, N. H., and William W. Smith, int. Feb. 17, 1833.
Lydia, and John W. Roundy, Dec. 31, 1847.*
Maria, and William Earl, int. Aug. 23, 1835.
Mary, and Samuel C. Roundy, int. Dec. 4, 1842.
Mary Ann, and Peter Johnson, Oct. 11, 1842.*
Moses, and Mary E. Burrill, Apr. 21, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

SANBURN (see also Sanborn), Benja[min] R., and Mary Fillebrown, Dec. 3, 1819.*

SANCRY, Ann, of Boston, and Alonzo M. Ramsdell, int. Mar. 8, 1835.

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Mary, and David Flintt, Feb. 4, 1694-5. CT. R.

SANDERSON (see also Saunderson), John A., and Elizabeth Maxwell Merritt, a. 20 y., at Providence, R. I., Aug. —, 1849.
John C., and Sarah Mason [both residents of Lynn. int.], Nov. 6, 1827.*
Lucy Ann, and John M. Gaylord [of Newark, N. J. int.], Mar. 24, 1836.*
Lydia S., and James S. Robinson, Apr. 14, 1814.
Mary Eliza, and Edwin H. Oliver, Apr. 25, 1837.*

SANDS, Hellen J., and Charles Trask, int. Dec. 20, 1846. (Married once.(

SANFORD, Elizabeth C., and Henry A. Anable, int. June 17, 1838.
John [of Salem. int.], and Mary Johnson, Mar. 18, 1810.*
Samuel, and Eliz[abet]h Segar, June 15, 1805.*

SANGER, Edward H., and Clarissa L. Atwill, int. Apr. 16, 1837.

SARGANT (see also Sargent), Abigail, and Samuel Coats, int. Dec. 24, 1720.
Anna, of Newburyport, and Jonathan Phillips, int. Oct. 14, 1798.
Hope, and Samuell Jenks, jr., Jan. 3, 1714-15.*
Lois, and Richard Parker, int. Sept. 20, 1801.
Nancy, of Malden, and Ebenezer Bancroft, int. Apr. 24, 1796.
Nathan, and Rebeaca Hudson, Mar. 12, 1786.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Mercey, June 30, 1783. [June 28. C. R. 3.]*
Sarah, and John Ireson, jr., Jan. 1, 1789.*

SARGENT (see also Sargant, Sargin), Anna, and James Tyler Burchsted, —— 1796. P. R. 17.
Benjamin, and Ezebell Newhall, Oct. 29, 1815.*
Benjamin J., and Janett C. Vans, Mar. 20, 1842.*
Betsey, and Henry Dockam, both residents of Lynn, int. Sept. 14, 1817.
Daniel, and Sally Munroe, Sept. 21, 1823.*
Ebenezer, of Newbury, gunsmith, s. Ebenezer, of Newbury, deceased, and Patience Philips, d. Jonathan, husbandman, Oct. 15, 1753. C. R. 1.
Elias, and Sarah Ann Thurber, June 25, 1837.*
Elias, a. 40 y., cordwainer, and Hannah Clarrage, not the 1st m., Mar. 10, 1849.*
Emily, and Charles E. Blanchard, Nov. 10, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

SARGENT, Franklin, and Olive McIntire, June 12, 1846.*
Hannah C., and Moses B. Allen, Apr. 10, 1845.*
Harriet Eliza, a. 19 y., d. Jenks, and George W. Sheldon, a. 27 y., trader, s. John, June 14, 1849.*
James M., and Lydia W. Parrott, Aug. 24, 1831.*
John J., and Eliza L. Morse, May 10, 1821.*
Joseph, and Lydia B. Breed, Nov. 15, 1821.*
Laura Ann, and Theophilus B. Watts, both of Lowell, June 26, 1839.
Lydia, and James Smith, Mar. 7, 1809.*
Maria E., a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Sarah M., and Benjamin F. Kellum, a. 31 y., morocco dresser, s. Jona[than] K. and Lydia T., rec. Mar. 11, 1848.*
Martha, and Thomas Riley, int. June 9, 1844.
Mary, and John Barry, Oct. 8, 1829.*
Mary Ann B., a. 17 y., and Parker Mudge, teamster, s. John I., Mar. 3, 1846.*
Nancy, and Amos Collins, Nov. 10, 1808.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Jenks, June 27, 1757.*
Paulena K., and Michael Osborn, int. June 19, 1842.
Phinehas, and Caroline E. Howard, Sept. 11, 1836.*
Sally, and John Hawks, 3d, Feb. 3, 1803.*
Sally, and James Berry, jr., Nov. 11, 1813.*
Samuel, jr., and Keturah Newhall, int. May 16, 1802.
Samuel, and Lois M. Richardson, Nov. 5, 1835.*
Sarah M., and Thomas P. Fenby [of Salem. int.], Dec. 25, 1837.*
Sarah N. [of Saugus. int.], and Martin L. Blanchard, Dec. 28, 1828.*
Susan N. W., and George L. Barnard, May 29, 1836.*

SARGIN (see also Sargent), Mehitabel [Sargent. int.], and John Burriage, Jan. 1, 1718.*

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), Elizabeth [of Marblehead. int.], and James Falls, Dec. 30, 1823.*
Harriet [Mrs. int.], and Oliver Howe, Nov. 2, 1823.*
Nathaniel W., and Philinda C. Knight of Salem, int. Apr. 7, 1839.
Olive, and John C. Saunderson, Nov. 30, 1825.*
William S., of Detroit, and Sarah Davis, Sept. 25, 1836.*

SAUNDERSON (see also Sanderson), John C., and Olive Saunders, Nov. 30, 1825.*
Joseph N., and Eliza Ann Parker, Oct. 8, 1826.*
Submit, and William Mulliken, May 21, 1820.*

SAWIER (see also Sawyer), Dorcus, of Reading, and Nathaniell Shermon, at Reading, June 30, 1726.*
Lydia, of Reading, and Daniel Townsend, at Reading, Oct. 18, 1726.*

SAWIN, Anna, and George F. Tarbox, int. Sept. 1, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

SAWYER (see also Sawier), Eliza, and Roswell Douglass, May 15, 1839.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen, of Newbury, yeoman, and Zacheas Collins, s. Samuel, gunsmith, at Newbury, 7 : 1 m: 1702-3. C. R. 1. [1722-3. in pencil and int.]*
Humphry, of Newbury, blacksmith, s. Daniel, of Newbury, husbandman, and Hannah Phillips, d. Jonathan, husbandman, June 17, 1742. C. R. 1.
Josiah, of Andover, and Hannah Gowing, int. Nov. 5, 1742.
Leonard, and Dolly Jane Knights, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Leonard, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. John and Mary, of Wilmot, N. H., and Caroline Choate, a. 27 y., Oct. 29, 1848.*
Lydia, of Newbury, and Pharaoh Johnson [bef. 1782.].
Mary, Mrs., and Richard Whittredge of Danvers, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R. 2.*
Phillips, of Newbury, cordwainer, s. Humphry, of Newbury, blacksmith, and Hannah, and Mary Breed, d. Nathan, cordwainer, deceased, and Mary, Apr. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sophia A., of Portland, Me., and Joshua S. Bowler, int. July 15, 1838.

SCADLET, Liddia, of Malden, and John Newhall, 4th, Jan. 7, 1719-20.*

SCADLOCK, Elizabeth [Scarlet. int.], and William Curtis, May 4, 1709.*

SCALES, see Skales.

SCARLET, Elizabeth, see Scadlock, Elizabeth.
Hanah, and William Grea, int. Nov. 16, 1706.
James, and Margaret Johnson, int. May 27, 1849.

SCHELLINGER (see also Schillinger), Mary Ann, Mrs., and Nathaniel Addison Newhall, int. Oct. 10, 1847.

SCHILLINGER (see also Schellinger), Abraham M., and Mary Ann Bruce of Derry, N. H., int. July 22, 1838.

SCINER, Alce, and Aaron Bucknam, Nov. 6, 1750.*

SCOTT, Amelia, of Guysborough, N. S., and William Johnson, int. Nov. 13, 1848.
Joseph, of Providence, and Elizabeth Jencks, int. July 14, 1721.
Joseph, and Mary Sherrymell, June 9, 1822.*
Joseph, and Mary Ann Pike, int. Mar. 3, 1839.
Mary E., and Daniel R. Field, int. Jan. 18, 1846. (Marriage forbidden.)

SCRIBNER, Amos P., and Elizabeth W. Sparks, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
Amos P., a. 25 y., cordwainer, b. Sandwich, N. H., s. Benjamin, and Catharine R. Lunt, a. 17 y., b. Salem, d. John C., Oct. 14, 1849.*
Deborah T., and James L. Jones, int. Sept. 14, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

SEALAND, James [resident of Lynn. int.], and Betsey [Elisebeth. int.] Newhall, Jan. 24, 1793. [Jan. 6. C. R. 3.]*

SEARL (see also Searls), Mehitabel, of Topsfield, and Pelham Orcutt, int. June 30, 1811.
Richerd, and Sarah Tolbutt, Nov. 6, 1755.*
Robert, and Elizabeth Hathorn, Dec. 28, 1719.*

SEARLE (see also Searls), Joseph, resident of Lynn, and Betsy Parson of Wenham, int. Sept. 29, 1811.

SEARLS (see also Searl, Searle), Horace, and Lydia S. Wells of Ipswich, int. Jan. 9, 1825.

SEGAR (see also Seger), Eliz[abet]h, and Samuel Sanford, June 15, 1805.*
Henry, and Hannah King, Oct. 11, 1807.*
Henry, jr., and Mary H. Rooks, Apr. 21, 1833.*
John H., and Mary Hutchins, Dec. 16, 1841.*
Rebecca, and Thomas Peach [of Marblehead. int.], July 19, 1801.*
Rebecca L., and Ira P. Brown, Nov. 16, 1836.*
Sarah, and Thomas Peach [of Marblehead. int.], May 6, 1804.*

SEGEE (see also Seger), George W[illia]m, and Abigail Proctor, May 2, 1847.*
Louisa L., and Benjamin Bachellor, s. Rufus and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1847.*

SEGER (see also Sager, Segar, Segee), John L., a. 25 y., clerk, s. John, and Angeline Welsh, a. 16 y., b. Baltimore, Md., d. Daniel, Sept. 23, 1849.*
William, a. 22 y., fisherman, s. John, and Mary Stanley, a. 19 y., b. Salem, d. Thomas, Oct. 7, 1849.*

SELLACK, James, and Mrs. Mary Wellman, Nov. 4, 1773. C. R. 2.*

SELMAN, Archibald, and Nancy Lewis, Mar. 13, 1831.*
Archibald, and Frances Brown of Marblehead, int. May 21, 1843.

SELVYN, Henrietta, and John Baley, Apr. 22, 1847.*

SENTER, William, of Salem, and Mary M. Spinney, int. May 6, 1827.

SESSIONS, Josiah, of Andover, and Anna Cole, int. June 9, 1716.

SEVER, Thankfull [of Roxbury. int.], and Richard Mowre, Mar. 29, 1705.*

SEVERY, Sally, and William D. Hammond, both of Marblehead, Jan. 25, 1821.

SEVVERNS, John, and Elizabeth Fuller, Apr. 10, 1683.

SEWELL, Timothy, of Boston, and Elizabeth Jeffery, int. July 23, 1716.

*Intention also recorded.

SHACKFORD, Lucy M., and Robert N. Hamlen, Mar. 7, 1847.*

SHACKLEY, Mary Jane, a. 16 y., d. Ivory, of Danvers, and Jackson Strout, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin, of Baldwin, Me., Aug. 20, 1849.*

SHANAHAN, Andrew, and Hannah Roach, int. July 28, 1847.
Bridget, of Boston, and John Smith, int. Sept. 9, 1847. (The above was withdrawn at the request of the parties.)

SHARP, Abigail, and Alexander Duglass, at Salem, May 3, 1700.*

SHATTUCK, Charles B., and Lucy M. Coan, Apr. 22, 1846.*
Lucy Maria, and Benjamin F. Parker, shoemaker, Nov. 12, 1848.*
Mundane, of Saugus, and William Follett, Mar. 7, 1836.

SHAW, Adaline, of Saugus, and Benjamin Oliver, jr., int. May 10, 1829.
Benjamin, and Amy Bailey, July 14, 1822.*
Benjamin F., and Lucretia L. Burrill, Nov. 9, 1846.*
Emeline, a. 22 y., d. Sanbornton and Nancy, and John Washburn, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Eleazer and Judith, Oct. 24, 1847.*
Hezekiah, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. John, and Abigail Lamphier, a. 17 y., Aug. 30, 1849.*
James, and Abigail Haddock [both residents of Lynn. int.], [Sept. 20, 1827. C. R. 5.].*
James, and Mercy Cox, int. Apr. 10, 1836.
John, jr., and Maria Atherton, both of Saugus, May 15, 1832. C. R. 4.
John W., and Sarah E. Bartlett of Marblehead, int. Jan. 6, 1833.
Jonathan, and Lydia Aborn, Mar. 22, 1835.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Ann Gale [of Salem. int.], Oct. 8, 1837.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Alley, int. Mar. 15, 1835.
Lucy A., and Francis Parrott, May 13, 1847.*
Margaret Ann, and Augustus Abbot, int. May 23, 1847.*
Mary, of Danvers, and George Granger, int. Aug. 4, 1822.
Mary Ann, and Grant Carroll, int. Apr. 1, 1849.
Phebe, of Danvers, and Archelaus L. Robinson, int. May 21, 1826.
Phebe A., a. 23 y., d. Jona[than] and Lucy, and Warren Jones, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Simon and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1846.*
Tameson, and John Skinner, Aug. 9, 1812.*
William, jr., of Danvers, and Maria Tuttle, Mar. 29, 1832.*

SHEARMAN (see also Sherman), Nathaniel, and Susanah Burnitt of Reading, int. Dec. 29, 1754.
Rebecca, and John Meeds, July 9, 1781. [July 3, 1783. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, and Ebenezer Smith of Reading, Dec. —, 1779. [Dec. 25. C. R. 3.]*

SHEFFORD, Sarah, of Salem, and John Derbey, int. Oct. 15, 1769.

*Intention also recorded.

SHELDEN (see also Sheldon), Abraham, of Reading, and Sarah Gowing, int. Apr. 20, 1739.
Amos, and Anna Hutchison, June 7, 1750.*
Ephraim, and Jane Peard, Apr. 30, 1694. CT. R.
Ephraim, of Reading, and Lydia Gowing, int. July 30, 1738.
Francis, and Mrs. Elisabeth Marston, May 26, 1774. C. R. 2.*
Mary, Mrs., and Benja[min] Aborn, May 8, 1760. C. R. 2.*

SHELDON (see also Shelden), Ephriam, and Eunice Felch, Dec. 9, 1768. [Jan. 9. C. R. 3.]
Frances, and Mrs. Sarah Maning of Reading, int. June 17, 1769.
George W., a. 27 y., trader, s. John, and Harriet Eliza Sargent, a. 19 y., d. Jenks, June 14, 1849.*
Israel A., and Isabella W. Marson of Dresden, Me., int. Aug. 30, 1846.
Phebe, and Ebenezer Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, May 4, 1777.*
William [of Reading. int.], and Abigail Gowing [int. May 24, 1741.].*

SHEPARD (see also Shepherd), Hannah, Mrs., and John Downing of Boston, int. Dec. 27, 1697.
John, and Elce Tucker, Nov. 20, 1722.*
Lucy A., and William M. Tarbox, int. July 31, 1836.
Mehittabel, Mrs., and James Allin of Brookline, int. Nov. 23, 1717.
Ruth, and Edward Fuller, Oct. 24, 1745.*

SHEPHERD (see also Shepard), Mehitable, and Rev. James Allen of Brookline, at Brookline, Apr. 20, 1727.
Nathaniell, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wade of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 5, 1703.
Warren, of Marblehead, and Sarah Walton, Aug. 16, 1831. [Aug. 4. C. R. 4.]*

SHERIDAN, Margaret, b. Ireland, and William Barters, a. 29 y., 2d m., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Richard, int. Nov. 14, 1849.

SHERLOCK, John [of Buxton. int.], and Eunice Masten, Aug. 21, 1812.*

SHERMAN (see also Shearman, Shermon), David H., of Barre, a. 22 y., clergyman, b. Barre, s. John, and Mary H. Martin, a. 23 y., b. Marblehead, d. William P. M., Dec. 25, 1849.*
Katy, and Timothy Burnham, June 26, 1783.
Mary Ann, and Alden Choate, Sept. 3, 1837.*
Natha[nie]ll, of Boston, and Sarah Huchason, int. Dec. 14, 1696.
Sarah, and John Harnden of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 9, 1707.*
Sophronia, and Willard Upham of Royalston, Apr. 21, 1839. [1840. int.]*

SHERMON (see also Sherman), Darkis, and Josiah Howard of Reading, int. Mar. 23, 1760.

*Intention also recorded.

SHERMON, Nathaniell, and Dorcus Sawier of Reading, at Reading, June 30, 1726.*
Sarah, and Josiah Gould of Salem, int. Nov. 4, 1764.

SHERRYMELL, Mary, and Joseph Scott, June 9, 1822.*

SHILEBER (see also Shillaber), Jonathan, of Salem, and Esther Hawks, int. Apr. 7, 1799.

SHILLABER (see also Shileber, Shilleber), David, and Caroline Galucia, Nov. 29, 1835.*
Mary, d. Walter and Sarah, and Daniel Newhall, 3d, cordwainer, s. Abijah and Abigail, 24 : 3 m : 1790. C. R. I.
Rebekah, d. Walter, of Salem, and Sarah, and John Hawks, jr., cordwainer, s. John and Jerusha, at Salem, 21 : 5 m : 1789. C. R. I.
William, of Salem, and Sarah Ramsdel, int. Aug. 16, 1761.

SHILLEBER (see also Shillaber), Hannah, and Samuel Rhoads, int. Sept. 12, 1781. [Sept. 10. C. R. 3.]

SHIRLEY, Robert, and Susan Mansfield, Mar. 7, 1838.*

SHORE, Abigaiel, and John Hawkins, int. Mar. 11, 1698-9.

SHOREY (see also Shory), Charles A., a. 23 y., teacher, s. Joseph and Sylvia, and Mary J. Brackett, a. 21 y., d. George and Elenor, Oct. 17, 1844.*
J. Langdon, s. Joseph, and Sarah B. Newhall, Sept. 24, 1844.*
Joseph G., a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Jos[eph] and Sylvia, and Abby Newhall, a. 21 y., d. Isaiah and Silena, June 13, 1848.*
Mary E., a. 19 y., d. Joseph, and John L. Gilman of Boston, a. 26 y., clerk, s. Bradbury, of N. H., Apr. 24, 1849.*
Miles, and Love Breed, Aug. 26, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*

SHORT (see also Shot), Barnes, and Mary Lakeman [both residents of Lynn. int.], Mar. 30, 1828.*
Malinda [of West Newbury. int.], and James Lewis, jr., Oct. 13, 1825.*
Peter, widr., and Anna Collins, wid., Aug. 17, 1848.*
Phillip, and Martha Perley, Oct. 27, 1834.*

SHORTRIDGE, Clarisa G., and Charles Martin [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 30, 1826.*

SHORY (see also Shorey), Nabby L. [Abigail. P. R. 53.], and Samuel Farrington, Oct. 6, 1822.*

SHOT (see also Short), Peter [of Salem. int.], and Rebecca Ingals, Oct. 7, 1802.*

SHOVE, Asa, s. Edward, of Dighton, yeoman, and Elisabeth Collins, d. Zaccheus, yeoman, Nov. 12, 1768. C. R. I.
George, of Marblehead, and Susan B. Withy, Sept. 8, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

SHUMWAY, Margarett F., Mrs., of Dorchester, and James R. Mansfield, int. June 5, 1842.

SHUTE (see also Chute), Eliza C., and Charles A. Boyd, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
Richard, jr., of Malden, and Sarah Hawks, Sept. 18, 1787.*
Richard, and Elisebeth Rhoades, Oct. 30, 1792.*
Sally, and David Taggart, Nov. 29, 1810.*

SIAS, Samuel [of Saugus. int.], and Mary C. Jenkins, May 26, 1839.*
Samuel, jr., of Saugus, and Sarah Oliver of Salem, Oct. 29, 1839.

SIBBENS (see also Sibins), Margaret, and James Marston, int. May 23, 1847.

SIBINS (see also Sibbens), Sarah, and Mathew Mansfeild, int. Feb. 28, 1747-8.

SIBLEY (see also Sibly), Joanna L. B., of Sutton, and Rev. John Pierpont, jr., int. Sept. 15, 1844.
John, and Zeruiah Goold of Salem, int. Nov. 21, 1713.

SIBLY (see also Sibley), Joseph, and Elizabeth Boutel of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 1, 1707[-8. int.].*

SIDNEY, Nathaniel [of Roxbury. int.], and Eliza Tuttle, Sept. 9, 1813.*

SILLSBE (see also Silsbee), Mary, d. Epheram, and Joshua Collins, s. Joseph, cooper, July 19, 1728. C. R. 1.*

SILLSBEE (see also Silsbee), Lydia, d. Henry, husbandman, and Aholiab Dimond, cordwainer, s. Aholiab, of Marblehead, shoreman, Dec. 11, 1735. C. R. 1.*

SILSBE (see also Silsbee), Daniel, of Boston, shipwright, s. Henry, of Lynn, and Patience Hood, d. Richard, husbandman, Aug. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
Daniel, cordwainer, s. Henry and Hannah, deceased, and Lydia Curtin, d. John and Sarah, 23 : 9 m : 1801. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Henry and Hannah, deceased, and Lydia Nichols, d. Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, of Salem, at Salem, 17 : 3 m : 1814. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Henry and Hannah, deceased, and Sally Burrill, d. John and Sarah Curtin, deceased, 19 : 5 m : 1824. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, blacksmith, s. Ephraim, deceased, and Esther Southwick, d. Laurance, of Salem, deceased, at Boston, Nov. 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry and Hannah, deceased, and Benjamin Dow of Seabrook, N. H., s. Abraham, of Seabrook, deceased, and Phebe, 16 : 3 m : 1808. C. R. 1.
Henry, and Abigail Collins, Dec. 3, 1713.*

*Intention also recorded.

SILSBE, Henry, 3d, yeoman, s. Henry and Hannah, deceased, and Polly Chase, d. Daniel, of Seabrook, N. H., deceased, and Jane, 15 : 9 m : 1802. C. R. I.
Henry, s. Samuel, deceased, and Sarah, and Sarah Phillips, d. Walter, deceased, and Content, 27 : 10 m : 1802. C. R. I.
Henry, jr., and Miriam Gould [bef. 1818.]. C. R. I.
Mary, and Nathaniell Collins, int. Mar. 27, 1699.
Mary, d. Daniel, of Boston, shipwright, and Ezra Curtain, cordwainer, s. John, deceased, Dec. 6, 1758. C. R. I.
Merriam, and Nehemiah Collins, Dec. 8, 1741.*
Nehemiah, cordwainer, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Elizabeth Breed, d. Nathan and Keziah, 18 : 3 m : 1795. C. R. I.
Rachil, and Benja[min] Rhoads, Dec. 11, 1729.*
Samuel, shipwright, s. Henry, husbandman, and Sarah Breed, d. Samuel, husbandman, Mar. 11, 1755. C. R. I.
Samuel, jr., cordwainer, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Sarah Breed, d. Richard, deceased, and Anne, 19 : 11 m : 1794. C. R. I.
Sarah, and George Lilley, Sept. 9, 1707.*
Sarah, d. Samuel, shipwright, and Stephen Smith, s. wid. Ann, of Salem, Nov. 20, 1782. C. R. I.

SILSBEE (see also Sillsbe, Sillsbee, Silsbe, Silsbey, Silsby), Abner, and Abigail Lewis, Dec. 15, 1836.*
Catharine, and Nathan Mower, Aug. 9, 1840.*
Content P[hillips. int.], and James Ellis [of Sekonk. int.], Oct. 26, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and George Phillips, int. Apr. 26, 1840.
Hannah, and Josiah M. Nichols, at Salem [May 13, 1827. int.].*
Henry, yeoman, s. Henry, deceased, and Hannah Basset, d. Daniel, deceased, Sept. 30, 1772.
Henry, jr., and Susanna Upham of Malden, int. Oct. 20, 1833.
Lydia, a. 51 y., and Stephen Smith, widr., a 61 y., merchant, Feb. 16, 1848.*
Mary, and William G. Wentworth, Jan. 10, 1841.*
Mary B., and Edward A. Lummus, int. Mar. 3, 1844.
Nathan, and Elizabeth S. Dodge [at Nahant. P. R. 53.], Nov. 27, 1823.*
Rebecca, a. 28 y., d. Henry and Miriam, and Luther Williams of Concord, Me., a. 28 y., farmer, s. Richard and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1845.*
Sampson, of Boston, and Abigail Collins, Sept. 24, 1772.*
Samuel, and Huldah Maria Ingalls, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

SILSBEY (see also Silsbee), Sarah, of Boston, "resident in Lynn," and John Galley, late of Boston, Apr. 2, 1777.

SILSBY (see also Silsbee), Hannah, and Thomas Laughton, jr., Dec. 2, 1680.
Henery, and Grace Eatton, Nov. 18, 1680.
Jonathan, and Bathiah Mach, Jan. 1, 1673.
Mary, of Salem, and Thomas Downing, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1754.*
Samuell, and Mary Biscow, July 4, 1676.

*Intention also recorded.

SILVER, Peter, Capt., of Salem, and Sarah Ann Alley, int. Oct. 31, 1841.

SIMMONS (see also Symonds), Eunice E., of Boston, and George L. Babb, int. July 6, 1845.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), James, a. 29 y., cordwainer, b. Salem, s. Benjamin, and Mary Ann Lord, a. 24 y., b. Boston, Oct. 17, 1849.*
Montraville, of Boston, and Olive C. Johnson, int. Feb. 14, 1841.
Washington, and Jane M. Stanley, Nov. 26, 1846.*

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Benjamin, of Woburn, and Mrs. Susana Newhall, int. Sept. 26, 1713.

SIMPSON (see also Simsons), John, and Hannah Tufts [of Medford. int.], Oct. 31, 1820.*
William H., and Harriett Arnold, Aug. 4, 1833.*

SIMS, John, and Hannah Dart of Chelsea, int. Feb. 3, 1750-51.
William, and Susannah Wetherbee of Dedham, int. Mar. 12, 1786.

SIMSONS (see also Simpson), Mary, and Samson Sillsbe Diamond, int. Mar. 3, 1765.

SINER, see Sciner.

SINGLTON, Richard [of Sutton. int.], and Thankfull Goodall, Nov. 16, 1738.*

SISSON, George H., and Mary Ann Stone, Sept. 5, 1839.*
Robert, and Nancy Spinney, int. July 31, 1831.
Robert, and Eliza Ann Brown, June 11, 1843.*

SKALES, Cyrus, and Ruth T. Abbott, July 16, 1835.*

SKELTON (see also Skilton), Asa, s. Daze and Ruth, of Burlington, and Lydia Breed, d. Benjamin and Abigail, 25 : 9 m : 1816. C. R. I.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail Breed, and James Needham of Salem, s. Daniel and Hannah, of Salem, both deceased, 14 : 10 m : 1818. C. R. I.

SKERRY, George H., and Abigail T. Renew, Apr. 25, 1837.*
Henry, and Abigail W. Goodridge, Dec. 24, 1835.*
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Mrs. Hannah Ramsdel, int. Dec. 6, 1778.

SKILLIN, Nathan [of Medford. int.], and Eliza Morton, Sept. 18, 1836.*
Elisabeth, Mrs. [Skilon. int.], of Boston, and Dr. Benjamin Brame Burchsted, Apr. 3, 1760.*

SKILTON (see also Skelton), William, and Sally Spinney, Jan. 1, 1824.*

SKINER (see also Skinner), Joseph, and Abigail Brown, Mar. 2, 1743-4.*
William, and Priscilla Hobbs, int. Aug. 9, 1712.

*Intention also recorded.

SKINNER (see also Skiner), Benjamin S., and Sarah Mansfield of Lynnfield, int. May 16, 1841.
Elisab[e]th, of Salem, and John Mansfield, May 3, 1758.*
Elisha C., and Eleanor Downing, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Elisha C., and Marion R. Brown of Waltham, int. Sept. 27, 1846.
Glover, and Betsey E. Wiggins of Tamworth, N. H., int. July 2, 1848.
Jacob, and Clarisse Sweetser, Nov. 6, 1816.*
Jacob, and Hannah Dennis, int. June 20, 1841.
John, and Tameson Shaw, Aug. 9, 1812.*
John W., and Susan Oliver, int. Apr. 7, 1833.
Joseph, and Deliverance Breed, Feb. 13, 1812.*
Joseph B., and Eunice [L. int.] Slocum, June 18, 1839.*
Margarett, and John G. Twisden, May 8, 1845.*
Margrett, and David Dunn, Nov. 25, 1773.*
Martha, and Edward Barrat of Boston, int. Dec. 18, 1737.
Martha C., and Micajah W. Buzwell, Aug. 16, 1836.*
Martha Jane, and Nathan P. Boynton, June 25, 1835.*
Mary, and James B. Howard of Saugus, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Mary Ann, and Francis Spinney Newhall, May 10, 1832.*
Mary L., of Boston, and Joseph P. Jackson, int. June 6, 1832.
Mehitable B., and Joel Hodgkins, Dec. 31, 1840.*
Richard, of Marblehead, and Martha Burall, at Marblehead, Mar. 6, 1728.*
William, and Peggy Collins, Dec. 16, 1777.*
Will[ia]m, and Martha Cheever, Aug. 30, 1807.*
William C., and Abigail Breed, int. Apr. 24, 1836.
William C., widr., a. 39 y., shoemaker, s. William and Martha, and Abigail B. Harris, of Baltimore, Vt., a. 25 y., d. Daniel and Hannah, of Baltimore, Vt., Sept. 24, 1846.*

SLACK, Joseph, and Rebeckah Hathorne, Mar. 7, 1716-17.*

SLADE, Henry, of Charlestown, and Sally Danforth, May 29, 1814.*

SLAFTER, Anthony, and Mary Eaton, Dec. 30, 1712.*
Elizabeth, and Thomas Huchason, May 2, 1711.*
Mary, and Isaac Wellman, int. Aug. 23, 1717.

SLEEPER, Adaline, a 22 y., and Daniel F. Parrott, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. Daniel and Harriett, Dec. 10, 1848.*
Belinda, a. 22 y., d. Josiah and Sarah, of Sandwich, N. H., and Joseph A. Alley, a. 21 y., cordwainer, of Lunenburg, s. Joseph and Sarah, of Lunenburg, Nov. 28, 1844.*
Deborah G., of Boston, and Joseph H. Hampson, int. Jan. 31, 1841.
Margarett, and Stephen A. Knights of Haverhill, int. Feb. 14, 1841.

SLOCOMB (see also Slocum), Otis, and Sally Sweetser, Nov. 25, 1810.*
Urania A., and Atherton Carroll, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

SLOCUM (see also Slocomb), Eunice [L. int.], and Joseph B. Skinner, June 18, 1839.*
Lydia H., and Nicholas Coombs, a. 21 y., cordwainer, Mar. 18, 1849.*

SLOLEY, Elexander, of Marblehead, and Else Jeffords, int. Oct. 31, 1725.

SLUMAN, Susan G., and Sidney B. Pratt, int. Aug. 27, 1837.

SMALL, David, and Abigail R. Kenney, int. Aug. 11, 1839.
Martha, and Joseph S. Merrill [Morrill, both of Lowell. C. R. 4.], Sept. 5, 1839.
Nancy D., of Saco, Me., and James A. Woodbury, int. Mar. 12, 1843.

SMEATHURST (see also Smithurst), Hannah, and Moses Alley, int. Apr. 6, 1823.

SMELLAGE, John, see Millage, John.

SMILEY, Emma A., of Lowell, and Edmund F. Farrington, int. Feb. 7, 1847.
Hannah M., and Emery Corliss, Apr. 17, 1836.*
William K., and Esther P. Miller, int. Feb. 18, 1838.
William K., and Mary R. Spaulding of Salem, int. Nov. 5, 1843.

SMITH, Abigail, and Capt. —— Mellen, June 17, 1822. P. R. 53.
Abraham [of Reading. P. R. 6.], and Mary Hawkes, Apr. 26, 1755.*
Abraham [jr. int.], and Susanna Brock, Oct. 3, 1786.*
Alfred M., a. 20 y., s. Joseph and Hannah, of Charlestown, N. H., and Sarah Ann Downes, a. 21 y., d. Timothy and Olive, of Lebanon, Me., Aug. 14, 1845.
Ammi, of Boston, and Mary B. Oliver, int. Oct. 26, 1845.
Amos, resident of Lynn, and Sally Ramsdel of Salem, int. Oct. 14, 1792.
Amos J., of Salem, and Martha E. Harraden, int. Mar. 19, 1843.
Ann, and Owen Farmer, int. Mar. 22, 1842.
Ann M., and James Evans, Jan. 2, 1820.*
Asa, and Huldah Page, Aug. 21, 1775. C. R. 2.*
Bartholomew B., and Mary B. Clarke, Nov. 7, 1841.*
Benj[ami]n, and Lydia Richards, May 3, 1807.*
Bridget, and Owen Daily, int. Oct. 15, 1843.
Catharine, and Thomas O'Brien, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
Charles, and Hepzibah Ann Armstead of Charlestown, int. June 4, 1848.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Sarah, and Lydia Breed, d. James and Hannah, deceased, 18 : 12 m: 1811. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, and Nehemiah Ramsdell, Nov. 24, 1747.*
Ebenezer, of Reading, and Sarah Shearman, Dec. —, 1779. [Dec. 25. C. R. 3.]*
Elbridge, and Esther L. Brown, Oct. 4, 1840.*
Elisebeth, and Josiah Rhoads, Dec. —, 1783.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Eliza, and Edwin Newhall, Dec. 10, 1835.*
Elizabeth, and Samuell Baxter, int. Aug. 19, 1704.
Elizabeth, of Danvers, and John Farrington, at Danvers, Nov. 11, 1756.*
Elizabeth, and George Stone, Dec. 25, 1832.*
Ephraim, of Salem, and Lois Mansfield, int. Oct. 7, 1792.
Esther, of Reading, and James Bancroft, at Reading, Nov. 25, 1755.*
Frances M., and Freeman F. Myrick, Mar. 19, 1845.*
Fransis, and Lois Newhall, May 21, 1793.*
George D., and Almira Webster of East Kingston, N. H., int. July 7, 1833.
George W., of Lowell, a. 23 y., trader, s. Abel and Deborah, and Ellen M. Walton, a. 19 y., milliner, d. Blaney and Eliza M., Sept. 5, 1844.*
Hannah, and William Weley of Reading, July 17, 1779.*
Hannah L., and Zacheus Phillips, Nov. 29, 1839.*
Harriet, a. 23 y., d. Joseph, of Ipswich, and Benajah Phillips, a. 29 y., teamster, s. Benaiah, June 24, 1849.*
Harriett H., and Daniel Walden, Jan. 16, 1842.*
Harriett N., and George W. Stocker, Aug. 14, 1844.*
James, and Lydia Sargent, Mar. 7, 1809.*
James, and Rosanna Trainer, int. Aug. 6, 1844.
James, of Brockport, N. Y., and Susan S. Ingalls, May 16, 1849.*
Joanna C. [of Salem. int.], and Benjamin Ingalls, Sept. 4, 1831.*
Joel, of Marblehead, and Sarah Burrill, May 7, 1772.*
John, and Mary Trout [both late of Boston. int.], Oct. 26, 1775. [Oct. 23. C. R. 3.]*
John, of Danvers, and Susannah Newhall, at Danvers, June 28, 1781.
John [resident of Lynn. int.], and Mary Farington, Feb. 6, 1795.*
John [jr. int.], and Rebecca E. Ingalls, Nov. 8, 1841.*
John, and Lucinda A. Heath, int. July 9, 1843.
John, and Bridget Shanahan of Boston, int. Sept. 9, 1847. (The above was withdrawn at the request of the parties.)
John H., and Lydia Ann Beers, Oct. 24, 1841.*
Jonathon, and Mary Ingulls, int. July 3, 1719.
Joseph, and Abegail Yell, Mar. 29, 1807.*
Joseph W. P., and Cynthia B. Oakes, May 18, 1845.*
Judith D., of Lyman, Me., and Thomas Tibbets, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
Lavina, and William Andrews, Dec. 20, 1838.*
Lois, and Aaron Edmester, Jan. 18, 1821.*
Lucy, of Danvers, and Benj[ami]n Mansfield, jr., int. Mar. 14, 1813.
Lydia, and Samuel Sweetser, May 5, 1785. [May 15, 1784. C. R. 3.]*
Lydia, and Joseph Brown [of Marblehead. int.], Apr. 2, 1821.*
Lydia, of Salem, and Thorndike Knight, int. Dec. 13, 1835.

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Manly H. [of New York. int.], and Elizabeth R. Loring July 18, 1836.*
Margaret, and Daniel Browne, jr., Mar. 8, 1719-20.*
Margerit, and John Briant, int. Oct. 13, 1743.
Mariah, and Joseph Collins, Oct. 15, 1684.
Mary, of Reading, and Eph[rai]m Sweetser, int. Mar. 24, 1805.
Mary, and Asa Rhodes, Apr. 20, 1813.*
Mary, and Daniel F. Hutchinson [both of Saugus. C. R. 5.], Jan. [June. C. R. 5.] 22, 1834.
Mary, and Micajah Cutler, Nov. 8, 1836.*
Mary, and Peter McCafferty, int. July 17, 1842.
Mary Ann, of Salem, and Charles B. Holmes, int. Dec. 2, 1832.
Mary Elizabeth, and Charles H. Johnson, int. Apr. 26, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, a. 24 y., and John Harris, a. 29 y., yeoman, s. Lewis and Lucy S., Mar. 28, 1848.*
Mary P., and James Green, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Mary R. [B. int.], and Benjamin F. Bickford, Apr. 16, 1836.*
Mary S., and James S. Lattime [of Newbury. int.], Nov. 12, 1834.*
Moody H., and Caroline Warner, May 15, 1839.*
Nancy, of Lynnfield, and Loammi Carter, resident in Lynn, int. July 6, 1800.
Nathan, and Martha B. Palmer, Apr. 16, 1837.*
Olive D., and James Blodgett of Malden, int. Mar. 2, 1823.
Peggy, and Jessey Hitching, Sept. 6, 1803.*
Prissilla, and Josiah Rhoad, Jan. 7, 1702-3.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin B. Johnson, Dec. 29, 1836.*
Richard R., a. 29 y., merchant tailor, s. David S. and Catherine C., and Juliett Everlynn Burrill, a. 23 y., d. Nath[anie]l F. and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1847.*
Ruth A., d. Stephen, jr. and Theodate, and Isaac B. Neal, s Samuel and Hannah, 14 : 11 m : 1832. C. R. 1.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 53.], and John B. L. Newhall, June 9, 1822.*
Sally, of Charlestown, and Ezekiel H. Parker, int. Dec. 25, 1825.
Samuel, of Newport, and Mrs. Martha Eastes, int. Sept. 3, 1769.
Samuel, and Rebecca A. Perry, int. Mar. 12, 1843.
Sara C., d. Stephen and Theodate Boyce, and Joseph E. F. Marsh, s. Shubeal and Elizabeth Foxcroft, of New Gloucester, May 13, 1841. P. R. 60.
Sarah, and Benja[min] Downing, Sept. 6, 1739.*
Sarah, and Cornelius Sweetser [of Reading. int.], May 3, 1772. C. R. 3.*
Sarah, and Asa Rhoads, Mar. 29, 1780.*
Sarah, and E. H. Parker, Jan. 25, 1826. P. R. 53.
Sarah, and Oliver Walton of South Reading, int. Jan. 21, 1827.
Sarah C., and Joseph E. F. Marsh, May 13, 1841.*
Sarah C., a. 29 y., d. Benj[amin] and Betsey, and Charles G. Heath, a. 25 y., cordwainer, Oct. 18, 1848.*
Sarah E., wid., and Christian Lunt [of Boston. int.], mariner, Jan. 11, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Simeon, resident in Lynn, and Sarah Stocker of Saugus, int. Sept. 20, 1818.
Simeon, and [Mrs. int.] Timnah Tufts, May 28, 1837.*
Simeon, and Rebecca Lincoln of Boston, int. July 20, 1845.
Stephen, s. wid. Ann, of Salem, and Sarah Silsbe, d. Samuel, shipwright, Nov. 20, 1782. C. R. 1.
Stephen, jr., s. Stephen and Sarah, and Theodate Boyce, d. Jonathan and Patience, of Danvers, both deceased, 27: 5 m: 1812. C. R. 1.
Stephen [jr. int.], and Ann C. Flint, Jan. 6, 1842.*
Stephen, widr., a. 61 y., merchant, and Lydia Silsbee, a. 51 y., Feb. 16, 1848.*
Susannah, of Reading, and John Pool, int. Nov. 1, 1767.
Walter, of Danvers, and Sarah Hart, Mar. 23, 1771.*
Walter, of Lynnfield, and Polley Heart, resident in Lynn, int. Jan. 25, 1801.
Willard H., of Lowell [of Boston. int.], and Eliza M. Walton, Aug. 8, 1842.*
William, and Hanna Graves, 28: 11 m: 1665. CT. R.
William, and Charlotte Williams, Oct. 5, 1828.*
William, a. 30 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Thomas, and Margery McGunnigal, b. Ireland, Dec. 16, 1849.*
William H., and Sarah E. Dyer, int. Feb. 25, 1838.
William W., and Lavina Sanborn of Newmarket, N. H., int. Feb. 17, 1833.

SMITHERST (see also Smithurst), Mary Ann, and Peter S. Galeucia, Oct. 27, 1828.*

SMITHURST (see also Smeathurst, Smitherst, Smothers), Joseph W., and Hannah B. Carter, Nov. 2, 1831.*
Joseph W., and Mary Ann Howe, Dec. 1, 1840.*

SMOTHERS (see also Smithurst), Betsey [Smithers. int.], and Jonathan Brown, Feb. 16, 1809.*

SNOW, Agniss, of Kittery, and Samuel Hood, int. Dec. 15, 1723.
Alexander, and Mary Bumagin [Brumagin. int.], Oct. 9, 1746.*
Caroline A., a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Jerusha, and Israel M. Peabody, a. 24 y., mariner, s. Oliver and Nancy, Nov. 18, 1848.*
Hannah P., and Ebenezer S. Twisden, both of Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1844. C. R. 5.
Martha, and Thomas Young ["a stranger." int.], Dec. 3, 1744.*
Myra, of Saugus, and Lysander Jones of Boston, Nov. 28, 1848.
Sarah, and Thomas Phillips, Nov. 12, 1736.*

SOLES (see also Soule), Ellen E., of Lowell, and Joseph L. Pratt, int. Oct. 17, 1841.

SORTWELL, Betsey, and Daniel Watts, Dec. 19, 1802.*

SOULE (see also Soles), Enoch, and Lydia Munroe, Nov. 20, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

SOULE, Eunice Amelia, and Henry A. Pratt, widr., s. Joseph, June 9, 1844.*
Julia A., and George Churchill of Boston, Feb. 8, 1846.*
Samuel, and Martha A. Farrington, Nov. 12, 1835.*

SOUTHER, John B., and Nancy Jones, Dec. 17, 1834.*

SOUTHWICK, Anna C., of Charlestown [d. John and Anna C., of Charlestown, deceased. C. R. 1.], and George F. Read of Providence [s. John and Mary, of Salem. C. R. 1.], 20 : 4 m : 1842.
Edward, s. Joseph and Bethiah, and Abigail Rowell, d. Jacob and Anna, of Salisbury [bef. 1791.]. C. R. 1.
Elisha, of Bolton, and Lydia Houghton, Sept. 9, 1821.*
Esther, d. Laurance, of Salem, deceased, and Ephraim Silsbe, blacksmith, s. Ephraim, deceased, at Boston, Nov. 9, 1738. C. R. 1.
John [4th, of Danvers. int.], and Phebe Jeffery, July 25, 1766.*
John, of Salem, schoolmaster, s. Josiah, late of Sandwich, tanner, and Elizabeth, and Rebecca Alley, d. James, cordwainer, and Lois, 19 : 10 m : 1796. C. R. 1.
John, and Polly Newhall, June 25, 1801.*
Joseph, and Mehitebell Southwick [Mehetabel Wilson. int. and C. R. 3.], Sept. 3, 1798.*
Joseph A., and Mary Clarrage, Feb. 23, 1835.*
Marg[are]t, of Salem, and Amos Newhall, at Salem, Dec. 7, 1750.*
Mary, of Danvers, and Daniel Gilman, int. Oct. 9, 1825.
Mehitebell [Mehetabel Wilson. int. and C. R. 3.], and Joseph Southwick, Sept. 3, 1798.*
Sarah, and William Hebbourn, June 24, 1693. CT. R.
Susannah, of Danvers, and John Jeffery, at Danvers, Jan. 3, 1759.*
——, and Daniel Gilman, Nov. 1, 1825. P. R. 53.

SOUTHWORT (see also Southworth), Olive, of Mansfield, and John Merit Mansfield, int. Sept. 17, 1797.

SOUTHWORTH (see also Southwort), Addison, and Ruth Bowden, Sept. 19, 1842.*
James M. [of Cambridge. int.], and Harriett A. Richards, May 7, 1838.*

SPALDING (see also Spaulding), Lucy, and Simeon Durant Holt of Wilton, N. H., int. May 29, 1836.

SPARAWHAWKE (see also Sparhawk), Edward, and Mehitable Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 8, 1759.*

SPARHAWK (see also Sparawhawke, Sparrahawk), Edward, and Zeruia Adams, Apr. 20, 1780.*
Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Eliz[abet]h Perkins, at Salem, Sept. 26, 1720.*

*Intention also recorded.

SPARKS, Elizabeth W., and Amos P. Scribner, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
Elizabeth W., a. 22 y., d. John and Sarah, and John Wyman of Woburn, a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Nancy, July 4, 1847.*
John, and Sally Alley, Mar. 6, 1825.*
Joseph H., and Mary Ann Jones, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Sarah Wilson, and Samuel Atwood [of West Newbury. int.], Feb. 12, 1830.*

SPARRAHAWK (see also Sparhawk), Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Eaton, int. Jan. 31, 1781-2.

SPAULDING (see also Spalding), Betsy, and William Collins, May 6, 1802. P. R. 11.
Mary R., of Salem, and William K. Smiley, int. Nov. 5, 1843.

SPEAR, Abraham, and Rhoda Thayer, Feb. 14, 1839.*
Benjamin, a. 23 y., cordwainer, b. Boston, s. William Henry, and Elizabeth Ann Lewis, a. 20 y., d. Joseph, Nov. 15, 1849.*
Samuel V. [of Philadelphia, Pa. int.], and Betsey M. Lewis, June 4, 1829.*
William I. [of Philadelphia. int.], and Bethiah I. Graves, Apr. 21, 1833.*

SPEED, Joseph, and Sophronia S. Bacheller, June 12, 1836.*

SPELLMAN, Mary, and Michael Murphy, int. Oct. 31, 1841.

SPENCER, Belinda [A. int.], a. 23 y., d. Samuel and Joan, and Shipley W. Perkins, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Mary, June 20, 1847.*
Emeline [of Salem. int.], and Worthen Gove, Feb. 14, 1837.*
Sarah, Mrs., of East Haddam, Conn., and Ezer Ramsdel, int. June 14, 1772.

SPILLER, Elizabeth M., of Concord, N. H., and George W. Jackson, int. Aug. 11, 1844.
Louisa A. W., of Salem, and David Mead, int. Aug. 12, 1849.

SPINEY (see also Spinney), Benjamin, and Martha Newhall, May 17, 1795.*

SPINNEY (see also Spiney), Charles E., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Benj[ami]n and Martha, and Rebecca C. Burrill, a. 20 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, Apr. 17, 1845.*
Eliza, and Christopher Robinson, Sept. 10, 1820.*
Francis, and Susan B. Newhall, Dec. 23, 1821.*
Grace, and William Bancroft, Apr. 30, 1826. [Apr. 13. P. R. 53.]*
Hannah, and Benjamin Coates, Apr. 11, 1833.*
John, jr., and Lydia Annis, Dec. 17, 1826.*
John, 2d m., shoe manufacturer, and Antionette Witt, d. Thomas, June 17, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

SPINNEY, John B., a 23 y., s. John and Betsey, and Susan P. Frye, a. 25 y., d. Nathaniel and Lucy, Sept. 5, 1847.*
Mary M., and William Senter of Salem, int. May 6, 1827.
Nancy, and Robert Sisson, int. July 31, 1831.
Polley [of Marblehead. int.], and Joseph Newhall, June 14, 1795.*
Sally, and William Skilton, Jan. 1, 1824.*
Sally I., and Mark H. Alley, int. Dec. 16, 1821.
Samuel, and Betsey Hanson, May 26, 1801.*
Thomas, and Sarah Thompson, Aug. 21, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Thomas, jr., and Susan L. Newhall, int. Feb. 26, 1832.
William N., and Charlotte M. Hack of Taunton, int. Aug. 25, 1839.

SPRAGE (see also Sprague), Abiah, of Charlestown, and William Bordman, int. Apr. 10, 1708.

SPRAGUE (see also Sprage), Ann [Anna Sprage, of Billerica. int.], and William Balord, June 24, 1751.*
Benjamin, and Susan E. Ireson, Nov. 17, 1839.*
Elijah, and Lucy Marsh of Sunderland, int. June 30, 1839.
Emma B., and John H. M. Nourse, Dec. 14, 1832.*
Mary A., a. 25 y., d. Preserved, and George W. Badger of Boston, a. 24 y., s. William, May 10, 1847.*
Samuel, of Woburn, and Loise Burrell, at Boston, June 5, 1695.
William, and Affa Mills, Apr. 6, 1837.*

STACEY (see also Stacy), David, and Eliza Parrott, Sept. 10, 1835.*
David, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Perkins, Nov. 17, 1842.*
Ebenezer, and Dorcas Wait, July 9, 1772. C. R. 3.*
George, resident of Lynn, and Sally Merse of Salem, int. Apr. 18, 1813.
George, jr., and Abigail G. Alley, Feb. 11, 1836.*
Hannah, and John Stone, Dec. 18, 1805.*
Oliver M., and Cynthia A. Anderson, Apr. 29, 1841.*
Phebe, and John Davis, Nov. 10, 1844.*
Sarah Ann, and James H. Field of Boston, Mar. 24, 1841.*
Sarah Jane, and Alvin R. Richardson, Apr. 8, 1841.*
Thomas, and Sarah Maria Atkinson, Feb. 13, 1840.*
Thomas, 2d m., a. 34 y., trader, s. Benjamin, and Hannah M. Johnson, a. 23 y., b. Beverly, d. Joseph, jr., Nov. 29, 1849.*
William, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Tabitha King, int. Apr. 17, 1702.

STACKPOLE, Samuel, "resident of Lynn," and Betsey Rhodes, Dec. 26, 1811.*

STACY (see also Stacey), Eliza, and Nathan Moulton, Feb. 24, 1831.*
Hannah, and David Olliver of Marblehead, int. Sept. 15, 1716.
Henry, and Hanna Ingolls, May 2, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, and Micajah C. Butman, Nov. 9, 1826.*
Polly, and Thomas Stone, Oct. 30, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

STANDISH, Moses, resident in Lynn, and Harriet Faxen of Bridgewater, int. Sept. 8, 1816.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Clarisa S., and Samuel Rowe [of Gloucester. int.], Nov. 28, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and George Newhall [of Saugus. int.], Oct. 21, 1823.*
Harriett B., and Charles G. Edmunds, int. Sept. 29, 1839.
John, and Charlotte Henford, Apr. 18, 1841.*
Martha A., and Thomas P. Carswell [of Marblehead. int.], May 19, 1822.*
Mary, and Benjamin B. Brown [of Marblehead. int.], Feb. 6, 1821.*
Nancy, and William D. Rowe, Mar. 28, 1819.*
Rebecca, and Amos Rowe [of Gloucester. int.], Nov. 24, 1825.*
Thomas, jr., and Sally Phillips of Salem, int. June 8, 1817.
Thomas [jr. int.], and Martha E. Ingalls, Oct. 19, 1841.*
William, and Bridget H. Frothingham, Apr. 9, 1835.*

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Henry, resident in Lynn, and Lydia Fairn, int. May 27, 1798.

STANFORD, Ebenezer, and Nancy Newhall, June 28, 1797. C.R.5.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Stocker, Nov. 4, 1803.*
Mary, and William Jackson, Jan. 10, 1809.*

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly), Deborah, and Jacob I. Bickford, Dec. 12, 1813.*
Jane M., and Washington Simonds, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Joseph, a. 24 y., fisherman, s. Thomas and Sarah, and Mary Jane Atkins, a. 17 y., d. Samuel, Apr. 16, 1848.*
Mary, a. 19 y., b. Salem, d. Thomas, and William Seger, a. 22 y., fisherman, s. John, Oct. 7, 1849.*
Mary E., of Marblehead, and Charles Luscomb, Aug. 26, 1846.*
Sarah G., a. 20 y., and Warren Lewis, a. 27 y., Jan. 16, 1848.*

STANLY (see also Stanley), Benjamin O., and Arvilla L. Week of Stow, int. May 26, 1844.

STANTON, Henery, and Sarah Jencks, Oct. 26, 1720.*

STANWOOD, Epps, and Eunice C. Davis [both residents of Lynn. int.], Apr. 10, 1828.*
Maria L., of Gloucester, and Ebenezer B. Phillips, int. Mar. 7, 1841.
Mary J., a. 18 y., d. Epes and Eunice, and Charles S. Patch, a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Nath[anie]l and Pentha, Oct. 22, 1848.*
William M., and Mary Ann Townsend, Dec. 27, 1829.*

STAPLES, Harriet I., and Franklin I. Dow of Baldwin, Mar. 14, 1847.
Sarah L., of Baldwin, Me., and James W. Folsom, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

STARNS (see also Stearns), Elizabeth, and Samuel Flint, Sept. 4, 1717.*
Rebecca, and Ebenezer Jaquitt of Willingham [of Wilmington. int.], June 19, 1739.*
Samuel, of Middleton, and Mehitabel Bryant, int. Oct. 4, 1761.
Samuell, and Sarah Burnap of Reading, int. Apr. 7, 1711.
Sarah, and William Perkins, Feb. 26, 1733-4.*
Thomas, and Lydia Mansfeild, Nov. 4, 1740.*

STATY, Ephram, and Elizabeth Sammons, May 3, 1695.

STEARNS (see also Starns, Sterns), Caroline G., and Dr. Daniel Perley, int. May 28, 1837.
Jane H., and John Clark, int. May 3, 1840.
Julia, and George W. Vincent, int. Jan. 17, 1841.

STEELE, Andrew, and Betsey Gowdey, June 16, 1833.*

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Abigail, and John Mirick [of Boston. int.], July 15, 1731.*
Benjamin, and Clarisa J. Downing, July 1, 1835.*
Daniel, and Elizabeth Wallis, int. Oct. 15, 1837.
Lucy, and Jonathan S. Tarbox, Nov. 22, 1836.*
Mary, and Isaac Larabe, int. Mar. 15, 1740-41.
Susan, and John W. Davis, June 19, 1836.*

STERNS (see also Stearns), Ellener [Elener Starns. int.], and Nathanel Brown of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 22, 1730.*
Hanah, and James Stimson, Mar. 21, 1710-11.*
Isaac [Starns. int.], and Abigail Briant of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 27, 1744.*
Samuel, and Tabitha Briant of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 14, 1725.
Shubal, and Mary Upton of Reading, int. Apr. 27, 1705.

STETSON, Agusta L., of Salem, and William Kimball, int. May 16, 1830.
Betsey [C. int.], and William Gutterson, Jan. 20, 1833.*
Dexter, a. 31 y., carpenter, s. Charles and Abigail, and Ann M. Hood, a. 22 y., d. Benjamin and Hannah, July 6, 1847.*
Eliza, and Andrew J. Pratt, int. Aug. 19, 1838.
Lucy Ann, and Rufus Parrott, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1844.
Matilda, and Samuel Pettingell, int. Nov. 15, 1835.
Susan H., and James Allen, Dec. 31, 1837.*
William, and Mrs. Lucy Ann Flanders, Apr. 6, 1848.*

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Abigail J. [of Charlestown. P. R. 53.], and Moses B. Tufts, Oct. 19, 1823.*
Almira L., and Alfred Lufkin, Nov. 9, 1841.*
Eli Smith, and Sarah F. Goodwin, int. June 14, 1846.
George W., a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Haverhill, s. James, and Nancy B. Curry, a. 22 y., b. Yarmouth, N. S., d. Eliphalet, Nov. 28, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Harriett M., and Daniel F. Brown, Nov. 11, 1841.*
Lydia W., and Thomas T. Cloutman, int. Apr. 19, 1840.
Mary, a. 18 y., d. James and Abigail, and William Barton, a. 20 y., s. Charles and Martha, July 30, 1844.*
Mary, of Kennebunk, Me., and William H. Littlefield, int. Mar. 2, 1845.
Rachel S., of Stratham, N. H., and Amos F. Breed, int. Mar. 26, 1843.
Sally [T. int.], and Crispus Rhodes, July 4, 1817.*
Samuel, and Maria M. Peasley, July 2, 1837.*
William H., and Sarah [A. int.] Bacheller, Nov. 16, 1840.*

STEVENSON, Rebecca, of Marblehead, and Ezra Curtin, int. Apr. 25, 1819.

STEWARD, David, and Anna Bickford, June 27, 1775. P. R. 23.
Mary, of Reading, and Caleb Upton, int. Feb. 24, 1744-5.

STEWART, see Stuart.

STICKNEY, Amos, resident in Lynn, and Elizabeth W. Hoyt of Chester, N. H., int. Feb. 16, 1823.
Jeremiah C., Esq., and Anne Frazier of Salem, int. Nov. 22, 1829.

STILES, Caleb, and Sarah Walton, July 10, 1733.*
Josiah B., and Lucy H[edding. C. R. 4.] Breed, May 5, 1842.*
Lauriston, and Lucinda M. Gilson, Jan. 2, 1842.
William L., and Eliza C. Johnson of Taunton, int. Sept. 18, 1836.

STILLWELL, Rhoda, and Thomas Raddin, int. Feb. 16, 1834.

STIMPSON (see also Stimson), Daniel P., and Charlotte A. Cole, Mar. 24, 1842.*
Relief G., and Caleb M. Long, Nov. 4, 1841.*
Sukey, of Reading, and Thomas Pool, at Reading, Oct. 19, 1799.*

STIMSON (see also Stimpson), Cyrus M., a. 26 y., s. David and Susanna, and Susanna S. Bassett, a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary B., Aug. 1, 1847.*
James, and Hanah Sterns, Mar. 21, 1710-11.*

STOCKER, Abigail, and John Ingols, Nov. 28, 1754.*
Amos, and Sarah Burrill, Mar. 23, 1769.*
Amos, and Rebakah Pell [of Salem. int.], Nov. 11, 1796.*
Amos, jr., of Saugus, and Emeline M. Brown, June 24, 1841.*
Betsey, and William Green, resident in Lynn, int. Oct. 25, 1818.
Charlotte, and Matt[he]w Hawks [3d. int.], Feb. 28, 1805.*
Ebenezer, and Abigail Newhall, Sept. 19, 1771. C. R. 3.*
Ebenezer [Lt. int.], and Mary Poter, May 18, 1784.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Howard, June 4, 1811.*
Ebenezer, and Ann S. Bancroft, Nov. 3, 1826.*
Ebinezur, and Sarah Marshall, July 15, 1674.
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Mansfield, May 14, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

STOCKER, Elizabath, and William Newhall, Sept. 16, 1774.*
Enoch, of Reading, and Hannah Bearry, Nov. 28, 1787.*
Ephriam, and Lydia Newhall, Oct. 13, 1734.*
Ephriam, and Rebecca Childs, May 29, 1781.
Erastus D., and Caroline M. Burgess, int. Dec. 29, 1844.
George W., and Harriett N. Smith, Aug. 14, 1844.*
Hannah, and Henery Bachelder, Mar. 24, 1723-4.*
Hannah, and Joshua Felt, Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 3.*
Hannah, and Ebenezer Oakman, Oct. 16, 1796.*
Harrison, and Lucy Ann Goodale, Sept. 30, 1845.*
Jane, and Ezra Brown, Nov. 29, 1779.*
John, and Abigail Lewes, int. Sept. 30, 1716.
John, and Hannah Richards, Mar. 30, 1738.*
John, and Ruth Breed, Mar. 17, 1742-3.*
John, and Sarah Bancroft, Dec. 6, 1783.*
John, and Mary Boynton, Mar. 9, 1801. [Mar. 24. C. R. 3.]*
John, jr., and Betsey Warren, Oct. 13, 1805.*
Joseph, see Striker, Joseph.
Joseph, Capt., and Mehetabel Norwood, Dec. 14, 1780.
Lucy, and Harris Chadwell, jr., July 9, 1801.*
Lydia, and Nathaniel O. Gowdy, Sept. 4, 1806.*
Margery, and James Mansfield of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 29, 1769.
Margret, Mrs., and James Mansfield of Salem, int. Mar. 12, 1769.
Marshal, and Anne Newhall, Mar. 29, 1764. [Apr. P. R. 6.]*
Martha, and Sam[ue]ll Bredean, int. Mar. 10, 1695-6.
Martha, and Jonathon Mansfield, Mar. 4, 1713-14.*
Martha, and Joseph S. Newhall, May 20, 1804.*
Mary, and Mathew Bread, Dec. 11, 1723.*
Mary, and James Berry, Nov. 29, 1764.*
Mary, and Asabel Newhall [Asahel Wheeler. C. R. 3; Raphael Whaler. int.], Dec. 12, 1791.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Stanford, Nov. 4, 1803.*
Mary, and Daniel Alley, Oct. 25, 1826.*
Mary Jane, and John Martin, Oct. 11, 1843.*
Rebeckah, and John Hathorn, int. Nov. 10, 1711.
Salley, and Moses Chadwell, Mar. 7, 1798.*
Sally, and Daniel Farrington [jr. int.], Nov. 23, 1793. [Dec. 16. C. R. 3.]*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Griffin, Oct. 27, 1743.*
Samuel, and Priscilla Rhoads, May 25, 1757.*
Samuel, and Martha Mansfield, July 23, 1768.*
Samuell, and Mary Witt, June 6, 1666. CT. R.
Samuell, and Hanah Lewis, Nov. 13, 1711.*
Sarah, and John Ballord, int. Oct. 30, 1703.
Sarah, and Joseph Mansfeild, Jan. 4, 1738-9.*
Sarah, and William Farington, Feb. 2, 1757.*
Sarah, and Solomon Brown, Apr. 15, 1801.*
Sarah, of Saugus, and Simeon Smith, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 20, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.

STOCKER, Sarah H., and Amariah K. Elmer, Mar. 12, 1837.*
Susanna, and Samuel Vial, Mar. 8, 1788.*
Thankfull, and Alexander Phillips, Mar. 29, 1764. [Apr. P. R. 6.]*
Thomas, and Sarah Berrey [of Boston. int.], Nov. 29, 1700.*
Thomas, and Elizabeth Mansfeild, Jan. 13, 1736-7.*
Thomas, and Susanna Newhall, Apr. 14, 1763. [Apr. 16. P. R. 49.]*
Zach[eus] N., and Ruth Hitching, July 20, 1806.*

STOCKING, Selah, Rev., and Mary H. Blood, int. July 8, 1832.

STOCKWELL, Lavina L., and Edmund S. Perry of Charlestown, May 8, 1845.*
William, of Haverhill, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Aspell and Lucretia, of Haverhill, and Mary E. Pervere, wid., a. 27 y., d. William Brown, Nov. 6, 1845.*

STODDARD, Major, of New York, and Ruth J. Viall, int. Mar. 24, 1839.

STODDER, Rich[ar]d, and Anna Hitching, Oct. 20, 1805.*

STON (see also Stone), Sarah, and Stephen Coats, Dec. 3, 1777.*

STONE (see also Ston), Aaron, resident of Lynn, and Lydia Bucknam of Stoneham, int. Apr. 30, 1809.
Abba, of Providence, and William F. Johnson, int. Apr. 10, 1842.
Abraham, and Mary Ann Munroe, Nov. 9, 1837.*
Ann, of Reading, and Jonathan Johnson, int. Apr. 20, 1823.
Anna, and Samuel Tufts, Nov. 28, 1816.*
Asa L., and Lucy Gleason, Sept. 26, 1816.*
Benja[min], and Nancy Graves, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Benjamin J., and Mary Cram, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
Caleb, of Boston, and Anna Williams, Feb. 1, 1780.*
Caleb, and Isney J. Wilkins, June 11, 1818.*
Caroline G., a. 20 y., d. Joshua, and William A. Rich, a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. Stephen, Apr. 15, 1849.*
Charles S., and Sarah A. Bartlett, Apr. 4, 1847.*
Edward, and Mary Ann Ball, June 12, 1836.*
Edward, and Elizabeth M. Bryant of Medford, int. Sept. 2, 1838.
Elizabeth, and Jabez Newhall, Sept. 26, 1772. [Sept. 10. C. R. 3.]*
Elizabeth Ann, and Lazarus B. Parody of Beverly, int. Dec. 24, 1837.
Elizabeth C., and Simon Wilkins [jr. int.], Apr. 26, 1842.*
Emeline, and Lyman Adams, int. Oct. 24, 1841.
George, and Elizabeth Smith, Dec. 25, 1832.*
George, jr., and Emeline Augusta Richardson, July 1, 1839.*
George W., a. 24 y., painter, and Harriett J. Thurston, Nov. 20, 1845.*
George W., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Caleb, and Mary H. A. Harris, a. 22 y., b. Marblehead, d. John, Oct. 28, 1849.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Nathan Burrill, at Salem, May 18, 1727.*
Hannah, and Solomon Alden, Sept. 10, 1795.

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Hannah, and Ensign Chandler, Dec. 28, 1830.*
Hannah B., and Samuel Twisden, jr., May 23, 1833.*
Harriet N., and Benj[ami]n B. Lamphier, May 10, 1840.*
Harriett Frances, and Harrison Orlando Richardson, Mar. 15, 1845.*
Henry A., a. 25 y., fisherman, s. Joshua and Sally, and Jane Twisden, a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Jane, Nov. 7, 1847.*
James, and Hannah Bachelor, Sept. 18, 1803.*
James, and Eunice Thayr, June 24, 1810.*
James, jr., and Sarah Breed, Aug. 27, 1832.*
James H., and Phebe C. May, int. Apr. 2, 1848.
Jane, and John Chick, Oct. 7, 1830.*
John, and Sally Horton, Sept. 19, 1799. C. R. 5.*
John, and Hannah Stacey, Dec. 18, 1805.*
John, and Susan Ramsdell, Nov. 6, 1840.*
John H., and Mrs. Mary E. Burrill of Salem, int. Oct. 7, 1838.
John H., and Anna Chasson of Lynnfield, int. Jan. 15, 1843.
Jonathan, and Nancy Bacheller, Apr. 5, 1810.*
Jonathan, jr., and Mary B. Mansfield, Nov. 10, 1836.*
Joshua, and Sarah Wilkins, Sept. 29, 1814.*
Kathorne, of Salem, and Samuel Newhall, int. June 14, 1718.
Maria, and James Nesbett, Oct. 24, 1833.*
Martha Ann, and David Newhall, Mar. 2, 1834.*
Mary, and Nathan Attwel, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Mary, and Henry B. Newhall, Dec. 30, 1821.*
Mary, of Marblehead, and James Lewis, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
Mary Ann, and Bickford Lewis, int. Oct. 28, 1838.
Mary Ann, and George H. Sisson, Sept. 5, 1839.*
Mary Ann, and Otis Gibbens, Aug. 10, 1843.*
Mary Jane, and Amos Dixon, Jan. 8, 1832.*
Nancy, and Hiram N. Breed, July 4, 1830.*
Nancy, and Elbridge G. Lewis, int. May 4, 1834.
Nathaniel, and Judith A. Lang [Langphear. int.], Aug. 3, 1826.*
Nehemiah H., and Hannah Phillips, Nov. 29, 1827.*
Nehemiah H., and Elizabeth Phillips, Feb. 14, 1833.*
Otis, and Hannah [Harriet. int.] P. Heath, Dec. 11, 1837.*
Polly, and Nathan D. Chase, Oct. 3, 1819.*
Rebecca, and James Brown, May 14, 1820.*
Roxana W., and Jacob M. Lewis, Oct. 13, 1845.*
Sally B., and George Hobby, widr., July 1, 1845.*
Sally G., and Benjamin C. Beckford [of Salem. int.], Oct. 10, 1821.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Clark, Apr. 29, 1841.*
Sarah E., a. 20 y., d. Jona[than] and Nancy, and William F. Berry, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Florin and Emily, Nov. 24, 1847.*
Stephen S., and Lucinda Abbott, Oct. 1, 1843.*
Susan, and Daniel Ballard, Oct. 27, 1839.*
Thomas, and Polly Stacy, Oct. 30, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

STONE, Thomas, jr., and Susanna Galleucia of Salem, int. Sept. 16, 1827.
William, and Mary H. Lewis, Oct. 1, 1820.*
William H., and Emeline Watts, Nov. 27, 1845.*
William R. [Rev., of Pembroke. int.], and Elizabeth King, May 6, 1828.*

STORER, Joshua [Story. int.], and Caroline Gamage, Mar. 2, 1834.*

STOREY (see also Story), Hellen M., and Francis T. Locke of Concord, N. H., int. Nov. 26, 1848.

STORY (see also Storey), Charlotte, and John A. Graves, May 3, 1832.*
Hannah A., and Theophilus W. Brackett, int. Oct. 18, 1840.
John, and Lois B. Newhall, Nov. 10, 1839.*
Joshua, see Storer, Joshua.
Judith [C. int.], and John Wilkins, Nov. 24, 1842.*
Lorenzo D., and Ann Maria Honnors of Gloucester, int. Mar. 8, 1829.
Lorenzo D., and Mary Abbott Farrar, Oct. 30, 1836.*
Mehitable B., and Benjamin Straw, Sept. 8, 1835.*
Miriam P[roctor. P. R. 9.], and William Fuller, Dec. 14, 1828.*
Rosanna B., and Mark G. Phillips, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Susanah, and John Clark, July 13, 1681.

STOVER, Abigail, and Jacob Alley, Oct. 1, 1812.*
Hannah, and Timothy Alley, jr., June 15, 1814.*
Isabella, and Waldo Choate, May 1, 1843.*

STOWER (see also Stowers), Mary, and John Burill, jr., July 28, 1680.

STOWERS (see also Stower), Samuel, and Elizabeth Brooks of Marblehead, Dec. 12, 1782.

STRAW, Benjamin, and Mehitable B. Story, Sept. 8, 1835.*
Frances H., and Joseph Adams, Oct. 7, 1824.*
Harriet O., and Otis Lewis, Mar. 7, 1847.*

STREETTUR, Sarah, and Daniell Gowing, Oct. 15, 1691.

STRIKER, Joseph [Stocker. P. R. 17.], of Marblehead, and Joanna Burchstead, May 25, 1762.*

STROUT, Jackson, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Benjamin, of Baldwin, Me., and Mary Jane Shackley, a. 16 y., d. Ivory, of Danvers, Aug. 20, 1849.*

STUART, Mariba [Maria. C. R. 5.], and Albion R. P. Howard, May 5, 1839.*

STUDLEY, William, and Elizabeth I. Haskell, June 3, 1832. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

STURDAVANT (see also Sturtevant), Myra W., of Plympton, and Henry Alley, int. Apr. 7, 1839.

STURGIS, Lucy Ann, of Barnstable, and James Whitney, int. May 28, 1837.

STURTEVANT (see also Sturdavant), Jane M., and William H. Atkinson, Oct. [6. int.], 1839.*
Sophronia [of Plimpton. int.], and Daniel Caldwell, Mar. 11, 1822.*

SULEAVAN (see also Sullivan), Margeret, and Mackum Downing, "a Scot," —: 4 m: 1653. CT. R.

SULLIVAN (see also Suleavan), Cornelius, and Betsey Donahoe, int. Apr. 8, 1849.
Mary, and Daniel Neall, Apr. 15, 1849.*
Nancy, and Charles Bisbee, Dec. 20, 1845.*
Stephen, and Mary Dodge, Apr. 7, 1844.*
Winivan, and Thomas Pike, int. Jan. 16, 1842.

SUMNER, Harrison G., of Salem, and Sarah T. Tufts, int. Jan. 17, 1836.
Mitildia [of Marblehead], and William Webster, Mar. 9, 1818.*

SWAIN (see also Swayne), Alfred W., a. 23 y., carpenter, and [Mrs. Mary. C. R. 5.] Jane Kingsbury, a. 23 y., Mar. 19, 1848.*
John, Capt., of Reading, and Mrs. Sarah Chever, int. Mar. 27, 1750.
Joseph H., and Elizabeth Estes, int. June 18, 1848.
Oliver H., and Annie L. Marvell of Milford, N. H., int. May 3, 1846.

SWAN, Alice, of Sanbornton, N. H., and William Gibbens, int. Oct. 31, 1847.
Elizabeth, a. 20 y., d. Thomas and Mary, and Charles Adams, a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel L. and Sophia N., June 6, 1848.*
Emeline A., and Ezra B. Estes, Sept. 5, 1839.*
Frances Maria, and Alonzo Lewis, Jan. 7, 1822.*
Hannah [of Salem. int.], and Nathaniel Parrot, Aug. 22, 1802.*
Lydia F., of Methuen, and Isaac B. Cobb, int. Apr. 30, 1826.
Mary Jane, and Amos I. Withey, Apr. 11, 1844.*
Thomas, and Mary Martin, Nov. 12, 1820.*

SWAYNE (see also Swain), Hephsabath, of Reading, and James Person, at Reading, Feb. 15, 1698.

SWAZEY, William H., a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. William, and Mary Jane E. Williams, d. Hiram, Aug. 13, 1849.*

*Intention also recorded.

SWEET (see also Swett), Ann, and Benjamin Hudson, Dec. 1, 1757.*
Mary Ellis, a. 31 y., b. Wayne, Me., d. Ellis, and Timothy Lakeman, a. 37 y., cordwainer, s. James, Nov. 4, 1849.*

SWEETSER, Albert, of Saugus, and Sarah Caldwell, int. July 12, 1840.
Ann Maria, of Saugus, and John Raddin, int. Jan. 4, 1835.
Asa, and Anna Mansfield, July 18, 1791.*
Benja[min], and Dorothy Danforth, Jan. 23, 1783.*
Benjamin, and Nancy S. Hill, June 21, 1835.*
Benjamin, and Abby W. Hill, int. Sept. 30, 1838.
Betsey, and Matthew Hawkes, Nov. 13, 1792. C. R. 3.*
Betsey, and Matthew Hawkes, Jan. 10, 1794. C. R. 3.
Charles, of Saugus, and Sally S. Bond, int. Feb. 14, 1836.
Charles A., of Saugus, and Hester Ann Jayne, Oct. 6, 1842.*
Clarisse, and Jacob Skinner, Nov. 6, 1816.*
Cornelius [of Reading. int.], and Sarah Smith, May 3, 1772. C.R. 3.*
David S., and Peace B. Alley, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Ephraim, and Mary Readin, Feb. 7, 1801. [Feb. 17. C. R. 3.]*
Eph[rai]m, and Mary Smith of Reading, int. Mar. 24, 1805.
Ephraim, and Nancy Ireland, June 4, 1835.*
Hannah, and Thomas Tuttel, Mar. 12, 1796.*
Hannah, and Increase Newhall, jr., Dec. 15, 1808.*
Hannah, and Morris Tumey, Aug. 12, 1832.*
Harriett, and George H. Hawes, Oct. 6, 1835.*
Henry P., of Concord, N. H., and Abby Hudson, Apr. 27, 1843.*
James, and Abigail E. Emerton, ——, 1836. [May 8. int.]*
Jane Elizabeth, of Saugus, and Ephraim Breed, jr., int. May 11, 1845.
John, and Elisebeth Green, Nov. 28, 1782.
Joseph, and Sarah Chever, Apr. 3, 1787.*
Joseph, jr., and Eliza Tufts, Dec. 10, 1818.*
Lucy, and Joseph Radden, Apr. 9, 1805.*
Lydia, and Joshua Danforth, June 15, 1781. [1782. int.; May 24, 1782. C. R. 3.]*
Lydia H., and James W. Halliday, May 16, 1836.*
Maria A., and Oliver N. Newhall, May 28, 1833.*
Mary, and Silas Fuller, Dec. 4, 1815.*
Moses M., and Mary B. Dixon, May 12, 1822.*
Nancy, and Samuel Copp, Apr. 24, 1803.*
Oliver, and Bethier Mansfield, int. Mar. 28, 1802.
Paul, of Reading, and Sarah Newhall, Dec. 10, 1806.*
Phinehas, and Mary Rhoads, Sept. 10, 1747.
Polley, and Joseph Breed, 3d, Nov. 17, 1794.*
Salley, and Thomas Readin, Dec. 19, 1793.*
Sally, and Otis Slocomb, Nov. 25, 1810.*
Sally, and Charles W. M. Bond [both of Saugus. C. R. 5.], Nov. 19, 1818.

*Intention also recorded.

SWEETSER, Samuel [of Stoneham. int. and P. R. 6.], and Lydia Hawks, Mar. 24, 1757.*
Samuel, and Lydia Smith, May 5, 1785. [May 15, 1784. C. R. 3.]*
Sirena, and John Bowler, at Salem, July 8, 1835.*
Sophia, and Samuel Copp, Apr. 3, 1806.*
Susanna, and Holten Sumner Josselyn, Apr. 10, 1836.*
Thomas, of Reading, and Sarah Pratt, at Reading, Mar. 19, 1795.*
Timnah, and Aaron Tufts, June 14, 1833.*
Virnum, of Stoneham, and Sarah Ann Mudge, int. Aug. 12, 1849.
William, and Lucy Danforth, June 9, 1781. [June 18, 1782. C. R. 3.]
W[illia]m, jr., and Judith Bond of Hampstead, N. H., int. July 10, 1814.

SWETLAND, Benjamen, and Mrs. Hanah Hale of Boston, int. Sept. 11, 1707.

SWETT (see also Sweet), Benjamin H., resident in Lynn, and Hitty Swett of Newburyport, int. Aug. 18, 1822.
Hitty, of Newburyport, and Benjamin H. Swett, resident in Lynn, int. Aug. 18, 1822.
Lucy T., and George [W. int.] Wheeler, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Mary, and Charles Leavitt, Mar. 31, 1839.*
Mary Eastman, of Concord, N. H., and Nathan Breed [bef. 1820.]. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Ruth Hanniford of Concord, N. H., both deceased, and James Breed, s. Nathan and Kezia, both deceased, 18 : 12 m : 1822. C. R. 1.
Sarah S., and Joseph W. H. Meservey, Apr. 28, 1834.
William Gray, Rev., and Charlotte Bartlett Phinney of Lexington, int. Apr. 4, 1842.

SWIFT, Patience, of Dorchester or Milton, and Daniel Newhall, at Dorchester, Sept. 18, 1799.*
Patrick, and Mary Mellen of Salem, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

SWINDLE, Harriet, and Edward H. Lewis, July 18, 1824.*
John, and Nancy Curtain, Sept. 21, 1801.*
Lydia S., and Thomas Downing, Sept. 8, 1834.*
Mary A[nn. int.], and William V. Munroe, Dec. 1, 1831.*

SWINERTON, Asa U., and [Mrs. C. R. 5.], Sally Moulton, Aug. 29, 1826.*

SYMONDS (see also Simmons, Simonds, Simons), Anna, of Danvers, and Isaiah Walden, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
Charles [resident of Lynn. int.], and Ann P. Coats, Nov. 22, 1829.*
Daniel, and Mary Blodgett, Nov. 16, 1841.*
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Thomas Martin, jr., int. May 18, 1834.
Elizabeth, and Joseph Rhodes, jr., Jan. 25, 1837.*
Henry, of Woburn, and Jane Lewis, int. Oct. 22, 1848.

*Intention also recorded.

SYMONDS, Jonathan F., and Alice B. Grush, int. Apr. 4, 1841.
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Danvers, and Samuel [Sampson. int.] Silsby Diamond, at Danvers, June 20, 1765.*
Mary [of Salem. int.], and George Alley, Sept. 15, 1822.*
Mary P., and Samuel D. Cross, Aug. 6, 1838.*
Sarah, and Ezekiel Goodell, Sept. 14, 1824.
Warren, and Lavinia Dearborn [both residents in Lynn. int.], Aug. 16, 1827.*
William, of Farmington, Me., and Sarah Ann Curtin, Nov. 21, 1843.*

TABER, Allen [of Unity, Me. int.], and Hannah M. Phillips, Nov. 29, 1829.*
Ann, and John Bailey, ——, ——. C. R. 1.
Thomas, of Vassalboro, s. Bartholomew and Elizabeth, of Vassalboro, Me., and Ann Phillips, d. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 24 : 2 m : 1825. C. R. 1.

TAGGART, David, and Sally Shute, Nov. 29, 1810.*

TALBOT (see also Talbut, Tolbut, Tolbutt), Ambrose, of Freeport, Me., a. 25 y., mariner, s. Bailey and Joanna, and Mary B. Alley, a. 25 y., d. John and Mary, Oct. 19, 1847.*
Joanna, and Silas Fuller, int. June 18, 1843.

TALBUT (see also Talbot), Ambros, and Elisebath Johnson, Nov. 24, 1768.*
Phebe, and Henry Hollewel, Jan. 20, 1763.*

TALMUN, Tho[mas], and Eliza[beth] Johnson, 4 : 9 m : 1664. CT. R.

TAPLEY, Amos, and Elizabeth Lye, Feb. 24, 1814.*
Amos [of Danvers. int.], and [Mrs. C. R. 5.] Sarah Barry, Nov. 8, 1826.*
Amos P., of Boston, and Adaline E. Fuller, int. Nov. 24, 1842.
Ann Maria, and Samuel H. Frothingham, Nov. 28, 1833.*
Betsey, of Danvers, and Rufus Batchelder, at Danvers, Oct. 17, 1799.*
Eliza B., dressmaker, and John Goodwin, cordwainer, Oct. 13, 1844.*
Harriett, and Thomas P. Richardson, May 19, 1841.*
Mary, and Jonathan Howard, Oct. 11, 1757.*
Moses, and Rachel Berry, Apr. 6, 1808.*
Phillip P., and Sarah L. Carroll, Oct. 19, 1837.*

TARBALL (see also Tarbell), Sarah, and Asa Newhall, Nov. 21, 1769. P. R. 6.

TARBEL (see also Tarbell), Samuel, and Martha Knight, Oct. 13, 1811.*
Sarah, and Asa Newhall, Nov. 21, 1769.*
Susanna [Rebecca. int.], and Olever Walton, Feb. 14, 1781.*

*Intention also recorded.

TARBELL (see also Tarball, Tarbel, Tarble), Elizabeth [of Lynnfield. int.], and Nathan Hawks, jr., Jan. 22, 1805.*

TARBLE (see also Tarbell), John, and Lydia Tufts, both residents in Lynn, int. Oct. 1, 1815.

TARBOX, Abigail, see Ramsdell, Abigail.
Abigail, and Isaiah Burrill, June 26, 1825. [Apr. 16. P. R. 53.]*
Alfred A., and Ellen Holder, Apr. 13, 1843.*
Alice [H. int.], and Moses A. Tucker, Dec. 13, 1804.*
Anna, and Joseph Alley [jr. P. R. 25.], May 3, 1807.*
Augustus J., and Lydia Parker, Apr. 25, 1836. P. R. 31.
Benjamen, and Deburah Gray, int. June 21, 1724.
Benjamin, and Hannah Rice of Weymouth, int. Feb. 18. 1753.
Benj[ami]n, jr., and Lydia Rhodes [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 20, 1807.*
Benjamin W., and Sarah A. Davis of Salem, int. Sept. 26, 1841.
Betsey, and Sam[ue]l Fairn, int. Oct. 2, 1785.
Betsey, and Ebenezer Walton, Sept. 3, 1806.*
Betsey, and Joseph Thomas of Salem, Sept. 28, 1806.*
Betsey, and James Lewis, Dec. 27, 1813. [Dec. 27, 1812. int.]*
Charles Henry, and Rachel P. Hall, Aug. 18, 1833.*
Charles Henry, and Catherine Brady, Aug. 16, 1843.*
Daniel [resident of Lynn. int.], and Mary Tarbox, Apr. 4, 1765.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Martha Brooks of Woburn, int. Aug. 2, 1778.
David, and Rebakah Parrot, Jan. 2, 1792.*
David, and Elisebeth Mansfield, int. May 26, 1799.
David, jr., and Hannah Richardson, int. Aug. 13, 1815.
David, jr., and Sophronia Fisher, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
Dolly Ann, and Daniel B. Foster of Saugus, Aug. 6, 1843. [Aug. 7. P. R. 31.]*
Ebenezer, and Mary Brean [Mary Breen of Boxford. int.], Apr. 15, 1700.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Hull [Hall of Wenham. int.], Mar. 5, 1718-19.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Rann, int. July 13, 1735.
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Mary Lerraby, int. Dec. 12, 1784.
Ebenezer Cook, and Betsey Willis, July 1, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Ebenezer Cook, and Lucy Larrabee, Mar. 18, 1804.*
Elener, and Edward Howard [Nov. —, 1714. int.].*
Elizebeth, and James Ferns, Dec. 2, 1755.*
Ellinor, and John Gott of Hebron, int. Sept. 26, 1718.
Expearance, and William Whitcome of Boston, int. Mar. 10, 1721-2.
Experiancs, and Samuel Harpwell [of Concord. int.], Nov. 8, 1725.*
George, and Susan Richardson, Dec. 15, 1820.*
George F., and Anna Sawin, int. Sept. 1, 1844.
George M., and Catharine Moulton, Oct. 25, 1830.*
Godfree, and Hannah Layton [Laughton. int.], Mar. 26, 1722.*

*Intention also recorded.

TARBOX, Hannah, and Jonathan Nurs, int. Sept. 2, 1775.
Hannah P., and William Webber of Danvers, Dec. 1, 1845.*
Hannah S., a. 18 y., d. Jonathan S., and William B. Ramsdell, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Shadrach, Dec. 2, 1849.*
Harvey, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey, int. May 4, 1845.
Hepzebah, and James Lewis, Mar. 2, 1826.*
Hervey, and Lucinda Newhall, Aug. 2, 1830.*
Horace A., a. 21 y., s. Harvey and Lucinda, and Phebe Jane Hisia, a. 18 y., d. Henry and Jane, May 27, 1848.*
Isaac H., and Margaret Brown, Aug. 6, 1836. P. R. 31.*
Jacob, and Abigail Baxtor, int. Oct. 5, 1729.
James M., and Mary Morse of Boston, int. May 1, 1842.
James M., and Eunice L. Crediford, Apr. 11, 1847.*
Jeremiah, and Joanah Cook, Sept. 4, 1733.*
Jeremiah, and Anne Cox [Coks. int.], Sept. 5, 1755. [Aug. 28. P. R. 6.]*
Jeremiah, and Ruth Lath, Aug. 30, 1759.*
Joanna, and John Prockter, Jan. 7, 1779.*
John, and Mary Haven, July 4, 1667. CT. R.
John, and Dorriti Gray, Oct. 30, 1723.*
John, of Marblehead, and Mary Pitman, int. Feb. 10, 1750-51.
John, and Mary Bell of Danvers, int. June 30, 1816.
John, and Hannah P. Lufkin, July 13, 1835.*
John A., and Marcey Rhodes, int. June 13, 1813.
John A., and Hannah Marcy, bef. 1815.
John W., and Sally Very of Danvers, int. Apr. 25, 1819.
Jonathan S., and Hannah R. Newhall, Mar. 14, 1830.*
Jonathan S., and Lucy Stephens, Nov. 22, 1836.*
Lucinda, and Asaph Bisbee, Aug. 7, 1814.*
Lydia, and Joseph Gleeson of Oxford, int. Oct. 23, 1743.
Lydia, and Will[ia]m Redfern [of Boston. int.], Oct. 20, 1805.*
Lydia, and John Heath [of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 8, 1811.*
Lydia A., a. 23 y., d. William and Dolly, and Aza A. Breed, a. 28 y., teamster, s. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 31, 1848.*
Lydia N., and Joseph W. Ingalls, May 6, 1841.*
Margaret A. [L. int.], a. 17 y., d. William and Dolly, and William S. Waitt, jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Edmund and Martha, Dec. 21, 1848.*
Martha, and Daniell Johnson, Mar. 2, 1673-4.
Mary, and Joseph Aley, int. Oct. 28, 1750.
Mary, and Moses Aborn of Danvers, int. Mar. 15, 1752.
Mary, and William Rice of Ipswich, int. Dec. 3, 1758.
Mary, and Daniel Tarbox [resident of Lynn. int.], Apr. 4, 1765.*
Mary, and Edward Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1770. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and John Bates [Battis. CT. R.; Battes, "a stranger." int.], Apr. 24, 1795.*
Mary, and Isaiah Burrill, Apr. 8, 1804.*
Mary, and Benjamin Waite, Mar. 6, 1849.*
Mary J., and Francis Breed, jr., Jan. 16, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

TARBOX, Mary Jane, and Thomas J. Ayer, int. Nov. 9, 1845.
Mary M., and John G. Doake, int. Aug. 9, 1840.
Nancy, and Elbridge G. Hood, Mar. 23, 1835.*
Nath[anie]l, and Ruth Frail of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 17, 1723.*
Nath[anie]l, and Rebeckah Pearce [of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, June 11, 1752.*
Nathaniel, and Abigail Cox, June 22, 1775.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Elisebeth Oens of Marblehead, int. Apr. 17, 1803.
Nelson, and Lucinda Knight, Dec. 21, 1835.*
Noah, and Hannah Burroughs of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 30, 1738.*
Polley [Mrs. int.], and John Linsey, Dec. 1, 1789.*
Rebecca, and Josiah Rhoads, jr., Apr. 6, 1781.
Rebecca, and George F. Coates, int. Feb. 12, 1843.
Samuel, and Experiens Look, Oct. 16, 1678.
Samuel, and Mary Alley, int. Dec. 26, 1756.
Samuel, and Mary Wheeler of Malden, at Malden, May 21, 1758.*
Samuel, and Sally L. Newhall, Feb. 3, 1817.*
Samuell, and Rebeka Armitage, Nov. 14, 1665.
Sarah, and John Huit, int. Oct. 15, 1738.
Susan, Mrs., a. 43 y., d. William and Sarah Richardson, and John M. Fisher, widr., of Woburn, a. 49 y., cordwainer, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1847.*
Susen, and Thomas Parton, Mar. 8, 1818.*
Ward, and Merriam Holder, May 25, 1838.*
William, and Lydia Atwell, Sept. 23, 1779.*
William, jr., and Dolly R. Hill, May 17, 1808.*
William, 3d, and Grace H. Wheeler of Salem, int. Sept. 21, 1817.
William M., and Lucy A. Shepard, int. July 31, 1836.
William M., and Hannah Bowden of Marblehead, int. Sept. 16, 1838.
——, and Josiah Rhodes, Apr. 6, 1782. C. R. 3.

TASWELL, Elizabeth, of Dunstable, and Timothy Bancroft, int. Sept. 3, 1732.

TATE, Mary Jane, and Robert Bartlett, Oct. [6. int.], 1839.*

TAYLOR, Abigail, and Edward Pell [of Boston. int.], Sept. 26, 1728.*
Anna, and William Roby [Capt. Williard Robe of Boston. int.], Mar. 13, 1728-9.*
Anna, and Benjamin Parker of Portsmouth, June 25, 1762. C. R. 3.*
Benjamin, and Rhoda Dexter of Lowell, int. Jan. 11, 1846.
Charles H., a. 20 y., cordwainer, s. Ephraim G. and Dorcas, and Sarah E. Packard, a. 21 y., d. Isaiah and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1847.*
David, and Abigail Buckman of Chelsea, Oct. 22, 1828. C. R. 5.*
David, and Harriett Danforth of Fall River, int. Oct. 2, 1842.
Dorcas [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Breed, Mar. 19, 1837.*

*Intention also recorded.

TAYLOR, Elizabeth, and Abraham Welman, int. Nov. 2, 1717.
Ephraim G., and Mary Lewis, Sept. 24, 1818.*
Ephraim G., and Dorcas Wait, May 22, 1823.*
George B., and Sarah Ann Leavitt, Dec. 11, 1845.*
George W., of Richmond, Va., and Rebecca Hawkes of Saugus, Aug. 28, 1836.
John, and Esther Watts, Dec. 29, 1831.*
Joseph, and Harriet Breed, Aug. 22, 1831. P. R. 53.
Joseph G., and Harriett Breed, int. July 17, 1831.
Lucina, of Lisbon, N. H., and Oren A. Durrell, int. Sept. 16, 1838.
Mary, and Samuel Phips, Nov. 28, 1728.
Mary [of Reading. int.], and Nathaniel Bancroft, May 18, 1749.*
Mary Elizabeth, a. 21 y., d. Ephraim and Dorcas, and John Noyes, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Abraham and Rebecca, Oct. 28, 1847.*
Paul B., and Olive Needham, July 4, 1836.*
Rebeckah, and Timothy Orne [of Salem. int.], June 20, 1747.*
Ruth, of Andover, and Thomas Graves, Feb. 22, 1714-15.*
Sally, and Lorenzo Badger, Sept. 17, 1837.*
Sarah, and Henry Orr, Dec. 31, 1846.*
Virginia, of Savannah, Ga., and Otis Johnson, Mar. 18, 1824. P. R. 18.
William, and Mrs. Sarah Burrill, int. May 29, 1726.

TEAGUE, John P., and Sarah T. Phillips of Salem, int. Oct. 27, 1833.
John P., widr., a. 38 y., cordwainer, and Charlotte W. Batchelder, a. 30 y., Feb. 6, 1848.*

TEBBETS (see also Tibbetts), Ezra R., and Catharine A. Hood, Nov. 16, 1834.*

TEEL, Ebenezer S., and Jane Ramsdell, May 4, 1845.*
George S., and Eliza Ann Johnson, int. May 20, 1832.
George S., and Hannah W. Morrison, Mar. 9, 1834.*
James M., and Hannah D. Rowe [Rose. int.], Aug. 17, 1845.*

TEWKSBURY (see also Tukesberry, Tukesbury), James W., and Lydia M. Breed, int. Mar. 24, 1844.

THACHER, Hannah B. [of Malden. int.], and Reuben Washburn, Oct. 10, 1813.*
Samuell, and Mary Farnsworth, Apr. 11, 1676.
Thomas Cushen, Rev., and Elisebeth Beaney of Malden, int. May 3, 1795.

THAWITTS (see also Thoits), Mary [Mrs. int. and P. R. 6.], and Elias Trask of Salem, Jan. 5, 1767.*

THAYER, Benjamin, resident in Lynn, and Lydea Doak of Marblehead, int. Nov. 19, 1795.

*Intention also recorded.

THAYER, Charles, of Randolph, a. 26 y., typer, s. Elisha and Anna, and [Mrs. int.] Susan V. Thompson, a. 24 y., d. Daniel and Ann Lewis, Dec. 26, 1847.*
David, and Sarah A. Allen, int. Feb. 16, 1845.
Eunice, and James Stone, June 24, 1810.*
George W., and Mary Hutchinson of Francistown, N. H., int. Nov. 30, 1843.
Hannah T., and Phillip Ashton, Mar. 25, 1838.*
Harriett, and David Adams, June 9, 1846.*
Lydia, and Nalah Hatch, Jan. 14, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Morgiana C. F. Thayer, of Boston, and William N. Hunnewell, int. Sept. 27, 1835.
Rhoda, and Abraham Spear, Feb. 14, 1839.*
Samuel, of Reading, and Mary Fern, int. Oct. 22, 1727.

THING, Henry J., and Sally A. Calder, Dec. 1, 1839.*

THOITS (see also Thawitts, Thoyts), Desiar, and Alexand[er] Lucum, "a stranger," int. Dec. 9, 1775.

THOMAS, Ann Maria, a. 18 y., d. John and Susan P., and James B. Watts, a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Elvira, Aug. 14, 1847.*
Briggs B., and Sidney L. Welch, Mar. 16, 1845.*
Cyrus, and Elenor Flinn, int., Jan. 25, 1807.
Eliza, and Daniel Gallucia, July 26, 1812.*
Eliza N., of Salem, and Gideon Low, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
Elizabeth, and James Lewis, Aug. 1, 1797.*
Elizabeth [M. int.], and Nathaniel Chase, Aug. 5, 1827.*
Ellen F., and Thomas Dennis of Salem, int. Apr. 26, 1840.
George, and Elizabeth Goldsmith, int. Nov. 8, 1840.
Hannah, and John Low, May 12, 1830.*
Joanna, and Eben[eze]r Cobb, Nov. 27, 1808.*
John ["a stranger." int.], and Rebacah Ramsdal, Mar. 15, 1796. [Mar. 14. C. R. 3.]*
Joseph, of Salem, and Betsey Tarbox, Sept. 28, 1806.*
Josiah L., and Lucy J. Henford, int. Mar. 10, 1839.
Josiah L., and Catharine L. Millett of Salem, int. May 14, 1843.
Lewis, and Eliza W. Perkins, Mar. 7, 1839.*
Mary, and Asa Haskell [of Medford. int.], June 9, 1831. P. R. 53.*
Mary A., and William H. Wardwell of Saco, Me., int. Mar. 21, 1847.
Mary A[nn. int.], and Joseph Brown, Sept. 21, 1831.*
Susan F., and Thomas C. Haskell, jr., Mar. 15, 1846.*
William, "a stranger," and Eunis Rhoads, June 4, 1730.

THOMPSON (see also Tompson, Tomson), Amos, and Matilda Ball, Jan. 8, 1846.*
Benjamin, jr., of Marblehead, and Harriett A. Tucker, int. Jan. 12, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

THOMPSON, Elizabeth, d. Robert B., and John H. Bubier, cordwainer, s. Christopher, Dec. 10, 1848.*
Elizabeth, a. 23 y., d. William, of Marblehead, and Henry S. Nichols, blacksmith, s. Josiah M., July 22, 1849.*
Elmena, and Otis Justin Breed, Mar. 13, 1842.*
Esther, and Benjamin Newhall, Dec. —, 1822. [Dec. 29. P. R. 53.]*
Giles, resident in Lynn, and Fanny Waterman of Halifax, Plymouth Co., int. Feb. 8, 1818.
Horace, and Mary Ann Evans, int. Nov. 22, 1846.
Huldah, and William A. Chapman, Jan. 30, 1842.*
James, and Susan V. Lewis, int. Dec. 15, 1844.
James H., a. 26 y., cordwainer, b. Marblehead, s. William, and Martha B. Frye, a. 20 y., b. Nantucket, d. Isaac, Dec. 30, 1849.*
John, and Sally Mudge, residents in Lynn, int. Sept. 15, 1811.
Lydia P., and Levi S. Richardson, int. Aug. 5, 1838.
Mary Jane, a. 18 y., and Joseph H. Dearborn, a. 20 y., June 29, 1845.*
Nancy, and Joseph G. Masters, int. Nov. 4, 1838.
Rebecca B. [d. William B. and Eunice. C. R. 1.], and David Johnson [s. Humphrey S. and Abigail. C. R. 1.], 25 : 10 m : 1843.
Robert, a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. Rob[er]t B. and Elizabeth, and Lydia R. Newhall, a. 19 y., d. Timothy and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1846.*
Sarah, and Thomas Spinney, Aug. 21, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Sarah, and Aaron B. Morse, Aug. 22, 1840.*
Sarah Ann, and William B. Gove [of Weare, N. H. int.], May 30, 1836.*
Sarah D., and Benjamin F. Boynton, Aug. 13, 1840.*
Sarah E., of Boston, and Edward Prince, of Portland, Me., Oct. 10, 1848.
Susan V. [Mrs. int.], a. 24 y., d. Daniel and Ann Lewis, and Charles Thayer of Randolph, a. 26 y., typer, s. Elisha and Anna, Dec. 26, 1847.*
William D., and Eunice Breed, Nov. 6, 1808.*
William D., jr., a. 21 y., clicker, s. W[illia]m D. and Eunice, and Ann Jane Ashton, a. 22 y., shoe binder, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Dec. 29, 1844.*

THORBURN, James M., of Middleton, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. James and Sylvia, and Mary Ann Ham, wid., of Salem, a. 31 y., d. John and Eliza Clark, Jan. 31, 1848.

THORNDIKE, Larkin, Esq., of Salem, and Sarah Phillips, Dec. 24, 1821.*

THOYTS (see also Thoits), Elizabeth, and Joseph Chilson of Smithfield, int. Jan. 5, 1734-5.
Susana, and Ebenezer Williams, Nov. 16, 1750.*

*Intention also recorded.

THURBER, Sarah Ann, and Elias Sargent, June 25, 1837.*

THURSTIN (see also Thurston), David, resident in Lynn, and Lydia Drew of Wakefield, N. H., int. Jan. 20, 1823.
John A., and Eliza Downing, Feb. 8, 1836.*

THURSTON (see also Thurstin), Harriett J., and George W. Stone, a. 24 y., painter, Nov. 20, 1845.*
Lydia A., a. 22 y., b. Saugus, d. David, and Hiram H. Wardwell, a. 31 y., cordwainer, b. Andover, s. Simon, Oct. 25, 1849.*

THWAITES, see Thoits.

TIBBETS (see also Tibbetts), Thomas, and Judith D. Smith of Lyman, Me., int. Mar. 28, 1841.

TIBBETTS (see also Tebbets, Tibbets, Tibbutts), Eli R., and Lucy H. Alley, Apr. 5, 1838.*
Joshua, and Hannah B. Collins, July 3, 1842.*

TIBBUTTS (see also Tibbetts), Elizabeth, of Boston, and William P. Robinson, int. Jan. 6, 1833.

TILLET, Mary, and Tyrus [Siles. int.] Dow [of Bath. int.], Jan. 7, 1796.*

TILTON, Betsey, of Kensington, and Jonathan Godfrey, int. Dec. 15, 1799.
Daniel, jr. [of Edgecomb, Me. int.], and Sally Drew, Oct. 6, 1822.*
Mary Ann, and Jeremiah Bulfinch, jr., June 8, 1845.*

TOBIN, Susan Maria, and John McCabe, Feb. 13, 1844.*

TODD, Alathea H., and Henry M. Bubier, Nov. 27, 1836.*
Charles H. [W. int.], and Elizabeth E. Russell, Oct. 20, 1835.*
Fredrick, and Lucy A. Lakeman, Nov. 18, 1841.*
Fredrick, and Frances S. Dow, int. Apr. 21, 1844.
George, resident in Lynn, and Susan M. Alley, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
Margaret, of Salem, and Nathaniel A. Wardwell, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Mary, and Nathaniel Walden, Oct. 27, 1825.*
Mary Jane, of Malden, and John Lewis, 3d, int. June 14, 1835.
Mary W., and Samuel W. [M. int.] Bubier, Oct. 30, 1844.*
Relief, and Joseph Moulton, s. Joseph, s. Ezekiel, s. Joseph, at Poultney, Vt., June 7, 1821.
Sarah H., and Ebenezer Davis of Danvers, July 15, 1836.*

TOLBUT (see also Talbot), Tragroth, and Phebe Johnson, int. Feb. 24, 1733-4.

TOLBUTT (see also Talbot), Sarah, and Richerd Searl, Nov. 6, 1755.*

TOLEMAN, John, and Elizabeth Collens, "last" 9 br. 1666. CT. R.

TOMKINS, Ralph, of Great Britain, and Mrs. Mary Jeffords, int. July 17, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), Anne, and John Burrill, Jan. 26, 1748.

TOMSON (see also Thompson), Jonathon, of Marblehead, and Jane Coats, Sept. 7, 1721.*

TONKIN, Mary, and Isaac Langdon [a stranger. int.], Nov. 5, 1730.*

TOOMEY (see also Tumey, Twomey), Patrick, and Jane Holmes, int. Mar. 18, 1849.

TOWLE, Elisha, widr., a. 51 y., cordwainer, and Hannah Raddin, a. 53 y., Feb. 13, 1848.*
Elizabeth Jane, and Paul Rogers, July 3, 1842.*
Lauriston, and Sarah Ann Morse, int. Apr. 2, 1837.
Mehitable C., and William Moore, jr., int. Dec. 26, 1841. (postponed.)
Mehitable C., a. 26 y., d. W[illia]m and Mehitable, and Daniel Moulton, a. 38 y., shoemaker, s. Charles and Hannah, May 23, 1844.*
William, and Abigail Fuller, int. May 10, 1840.
William, 2d m., a. 58 y., wood sawyer, s. William, and Abigail Boody, "not the 1st m.," a. 54 y., d. Samuel Varney, Jan. 21, 1849.*

TOWLING, Jeremiah, and Sarah Jane Ramsdell, Dec. 12, 1841.*

TOWN (see also Towne), Eunice, and John Chamberlain Woodard, both residents of Lynn, int. May 22, 1796.
Joseph, of Topsfield, and Mary Mower, int. Feb. 21, 1730-31.
Phebe, and Nathaniell Newhall, July 25, 1723.*
William, of Salem, and Ann Floyd, int. Jan. 29, 1826.

TOWNE (see also Town, Townes), Joseph Hardy, Rev. [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Eliza J. C. Wiley, May 1, 1833.*
Martha, of Topsfield, and Isaac Larrabe, int. Mar. 12, 1714-15.
William, and Mary E. Trask, int. Aug. 10, 1845. (Marriage forbidden.)

TOWNES (see also Towne), Thomas, and Sally Brown, Jan. 13, 1822.*

TOWNFOX, Sally, and William Bacon, July 13, 1806.*

TOWNSEN (see also Townsend), Daniel [of Lynnfield. int.], and Abiah Chever, Apr. 9, 1792. [Apr. 29, 1791. C. R. 3.]*

TOWNSEND (see also Townsen), Andrew, and Abigall Collins, July 18, 1678.
Betty, and William Mansfield, May 31, 1770.*
Charles, and Abba P. Lamphier, int. Apr. 12, 1846.
Daniel, and Lydia Sawier of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 18, 1726.*
Daniel, and Zerviah Upton of Reading, at Reading, Jan. 14, 1764.*

*Intention also recorded.

TOWNSEND, Daniel, jr., and Rebecca Nourse, Oct. 21, 1818.*
Daniel, and Ann Rich, Nov. 16, 1834.*
David, and Mary Huchason [Nov. 1, 1724. int.].*
David, and Judah Wiley, int. June 26, 1748.
Dorcas, Mrs., and James Punchard [of Salem. int.], July 31, 1760. C. R. 2.*
Eliza Ann Berry, and Samuel C. Heath, Aug. 3, 1836.*
Elizabeth, and Samuell Merriam, 22 : 10 m : 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and John Newhall, int. Dec. 31, 1732.
Elizabeth, and Elkanah Hitchins, Jan. 23, 1761. [Jan 24. C. R. 3.]*
Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Jesse L. Lewis, Nov. 30, 1843.*
Elizebeth, and Jonathon Gowing, Apr. 24, 1722.*
George, and Mary B. Richardson of Lynnfield, int. May 4, 1834.
John, and Sara Pearson, 27 : 11 m : 1668. CT. R.
John, and Mehitabell Browne, Apr. 23, 1690.
John, and Sarah Boutel of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 28, 1698.
John, and Eunice Kinney, Jan. 10, 1813.*
Lydia, and Carles [Charls. int.] Mason of Danvers [of Salem. int.], at Danvers, Apr. 30, 1752.*
Martha, and William Richardson, July 25, 1754.*
Mary Ann, and William M. Stanwood, Dec. 27, 1829.*
Mary Ann, of Salem, and Joseph Johnson, jr., Oct. 23, 1845.*
Mehitabel, and James Gould, jr. of Salem, Jan. 3, 1758.*
Nathaniel, and Margarett Chamberlin of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 9, 1736.*
Prisila, and John Larrabe, June 10, 1735.*
Prudence, and Samuel Poole, Mar. 13, 1738-9.*
Rebecca P., and Wendall S. Foss, June 12, 1836.*
Sarah, of Reading, and John Pool, int. Aug. 29, 1762.
Sarah [S. int.], and Daniel Rich, Nov. 9, 1836.*
Sophia W., and Henry S. Holmes, Sept. 28, 1834.*
Susanah [of Malden. int.], and Daniell Hichins, jr., Oct. 19, 1708.*
Susanah, and Moses Hawkes, Feb. 22, 1729-30.
Thomas, and Susanah Green of Reading, int. Aug. 29, 1762.
Thomas, and Martha Parrott, int. Dec. 5, 1830.
Zurriah, and Micajah Cutler, Oct. 24, 1813.*

TOZER (see also Tozzer), Eunice, and Andrew W. Tufts, Nov. 19, 1820.*

TOZZER (see also Tozer), George G., and Caroline A. Ingalls, June 12, 1842.*
Samuel M., and Grace V. Collyer, Oct. 21, 1838.*
Samuel M., and Hannah K. Ripley, Sept. 3, 1843.*

TRACEY, Cyrus M., a. 24 y., machinist, b. Norwich, Conn., s. Cyrus and Hannah, and Caroline M. Needham, a. 24 y., d. George W. and Caroline N., Mar. 20, 1848.*

TRAINER, Rosanna, and James Smith, int. Aug. 6, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

TRANCH, William, and Mary Wait, May 15, 1778. [May 10. C. R. 3.]*

TRASHER, Tabitha H., of Marblehead, and John Collier, int. Apr. 3, 1831.

TRASK, Charles, and Hellen J. Sands, int. Dec. 20, 1846. (Married once.)
Elias, of Salem, and [Mrs. int. and P. R. 6.] Mary Thawitts, Jan. 5, 1767.*
Elizabeth, of Salem, and Joseph Letherbe, int. Jan. 19, 1745.
John A., a. 21 y., last maker, s. John and Abba R. Sanborn, a. 18 y., d. Benj[ami]n R., May 7, 1848.*
Jonathan, and Mrs. Hannah Gowing, June 22, 1767. C. R. 2.*
Martha, of Beverly, and James Quiner, int. May 31, 1801.
Mary E., and William Towne, int. Aug. 10, 1845. (Marriage forbidden.)
Susan M., a. 19 y., d. Israel and Maria, and Isaac L. Craigg, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Abby, Aug. 20, 1848.*

TREADWELL, Eliza, 2d m., of Salem, a. 54 y., d. Thomas Homan of Marblehead, and John Russell, 2d m., a. 61 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph, of Cambridge, June 10, 1849.*
John, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Mehitabel Dexter of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1763.*

TREE, Richard, and Joana Rogers, 21 : 7 m : 1669. CT. R.

TREFETHEN, Daniel J., and Sabrina Trefethen, both of Boston, June 16, 1839.
Sabrina, and Daniel J. Trefethen, both of Boston, June 16, 1839.

TREFRYE, Susan, and William H. H. Bryant, int. Nov. 28, 1841.

TREVETT (see also Trevit, Trevitt, Trivit), Henry, and Mary Halloway, May 31, 1695. CT. R.

TREVIT (see also Trevett), Henry [of Salem. int.], and Elizabeth Riddan, June 13, 1754.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Norwood, int. Oct. 13, 1716.
Sarah, and Francis Norwood, Mar. 11, 1707-8.*

TREVITT (see also Trevett), Hennary, and Elizabeth Newhall, June 14, 1698.

TRIVIT (see also Trevett), Russell, of Marblehead, and Anna Potter, int. Nov. 4, 1739.

TROTT, Abigail, a. 45 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, and Thomas F. Newhall, widr., a. 49 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1847.*
Sarah, of Bridgton, Me., and Francis Newhall, int. Sept. 4, 1842.

TROUT, Mary, and John Smith [both late of Boston. int.], Oct. 26, 1775. [Oct. 23. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

TROW, Joseph, of Marblehead, and Sarah Bancraft, int. Sept. 27, 1724.

TRUESDELL, A. Ward, and Mary A. Weston, Sept. 20, 1846.*

TRUFANT, David B., and Martha T. Ramsdell, Dec. 21, 1836.*

TRULL, David [of Tewksbury. int.], and Mary Coats, Nov. 13, 1752.*

TUCK, Esther P., and Edward H. Ashcroft of Malden, Nov. 7, 1841.*
Henry, and Eunice Perry of Sweden, Me., int. Oct. 1, 1848.
Isaac A., and Harriott Tufts, Dec. 25, 1831. C. R. 5.*
John C., and Angelina Richardson of Malden, int. June 3, 1832.
Lucy Jane, and Abram Waters of Springfield, Sept. 18, 1845.*
William, and Elizabeth W. S. Barrett, July 27, 1830.*

TUCKER, Andrew G., of Manchester, N. H., and Emily B. Goodrich, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
Ann, and Warren Ashton, Apr. 1, 1835.*
Daniel, and Hannah Fuller, Aug. 8, 1821.*
Daniel, and Sarah Ann Rich, July 1, 1835.*
Ebenezer, and Lucy C. Archer of Salem, int. Aug. 22, 1847.
Elce, and John Shepard, Nov. 20, 1722.*
George B., and Lucy A. Girdler of Manchester, int. Nov. 2, 1834.
Harriet A., and Benjamin Thompson, jr. of Marblehead, int. Jan. 12, 1845.
James, and Sarah M. Davis, Oct. 15, 1835.*
Joseph A., of Ipswich, and Susan K. Ripley, Nov. 3, 1840.*
Mary, and Jacob Ingols, Nov. 17, 1737.*
Moses A., and Alice [H. int.] Tarbox, Dec. 13, 1804.*
Moses A., and Nancy Pratt [of Reading. int.], Nov. 29, 1827.*
Peter, and Lois Richardson, Nov. 26, 1801.*
Peter, jr., and Mary Ann Alley, June 6, 1824.*
Polly, and Edmund Nourse, July 20, 1809.*
Sally, and George W. Newhall, int. May 28, 1843. (Published without their knowledge.)
Sarah, and Benjamin Franklin [of Norwich, Conn. int.], Nov. 20, 1845.*
Silvanus, and Sophia Maria French [of Sandwich, N. H. int.], Jan. 26, 1840.*
Thomas, and Filela Haskins [of Grafton, N. H. int.], Nov. 3, 1833.*

TUE, Margreat A. [of Newton. int.], and George H. Breed, Nov. 27, 1845.*

TUFTS, Aaron, and Timnah Sweetser, June 14, 1833.*
Alfred, and Maria Blanchard [d. Amos. P. R. 53.], June 20, 1824.*
Ammi, resident of Lynn, and Janney Richards, int. Sept. 30, 1792.
Ammi, and Huldah Lee, Feb. 13, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

TUFTS, Andrew W., and Eunice Tozer, Nov. 19, 1820.*
David, and Jane Massey, May 18, 1788.*
David, and Elisebeth Mansfield, Dec. 25, 1796.*
David, and Eunice Hart, Jan. 16, 1803.*
David, and Mary Ann Hill, July 18, 1833.*
David B., and Eliza Ann G. Church [Churchill. int.], Aug. 21, 1845.*
Eliza, and Joseph Sweetser, jr., Dec. 10, 1818.*
Elizabeth, of Malden, and David [Daniel. int.] Mansfield, at Malden, Jan. 6, 1736-7.*
Grimes, and Mary Witt, June 23, 1770.*
Grimes, and Margaret Turel [resident of Lynn. int.], Oct. 19, 1794.*
Grims, and Mary Ballard, Mar. 10, 1783. [Mar. 20. C. R. 3.]*
Hannah [of Medford. int.], and John Simpson, Oct. 31, 1820.*
Harriott, and Isaac A. Tuck, Dec. 25, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Henry, and Lydia C. Mansfield, Oct. 5, 1840.*
Ivory, and Betsey Turell, July 23, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Jane, and Isaac Lewis, Nov. 15, 1807.*
John [of Malden. int.], and Rebecca Fuller, Apr. 28, 1763.*
Lydia, and John Tarble, both residents in Lynn, int. Oct. 1, 1815.
Maria [Mrs. C. R. 5.], and Joseph A. Pitman, Sept. 12, 1830.*
Martha, and William Williams, June —, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, and George Meek, May 26, 1799. C. R. 5.*
Moses B., and Abigail J. Stevens [of Charlestown. P. R. 53.], Oct. 19, 1823.*
Moses B., a. 23 y., morocco dresser, s. Moses B., and Lydia A. Hay, a. 19 y., d. John, Sept. 28, 1849.*
Permeley, and Matthew Keltey [resident of Lynn. int.], May 24, 1829.*
Richard, and Susan Newhall, Dec. 25, 1821.*
Richard, and [Mrs. C. R. 5.] Rebecca Brooks, Nov. 20, 1823.*
Robert D., and Eliza Needham, Nov. 14, 1831.*
Samuel, and Anna Stone, Nov. 28, 1816.*
Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth A. Marshall of Woburn, int. Oct. 15, 1848.
Samuel F., a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel, and Nancy L. Wippen, a. 26 y., b. Marblehead, d. Joseph B., Dec. 30, 1849.*
Sam[ue]ll, jr., of Medford, and Peggy Hopkins, int. May 25, 1776.
Sarah, and Ezra Floyd, Apr. 7, 1822.*
Sarah T., and Harrison G. Sumner of Salem, int. Jan. 17, 1836.
Sophia, of Saugus, and George Burrill, int. Apr. 13, 1834.
Susan E., and Joseph W. Carroll, int. May 22, 1836.
Timnah [Mrs. int.], and Simeon Smith, May 28, 1837.*
William B., and Elizabeth Wilkins of Cambridgeport, int. May 4, 1845.

TUKESBERRY (see also Tewksbury), William, and Abigail Boardman, Jan. 29, 1800. [Dec. 23. C. R. 3.]

*Intention also recorded.

TUKESBURY (see also Tewksbury), John Sargent, and Mary Cheever, July 29, 1798. C. R. 5.

TUMATH, Thomas, a. 25 y., mariner, s. James and Sicelia, and Ann Johnson, a. 24 y., Dec. 10, 1847.*

TUMEY (see also Toomey), Morris, and Hannah Sweetser, Aug. 12, 1832.*

TUREL (see also Turell), Margaret [resident of Lynn. int.], and Grimes Tufts, Oct. 19, 1794.*

TURELL (see also Turel, Turrill), Betsey, and Ivory Tufts, July 23, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Joseph, and Elizebath Henchman, Nov. 9, 1773.*

TURNER, Burrill D., resident of Lynn, and Sarah Harriss of Marblehead, int. Oct. 20, 1805.
Eliza Ann, of Westmoreland, N. H., and Henry F. Lapham, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 30, 1827.
Lydia, and John Henry Burchstead, ——, 1759. P. R. 17.
Sarah Ann, and Ira Sanborn, Aug. 4, 1834.*

TURPY, Bridget Ann, and Thomas Clark, int. July 17, 1842.

TURRILL (see also Turell), Joseph, and Sally Berry, Oct. 17, 1780.

TUTEL (see also Tuttle), William, resident of Lynn, and Elisebeth Numan, May 25, 1788.*

TUTELL (see also Tuttle), John [of Chelsea. int.], and Mary Burill, Dec. 14, 1752.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Benjaman Blaney [of Marblehead. int.], May 15, 1754.*

TUTLE (see also Tuttle), Betsey, and Alasy Faulkner, Dec. 18, 1803.
Mary, and Abner Hagget of Wenham, Feb. 12, 1782.
Richard, and Eunice Burrill, Sept. 28, 1779.*
Thomas, and Martha Burrill, Oct. 26, 1775.*

TUTT, Benjamin, and Mary Ann Chase of Marblehead, int. May 1, 1842.

TUTTEL (see also Tuttle), Martha, and Joseph Dager, Nov. 12, 1795.*
Thomas, and Hannah Sweetser, Mar. 12, 1796.*

TUTTELL (see also Tuttle), Mary, of Chelsea, and Samuell Viall, int. Oct. 21, 1750.

TUTTLE (see also Tutel, Tutell, Tutle, Tuttel, Tuttell), Anna, of Chelsea, and John Burrell, at Chelsea, June 7, 1764.*
Catharine, and Perkins H. Dow, June 15, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

TUTTLE, Edward, and Ellen Jewett Daniels, Apr. 21, 1842.*
Eliza, and Nathaniel Sidney [of Roxbury. int.], Sept. 9, 1813.*
Eliza, and Elijah H. Green of Stoneham, int. May 4, 1845.
John, and Elizabeth Cheever, int. Apr. 30, 1843.
Jonathan, of Boston, and Sarah Burrill, int. Dec. 6, 1718.
Jonathan, and Martha Ireson, Jan. 5, 1812.*
Jonathan, and Betsey Atwill, Dec. 14, 1814.*
Lambert, and Rebecca Emerton, Dec. 2, 1828.*
Maria, and William Shaw, jr. of Danvers, Mar. 29, 1832.*
Mehitable, and John Ramsdill, Aug. 19, 1806.*
Nancy, and David Wire, Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Nancy, and Rich[ar]d Tuttle, May 29, 1805.*
Nancy, and Lemuel Gilson, resident in Lynn, int. Jan. 7, 1821.
Nancy, and Augustus Haskell, Mar. 16, 1837.*
Nancy B., of Saugus, and Edward D. Hitchings of Saugus, cordwainer, Jan. 13, 1849.
Rich[ar]d, and Nancy Tuttle, May 29, 1805.*
Sally [Susan. C. R. 5.], and Job Lurvey of Salem, Feb. 4, 1810.*
Samuel, and Lydia Meachem, June 29, 1774.*
William N., of Saugus, and Mary Newhall, int. Mar. 25, 1821.
William N. [of Saugus. int.], and Joann Hudson, Jan. 29, 1829.*

TWISDEN, Ebenezer S., and Hannah P. Snow, both of Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1844. C. R. 5.
Hooker O., and Lydia Heath, Aug. 25, 1836.*
Jane, and Abraham Wallace, int. Feb. 19, 1843.
Jane, a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Jane, and Henry A. Stone, a. 25 y., fisherman, s. Joshua and Sally, Nov. 7, 1847.*
John B., and Elizabeth A. Lewis, Jan. 28, 1841.*
John G., and Margarett Skinner, May 8, 1845.*
Samuel, and Nancy Harris, both residents in Lynn, int. Mar. 15, 1829.
Samuel, jr., and Hannah B. Stone, May 23, 1833.*
Samuel, 3d, and Mary Ann Breed, June 13, 1845.*

TWISON, Lydia, of Marblehead, and John Pitcher, int. Jan. 20, 1799.

TWISS (see also Twist), Anne, of Salem, and Eph[rai]m Brown, at Salem, Feb. 15, 1743.*
Edw[ar]d, of Salem, and Hannah Eborn, at Salem, Feb. 3, 1708.*
Hezekiah D., and Martha Lock of Burlington, Nov. 3, 1844.*
Jona[than], of Salem, and Eliz[abet]h Nurse, at Salem, Dec. 8, 1743.*

TWIST (see also Twiss), Benjamin, of Danvers, and Rebakah Gowing, Oct. 11, 1770.*
Dan[ie]ll, of Salem, and Mary Aburns, int. Nov. 6, 1714.
George [of Danvers. int.], and Mrs. Elisabeth Larribee, Sept. 15, 1774. C. R. 2.*

*Intention also recorded.

TWIST, Mary, Mrs., and Nathan Walton of Reading, at Reading, Feb. 3, 1779.*
Peter, and Sarah Twist [of Danvers. int.], Aug. 26, 1772.*
Sarah [of Danvers. int.], and Peter Twist, Aug. 26, 1772.*

TWOMEY (see also Toomey), Morris, and Mary Hassett, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

TYLER (see also Tylor), Jephthah, of New Marlboro, and Mrs. Mary Bryant, Oct. 9, 1765. C. R. 2.*

TYLOR (see also Tyler), David, of Boxford, and Matha Howard, int. Nov. 21, 1736. (Marriage forbidden by Benjamin Downing, Nov. 22, 1736, but found insufficient according to Law, Nov. 25, 1736.)

UMPHERY (see also Humphrey), Nabby, of Marblehead, and James Fuller Lewis, int. Oct. 4, 1801.

UNDERHILL, W[illia]m, of Yorktown, N. Y., a. 27 y., farmer, s. William and Phebe G. [of Yorktown. C. R. 1.], and Miriam Hoag, a. 19 y., d. Enos and Maria [of North Berwick, Me., both deceased. C. R. 1.], 10 : 6 m : 1847.

UNSWORTH, Betsey, and Charles Howarth, Dec. 1, 1836.*

UPHAM (see also Upum), Hannah, and James Roots, jr. of Saugus, Mar. 28, 1832.*
Jesse, and [Mrs. P. R. 6.] Sarah James, Apr. 2, 1767.*
Jesse, of Chelsea, and Sarah James, at Chelsea, Apr. 2, 1769.
John, of Malden, and Sarah Burnall, Nov. 3, 1727.*
John, of Malden, and Deliverance Foul, May 15, 1750.*
Joshua, 2d [of Malden. int.], and Betsey B. Ireson, Sept. 30, 1830.*
Phebe, and Phineas Watts of Malden, at Malden, Apr. 28, 1782.
Sally Hill, see Hill, Sally.
Sarah, and Amos Pratt [of Malden. int.], Apr. 30, 1761.*
Susanna, of Malden, and Henry Silsbee, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1833.
Tamsin [of Malden. int.], and Jonathan Willey, Aug. 30, 1750.*
Timothy [of Malden. int.], and Mary Chever, Dec. 24, 1739.*
Willard, of Royalston, and Sophronia Sherman, Apr. 21, 1839.*

UPTON, Caleb, and Mary Steward of Reading, int. Feb. 24, 1744-5.
Frances, of Reading, and Edde Herrick, int. Aug. 3, 1740.
John, and Sarah Pool, May 5, 1768.*
John, of Lynnfield, and Hannah Nickols, int. Oct. 12, 1800.
Mary, of Reading, and Shubal Sterns, int. Apr. 27, 1705.
Mary P., wid., teacher, d. Joshua Putnam, and Samuel Graves, widr., a. 48 y., farmer, s. Sam[ue]l and Susanna, June 26, 1845.*
Phebe, and Joseph Emerson of Reading, at Reading, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Sophia, and John F. Hilton, shoe manufacturer, Apr. 5, 1846.*
Susannah, and Jonathan Newhall, jr., June 15, 1779.*
William, of Reading, and Sarah Herick, int. Dec. 30, 1749.

*Intention also recorded.

UPTON, Zerviah, of Reading, and Daniel Townsend, at Reading, Jan. 24, 1764.*

UPUM (see also Upham), Mary, Mrs., of Chelsea, and Amos Farington, Sept. 26, 1788.*

USHER, James M., and Pamelia Pray of Salem, int. May 27, 1838.
Leonard B., and Lydia M. Jacob, May 11, 1843.*
Roland G., a. 21 y., and Caroline M. Mudge, a. 22 y., June 5, 1844.*

VALPEY, Joseph H., and Abigail F. Lewis, int. Sept. 27, 1846.
Mary E., and George H. Breed, May 27, 1840.*

VANCE (see also Vans), William, of Boston, and Lois Robinson, Aug. 3, 1815.*

VANS (see also Vance), Janett C., and Benjamin J. Sargent, Mar. 20, 1842.*

VARNEY, Sarah, a. 20 y., d. Daniel, and Joseph W. Nichols, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1848.*

VEAL, Charles, and Betsey Currier, Apr. 6, 1826.*

VERRY (see also Very), Adaline A., of Salem, and Jonas Weston, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
Daniel, of Danvers, and Hannah Larabee, at Danvers, Dec. 16, 1778.*

VERY (see also Verry), Abigal, and William Gilford of Leicester, int. Apr. 6, 1760.
Benja[min], of Salem, and Jemima Newhall, at Salem, June 9, 1698.*
Sally, of Danvers, and John W. Tarbox, int. Apr. 25, 1819.
William, resident in Lynn, and Betsy Warden of Salem, int. Apr. 13, 1823.

VIAL (see also Viall), Mary, and Nathaniel Boynton, Apr. 6, 1779.*
Samuel, and Susanna Stocker, Mar. 8, 1788.*
Samuel, and Joanna Newhall, Jan. 30, 1814.*

VIALL (see also Vial), Micajah N., and Mary Orr, Nov. 9, 1841.*
Boynton, and Lucy Newhall, Oct. 16, 1831.*
Ruth J., and Major Stoddard of New York, int. Mar. 24, 1839.
Sameull, and Mary Tuttell of Chelsea, int. Oct. 21, 1750.
Sarah, and Lemuel Allen, Nov. 29, 1771. C. R. 3.*

VICKARY (see also Vickery), Clarissa, and John Gibbens, jr., Dec. 15, 1842.*
David, and Harriett P. Hitchings, Oct. 29, 1832.*
David, jr., and Mary Ann Burrill, Dec. 14, 1837.*
Eliza, and Robert Newhall, Dec. 23, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

VICKARY, Jeremiah, and Mary Lindsey, int. May 8, 1831.
John, and Mary J. Brown, Dec. 15, 1844.*
Joseph, jr., and Ann Maria Graves, Apr. 17, 1844.*
Mary Ann, and Robert Ramsdell, May 7, 1834.*
Otis, and Abigail Guilford, Aug. 23, 1838.*
Robert W., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. David, and Abby M. S. Phillips, a. 22 y., d. Benaiah, May 31, 1849.*

VICKERY (see also Vickary), David, and Clarisa Young, Feb. 11, 1810.*
Esther [L. C. R. 5.], and George Bacheller [Nov. 23, 1828. C. R. 5.].*
Hannah, and Daniel Furbush, Dec. 29, 1822.*
Joseph, and Betsey Fearn, Apr. 13, 1815.*
Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey, June 5, 1831. C. R. 5.
Thomas, and Ruthy Humpries, Dec. 6, 1807.*

VILES, Susanna, of Waltham, and Robert G. Lye, int. June 8, 1834.

VINCENT, George W., and Julia Stearns, int. Jan. 17, 1841.
George W., and Emeline A. Bickford, Apr. 6, 1843.*
Lucy Ann, and John Nugent, jr., int. Sept. 24, 1843.
Thomas, and Hannah Gilman, Oct. 22, 1838.*

VINING (see also Vinning), Abigaill, of Boston, and John Downing, int. Mar. 17, 1749-50.
David W., and Caroline M. Weed, Mar. 8, 1842.*
Thomas V. [W. int.], and Mary E. Lye, d. John, May 1, 1845.*
William, of Marblehead, and Martha Lovice, July 3, 1754.*

VINNING (see also Vining), Jane, of Salem, and Rand Graves, at Salem, Dec. 6, 1770.*
Samuel, of Marblehead, and Mary Richards, at Marblehead, Dec. 14, 1780.

VINTON, Ellinor, and Isaack Ramsdell, July 12, 1666. CT. R.

WADDENG, Betsey, and Aaron Lamphire, Dec. 6, 1827.*

WADE, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Nathaniell Shepherd, at Ipswich, May 5, 1703.
Erastus D., of Salem, and Angeline Carroll, int. Nov. 26, 1846.
Lucy M., of Ipswich, and Josiah F. Kimball, int. Mar. 23, 1845.
Mary A. [Mrs. int.], and Archibald S. Hulen, Oct. 5, 1840.*

WADLEIGH, Lucy L., and Albert M. Woodbury, July 12, 1835.*

WAGER, Deborah, Mrs., and Rev. Nathaniel Henchman, Jan. 3, 1726-7.*

WAIT (see also Waitt), Abigail, and Nathan Jencks, June 6, 1734.*
Anne [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Rhoads, July 29, 1756. [July 28, 1758. int. and C. R. 3.]*
Dorcas, and Ebenezer Stacey, July 9, 1772. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, and Ephraim G. Taylor, May 22, 1823.*

*Intention also recorded.

WAIT, Edmund, and Martha Organ, Oct. 10, 1820.*
Elisabeth, and Jacob Walton [" a resident." int.], Aug. 28, 1755.*
Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Brintnall of Chelsea, int. Feb. 7, 1741-2.
Ezra, and Sarah Hucherson, May 15, 1778. [May 10. C. R. 3.]*
Isaac O., a. 22 y., laborer, s. Edmund and Martha, and Mary McLaughlin, a. 21 y., d. Richard and Bridget, Feb. 8, 1848.*
Job C., and Polly Parrott, Jan. 15, 1815.*
John, and Ann Colley, Sept. 13, 1722.*
John, jr., of Malden, and Lydia Newhall, int. Oct. 17, 1813.
Jonathan, and Hannah Hawkes, int. Mar. 2, 1739-40.
Joseph, of Malden, and Susanna Bancroft, Jan. 3, 1738-9.*
Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Capt. John Jenkes, Aug. 21, 1760.*
Mary, of Malden, and Nathaniel Ingalls, at Malden, Dec. 9, 1762.
Mary, and William Tranch, May 15, 1778. [May 10. C. R. 3.]*
Mary, and Abner Burrill, June 5, 1804.*
Mercy, and Aaron Fuller, int. Oct. 28, 1739.
Sarah, and William Chever, int. Jan. 28, 1727-8.
Sarah, and Edward Fuller, int. Sept. 28, 1740.
Stephen, of Malden, and Susannah Burriage, int. Feb. 18, 1775.
William, and Hannah West, Nov. 21, 1826.*

WAITE (see also Waitt), Anna, and William Berry, May 13, 1752. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Mary Tarbox, Mar. 6, 1849.*

WAITT (see also Wait, Waite, Wayt, Wayte), Daniel B., and Hannah Maria Clark, Mar. 23, 1841.*
Jabez [resident of Lynn. int.], and Sarah Collins, Feb. 5, 1792.*
Job C., jr., and Eliza Ellen Alley, Sept. 28, 1845.*
Hannah B., and Joseph Ramsdell, int. Feb. 5, 1832.
John, and Sarah Homan of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Apr. 12, 1774.
Martha P., a. 19 y., d. Job C., and John Q. A. Falls, a. 23 y., painter, s. John, Nov. 29, 1849.*
William S., widr., a. 44 y., housewright, s. Edmund, and Elizabeth Follett, wid., a. 40 y., d. Joseph Goldsmith, Nov. 20, 1844.*
William S., jr., a. 26 y., cordwainer, s. Edmund and Martha, and Margaret A. [L. int.] Tarbox, a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m and Dolly, Dec. 21, 1848.*

WAKEFIELD, Susan N., and William Carter, July 31, 1823.*

WAKELY, John ["a stranger." int.], and Abigail Meriam, Sept. 25, 1770. C. R. 3.*

WALCH (see also Walsh), Annice [Mrs. C. R. 5.], and Daniel Abbott, Jan. 1, 1821.*

WALDEN (see also Waldin, Waldron, Walldon), Almira W., of Newburyport, and Asa Barker, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
Amos, and Sally Weed, Nov. 13, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

WALDEN, Amos, and Kezia H. Breed, Nov. 28, 1827.*
Caleb, and Betsey Houghton of Harvard, int. Aug. 17, 1817.
Caleb, and [Mrs. int.] Harriett Howes, Sept. 14, 1837.*
Daniel, and Harriett H. Smith, Jan. 16, 1842.*
Eliza, and Joseph Breed, 3d, Sept. 17, 1818.*
Elizabeth, and Elisha Fuller, Sept. 10, 1690.
Hannah, and Joseph Farr, Sept. 22, 1680.
Isaiah, and Anna Symonds of Danvers, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
Lucy Ann, a. 21 y., d. Caleb, and Legro S. Wentworth of Lebanon, Me., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1847.*
Nathaniel, of Salem, and Mary Nurs, int. Mar. 21, 1735-6.
Nathaniel, and Mary Todd, Oct. 27, 1825.*
Tamisan, of Salem, and Benja[min] Chaplin, at Salem, Oct. 10, 1717.*

WALDIN (see also Walden), Nathaniel, and Hannah Ramsdal, Dec. 19, 1790.*

WALDRON (see also Walden), William H., and Mary S. Green of Epsom, N. H., int. Oct. 4, 1846.

WALKER, David, and Abigail Farrington, Aug. 19, 1798.*
Elizabeth, and Ralph King, Mar. 2, 1663.
Lydia B., of Charlestown, and Charles Bruce, int. Mar. 5, 1848.
Obediah, of Lunenburg, and Abigail Garey, int. Aug. 11, 1745.
Suball, and Patience Juett, May 29, 1666. CT. R.
Tabithah, and Daniell King, jr., Mar. 11, 1662.
Thomas, and Caroline Fairbrother, wid., Aug. 24, 1848.*

WALL, Joseph S., of Worcester, and Eliza Boyce, int. Jan. 10, 1841.

WALLACE (see also Wallis), Abraham, and Jane Twisden, int. Feb. 19, 1843.
Abraham, and Mary Ann Alley, Oct. 15, 1845.*

WALLDON (see also Walden), Anna, wid., of Danvers, and Gideon Gowing, Feb. 18, 1773. C. R. 2.*

WALLIS (see also Wallace), Abby, and Hiram Roberts, Dec. 24, 1848.*
Benoni, of Lunenburg, and Rebecca Brown, at Lunenburg, July 2, 1755.*
Elizabeth, and Daniel Stephens, int. Oct. 15, 1837.
Hannah, of Salem, and Georg Nurs, int. Sept. 6, 1747.
Jemimah, of Danvers, and W[illia]m Newman, at Danvers, Aug. 20, 1761.*
Liddia, and Nathaniel Graves, int. Feb. 26, 1726-7.
Mary, and John Hammond, both of Boston, Aug. 14, 1831. C. R. 5.*
Nathaniel W., of Beverly, and Lucretia T. Brickett, int. Apr. 30, 1848.
Rob[e]rt [of Marblehead. int.], and Hannah Fuller, May 10, 1769. [May 20. C. R. 3; May 23. P. R. 6.]*

*Intention also recorded.

WALSH (see also Walch), Robert B., and Mary L. Ashton, int. Apr. 16, 1837.
Thomas, a. 25 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. William, and Julia Howe, b. Ireland, Nov. 12, 1849.*

WALTON (see also Wolton), Betsey, and John Choat, Dec. 2, 1830.*
Blomey, and Eliza M. Morrison of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Mar. 9, 1823.
Ebenezer, and Betsey Tarbox, Sept. 3, 1806.*
Eliza M., and Willard H. Smith of Lowell [of Boston. int.], Aug. 8, 1842.*
Ellen M., a. 19 y., milliner, d. Blaney and Eliza M., and George W. Smith of Lowell, a. 23 y., trader, s. Abel and Deborah, Sept. 5, 1844.*
Jacob, of Reading, and Eunice Hawks, at Reading, Mar. 6, 1744.*
Jacob ["a resident." int.], and Elisabeth Wait, Aug. 28, 1755.*
James K., and Emeline Pike of Salisbury, int. May 10, 1835.
Lois, of Reading, and Benjamin Laythe, at Reading, Mar. 15, 1781.
Mary, and John Bancroft, 3d, Oct. 24, 1768.*
Nathan, of Reading, and Mrs. Mary Twist, at Reading, Feb. 3, 1779.*
Olever, and Susanna [Rebecca. int.] Tarbel, Feb. 14, 1781.*
Oliver, of South Reading, and Sarah Smith, int. Jan. 21, 1827.
Rebecca, and George W. Davis, Dec. 25, 1833.*
Sarah, and Caleb Stiles, July 10, 1733.*
Sarah, and Warren Shepherd of Marblehead, Aug. 16, 1831. [Aug. 4. C. R. 4.]*
Susan, and Ivory Chadwell, Feb. 8, 1835.*
Timothy, and Rebecca Mansfield, Oct. 17, 1766.*
William, and Mrs. Susanah Mansfield, int. Sept. 13, 1772.
William, and Sarah Maston of Marblehead, int. May 31, 1795.

WALTS, see Wolts.

WARD, Abba S., and [Capt. int.] Nelson R. Attwill, June 20, 1828.*
Andrew, and Hannah R. Clarrage, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Andrew, and Rebecca E. Williams, int. Apr. 2, 1843.
Benjamin, and Betsey F. Attwill, Oct. 1, 1822.*
Dorothea Osgood, and Edward Buffum, Dec. 23, 1841.*
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Burrill, Oct. 6, 1822.*
Elizabeth C., and William Baldwin, Oct. 4, 1831.*
Israel, and Mercy M. Brown, Apr. 29, 1841.*
James C., and Mary Attwill [d. Major J. P. R. 53.], June 9, 1822.*
James C., and Emeline Brown of Boston, int. Jan. 10, 1830.
John H., and Mary H. Williams, June 6, 1841.*
Sarah, and Charles Baldwin [of Salem. int.], Apr. 21, 1831.*

*Intention also recorded.

WARDEN, Betsy, of Salem, and William Very, resident in Lynn, int. Apr. 13, 1823.
Hannah, and Theophilus Ingalls, Oct. 30, 1823.*

WARDWELL, Eben N., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. Henry and Sarah, and Sarah A. Gilbert, a. 18 y., Feb. 4, 1849.*
Hiram H., a. 31 y., cordwainer, b. Andover, s. Simon, and Lydia A. Thurston, a. 22 y., b. Saugus, d. David, Oct. 25, 1849.*
Nathaniel A., and Margaret Todd of Salem, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
Samuel, of Andover, and Fidelia Jane Flint of Reading, Mar. 3, 1842.
William H., of Saco, Me., and Mary A. Thomas, int. Mar. 21, 1847.

WARE, Erastus D., of Salem, and Angeline Carroll, Dec. 8, 1847.

WARFIELD, Henry, of Boston, a. 25 y., printer, s. Ephraim and Eliza, and Frances A. S. Hill, a. 25 y., d. Sewell, Feb. 29, 1848.*

WARN, Benjamin [Wain. C. R. 5.], and Polley Bird [Bruce. C. R. 5.], Jan. 10, 1795.

WARNER, Caroline, and Moody H. Smith, May 15, 1839.*
Ellen M., and John N. Johnson of Providence, R. I., int. Apr. 19, 1840.
John G., and Eliza Newhall, int. Sept. 16, 1838.
Joseph A., and Martha W. Hilton [of Newmarket, N. H. int.], Dec. 1, 1839.*
Mary E., and Alfred Jewell, Nov. 3, 1836.*
Matilda, and John Ploof, May 2, 1833.*
Sabra, a. 20 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Alice, b. Jay, Me., and Daniel Lothrop, a. 23 y., farmer, s. Alson and Huldah, Feb. 16, 1845.*

WARREN, Asa, and Cynthia P. Breed, int. Sept. 6, 1840.
Betsey, and John Stocker, jr., Oct. 13, 1805.*
Charles O., a. 23 y., mason, b. Derry, N. H., s. William, and Elizabeth A. Cox, a. 18 y., b. Pa., d. Charles, Nov. 29, 1849.*
David, and Sally Ann Hathaway, Dec. 21, 1841.*
David, widr., a. 28 y., cordwainer, s. William and Eliz[abe]th, and Nancy Jane Kimball, a. 22 y., d. Isaac and Nancy, June 29, 1847.*
George, and Mary Dimond, Oct. 9, 1814.*
Isaac, of Medford, and Lydia Moor, Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 3.*
Josiah [Joseph Worrin, jr. of Little Cambridge. int.], and Polley Parker, Dec. 25, 1793.*
Sarah A., and Daniel G. Ross, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

WASHBURN, Allen, and Sally Parrott, Dec. 30, 1821.*
Cyrus, and Mary Phillips, July 12, 1834.*
Elizabeth Ann, and Jabez B. Alley, Sept. 5, 1840.*
Elizabeth C., and David M. Hildreth, Sept. 28, 1841.*

*Intention also recorded.

WASHBURN, Harriet Adaline, and Edwin S. Jacobs, Oct. 25, 1846. [1845. P. R. 122.]*
Holton B., and Betsey Rhodes, Dec. 10, 1830.*
John, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Eleazer and Judith, and Emeline Shaw, a. 22 y., d. Sanbornton and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1847.*
Lucinda, and Daniel Roberts, Feb. 14, 1844.*
Reuben, and Hannah B. Thacher [of Malden. int.], Oct. 10, 1813.*
Salina E., and William Chase, Dec. 7, 1826.*

WATERMAN, Fanny, of Halifax, Plymouth Co., and Giles Thompson, resident in Lynn, int. Feb. 8, 1818.
Malzer, resident in Lynn, and Mercy Holms of Plympton, int. Mar. 16, 1817.

WATERS, Abraham, of Springfield, and Lucy Jane Tuck, Sept. 18, 1845.*
Eunice, of Danvers, and John Pickens [Perkins. int.], at Danvers, Nov. 18, 1766.*
George, Rev., and Phebe Ann Foxcroft of Roxbury, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

WATSON, Fenton, of Salem, and Ann Butman, Dec. 9, 1831.*
Jonathan, and Martha Attwill, Nov. 30, 1815.*
Joseph, and Lydia Farrington, May 5, 1805.*
Sally, and Aaron Coffin, Aug. 3, 1817.*

WATTS, Betsey [Mrs. C. R. 5.], and Samuel Newhall, 3d, May 16, 1815.*
Caroline M[atilda. int.], and John C. Bessom, Jan. 31, 1841.*
Daniel, and Abigail Cook of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 19, 1790.*
Daniel, and Mary Bickford, int. July 28, 1799.
Daniel, and Betsey Sortwell, Dec. 19, 1802.*
Daniel, jr., and Betsey Alley, Oct. 13, 1811.*
Daniel C., and Alecy McCraw [LeCraw of Marblehead. int.], Dec. 22, 1816.*
Elenor, and Jonathan Hudson, at Salem, June 21, 1698.
Elizabeth, and Amos Farrington, jr., int. Apr. 29, 1821.
Elizabeth A., and William H. Reynolds, Dec. 21, 1835.*
Emeline, and William H. Stone, Nov. 27, 1845.*
Esther, and John Taylor, Dec. 29, 1831.*
George W., and Eliza Ann Lewis, Feb. 26, 1835.*
Jacob, and Tabathy Hubbard, Jan. 23, 1798.*
James B., a. 21 y., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Elvira, and Ann Maria Thomas, a. 18 y., d. John and Susan P., Aug. 14, 1847.*
John, and Elizabeth Inguls, Sept. 23, 1766.*
John, and [Mrs. int.] Abigal Felt, Nov. 25, 1790.*
John, and Polley Goudy, July 7, 1798.*
Nancy, and William B. Alley, July 7, 1804.*
Phineas, of Malden, and Phebe Upham, at Malden, Apr. 28, 1782.

*Intention also recorded.

WATTS, Theophilus B., and Laura Ann Sargent, both of Lowell, June 26, 1839.
Will[ia]m, and Sally Parrott, June 13, 1805.*
William, and Alvira Whitney, July 4, 1825.*
William, and Hannah Lewis, June 19, 1843.

WAYLAND, Eliza A[nn. int.], and James O'Neal, Dec. 22, 1844.*

WAYT (see also Waitt), Anna, and William Bery [of Boston. int.], May 13, 1752.*
Dorcis, Mrs., and Eben[eze]r Stacy, int. May 16, 1772.
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Brintnall, Apr. 6, 1742.
Ezra, and Sarah Hawkes, Mar. 8, 1752.*
John, and Mary Dunell, Jan. 29, 1754.*
John, resident of Lynn, and Sarah Homan of Marblehead, int. Mar. 5, 1774.
Jonathan, and Hanah Hawkes, July 10, 1739. [Mar. 2, 1739-40 int.]*
Mary, and Aaron Fellt, Dec. 25, 1739.
Petar, and Jane Furgason, Dec. 30, 1746.
Peter, non-resident, and Margret Mallet, int. Dec. 12, 1761.

WAYTE (see also Waitt), Anna, of Malden, and Thomas Burridge [Burige. int.], at Malden, Nov. 15, 1750.*

•**WEAD** (see also Weed), Charles W., and Mary I. Baley, Feb. 8, 1836.*

WEAT (see also Wheat), Joshuah, and Elizabeth Mansfeald, June 10, 1675.

WEBB, Charles, and Lucretia Choate, Dec. 7, 1836.*
Daniel, Rev., and Elizebeth Williams, July 14, 1801.
George [of Beverly. int.], and Bethiah Rhodes, May 28, 1833.*
Harriett W., and Zebina S. Gray, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Katherine, and James Dulap, at Marblehead, Feb. 11, 1736.
Lydia S., of Salem, and James A. Breed, int. Aug. 30, 1835.
Martha, and Samuel McNiel [of Salem. int.], Mar. 24, 1839.*
Mary A[nn. int.], and Walter Phillips, 4th, Oct. 21, 1838.*
Ruth, and William Merriam, Nov. 7, 1711.*
Thomas, and Mary Nash, Oct. 23, 1823.*

WEBBER (see also Weber), John [of Marblehead. int.], and Sarah Bly [Blyth. int.], Dec. 2, 1756. CT. R.*
Sarah [Weeber, resident. int.], and Abner Alley, May 25, 1762. [June. P. R 6.]*
Seba S., and Emma Batts, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
William, of Danvers, and Hannah P. Tarbox, Dec. 1, 1845.*

WEBER (see also Webber), Samuel, of Marblehead, and Hannah Hood, int. June 30, 1716.

*Intention also recorded.

WEBSTER, Almira, of East Kingston, N. H., and George D. Smith, int. July 7, 1833.
John C., and Mary W. Gilford, Oct. 14, 1833.*
Rebecca W., a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m and Matilda, and Joseph E. Barnard, a. 25 y., s. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1848.*
William, and Mitildia Sumner [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 9, 1818.*
William, jr., and Rebecca F. Flint, int. Dec. 27, 1846.
William Wallace, s. Joshua, and Sophia Lincoln Childs, d. Amariah, Aug. 20, 1846.*

WEED (see also Wead), Caroline M., and David W. Vining, Mar. 8, 1842.*
George A., and Charlotte Ann Frost, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Hannah, and Edmund Munroe, Dec. 8, 1822.*
Sally, and Amos Walden, Nov. 13, 1822.*

WEEK (see also Weeks), Arvilla L., of Stow, and Benjamin O. Stanly, int. May 26, 1844.

WEEKS (see also Week), Caroline L., of Boston, and John F. Foss, int. Nov. 14, 1847.
Ebenezer, and Mary Weeks, Aug. 14, 1831.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Weeks, Aug. 14, 1831.*
William, and Martha Goldsmith of Manchester, int. Dec. 13, 1835.

WEIR, Mary Ann, of Roxbury, a. 21 y., b. Ireland, d. Thomas, and John Gard, a. 22 y., tin plate worker, b. Ireland, s. John, int. Dec. 10, 1849.

WEITZELL, Elizabeth L., a. 19 y., d. John, and Nehemiah Berry, jr., a. 21 y., miller, s. Nehemiah, Jan. 30, 1848.*

WELCH (see also Welsh), Sidney L. [sic.], and Briggs B. Thomas, Mar. 16, 1845.*

WELEY (see also Wiley), William, of Reading, and Hannah Smith, July 17, 1779.*

WELLMAN (see also Wellmon, Wellmone, Welman), Abraham, and Mrs. Mehitable Gowing, Oct. 31, 1765. C. R. 2.*
Anne, of Lyndesboro, N. H., and John Hewes, int. Jan. 1, 1775.
Augustus T., and Mrs. Augusta L. Kimball, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
Caleb, resident of Lynn, and Susanna Williams, int. Dec. 16, 1792.
Caleb, and Mary Wormstead, Nov. 20, 1803.*
Deborah, and William Page, Sept. 30, 1824 *
Isaac, and Mary Slafter, int. Aug. 23, 1717.
Jedediah [Dr. int.], of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Jemimah Newhall, at Danvers, Jan. 8, 1761.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Newhall, Dec. 19, 1771.*
Lydia, and S. James Gowing, Jan. 10, 1760.*
Mary, Mrs., and James Sellack, Nov. 4, 1773. C. R. 2 *
Phebe, and Young Flint, June 10, 1756.*

*Intention also recorded.

WELLMAN, Salley, of Lynnfield, and Robert McColley, int. May 8, 1803.
Stephen, and Abigail Boston of Wells, int. Apr. 27, 1706.
Stephen, and Susan[na]h Pedrick, at Salem, Jan. 9, 1740.*
Susannah, and Rob[e]rt Cambel [of Plaistow. int.], June 14, 1759.*
Thomas, and Martha Folloet of Attleboro, int. Apr. 16, 1769.

WELLMON (see also Wellman), Abraham, and Abagal Ranger, int. Mar. 19, 1758.

WELLMONE (see also Wellman), Thom[a]s, and Sarah Brown of Reading, int. Nov. 21, 1696.

WELLS (see also Wels), Jeremiah Y., of Topsfield, and Frances A. Falls, int. July 24, 1849.
John, and Mary Rhoads, int. Mar. 1, 1717-18.
Lucy Ann, of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Henry P. Guilford, int. Feb. 16, 1840.
Lydia S., of Ipswich, and Horace Searls, int. Jan. 9, 1825.
Mary Ann, and Amos B. Burrill, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

WELMAN (see also Wellman), Abraham, and Elizabeth Taylor, int. Nov. 2, 1717.
David, and Mary [Bancroft. int.], Apr. 27, 1727.*
David, and Easter Eaton, Jan. 7, 1730-31.*
Isaack, and Hannah Adams, Mar. 13, 1678-9. CT. R.
Jacob, and Jenne Johnson, int. Jan. 9, 1742-3.
Jonathan, and Mehitabel Bancroft, Feb. 16, 1724-5.*
Jonathan, and Easter Newhall, July 5, 1733.*
John, and Union Aborn, Feb. 23, 1730-31.*
Susan, and Daniel Law, Sept. 1, 1822.*

WELS (see also Wells), John, and Marey Newhall, Dec. 6, 1721.*

WELSH (see also Welch), Abigail H., of Salem, and Joseph Russell, int. June 1, 1834.
Angeline, a. 16 y., b. Baltimore, Md., d. Daniel, and John L. Seger, a. 25 y., clerk, s. John, Sept. 23, 1849.*
Mary Ann, wid., a. 44 y., d. George and Sidney [sic.] Spear of Philadelphia, Pa., and Benjamin Ireson, widr., a. 49 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sarah, July 24, 1845.*

WENDALL (see also Wendell), Hannah S., and Daniel B. Rollins, Oct. 3, 1836.*
Harriet W., Mrs., and John G. Lovering, Sept. 9, 1846.*
Oliver, and Harriett W. Lloyd of Boston, int. Oct. 2, 1831.

WENDELL (see also Wendall), Joseph S., resident of Lynn, and Mary L. Fuller of Chelsea, int. Jan. 7, 1827.

WENTWORTH (see also Winthworth), Adoniram, and Harriett E. Questrom, July 9, 1839.*

*Intention also recorded.

WENTWORTH, Alexander, and Angeline Pratt, Nov. 29, 1846.*
Harriett Alice, and John Bell, Nov. 6, 1835.*
Jeremiah, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. John and Abigail, of Lebanon, Me., and Emily Libbey, a. 21 y., Sept. 11, 1845.*
John B., and Abigail L. Alley, Nov. 18, 1835.*
Legro S., of Lebanon, Me., a. 22 y., cordwainer, s. John and Abigail, and Lucy Ann Walden, a. 21 y., d. Caleb, Dec. 9, 1847.*
Mary E., and Ebenezer Dow, July 19, 1845.*
William G., and Mary Silsbee, Jan. 10, 1841.*
William G., and Emma Elizabeth Piper of Ashby, int. Apr. 8, 1849.

WESSON, Elizabeth, of Reading, and Ephraim Larabee, at Reading, Apr. 19, 1749.
Nathan, of Reading, and Mrs. Hannah Mansfield, int. Mar. 12, 1768.

WEST, Abigail, and Benjamin C. Mattinly, int. Apr. 21, 1839.
Benjamin, and Hannah Parrott, Mar. 2, 1839.*
George, and Ruth F. Prentis, Nov. 27, 1840.*
Hannah, and William Wait, Nov. 21, 1826.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Asa E. Moulton, int. Oct. 14, 1832.
Hiram [of Salem. int.], and Abigail P. Oliver, Mar. 24, 1825.*
Hiram, and Elizabeth Caldwell of Ipswich, int. Oct. 9, 1836.
John, and Hannah Ireson, Aug. 3, 1802.
Margeret, and John C. Alley, June 8, 1826.*
Samuel S., and Sally Brown, Apr. 23, 1810.*
Sarah, of Beverly, and Richard Hood, at Beverly, Nov. 28, 1749.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Boston, and Rev. Joseph Robey, int. Dec. 1, 1751.

WESTMAN, Lawrence B., a. 29 y. [of New York. int.], cordwainer, s. John and Hannah Maria, and Lydia M. Homan, a. 19 y., d. John and Hannah, July 13, 1848.*

WESTON, Clarissa, and George Martin, at Reading, Nov. 29, 1827. P. R. 30.*
Edward R., of New York City, and Elizabeth Witt, Nov. 24, 1837. C. R. 5.*
Equality [of Boston. P. R. 53.], and Hitty Bacheller, Oct. 11, 1819.*
George, and Abigail F. Wyman, June 2, 1822.*
Hannah C., and Henry Mott, Feb. 26, 1836.*
Henry, a. 24 y., cordwainer, s. George and Nabby, and Lucinda M. Allen, a. 19 y., s. Edward and Nancy, Dec. 12, 1848.*
Jonas, and Adaline A. Verry of Salem, int. Apr. 28, 1839.
Mary A., and A. Ward Truesdell, Sept. 20, 1846.*
Rebecca, of Reading, and Capt. Joshua Cheever, at Reading, June 17, 1784.*
Tamasey, and David Crane, both residents in Lynn, int. Dec. 1, 1816.

*Intention also recorded.

WETHERBEE (see also Witherbee), Susannah, of Dedham, and William Sims, int. Mar. 12, 1786.

WETHERELL, see Witherell.

WHEAT (see also Weat), Moses, and Debora Mansfield, int. June 10, 1710.

WHEELER, Asahel, see Newhall, Asahel.
E. Augustus, a. 27 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Isaiah and Hepzibah, and Lucy Ann Osborn, a. 22 y., d. William and Ann H., Dec. 9, 1847.*
Eliza[beth], and Josias Witter, 25 : 12 m : 1661. CT. R.
George [W. int.], and Lucy T. Swett, Sept. 11, 1845.*
Grace H., of Salem, and William Tarbox, 3d, int. Sept. 21, 1817.
Henry R., and Ann J. James, int. Aug. 13, 1837.
Holder, and Dinah Rich, Aug. 5, 1810.*
Isaiah, and Hipzibah Munro, May 4, 1817.*
James, jr., and Adaline Briggs, Jan. 30, 1833.*
Lois P., a. 24 y., d. Isaiah, and Walter D. Richards of Boston, a. 24 y., trader, s. Isaiah D., Aug. 1, 1849.*
Lucy Maria, and Thaddeus Bragden, Nov. 29, 1845.*
Mary, of Malden, and Samuel Tarbox, at Malden, May 21, 1758.*
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Andrew Nichols, Dec. 3, 1799.*
Mary O., and Nicholas Lattime [of Newbury. int.], June 24, 1833.*
Mehitable K., and Joseph W. Osborn, Feb. 1, 1844.*
Raphall, resident of Lynn, and Hannah Williams, int. Feb. 3, 1765.
Sally, and Micajah [C. int.] Hawks, Aug. 6, 1815.*
Sarah [of Salem. int.], and Ebenezer Richardson, jr., June 21, 1810.*

WHIPLE (see also Whipple), Deborah, and Thomas Bartlet, Nov. 29, 1818.*

WHIPPEL (see also Whipple), William, and Elizabeth Leonard, both late of Boston, but now residents of Lynn, int. June 17, 1775.

WHIPPEN (see also Wippen), Catharine E., and George W. Lewis, Nov. 25, 1841.*
George, and Edith [H. int.] Lewis, May 7, 1843.*

WHIPPLE (see also Whiple, Whippel), Deborah, and Joseph Fuller, jr., Sept. 25, 1802.*

WHITAMORE (see also Whittemore), Elizabeth, and John Bachelder, May 6, 1734.*

WHITCOMB (see also Whitcome), Jared P., and Jane More of Derry, N. H., int. Dec. 10, 1848.
William, of Boston, and Sarah Fuller, Mar. 24, 1722-3.*

WHITCOME (see also Whitcomb), William, of Boston, and Expearance Tarbox, int. Mar. 10, 1721-2.

*Intention also recorded.

WHITE, Abby, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Capt. James Brown, widr., Oct. 24, 1848.*
Elias, of Marblehead, and Eliza Bailey, int. Feb. 5, 1832.
Hannah, of Reading, and John Gooing, at Reading, June 3, 1712.*
Margaret, of Reading, and Daniell Jacobs, at Reading, Jan. 25, 1725. [June 25. dup.]*
Polley [Mrs. P. R. 6.], and William Ramsdel, Nov. 29, 1769. [Nov. 30. P. R. 6.]*
William B., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Eliza A. Brown, int. Jan. 25, 1849.
William H., a. 29 y., mariner, s. William, and Harriet L. Goodwin, a. 26 y., d. John, June 10, 1849.*

WHITEMAN (see also Whitman), Joseph, of Boston, and Hanna [Joanna. int.] Ramsdal, Feb. 9, 1792.*

WHITEMOR (see also Whittemore), David, of Danvers, and Betty Gowing, Sept. 9, 1767.*

WHITEMORE (see also Whittemore), Elizebath, and Richard Mansfield, Jan. 7, 1768.*
Joseph P., and Elizabeth A. Jones, Nov. 27, 1845.*
William, and Bethiah Collins, Apr. 30, 1767.*

WHITIER (see also Whittier), John T., and Martha Cheever, int. Nov. 26, 1843.

WHITFORD, Mary, and John Hawks, int. Aug. 12, 1710.
Samuel, of Salem, and Elizabeth Person, int. Jan. 17, 1724-5.
Samuel, and Rebecca Hawkes, Dec. 3, 1732.*

WHITING, Mary, and Dr. John Henry Burchstead [bef. 1721.]. P. R. 17.
Samuell, and Mrs. Dorcas Chester, 12 : 9 m : 1656. CT. R.
Will[ia]m B. [Whitney. int.], and Lydia Laurence [of Charlestown. int.], May 28, 1805.*

WHITMAN (see also Whiteman), Jesse, and Anna Garns, Mar. 26, 1770.*

WHITMARSH, Anna, of Beverly, and Ebenezer Ellingwood, int. Aug. 31, 1823.

WHITMORE (see also Whittemore), Mary F. W., a. 21 y., d. Major and Lydia, and G. Otis Pratt, a. 27 y., shoe cutter, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1847.*
William [jr. int.], and Mrs. Anna [Anne. int.] Burrill, Nov. 17, 1791.*

WHITNEY (see also Whittney), Albert, and Elizabeth Rice, Nov. 24, 1836.*
Albert, innholder, and Susan R. Rice, d. Jesse, Oct. 3, 1848.*
Alvira, and William Watts, July 4, 1825.*
Artemas, of Goffstown, N. H., and Louisa Phillips, Mar. 24, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

WHITNEY, George, and Nancy Nimms of Sullivan, N. H., int. Aug. 4, 1833.
Harriett W., of Grafton, and Joseph Estes, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
Isaiah, and Susanna Newhall, Nov. 15, 1797.*
Jacob, and Sarah Jackson, July 23, 1843.*
James, and Lucy Ann Sturgis of Barnstable, int. May 28, 1837.
Scolley [resident of Lynn. int.], and Mary Doak, June 14, 1827.*
William B., see Whiting, William B.

WHITTAKER, Abraham, and Sarah Archer, Sept. 7, 1694. CT. R.

WHITTEMORE (see also Whitamore, Whitemor, Whitemore, Whitmore, Whittimor), Anna, and William Brown, Nov. 6, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Aburn, int. June 24, 1721.
Esther, and Ezra Phillips, Sept. 13, 1764.*
Nath[anie]ll, of Boston, and Elizabeth Rhoads, int. Nov. 4, 1695.
William, and Hipzebeth Newhall, int. Mar. 31, 1811.

WHITTEN, Hannah E., and Samuel H. Newhall, Sept. [8. int.], 1839.*
Humphrey, and Sarah A. Neall, int. June 17, 1849.

WHITTIER (see also Whitier), Eliza A., and Timothy B. Woodman, May 13, 1838.*

WHITTIMOR (see also Whittemore), Edmond, and Keziah Burriag, Apr. 14, 1743.*

WHITTINGHAM, Elizabeth, d. William, merchant, of Boston, and Samuell Apleton, jr., June 19, 1682.

WHITTNEY (see also Whitney), John, and Mary Monday [of Salem. int.], May 8, 1808.*
Sinthy, and Jonathan Currier [jr. C. R. 5.] of Concord, Jan. 1, 1814.*
Susen, and Richard Richards, Aug. 8, 1816.*

WHITTREDGE (see also Witterige), Richard, of Danvers, and Mrs. Mary Sawyer, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R. 2.*

WICKS, Elizabeth, of Falmouth, and Abner Austin [bef. 1821.]. C. R. 1.

WIDGER, Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Ballard, Oct. 17, 1839.*
Thomas, jr., 2d m., a. 33 y., fisherman, s. Thomas, and Mary Ann Hudson, a. 21 y., d. Thomas, of Sheffield, Eng., Apr. 29, 1849.*

WIGGIN (see also Wiggins), Asa, and Hepzibeth P. Parsons, Oct. 9, 1836.*
Caroline A., of Stratham, N. H., and John Q. Hammond, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

*Intention also recorded.

WIGGIN, Charles H., and Sarah A. Woodbury, June 1, 1836.*
Cynthia, of Stratham, N. H., and Walter Phillips, jr., int. May 5, 1839.
Harriett E., and Dr. Addison Davis, int. June 25, 1848.
Lucinda, and Jonathan D. Phillips, Mar. 2, 1837.*
Sarah S., and Austin Mosman, int. Sept. 22, 1844.
William H., and Ellen D. Emerton, int. Jan. 26, 1845.
William H., a. 27 y., cordwainer, and Mary B. Worthen of Nashua, N. H., a. 28 y., Aug. 25, 1849.*

WIGGINS (see also Wiggin), Betsey E., of Tamworth, N. H., and Glover Skinner, int. July 2, 1848.
James, and Sally Chadwell, Dec. 4, 1803.*
James, and Sally Martin, Sept. 17, 1820.*
James E., and Deborah G. Paty of Marblehead, int. May 22, 1825.
Mary W., and John Maynard, int. May 29, 1842.
Sarah A., Mrs., and Timothy Alley, 3d, int. Dec 15, 1844.

WIGLSWORTH, Martha, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Edward Chever, int. Oct. 20, 1739.

WILBOUR, Eunice, of Newport, R. I., and Solomon Boyce [bef. 1805.]. C. R. 1.

WILD (see also Wildes), Edmund [Weld. int.], of Roxbury, and Mary Merry, Dec. 14, 1779.*

WILDES (see also Wild), Eliz[abeth], and Richard Moore, 6 : 9 m : 1662. CT. R.

WILEY (see also Weley, Willey, Wilye), Benjamin, jr., and Mary Potter, Dec. 19, 1734.*
Benjamin B., widr., of South Reading, a. 62 y., shoe manufacturer, s. James and Mary, and Sarah S. Morris, a. 44 y., Sept. 24, 1848.*
Caleb, and Sally Newhall, June 19, 1808.*
Caleb, and Eliza Childs, Apr. 8, 1813.*
Clarissa, and Hiram Cummings of Charlestown, int. May 3, 1829.
Dorcas, and Micajah Alley, jr., Nov. 19, 1807.*
Eliza J. C., and Rev. Joseph Hardy Towne [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], May 1, 1833.*
Elizabeth, and William Johnson, Mar. 21, 1724.
Elizabeth, and William Johnson, int. Dec. 23, 1733.
Ephraim, and Sarah Cameron, int. Aug. 3, 1828.
Ephraim, Rev., and Mrs. Delight Cummings of Boston, int. May 8, 1831.
Ephriam, and Levina Aborne, Apr. 28, 1807.
Judah, and David Townsend, int. June 26, 1748.
Lydia, of Reading, and Adam Hawks, at Reading, June 11, 1747.
Maria O. C., d. Caleb, and Theodore Prentis of Boston, Nov. 12, 1844.*
Mary, and Thomas Fuller [of Salem. int.], Mar. 12, 1749-50.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILEY, Mary [of Reading. int.], and Asa Williams, June 25, 1775. [Jan. 25. C. R. 3.]*
Mehitabel, and Timothy Hutchinson, Apr. 5, 1747.*
Rebecca C., and Thomas W. Cowdin of Boston, May 26, 1846.*
Ruth Ann, and Ezra D. Hathorne of Boston, Oct. 3, 1838.*
Sally, and Mark Dodge, May 16, 1824.*
Sarah Elizabeth, and Charles H. Cheney, int. Nov. 9, 1845.
William A., and Dianthy A. Blinn, Feb. 16, 1832.*

WILFORD, Jacob, and Mary Jane Heath, Apr. 26, 1842.*

WILKINS, Charles, of Salem, and Sarah G. Harris, int. May 21, 1843.
Elizabeth, of Cambridgeport, and William B. Tufts, int. May 4, 1845.
Harriett, of Middleton, and Rev. Philemon R. Russell, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
Isney J., and Caleb Stone, June 11, 1818.*
John, and Judith [C. int.] Story, Nov. 24, 1842.*
Lydia M., of Middleton, and Jeremiah Sanborn, resident in Lynn, int. Sept. 16, 1827.
Margarett [H. int.], a. 16 y., d. Eben, and Joseph E. Annis, a. 18 y., s. Mark and Angelina, Jan. 20, 1848.*
Roxanna, and Philip Chase, Sept. 10, 1828.*
Ruth, of Danvers, and Benjamin R. Sanborn, int. Nov. 12, 1843.
Sarah, and Joshua Stone, Sept. 29, 1814.*
Simon [jr. int.], and Elizabeth C. Stone, Apr. 26, 1842.*

WILLARD, Ezra, and Abigail Bell, at Boston, Sept. 19, 1830. P. R. 53.
Ivory, and Ruth Breed, int. Oct. 4, 1747.
Matilda T., a. 21 y., d. Elijah and Thankful, and Rev. George W. Rogers, a. 27 y., clergyman, s. Robert, May 11, 1848.*

WILLES (see also Willis), John, and Dorcas Hall, Dec. 9, 1773.*
Polley, and Ezra Rhoads, int. Feb. 12, 1792.

WILLEY (see also Wiley), Belinda, and Edward A. Holder, Nov. 28, 1837.*
James, of Reading, and Lois Bancroft, int. Sept. 18, 1748.
Jonathan, and Tamsin Upham [of Malden. int.], Aug. 30, 1750.*
Lois [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Israel Parsons of Leicester, Apr. 15, 1761.*
William, and Tabitha Mailey, Oct. 26, 1834.*

WILLIAMS, Abigail, and Rand Graves, Dec. 4, 1808.*
Abigail, and Nicholas Coombs, Mar. 7, 1819.*
Abraham, and Mary Peck, June 23, 1763.*
Ann, and Samuell Darby, May 7, 1751.*
Anna, and Jonathan Johnson, Jan. 19, 1771.*
Anna, and Caleb Stone of Boston, Feb. 1, 1780.*
Anna, and Samuel Bacheller, jr., Aug. 16, 1812.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMS, Asa, and Mary Wiley [of Reading. int.], June 25, 1775. [Jan. 25. C. R. 3.]*
Augustus, of Chelsea, and Paulina [Pamelia. int.] Rhodes, Nov. 28, 1839.*
Benj[amin], and Ruth Brown, Apr. 27, 1801. C. R. 3.*
Charlotte, and William Smith, Oct. 5, 1828.*
Clarisa, and Theophilus Hallowell, jr., June 4, 1817.*
Daniel, and wid. Sarah Flint, int. July 4, 1784.
Ebenezer, and Mary Hall, Dec. 22, 1726.*
Ebenezer, and Mary Burrill, int. July 16, 1738.
Ebenezer, and Susana Thoyts, Nov. 16, 1750.*
Eliza Maria, d. Seth, and Joseph York, a. 22 y., cordwainer, Aug. 7, 1849.*
Elizabeth, and Joseph Mansfeald, jr., Apr. 1, 1678.
Elizebeth, and Rev. Daniel Webb, July 14, 1801.
George W., and Hannah E. Ingalls, Jan. 2, 1845.*
Hannah, and Raphall Wheeler, resident of Lynn, int. Feb. 3, 1765.
Hannah, and Eben[eze]r Mansfield, May 2, 1769.*
Hannah, and Samuel I. Goodwin, Sept. 22, 1830.*
Harriett B., and Samuel P. Collins, Jan. 5, 1842.*
Henry, and Lois Newhall, Oct. 26, 1818.*
Henry, and Mary Galleucia, Jan. 4, 1821.*
Hepzibah, and Samuel Mansfield of Reading, Mar. 20, 1770.*
Hiram, and Martha Lewis, Apr. 3, 1823.*
Hiram [of Boston. int.], and Jane M. Norwood, 2d w., Apr. 17, 1836.*
James, and Abigail Collins, Mar. 31, 1761.*
James, jr., and Rebakah Ramsdal, Sept. 11, 1797. [1796. C. R. 5.]*
James, and Sarah M. Carr, int. Feb. 14, 1847.
Jerusha, and Nathan P. Durant, July 16, 1812.*
John, and Rebecka Person, int. Oct. 5, 1706.
John, and Rebecca Peirson, at Salem, Nov. 6, 1716.
John, and Tabatha Ingols, int. Sept. 8, 1723.
John, and Martha Bordman of Cambridge, int. Jan. 13, 1739.
John, and Hannah Richards, Mar. 24, 1768.*
John, jr., and Susanna Green, int. May —, 1794.
John, and Margarette Allen, July 3, 1825.*
John, and Lydia W. Paine, July 26, 1840.*
Joseph, and Abigail Burrill, July 5, 1739. [July 10, 1739. int.]*
Joseph, and Anna Salter, Apr. 29, 1764.*
Kezia, "not the 1st m.," and Peter Frazier, July 8, 1849.*
Lois N., a. 24 y., d. Henry, and Ebenezer G. Cash, a. 26 y., s. James, Feb. 19, 1849.*
Lucy Ann, and William L. Johnson, int. Oct. 9, 1842.
Luther, of Concord, Me., a. 28 y., farmer, s. Richard and Abigail, and Rebecca Silsbee, a. 28 y., d. Henry and Miriam, Jan. 22, 1845.*
Lydia, and Richard Newhall, Nov. 14, 1751.*
Lydia, and Joseph Paine of Malden, Dec. 22, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMS, Lydia, and Joseph Moulton, Mar. 31, 1811.*
Lydia, and Benj[ami]n Parrott, jr., June 6, 1813.*
Lydia N., a. 20 y., d. Henry and Mary, and Marcena C. Fair brother, a. 19 y., cordwainer, s. Jarvis and Caroline, Oct. 7, 1846.*
Margerity, and Timothy Ramsdil, Dec. 14, 1732.*
Martha, of Reading, and George Booth, at Reading, Oct. 12, 1715.*
Mary, of Beverly, and Dan[ie]ll Gowing, int. May 20, 1698.
Mary, and Daniell Going, int. Mar. 15, 1709-10.
Mary, and Stephen Bradshaw [of Medford. int.], Oct. 9, 1734.*
Mary, and Amos Gould, Sept. 17, 1755. [Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]
Mary, and William Graves, June 11, 1767.*
Mary, and Samuel Martin, Apr. 13, 1792.*
Mary E., and Hiram George, Feb. 4, 1844.*
Mary H., and John H. Ward, June 6, 1841.*
Mary Jane E., d. Hiram, and William H. Swazey, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. William, Aug. 13, 1849.*
Olive J[ane. int.], and Augustus L. Curtin, Oct. 5, 1837.*
Patty, Mrs., and Sam[ue]ll Gardner [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 30, 1762. C. R. 2.*
Priscila, and John Quiner, Nov. 16, 1758.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Poole [of Reading. int.], Dec. 11, 1729.*
Rebecca E., and Andrew Ward, int. Apr. 2, 1843.
Rebekah, and Benjamin Graves, May 15, 1803.*
Sally [of Marblehead. int.], and John Doak, Apr. 14, 1814.*
Sarah, and Joseph Clisbe, Oct. 24, 1764.*
Sarah Ann, and Nathan A. Nichols, June 1, 1843.*
Seth W., and Hannah Parrott [Pratt. int.], Jan. 18, 1819.*
Susan, and Ralph Emery [of Jeffery, N. H. int.], June 7, 1827.*
Susanah, and John Geary of Stoneham, int. Sept. 23, 1749.
Susanna, and Caleb Wellman, resident of Lynn, int. Dec. 16, 1792.
Susannah, Mrs., and John Hunney, "a stranger," int. Jan. 9, 1785.
Tabitha, and William Richards [Apr. 24, 1754. CT. R.].*
Tabitha, and Samuel Hart, May 1, 1754. C. R. 3.*
Thomas, and Anna Alley, Sept. 1, 1757. [Aug. 30. P. R. 6.]*
Thomas, and Jerusha Bacheler, Mar. 23, 1786.*
Thomas B., and Sophrona French, Oct. 11, 1824.*
William, and Martha Tufts, June —, 1681. CT. R.
William, and Joanna Mowre, int. July 31, 1699.
William, and Mary Mills, Dec. 31, 1707.*
William, of Reading, and Tabatha Persons, at Woburn, Dec. 30, 1731.*

WILLIS (see also Willes), Betsey, and Ebenezer Cook Tarbox, July 1, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Ellen, of Salem, a 20 y., d. Benjamin, and Charles Chamberlain, a. 22 y., sash maker, s. John, July 26, 1849.*
Marcy, and Jacob Moulten, Dec. 15, 1798. C. R. 5.*

*Intention also recorded.

WILLISTON, Jos[eph], and Joanna Burchsted, —, 1795. P. R. 17.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Benjamin [of Danvers. int.], and Lydia Bancroft, Nov. 28, 1759.*
Benjamin, jr., and Margret Mansfield, Oct. 9, 1786.*
Betsey, and Asa Grover [Graves, of Malden. int.], Nov. 16, 1794.*
Daniel, "a stranger," and Ruth Ireson, Dec. 12, 1717. CT. R.*
Daniel, and Nancy Fisk [of Hardwick. int.], Dec. 23, 1807.*
Hanah, and Nathaniel Mackentier [of Salem. int.], Aug. 29, 1785.*
Hannah, Mrs., of Danvers, and Samuel Clerk, int. Feb. 19, 1769.
Margret [Mrs. int.], and James Chever, May 19, 1791.*
Miles Shorey, of Medford, and Elisebeth Martain, int. Apr. 17, 1796.
Nathanell [of Leicester. int.], and Sarah Parish, Apr. 14, 1742.*
Samuel, and Jemima [Jemieme. int.] Day, Oct. 1, 1754.*

WILSON (see also Willson), Benjamin, and Anne Burrel, Dec. 9, 1766. C. R. 3.*
Benj[ami]n, and Mary Knights, Aug. 9, 1812.*
Caroline, of Charlestown, and Aaron Davis, int. Sept. 25, 1842.
Isaac [of Salem. int.], and Abigail Newhall, Dec. 14, 1744.*
James A., and Clarissa Hall, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
John O., and Mary Burrill, int. Mar. 27, 1842.
Joseph, and Dorcas Randall, May 2, 1670. CT. R.
Martha [of Malden. int.], and Thomas Joans, Apr. 24, 1729.*
Mary A., of Salem, N. H., and James Clark, int. Apr. 1, 1838.
Mary H., and William M. Clark, Apr. 17, 1841.*
Mehetabel, see Southwick, Mehitebell.
Ruth, and John Day [of Marblehead. int.], Feb. 7, 1725-6.*
Samuel, and Mrs. Anne Eaten, int. Dec. 7, 1777.
Samuell, and Elizabeth Atwell, Dec. 28, 1738.*
Sarah, of Dedham, a. 22 y., d. John, of Morristown, Vt., and Nathaniel A. Rhoads of Dedham, a. 39 y., cabinet maker, s. Nathaniel, of Sharon, Sept. 14, 1849.
Sukey, and Daniel S. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1806.*
Susan, of Charlestown, and Charles Mullett, int. Feb. 14, 1836.
William, and Prissilla Purchas, 26 : 8 m : 1663. CT. R.
William K., and Hannah M. Russell, Dec. 6, 1831.*

WILYE (see also Wiley), Timothy, of Reading, and Mary Pool, at Reading, July 30, 1714.

WINCH, James, of Boston, and Sarah Malls of Boston, May 2, 1847.

WINCHESTER, John P., and Mary Hitchings, May 12, 1822.*

WING, Beulah, d. Paul and Abigail, and Abijah Purinton, s. Samuel and Abigail [bef. 1800.]. C. R. 1.
Hepzibah, d. Paul and Abigail, and Estes Newhall, s. Daniel and Hannah [bef. 1799.]. C. R. 1.
Seneca [of Beverly. int.], and Lydia Alley, Feb. 16, 1824.*

*Intention also recorded.

WINGET, Jane, of Hampton, N. H., and Rev. Stephen Chase, int. Aug. 27, 1732.

WINN, Joseph, of Woburn, and Mrs. Betty Pool, Oct. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.*
George, and Mary Jane Allen, Apr. 14, 1841.*
John, and Margaret Ramsdill, Feb. 23, 1823.*
Sarah M., and John Evileth, Oct. 30, 1845.*

WINSHIP, Mary, and George F. Noble [of Boston. int.], May 29, 1828.*
Samuel, jr., of Lexington, and Rebekah Johnson, at Lexington, July 4, 1771.*
Samuel, and Polly Newhall, Nov. 27, 1798.*
Samuel, and Hannah P. Ashton, Apr. 18, 1844.*

WINSLOW, Charles, and Abba M. Phillips, int. Sept. 23, 1832.
Elizabeth E., of Swanzy, and Phillip Baker, int. Dec. 2, 1821.
Heman, and Sarah K. Hobbs, Aug. 31, 1837.*

WINTHWORTH (see also Wentworth), John, and Sally Bowdage [of Salem. int.], Sept. 15, 1811.*

WIPPEN (see also Whippen), Nancy L., a. 26 y., b. Marblehead, d. Joseph B., and Samuel F. Tufts, a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Samuel, Dec. 30, 1849.*

WIRE, David, and Nancy Tuttle, Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 5.*

WITHAM, Mehitable [Gordon. int.], and Jacob Alley, Dec. 13, 1826.*

WITHERBEE (see also Wetherbee), Charles M., of Lexington, and Mehitable Pray, int. Nov. 9, 1845.

WITHERDIN, Mary, and John Coots, Apr. 14, 1681.

WITHERELL, Ivers L., and Eunice Pike, Sept. 7, 1845.*

WITHEY (see also Withy), Amos I., and Elizabeth Law, May 20, 1841.*
Amos I., and Mary Jane Swan, Apr. 11, 1844.*
Lorena, of Fitchburg, and James Ingalls, int. Apr. 29, 1821.
Mary, and John Kimball, int. June 8, 1834.
Moses H., a. 23 y., cordwainer, s. John and Sally, and Sarah E. Breed, a. 19 y., d. William and Sally, Dec. 5, 1844.*

WITHHOPE, Michael L., and Elizabeth Edwards Brown, June 24, 1839.*

WITHY (see also Withey), Susan B., and George Shove of Marblehead, Sept. 8, 1833.*

*Intention also recorded.

WITT, Abigail, and James Alley, May 23, 1839.*
Abigal, and Timothy Alley, Apr. 8, 1787.*
Antionette, d. Thomas, and John Spinney, 2d m., shoe manufacturer, June 17, 1849.*
Bathia, and Joseph Hollaway, int. Oct. 7, 1699.
Betsey, and Will[ia]m Alley, July 3, 1806.*
Daniel Rust, and Mary Breed, Nov. —, 1792. [Nov. 18. C. R. 3.]*
Ebenezer, of Marlboro, and Rebeckah Breed, int. Sept. 30, 1715.
Elizabeth, and Edward R. Weston of New York City, Nov. 24, 1837. C. R. 5.*
Elizabeth M., and William Haskell, May 14, 1835.*
Ester, and Ebinezur Hawthorn, Dec. 26, 1683.
Gedney, and Elizebeth Chever, int. Nov. 23, 1755.
Gidney, and Hannah Hawkes, int. Sept. 26, 1756.
Gidney, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Merry [resident of Lynn. int.], Apr. 7, 1765.*
Henry, and Margret Brewer of Boscawen, N. H., int. Apr. 21, 1805.
Ivory, and Ruth Breed, Dec. 1, 1747.
John, and Elizabeth Baker, June 14, 1676.
John [jr. int.], and Mary Dane, Nov. 11, 1702.*
John [of Marlboro. int.], and Sarah Ivory, Oct. 16, 1734.*
Jonathan, and Mary Diven, Mar. 23, 1663. CT. R.
Lydia, and Joseph Richards, Dec. 21, 1780.
Lydia, and Eps Haskell, Dec. 30, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Margeret [B. int.], and Holton Johnson, July 23, 1826.*
Mary, and Samuell Stocker, June 6, 1666. CT. R.
Mary, and Grimes Tufts, June 23, 1770.*
Mary, Mrs., and Thomas Hall, int. Oct. 3, 1779.
Mary, and Samuel M. Gilford, June 3, 1810.*
Ruth, and Harris Chadwel, Dec. 22, 1768.*
Samuel, of Marlboro, and Elizabeth Breed, int. Dec. 2, 1716.
Sarah, and Ephrim Potter, Nov. 23, 1708.*
Sarah, and Rufus Newhall, jr., ——, 1796. [Feb. 26, 1797. C. R. 5.]*
Susan M., and Nehemiah Foster [of Cambridge. int.], June 12, 1823.*
Thomas, and Bathia Potter, Feb. 26, 1685.
Thomas, of Malden, and Mary Ivory, int. Nov. 21, 1719.
Thomas, and Betsy Newhall, June 24, 1801.*

WITTER, Josias, and Eliza[beth] Wheeler, 25 : 12 m : 1661. CT. R.

WITTERIGE (see also Whittredge), Mary, and Samuell Hart, sr., Jan. 29, 1673.

WOLTON (see also Walton), William, and Hellen Maria Lawrence of Boston, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

WOLTS, Ellener, and Jonathon Hudson, int. May 21, 1698.

*Intention also recorded.

WOOD (see also Woods), Amos, and Sally Ramsdale, Nov. 18, 1792. CT. R.
Anthony, and Mary Pack ——, 22: 1692. CT. R.
Bartholomew, of Boston, and Sarah Burke [of Hanover. int.], Oct. 22, 1844.*
Henry, and Lydia Farrington, June 16, 1814.*
Henry, and Hannah Breed, Sept. 16, 1840.*
Joseph, and Hannah L. Marsters of Manchester, int. May 17, 1835.

WOODARD (see also Woodward), Hephzibah, and Nathanell Flint of Reading, int. June 17, 1749.
John Chamberlain, and Eunice Town, both residents of Lynn, int. May 22, 1796.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Caroline, and Simon Mudge, Apr. 10, 1822.*

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Hannah, and Abednego Ramsdel, Mar. 10, 1774.*
Hepzebah B., and Enoch Mudge of Baltimore, int. May 27, 1821.

WOODBRIDGE, James M., of Medford, and Harriet A[ugusta, C. R. 5.] Mansfield, Mar. 29, 1846.*

WOODBURY (see also Woodberry, Woodbery), Albert M., and Lucy L. Wadleigh, July 12, 1835.*
Angeline Elizabeth, and Andrew M. Haines of Galena, Ill., Aug. 17, 1842.*
James A., and Nancy D. Small of Saco, Me., int. Mar. 12, 1843.
Jephthah P., and Mary A. Hill of Mason, N. H., int. Feb. 23, 1834.
Joseph P., and Susan W. Worthen, int. May 8, 1836.
Joseph P., and Harriett E. B. Morong of Woburn, int. Mar. 5, 1843.
Josiah [of Wilmington. int.], and Mary Hutchison, Dec. 12, 1745.*
Mary A., and Edward P. Richards, Dec. 31, 1848.*
Nathaniel, and Hannah D. Nesbett, Aug. 3, 1834.*
Rebecca, of Salem, N. H., and Jesse L. Attwill, int. Nov. 3, 1816.
Sarah A., and Charles H. Wiggin, June 1, 1836.*
Seth D., and Hannah D. Galloupe of Beverly, int. Sept. 13, 1835.

WOODMAN, Phebe, and David Buxton [both of Danvers. dup.], Feb. 16, 1848. [Feb. 10. dup.]
Samuel, a. 30 y., cordwainer, and Rebecca Batchelder, a. 20 y., d. John, of Northwood, N. H., Aug. 5, 1849.*
Timothy B., and Eliza A. Whittier, May 13, 1838.*

WOODMANSEE, Mary, of Warwick, R. I., and Isaiah Burrill, jr., int. Sept. 22, 1839.

WOODS (see also Wood), Joanna, of Dunstable, N. H., and James Dudley, resident in Lynn, int. Apr. 11, 1819.

*Intention also recorded.

WOODWARD (see also Woodard), Ellen Elizabeth, and Levi Robinson, Apr. 30, 1835.*

WOOLDREDGE (see also Wooldridge), Thomas, s. John and Tabitha, of Marblehead, and Loes Chase, d. Benjamin and Eunice, deceased, 26 : 8 m : 1818. C. R. 1.

WOOLDRIDGE (see also Wooldredge), Thomas, of Marblehead, and Abigail Lakeman, int. Oct. 28, 1838.

WOORK (see also Work), John [Woorck. int.], and Elisabeth Deer, Oct. 20, 1730.*

WORCESTER (see also Worster), Pamelia, of Wellfleet, and Jabez S. Baker, int. Oct. 1, 1848.

WORK (see also Woork), John, and Martha Bullard, at Salem, Nov. 21, 1752.

WORMSTEAD, Augusta, a. 17 y., d. John and Esther, and Joseph Perkins, a. 21 y., silk printer, s. John and Martha G., Aug. 11, 1847.*
John [jr. int.], and Susan Ann Fisher, May 16, 1839.*
John B., and Ester Brown, Mar. 28, 1812.*
John B., and Rebecca Mansfield, Nov. 27, 1842.*
Maria, and Elbridge Lord, July 7, 1839.*
Mary, and Caleb Wellman, Nov. 20, 1803.*
Samuel, and Abigail Newhall of Saugus, int. Oct. 6, 1839.

WORMWOOD, William, and Sarah Ballard, Mar. 25, 1690.

WORSTER (see also Worcester), Hannah, of Tewksbury, and Thomas Crocker, int. Oct. 30, 1808.

WORTHEN (see also Worthing), Caroline P., and John Pierce, int. Sept. 18, 1836.
Ezra B., and Sally Babson, Dec. 31, 1823.*
Harrison G., and Lucretia Robb of Stoddard, N. H., int. Nov. 26, 1840. (Stopped.)
Harrison G., and Charlotte W. Kendrick of Saco, Me., int. Aug. 14, 1842.
Mary B., of Nashua, N. H., a. 28 y., and William H. Wiggin, a. 27 y., cordwainer, Aug. 25, 1849.*
Sarah A., and Gideon L. Gamage, int. Nov. 3, 1844.
Susan W., and Joseph P. Woodbury, int. May 8, 1836.

WORTHING (see also Worthen), Hannah, and Samuel Johnson, jr., Sept. 24, 1820.*

WRIGHT (see also Right), Ann, and Samuell Gaines, 7 : 2 m : 1665. CT. R.
Annis, and Samuel S. Bancroft, int. June 3, 1832.
George C., a. 22 y., cordwainer, b. Boston, s. Warren, and Mary Elizabeth Follett, a. 19 y., d. David, int. Dec. 8, 1849.

*Intention also recorded.

WRIGHT, Harriett, and Harris Otis Chadwell, Sept. 30, 1833.*
Mary G., of Chelsea, and Joseph B. Lamper, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
Nathaniel H., of Concord, and Mary Hudson, int. Oct. 1, 1809.
Otis, and Ann R. Larkin, Dec. 1, 1829.*
Priscilla [J. int.], a. 19 y., dressmaker, and James B. Chase, a. 28 y., shoe manufacturer, s. John B. and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1844.*
Susan, of Boston, and Samuel B. Collyer, int. Apr. 5, 1838.
William, and Harriett [A. int.] Johnson, July 15, 1841.*

WYATT (see also Wiat), Elizabeth, and Ephraim Rhoads, May 17, 1738.*
Mary, and Ebenezer Burrill, both of Salem, Jan. 23, 1783.

WYETH, see Wythe.

WYMAN (see also Wymon), Abel, of Lexington, and Content Mansfield of Saugus, June 20, 1824. C. R. 5.
Abigail F., and George Weston, June 2, 1822.*
Betsey, and Thomas Mansfield, jr., July 3, 1806.*
Deliverance, of Woburn, and Ezekiel Gowin, at Woburn, Jan. 1, 1732.*
Ebenezer, and Susanna Fox, Mar. 22, 1798. C. R. 5.*
Hiram F., and Jerusha P. Hyde, int. Apr. 5, 1840.
John, of Woburn, a. 32 y., cordwainer, s. Oliver and Nancy, and Elizabeth W. Sparks, a. 22 y., d. John and Sarah, July 4, 1847.*
Lucretia P., and Elias Larribee, Oct. 27, 1828.*
Mary, and [Dr. P. R. I. and int.] Jonathan Fuller, Apr. 15, 1755.*
Sally, of Lexington, and John Crapo, resident in Lynn, int. Feb. 25, 1810.
Susan, and Nathan Ramsdill, Dec. 29, 1818.*

WYMON (see also Wyman), Abigail, and Benja[min] Going, May 26, 1725.*

WYTHE, John, and Sally Ingall, Oct. 11, 1812.*

YALE, Eli A., and Eunice Gould of Stoneham, int. Nov. 2, 1823.
Joseph B., of Newburyport, a. 25 y., sailmaker, s. David and Jane, and Lydia [H. int.] Lambord, a. 22 y., d. Rev. Benj[amin] F. and Polly, Nov. 29, 1847.*

YELL, Abegail, and Joseph Smith, Mar. 29, 1807.*
John, and Abigail Green, Nov. 12, 1797. C. R. 5.*
Moses, and Mary Ramsdill, Apr. 2, 1828.*
Moses, and Mary Guilford of Danvers, int. Aug. 15, 1841.

YORK, Charles E., and Abba H. McIntire, Dec. 25, 1842.*
Joseph, a. 22 y., cordwainer, and Eliza Maria Williams, d. Seth, Aug. 7, 1849.*

YOUNG, Bradbury S., and Susan P. Parsons, int. May 14, 1837.
Clarisa, and David Vickery, Feb. 11, 1810.*

*Intention also recorded.

YOUNG, Dan[iel], Rev., resident of Lynn, and Polly Mills Glidden of Northfield, N. H., int. Aug. 7, 1808.
Eliseb[e]th, and Joseph Brown, jr., Feb. 6, 1787.*
Eliza, and Henry W. Alley, Mar. 15, 1847.*
Eliz[abet]h, of Salem, and Will[ia]m Curtis, at Salem, Nov. 3, 1736.*
Henry, and [Mrs. P. R. 6.] Eunice Howard, Feb. 5, 1767.*
John [of Salem. int.], and Hanah Curtis, June 30, 1737.*
John M., a. 28 y., laborer, and Elizabeth Black, a. 28 y., Oct. 30, 1848.*
Ruthey [resident in Lynn. int.] and Rev. Martin Ruter [of Boston. int.] Apr. 10, 1809.*
Sarah, and Meshack Ramsdell, May 2, 1768. CT. R.*
Thomas ["a stranger." int.], and Martha Snow, Dec. 3, 1744.*

YOUNGMAN, Jonathon, of Roxbury, and Sarah Ramsdell, int. Oct. 8, 1709.

NEGROES

Adam, servant of Samuel Johnson, and Dinah, servant of Ralph Lindsey, Feb. 20, 1766.*
Amos, of Woburn, and Pegy, int. Mar. 22, 1746-7.
Basset, John, resident of Lynn, and Mrs. Lovey Sawyer of Newbury, int. Feb. 16, 1806.
Betty, and Titus, belonging to Capt. Barnes of Salem, Sept. 17, 1755. C. R. 3.
Billah [Emerson, belonging to wid. Emerson of Malden. int.], and Samson [Basset, formerly belonging to John Basset. int.], Aug. 8, 1776.*
Breed, Sharper, and Phillis Lambert of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 26, 1778.
Bristo, "servant to John Burrige," and Mary, "servant to Nathan Breed," int. May 4, 1740.
Bristo, " Belonging to decon John Burriage," and Floro, "Belonging to Timothy Lindall, Esq., of Salem, int. Oct. 27, 1751.
Cate, and Jupiter, Aug. 8, 1744.*
Dille, belonging to Thomas Eaton of Reading, and Primas, belonging to John Pool, int. Oct. 1, 1769.
Dinah, servant of Ralph Lindsey, and Adam, servant of Samuel Johnson, Feb. 20, 1766.*
Floro, " Belonging to Timothy Lindall, Esq., of Salem," and Bristo, " Belonging to decon John Burriage," int. Oct. 27, 1751.
Freeman, Nancy H. B. [Mrs. P. R. 53.], and Hannible Lewis, Nov. 15, 1818.
George, Mary [a Stranger Indian or Negrow. int.], and Simond [Simon, belonging to Joshua Chever. int.], Mar. 11, 1750-51. [Mar. 12. C. R. 3.]*

*Intention also recorded.

Giger, Nicodemus, and Jane Nimery of Sudbury, int. Feb. 26, 1764.
Grey, Mary Jane, and Henry Johnson, Apr. 17, 1841.*
Hannable, "Belonging to Dea. John Lewis," and Phebe, "Belonging to Sam[ll] Hawkes," Dec. 3, 1761.*
Jane, "last belonging to Deacon Chever," and Reading, July 7, 1760. C. R. 3.*
Jenny, of Malden, and Peter Perkins at Malden, Nov. 19, 1755.
Johnson, Henry, and Mary Jane Grey, Apr. 17, 1841.*
Juniper, and Violet of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 26, 1765.
Jupiter, and Cate, Aug. 8, 1744.*
Lambert, Phillis, of Reading, and Sharper Breed, at Reading, Nov. 26, 1778.
Hannible, and [Mrs. P. R. 53.] Nancy H. B. Freeman, Nov. 15, 1818.
Mary, servant to Nathan Breed, and Sharppo, servant to Samuel Carter of Salem, int. Jan. 27, 1739-40.
Mary, "servant to Nathan Breed," and Bristo, "servant to John Burriage," int. May 4, 1740.
Meriam, belonging to Capt. Dedmon of Salem, and Prince, belonging to Zacheus Collins, int. Aug. 2, 1761.
Moode, and Seasar, int. Jan. 26, 1745-6.
Moore, Jonathan, and Nancy Phillips, Jan. 3, 1800. C. R. 5.
Nimery, Jane, of Sudbury, and Nicodemus Giger, int. Feb. 26, 1764.
Pegy, and Amos of Woburn, int. Mar. 22, 1746-7.
Perkins Peter, and Jenny, of Malden, at Malden, Nov. 19, 1755.
Phebe, "Belonging to Sam[ll] Hawkes," and Hannable, "Belonging to Dea. John Lewis," Dec. 3, 1761.*
Phillips, Nancy, and Jonathan Moore, Jan 3, 1800. C. R. 5.
Phylis [Phebe. int.], "servant to John Swain," and Pompy, "servant to Daniell Mansfield," at Reading, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Pompy, "servant to Daniell Mansfield," and Phylis [Phebe. int.] "servant to John Swain," at Reading, Dec. 5, 1745.*
Primas, belonging to John Pool, and Dille, belonging to Thomas Eaton of Reading, int. Oct. 1, 1769.
Prince, belonging to Zaccheus Collins, and Venus, belonging to Joseph Gould, int. Aug. 28, 1757.
Prince, belonging to Zaccheus Collins, and Meriam, belonging to Capt. Dedmon of Salem, int. Aug. 2, 1761.
Priscilla, and Tom, int. July 5, 1761.
Reading, and Jane, "last belonging to Deacon Cheever," July 7, 1768. C. R. 3.*
Samson [Basset, formerly belonging to John Basset. int.], and Billah [Emerson, belonging to wid. Emerson, of Malden. int.], Aug. 8, 1776.*
Sawyer, Lovey, Mrs., of Newbury, and John Basset, resident of Lynn, int. Feb. 16, 1806.
Seasar, and Moode, int. Jan. 26, 1745-6.

*Intention also recorded.

Sharppo, servant to Samuel Carter of Salem, and Mary, servant to Nathan Breed, int. Jan. 27, 1739-40.

Simond [Simon, belonging to Joshua Chever. int.], and Mary George [a Stranger Indian or Negrow. int.], Mar. 11, 1750-51. [Mar. 12. C. R. 3.]*

Thomas, Peter [" a free Negro man, a Stranger, now Resident, as he says, at Col. Jacob Fowls." int.], and Levinea Trevit [" a molato garl Brought up at Joseph Downings." int.], Jan. 17, 1771.*

Titus, belonging to Capt. Barnes of Salem, and Betty, Sept. 17, 1755. C. R. 3.

Tobia, of Malden, and Zeporah, at Malden, Dec. 18, 1729.*

Tom, and Priscilla, int. July 5, 1761.

Trevit, Levinea [" a molato garl Brought up at Joseph Downings." int.], and Peter Thomas [" a free negro man, a Stranger, now Resident, as he says, at Col. Jacob Fowls." int.], Jan. 17, 1771.*

Venus, belonging to Joseph Gould, and Prince, belonging to Zaccheus Collins, int. Aug. 28, 1757.

Violet, of Malden, and Juniper, at Malden, Dec. 26, 1765.

Zeporah, and Tobia, of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 18, 1729.*

*Intention also recorded.

LYNN DEATHS.

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBOTT, Hiram, s. William and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1824. [a. 2 y. G. R. 9.]
Horatio, s. William and Rebecca, June 22, 1832. [a. 2 y. G. R. 9.]
Lydia, w. John, Sept. 3, 1821.
Lydia Maria, w. John C., Apr. 20, 1838. G. R. 9.
Mary, fever, Feb. —, 1832. C. R. 5.
Susan B., d. W[illia]m and Rebecca, consumption, May 2, 1845, a. 26 y.

ABORN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 17, 1821.
Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1830. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Betsey, w. James, June 23, 1820.
Elisebath, d. Dr. John and Rebakah, July 2, 1770. [a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 6.]
Eliza Jane, d. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 30, 1842. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth Alley, d. twin, Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 31, 1822.
George Edward, s. Fredrick and Joanna, cholera infantum, Aug. 10, 1845, a. 6 m.
Hannah M., wid. James, jr., Feb. 1, 1841.
Henry James, s. James, jr. and Hannah M., Aug. 12, 1841. [a. 12 y. P. R. 1.]
James, jr., Feb. 8, 1839. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. John, convulsions, June 26, 1759, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.
John, Dr., Nov. 8, 1768. [in his 41st y. G. R. 6.]
John, s. Dr. John and Rebakah, Mar. 2, 1769. [in his 8th y. G. R. 6.]
John, s. Benjamin, "scalt to death," Feb. 9, 1777, in his 6th y. C. R. 2.
Lydia Ellen, d. Joseph P., Aug. 30, 1837. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
Margaret, d. Benja[min], violent fever, Apr. 14, 1775, in her 14th y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, jr., Dec. 9, 1773, in her 45th y. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, shoe binder, d. Benjamin A., consumption, July 7, 1844, a. 16 y. 3 m.
Mary Breed, d. twin, Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 4, 1822.
Moses, Oct. 1, 1756, in his 85th y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, old age, May 20, 1844, a. 80 y.
Thomas, ——, 1760. C. R. 2.

ADAMS (see also Adhams), Abba Ellen, d. James R. and Julia Ann, Mar. 12, 1843, a. 1 y.
Aroline M., w. Daniel D., consumption, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 22 y.
Benjamin, Rev., May 4, 1777, in his 58th y. C. R. 2.
Caroline E., b. Topsfield, d. William R., scarlet fever, at Topsfield, June 26, 1849, a. 4 y. 20 d.
Daniel Albert, s. James R. and Julia Ann, dysentery, July 31, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Elbridge F., s. Ezekiel L. and Sophia A. N., consumption, Aug. 16, 1846, a. 3 m. 15 d.
Elizabeth A., w. Alfred C., childbed, Aug. 21, 1845, a. 27 y.
Lydia R., typhus fever, Aug. 7, 1845, a. 60 y.
Maria, d. Dan[ie]l D. H., scarlet fever, Mar. 3, 1849, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Maria, d. Daniel D. H., consumption, May 23, 1849, a. 8 m.
Meriam, wid. Charles, Jan. 9, 1840. [a. 43 y. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca, w. Rev. Benjamin [consumption. C. R. 2.], Aug. 22, 1776, in her 43d y. G. R. 6.
Sarah H., w. John Q., consumption, Dec. 15, 1848, a. 22 y.
Sarah Jane, heart disease, Apr. 28, 1847, a. 17 y. 6 m.
Sophia N., w. Ezekiel L., consumption, Nov. 2, 1847, a. 39 y. 6 m.

ADHAMS (see also Adams), John, of Boston, "Lost in a well," abt. 23 : 5 m : 1727. P. R. 5.

ALDEN, Caleb H., bilious fever, Dec. 3, 1844, a. 31 y.
Martin L., consumption, Oct. 15, 1847, a. 24 y.
Solomon [consumption. C. R. 5.], May 4, 1815. [a. 48 y. C. R. 5.]
——, ch. Solomon, hydrocephalus, Nov. 24, 1813, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.

ALDRICH, William Otis, s. Horatio and Lydia G., fits, Oct. 9, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m.

ALEXANDER, Thomas F., Rev., Apr. 2, 1838. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]

ALKER, Mary D., d. Thomas and Deborah, fits, Sept. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m.

ALLEN, Alanson, s. John and Arvilla, Apr. 11, 1839, a. 14 m. G. R. 1.
Almira M., w. James M. [jr. P. R. 1.], Aug. 26, 1837. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
Buffum, Dec. 29, 1834.
Charles Otis, s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1840. [a. 13 m. G. R. 1.]
[Eliza. G. R. 1.], w. Moses [d. Alasy and Betsey Faulkner. G. R. 1.], June 12, 1835. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Eunice, w. Samuel, Jan. 22, 1842.
Ezra [jr. G. R. 1.], Nov. 21, 1834. [a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Ezra, cordwainer, Feb. 25, 1847, a. 81 y.
George Edwin, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, July 6, 1834. [a. 20 m. G. R. 1.]
John W., cordwainer, s. Ezekiel [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], consumption, May 7, 1848, a. 23 y. 8 m.

ALLEN, Joseph E., s. Joseph and Sarah, consumption, May 4, 1844, a. 12 y.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1793, a. 17 y. G. R. 7.
Lucy, d. Ezra and Mary, July 24, 1810.
Lucy Faulkner, d. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1835. [a. 15 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy Mary, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1839. [1838, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Ezra, Mar. 22, 1804.
Mary, wid., bur. at Manchester, Feb. 1, 1843, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.
Mary A., wife James M. [of Danvers. P. R. 1.], consumption, May 18, 1845, a. 28 y.
Mary H., d. Moses B. and Hannah C., scarlet fever, June 28, 1847, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Moses, Feb. 3, 1831.
Moses H., Nov. 28, 1828.
Polly, d. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 29, 1804.
Robert, Aug. 1, 1830, a. 33 y. P. R. 53.
Ruth [wid. P. R. 6.], Oct. 26, 1756. P. R. 5.
Ruthe, d. Ezra and Mary, Jan. 15, 1814.
Sara, d. wid., 16 : 11 m : 1664. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Mary, Aug. 12, 1837. P. R. 198.
Seneca Young, s. Ezra and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1841.
Susana, bur. Aug. —, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 19, 1804.
——, w. Moses, Dec. 29, 1825.
——, ch. Moses, bur. Sept. 3, 1828, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Lewis, bur. Oct. 21, 1834, a. 13 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Dec. 5, 1838, a. 2 1-2 d. P. R. 1.

ALLEY (see also Ally), Abigail, w. Jacob, July 30, 1821.
Abigail, w. Hugh, Apr. 7, 1826, a. 90 y.
Abigal, w. Timothy, Oct. 16, 1834. [Oct. 9, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.; a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Abner, May 3, 1792, a. 24 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Adaline Augusta, d. Lewis and Mary, Sept. 17, 1832.
Albert, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, June 3, 1822.
Alice [d. Hugh and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1847, a. 91 y.
Amos, s. Warren A. and Caroline K., June 19, 1833.
Amos, June 5, 1838, a. 22 y. G. R. 10.
Amos P., Jan. 31, 1823.
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Martha, Feb. 20, 1828. P. R. 65.
Andrew, s. Warren A. and Caroline K., Feb. 5, 1835.
Ann, d. James and Ann, of Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1835, a. 22 y. G. R. 10.
Anna, w. Joseph, Aug. 22, 1812.
Anna, w. James, 13 : 7 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
Anthasis Maria, d. Timothy, 3d, and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1829. [a. 4 y. 10 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.]
Benjamin, May 22, 1756. P. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Hipsibah, May 23, 1821.

ALLEY, Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, 3d and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1826. [a. 30 y. P. R. 53; 1827. P. R. 65.]
Benjamin [s. Solomon and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1828.
Benjamin, July 5, 1842, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.
Bethiah, w. Solomon, Dec. 1, 1794, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
Bethiah, w. William, Oct. 2, 1803. [a. 29 y. C. R. 5.]
Blaney Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, Aug. 29, 1833.
Blaney Otis, s. Jacob W. and Elizabeth, canker, Sept. 19, 1844, a. 3 m.
Catherine, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Sept. 27, 1824.
Charles, s. Solomon and Rachel, May 20, 1800.
Charles L., s. John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1831. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]
Content, d. Solomon and Rebacka, Mar. 30, 1750.
Content, d. John and Sarah, 7 : 4 m : 1792. C. R. 1.
Content, w. Joseph, jr., Aug. 10, 1839. [a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]
Ebenezer, May 16, 1835.
Edgar, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 14, 1831, a. 3 d. G. R. 2.
Edgar, 2d, s. Timothy and Elizabeth S., May 7, 1834, a. 1 d. G. R. 2.
Elbridge W., b. Leominster, s. William and Rebecca, dropsy, July 9, 1844, a. 1 y.
Eliza Bethia, d. John, 3d and Mary [dropsy in the head. C. R. 5.], Mar. 1, 1823. [a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 9.]
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1764.
Elizabeth, w. Daniel, at Amesbury, Sept. 27, 1793.
Elizabeth, w. John, July 31, 1831. [bur. July 23. P. R. 1.; a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Henry W., consumption, Dec. 30, 1846, a. 32 y.
[Elizabeth S. G. R. 2.], w. Timothy, 3d, July 8, 1843. [a. 47 y. G. R. 2.]
Elizebeth, d. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Sept. 19, 1810.
Emeline, d. Moses, Sept. 1, 1828.
Emely, d. twin, John Witt and Sally, Apr. 6, 1826.
Enos, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, Apr. 25, 1811.
Ephraim, s. Lewis and Mary, Nov. 19, 1815.
Ep[hrai]m, May 2, 1821.
Ephraim Lewis, s. Lewis and Mary, Apr. 29, 1828. [a. 20 m. P. R. 1.]
Evelina, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1800.
Evelina Lewis, d. John L. and Sally, Sept. 2, 1827. [a. 17 m. P. R. 1.]
Ezekiel, s. Dan[ie]l B. [and Elisabeth. C. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1793.
Franklin, s. twin, John Witt and Sally, Apr. 4, 1826.
George, s. Solomon and Rachel, canker, May 23, 1800, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.
George, Mar. 2, 1837.
George S., s. David and Ann E[lizabeth. P. R. 1.], teething, Mar. 26, 1847, a. 7 m.
George W., s. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 27, 1811.
Gustavus Ervin, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, July 3, 1843. [a. 10 y. G. R. 1.]

ALLEY, Hannah, bur. abt. Dec. 1, 1765. P. R. 6.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mercy, Oct. 13, 1813.
Hannah, w. Timothy, jr., May 17, 1832. [a. 36 y. P. R. 69.]
Hannah Maria, d. Moses, June —, 1835. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
Harriet, d. William and Bethiah, Dec. 31, 1804.
Harrit, d. Joseph, jr. and Content, Aug. 22, 1802. [a. 3 m. C. R. 5.]
Harry, s. Solomon and Rachel, June 29, 1829. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
Hepsebath, d. Lewis and Mary, July 29, 1828. P. R. 70.
Hipzibah, wid. Ephraim, Feb. 4, 1828.
Hugh, s. Hugh and Abigail, 31 : 8 m : 1777. C. R. 1.
Hugh, 14 : 12 m : 1798. C. R. 1.
Huldah, mother of Benj[ami]n, Apr. 22, 1808.
Huldah, w. Benjamin, Oct. 23, 1825.
J. Eldridge, s. Lewis and Mary R., scrofula, May 16, 1849, a. 2 y. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Timothy, fits, June 27, 1799, a. 11 m. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. William and Bethiah, Feb. 24, 1804. [a. 4 y. C. R. 5.]
Jacob, s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1821.
James, sr. [at Marblehead. P. R. 53; s. Solomon and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1823. [a. 78 y. P. R. 53.]
James, s. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, June 29, 1841.
Joanna, w. Benjamin, jr., Oct. 22, 1830. [a. 73 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1794.
John, sr., Mar. 10, 1807.
John, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Sept. 12, 1809.
John, shoemaker, old age, May 15, 1844, a. 82 y.
John Christian, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, Apr. 11, 1836.
John Cristan, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, Oct. 15, 1815.
Jonathan, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Aug. 17, 1814.
Joseph, Aug. 8, 1767. P. R. 5.
Joseph Addison, s. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1820.
Joshua, Mar. 20, 1837.
Kezia, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 14, 1815.
Laura Angeline, w. Ezra, Aug. 20, 1835.
Lawrence, s. Nathan, jr. and Ruth, June 15, 1817.
Lewis, cordwainer, lung fever, Mar. 27, 1847, a. 59 y.
Lucinda Caroline, d. Micajah B. and Sophronia, Feb. 20, 1843.
Luther Warren, s. Abner, jr. and Sarah H., cholera infantum, Aug. 2, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Lydia, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1773.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Abigal, July 24, 1792.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1794. P. R. 65.
Lydia, Oct. 8, 1834. P. R. 194.
Margarett, d. Lewis and Mary, Dec. 21, 1842. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Margeret, d. Lewis and Mary, Oct. 6, 1821.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 10, 1842. P. R. 44.
Mary, w. John, 3d, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 52 y.
Mary Adelaide, d. Henry Washington and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1842, a. 16 m. 17 d. G. R. 2.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Ann E., Oct. 11, 1843, a. 6 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.

ALLEY, Mary N., w. John, 3d, Nov. 30, 1843, a. 52 y. G. R. 9.
Micajah, s. Solomon and Rebacka, Aug. 12, 1820.
Micajah, 5 : 5m : 1837. P. R. 194.
Miriam, d. James [and Lois. C. R. 1.], Sept. —, 1783.
Moses B., s. James and Lois, 7 : 8 m : 1801. C. R. 1.
Nancy, wid. [William B. dup.], July 11, 1836.
Otis, s. Joseph, jr. and Content, Oct. 1, 1826.
Otis, s. John L. and Sally, Dec. 17, 1842.
Patty, w. Benjamin, 3d, Sept. 11, 1811.
Persis, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1837. [a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 9.]
Phineas, s. Benjamin and Martha, June 9, 1814. P. R. 65.
Rachel, d. Solomon and Rachel, Dec. 1, 1822. [a. 19. y. G. R. 1.]
Rachel, wid. Solomon, consumption, July 17, 1846, a. 76 y.
Rebecca, wid., 9 : 10 m : 1745. P. R. 5.
Rebecca Ann, d. Joseph, 3d and Rebecca, July 16, 1825.
Richard, s. Abner and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1802.
Richard, m., cordwainer, s. Abner, consumption, at Cambridge, June 13, 1849, a. 46 y.
Rufus, June 10, 1809.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Hannah, May 25, 1821.
Ruth, w. Samuel, Aug. 16, 1841.
Ruth, wid., 1 : 1 m : 1842. C. R. 1.
Ruthey, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 31, 1834. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
Ruthy [Lummus. C. R. 1.], d. Benja[min] and Huldah, May 15, 1813.
Sally, Aug. 22, 1800, a. 16 y. C. R. 5.
Sally, unm. [d. Capt. Joseph. G. R. 1.; "dropped down dead." P. R. 1.], Oct. 2, 1846, a. 64 y.
Samuel, June 9, 1767. P. R. 5.
Sarah, w. John, Feb. —, 1778.
Sarah, Dec. 12, 1796. P. R. 65.
Sarah Abba, d. John, 4th and Susan D., June 8, 1842. [a. 3 m. G. R. 9.]
Sarah Ann, d. twin, John Witt and Sally, Oct. 6, 1833.
Sarah R., d. Joseph and Content, Sept. 13, 1821.
Solomon, Jan. 23, 1829. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Susan, w. Abner, Mar. 15, 1836.
Sylvia Michael, d. Henry H. and Eliza, dysentery, Aug. 28, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Tabitha, Oct. 20, 1774. P. R. 6.
Theodate [d. Solomon and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1846, a. 83 y.
Watts, s. William B. and Nancy, Jan. 15, 1806.
William, consumption, Sept. 23, 1811, a. 44 y. C. R. 5.
William, s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, suicide, Feb. 25, 1837. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
William H., consumption, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 42 y.
William L., s. William L. and Sarah Ann, Feb 15, 1839. [a. 20 m. P. R. 1.]
Zaccheus, inf. s. Hugh and Abigail [abt. 1762.]. C. R. 1.

ALLEY, Zacheus, s. Will[ia]m and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1816.
——, w. Benjamin, 23 : 12 m : 1740-41. P. R. 5.
——, w. Joseph, 28 : 1 m : 1744-5. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Solomon, bur. 5 : 6 m : 1749. P. R. 5.
——, w. Jacob, 22 : 4 m : 1751. P. R. 5.
——, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 9, 1765. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Abner, bur. Sept. 12, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Timothy, Jan. 11, 1804, a. 1 d. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Abner and Susanna, June 4, 1811.
——, s. William, putrid fever, Jan. 2, 1821, a. 10 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Moses, Sept. 27, 1825.
——, ch. Lewis, bur. June 30, 1828, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jacob, bur. May 9, 1830. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, bur. Aug. 22, 1831, a. 1 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, bur. Feb. 8, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., mother Joseph, bur. Apr. 14, 1839. P. R. 1.

ALLY (see also Alley), Hugh, sr., 25 : 11 m : 1673. CT. R.
Huldah, d. twin, Nathan and Mary, ——, 1782. P. R. 44.
Jacob, s. Nathan and Mary, ——, 1782.
Johanah, "old," bur. 15 : 1 m : 1734-5. P. R. 5.
Joseph [Capt. P. R. 53.], Feb. 10, 1832.
Mary, wid. Nathan, Aug. 13, 1836.
Mehiteble, w. Ephraim, Dec. 10, 1782.
Nathan [apoplexy. P. R. 53.], Feb. 7, 1832. [a. 80 y. P. R. 53.]
——, d. Hugh, sr., 30 : 8 m : 1674. CT. R.

AMARIDGE, Morris, Nov. 26, 1834, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Morris, Aug. 15, 1826, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

AMBLER, Benjamin ["father of Rev. James B." G. R. 2.], Sept. 28, 1826. [a. 57 y. G. R. 2.]
Charlotte, Mrs. [wid. Benjamin. G. R. 2.], Aug. 15, 1841. [a. 70 y. G. R. 2.]
James B., dysentery, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 57 y.

AMES, Aurelia A., d. Jacob and Irenia, consumption, Oct. 21, 1846, a. 6 y.
Daniel Henry, s. Daniel and Mary, lung fever, Feb. 2, 1847, a. 7 y.
Orilla Ann, d. Jacob and Irenia, Oct. 21, 1846. P. R. 27.
Phinehas, Nov. 2, 1829. [a. 63 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Sept. 12, 1843, a. 9 w. P. R. 1.

ANABLE, Emma Elizabeth, d. Henry A. and Elizabeth, dysentery, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m. 19 d.

ANDERSON, Charles Adams, s. Joseph M., Sept. 30, 1836. [a. 18 y. G. R. 2.]
Cynthia, w. Joseph M., Aug. 31, 1820, a. 24 y. G. R. 2.

ANDERTON, Mary E., d. Samuel, scarlet fever, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Sarah C., d. Samuel, scarlet fever, May 2, 1849, a. 4 y. 10 m.

ANDREWS, Betsey, consumption, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 60 y.
Charles F., s. H. P. and Elizabeth Ann, consumption, Oct. 16, 1844, a. 1 y. 7 m.
John, 13 : 3 m : 1662. CT. R.
Sara, w. John, Apr. 29, 1666. CT. R.

ANNABLE, see Anable.

ANNIS [Lydia. G. R. 1.], w. Moses, Aug. 14, 1835. [a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, Nov. 6, 1833, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
William, bur. Aug. 15, 1835, a. 57 y. P. R. 1.
William S. [typhus fever. C. R. 5.], Aug. 11, 1828, a. 17 y. G. R. 1. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]

APPLETON, Catharine Maria, d. Michael and Mary, scarlet fever, Apr. 2, 1849, a. 5 y. 2 m.
Francis W., s. Benj[ami]n W. and Sarah A., dysentery, Aug. 11, 1848, a. 2 y. 5 m.
Phineas D., s. Benja[min], dysentery, at Nahant, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 23 d.

ARMITAGE, Jann, w. Joseph, Mar. 3, 1676-7.
Joseph [tailor. P. R. 4.], June 27, 1680. [a. 80 y. P. R. 2.]

ARMSTEAD, George M., s. Sam[ue]l and Kezia M., dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.

ARRINGTON, La Roy, s. George W. and Sarah N., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 4 y. 10 m.
Mary, wid., July 23, 1848, a. 95 y.
Mary A., d. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 20, 1835. P. R. 44.
Mary C., d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 25, 1839. P. R. 44.
Mary Catharine, d. James and Marietta, scarlet fever, Dec. 15, 1848, a. 5 y. 4 m.

ASHCROFT [Mary Ann, "native of the north of Ireland," w. James. G. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1834. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. James, bur. July 15, 1840, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, of Malden, bur. Sept. 22, 1841. P. R. 1.

ASHTON, Ann Maria, d. William and Rachel, dysentery, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 15 y.
Benjamin F., s. Samuel and Mary, consumption, Mar. 17, 1845, a. 18 y.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n F. and Sarah B., dropsy, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 9 m.
Chloe Maria, d. Warren and Ann, Sept. 17, 1843.
[Elizabeth. G. R. 2.], w. William, July 20, 1834. [a. 54 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.]
Francis Alvin, s. Warren and Ann, canker, May 14, 1846, a. 6 m.
Herman S., s. Sam[ue]l G. and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
James, s. Samuel G. and Rebecca, Oct. 19, 1828.
Otis B., s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1817.

ASHTON, Phillip, May 22, 1837. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
Polly, wid., Nov. 29, 1841.
Sam[ue]l, jr., Dec. 14, 1821.
Samuel, Nov. 11, 1840. [a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Samuel G., dysentery, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 54 y. [a. 58 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. Samuel, Feb. 4, 1825, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah [Mrs. G. R. 2.], Apr. 16, 1847, a. 77 y. 5 m.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1832.
William, Dec. 29, 1838. [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.]

ASPINWALL [Esther. G. R. 9.], w. John, Aug. 13, 1843.

ATHERTON, ——, inf. ch. Micajah, Oct. 15, 1846.

ATKINS, Henry, morocco dresser, spine complaint, Sept. 21, 1845, a. 45 y.
Martha Elizabeth, d. Benjamin H. and Catherine M., ——, 1843. G. R. 2.
Mary Frances, d. Henry and Eliza, stoppage of bowels, Feb. 12, 1847, a. 4 y. 10 m.
Mary S., b. N. H., w. Henry, consumption, July 13, 1849, a. 32 y. 9 m.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, lung fever, Mar. 1, 1845, a. 18 y.
——, ch. Henry, bur. Aug. 5, 1827. P. R. 1.

ATKINSON, Jason, s. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Aug. 27, 1830. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, Oct. 15, 1836. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Annetta, d. W[illia]m H. and Jane Maria, Aug. 26, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m. 12 d.
Sally, w. Timothy, Mar. 25, 1808.
Samuel D[erby. P. R. 1.], Jan. 20, 1833.
Timothy, Apr. 20, 1818.
Timothy Augustus, s. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Jan. 20, 1833.
——, d. Joseph and Hepzebeth, Apr. 23, 1827.
——, ch. James, bur. Jan. 22, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, bur. Apr. 26, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Derby, bur. June 23, 1838, a. 8 y. P. R. 1.

ATTWELL (see also Attwill), Abigail, d. Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, July 28, 1813.
Charles Anderson, s. Gustavus and Almira, May 27, 1843, a. 6 y. 5 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.
Joanna, wid. Thomas H., Feb. 24, 1817, in her 53d y. G. R. 1.
William, Nov. 5, 1806.
William Burres, s. Zachariah and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1800.
——, ch. twin, Zach[aria]h, jr. and Anna, June 22, 1814.

ATTWILL (see also Attwell, Atwel, Atwell, Atwill), Druzilla, w. George [at Orrington, Me. P. R. 53.], Nov. 17, 1825.
Elisabeth, w. Zachariah, July 2, 1827. [a. 69 y. P. R. 53.]
James [dropsy. C. R. 5.], Nov. 23, 1824.

ATTWILL, Martha, w. Maj. John D., July 3, 1817, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Sally, May 17, 1832. [a. 20 y. C. R. 5.]
William Augustus, s. John D. and Martha, Feb. 26, 1827.
——, s. twin, James and Sally, Nov. 27, 1810.
——, ch. James, Jan. 31, 1817. C. R. 5.
——, Mrs., mother of Micheson, bur. at Marblehead, June 4, 1839. P. R. 1.

ATWEL (see also Attwill), ——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Apr. 20, 1760. P. R. 6.

ATWELL (see also Attwill), Anna, bur. Apr. 3, 1755. P. R. 6.
Anna, w. Nehemiah, Oct. 9, 1806.
Jane, d. twin, Zachariah and Anne, ——, 1814. P. R. 37. [Aug. 15, a. 2 m. C. R. 5.]
Joanna, w. Thomas Hicks, Feb. 24, 1817. [a. 53 y. C. R. 5.]
Sarah, consumption, June 14, 1795, a. 18 y. C. R. 5.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah and Anne, at New Orleans, Sept. 13, 1841, a. 36 y. 3 m. P. R. 37.

ATWILL (see also Attwill), Almira, w. Gustavus, heart complaint, May 28, 1848, a. 34 y. 4 m.
Almira, d. Gustavus, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 4 m.
Amos [s. Zachariah and Elizabeth. P. R. 37.], Oct. 12, 1838. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
Frances Maria, d. Gustavus and Almira, Nov. 8, 1841. [a. 18 m. 19 d. G. R. 2.]
George, June 25, 1836. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
James W., consumption, Apr. 21, 1845, a. 32 y.
Jesse L., consumption, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 53 y.
John D., lung fever, Apr. 12, 1842. [a. 71 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Amos, Jan. 24, 1844. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
Mellville Mudge, s. Thomas H. and Lucy, Sept. 3, 1842. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
Melville Mudge, s. Thomas H. and Lucy, Dec. 22, 1839. [a. 22 m. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Jesse L., June 11, 1821. [1820. P. R. 202.]
Zachariah, Nov. 6, 1836. [a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
Zachariah [s. Zachariah and Elizabeth. P. R. 37.], ship master, paralysis, Jan. 15, 1847, a. 67 y.
——, w. William, at the poorhouse, Jan. 8, 1812.

ATWOOD, Lucy Jane, w. David, consumption, Dec. 10, 1849, a. 23 y.

AUSTIN, Benjamin, Hon., at Boston, May 4, 1820, a. 68 y. P. R. 53.
David, s. Manuel and Theodate, Nov. 19, 1802.
Eliza, d. Manuel and Theodate, Apr. 10, 1819.
Elizebeth, Apr. 16, 1834.
James, m., cabinet maker, consumption, Feb. 15, 1845, a. 57 y.
Joseph F., at Salem, July 20, 1825, a. 33 y. P. R. 53.
Josiah, at Salem, Nov. 4, 1825, a. 80 y. P. R. 53.
Lydia, d. Manuel and Theodate, 6 : 7 m : 1837, a. 27 y. G. R. 10

AUSTIN, Mary, d. Manuel and Theodate, Aug. 3, 1819.
Susan, d. Abner and Elizabeth S., 14 : 9 m : 1823. C. R. I.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Abner and Elizabeth S., 6 : 8 m : 1830. C. R. I.
William, b. Scotland, hydrocephalus, June 11, 1848, a. 25 y.
——, d. Abner and Elizabeth S., 22 : 7 m : 1821. C. R. I.

AVERILL, John M., May 9, 1846, a. 20 y. G. R. 9.
Maria, d. Thomas, Sept. 26, 1839.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. July 22, 1835, a. 3 w. P. R. I.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Aug. 29, 1839, a. 7 m. P. R. I.

AVERY, Stephen, abt. 23 : 8 m : 1744. P. R. 5.

AXEY (see also Axy), Frances, wid. [James. P. R. 4.], 13 : 8 m : 1670. CT. R.

AXY (see also Axey), James, June 7, 1667. CT. R.

BABB, Charles Otis, s. William and Mary W., Aug. 1, 1835, a. 8 m. G. R. I.
Jane B., w. Silvanus, consumption, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 38 y.
John Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Hannah, bowel complaint, Sept. 27, 1849, a. 17 d.
Mary, w. Capt. W[illia]m, Nov. 22, 1840, a. 41 y. G. R. I. [bur. Nov. 6. P. R. I.]
Silvanus Murray, s. [Capt. G. R. I.] William and Mary [W. G. R. I.], Aug. 15, 1830. [a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. I.]
William [Capt. G. R. I.], Aug. 15, 1835. [a. 37 y. G. R. I.; a. 41 y. P. R. I.]
——, ch. William, bur. Sept. 20, 1833. P. R. I.

BABEUF, George, s. Eugene and Mary, croup and canker, Aug. 22, 1846, a. 1 y.

BACHELDER (see also Bacheller), Henry, Feb. 15, 1767. P. R. 5.
Mary, d. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1757, a. 19 y. 4 m. 4 d. G. R. I.

BACHELLER (see also Bachelder, Batchelder, Batcheller, Batchelor), Ann Elizabeth, d. Joshua W. and Sarah Ann, Dec. 5, 1841, a. 11 w. G. R. I.
Benjamin, s. James D. and Huldah, Sept. 19, 1820.
Charles, s. George and Esther, whooping cough, Sept. 6, 1846, a. 7 m.
[Desire. P. R. I.], w. Henry, Nov. 2, 1840. [a. 61 y. P. R. I.]
Elizabeth, wid. James [palsy. P. R. I.], Dec. 13, 1845, a. 84 y.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Joshua W. and Sarah, Nov. —, 1841.
Emma Maria, d. Joshua W. and Sarah, scarlet fever, Mar. 20, 1848, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Francis A., cordwainer, typhus fever, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 23 y.
George, consumption, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 41 y.
George Burrill, s. Aaron N. and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1827. [a. 4 y. P. R. 53.]

BACHELLER, Hartshorn M., s. Henry, jr. and Desier, Oct. 29, 1821.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Desier, June 7, 1807.
Henry ["the oldest man in town." P. R. 53.], Jan. 12, 1826. [a. 97 y. P. R. 53.]
Henry, jr., Oct. 22, 1830. [a. 55 y. P. R. 1.]
James, Aug. 31, 1837. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]
James, s. James, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 6, 1838.
James D., Feb. 5, 1832.
Jerusha Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Dec. 24, 1826.
Jesse L. [suicide. P. R. 53.], May 10, 1830. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
John Tapley, s. George and Esther, drowned, Aug. 7, 1841.
Joshua, Oct. 21, 1840. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Levina G., w. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1825.
Mary, w. Jonathan, liver complaint, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 63 y.
Mary Ann, w. Aaron N. [d. Thompson Burrill. P. R. 53.], June 6, 1824. [a. 19 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, Mrs., Feb. 21, 1843. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Aaron N. and Sarah M., Oct. 6, 1827.
Sally, w. Samuel, 3d, Dec. 7, 1826. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, d. James D. and Huldah, Dec. 18, 1832.
Sally Ann, d. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1820.
Samuel, s. Theophilus and Mehetable, July 18, 1803, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Mar. 5, 1831. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, Feb. 5, 1832, a. 50 y. P. R. 53.
Samuel, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 57 y.
Sarah [Ann. G. R. 1.], w. Joshua W., Nov. 9, 1841. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 21, 1827.
Sarah Tiler, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna, May 31, 1828.
Theophilus, Oct. 21, 1833.
Warren, s. George and Esther, croup, Mar. 26, 1848, a. 1 m.
Warren Fitch, s. Joshua W. and Sarah W., canker in the bowels, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 3 m. 10 d.
Zeviah, w. Theophilus, Apr. 11, 1821. [a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
——, 2d w. Theophilus, Nov. 8, 1807.
——, 3d w. Theophilus, Apr. 11, 1821.
——, ch. Samuel, jr., bur. June 1, 1828, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. James, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 13, 1831.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Nov. 10, 1839, a. 10 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Breed, bur. Dec. 12, 1843, a. 17 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Mar. 28, 1844. P. R. 1.

BACON, ——, s. David, bur. July 28, 1842, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

BADGER, Martha, wid. William, Oct. 11, 1838. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
William, June 30, 1823. [a. 32 y. P. R. 53.]
——, inf. ch. William and Martha, July 30, 1821.

BAGNALL, ——, w. Benjamin, jr., 9 : 7 m : 1741. P. R. 5.
——, w. Benjamin, 27 : 6 m : 1751. P. R. 5.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baylly), Deborah, wid. Ephraim B., Mar. 20, 1830. P. R. 53. [a. 63 y. P. R 1.]
Ephraim [a soldier of the Revolution. P. R. 53.], Nov. 29, 1822.
Lima, d. Ephraim, consumption, Apr. 10, 1815, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Aaron, Apr. 8, 1834.

BAIRD (see also Beard), Betsey, w. Jacob, paralysis, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 68 y.
Lewis, m., cordwainer, s. Jacob and Betsey, drowned, at Medford, Mar. 29, 1849, a. 36 y.
Susan A., w. Lewis [d. Alvan and Susan C. Sampson of Plymouth. G. R. 1.], heart complaint [at Boston. P. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1848, a. 33 y. [1849. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Lewis, bur. Mar. 31, 1839. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Lewis, bur. Apr. 15, 1839. P. R. 1.

BAKER, Abigall, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 8, 1696.
Edward, sr., bur. Mar. 17, 1687.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, bur. Apr. 21, 1688.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 26, 1694-5.
Elbridge F., s. Elbridge G., scarlet fever, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 3 y. 10 m.
Elisha, s. Ezra and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Mary, May 7, 1709.
Ezra, Aug. 13, 1815, a. 44 y. [a. 44 y. 2 m. 8 d. C. R. 1.]
Joan, w. Edward, sr., Apr. 9, 1693.
John, Mar. 4, 1710-11.
John, s. Thomas and Rebekah, Jan. 27, 1735, a. 4 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Ezra and Hannah, 9 : 11 m : 1817. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 11, 1695.
Rebeka, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Mar. 6, 1732, in her 3d y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, w. Elisha, Feb. 6, 1819.
Ruthe, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 3, 1698.
Ruthe, d. Edward and Mary, May 11, 1703.
Samuell, 16 : 10 m : 1666. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 29, 1688-9.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 2, 1692.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 27, 1697.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1733. [1734, a. 17 d. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Oct. 3, 1734, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, bur. Jan. 17, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Nov. 30, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, w. Martin, Apr. 14, 1821. P. R. 53.

BALCH, Edwin Wallis, s. John C. and Mary Ann, July 6, 1836. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
Marian P., b. Salem, w. W[illia]m, fever and ague, May 29, 1849, a. 35 y. 6 m.

BALDWIN, ——, Rev. Dr., at Waterville, Me., Aug. 29, 1825. P. R. 53.

BALL, Lavina, shoe binder, consumption, July 3, 1844, a. 26 y.
Levina, ——, 1848. C. R. 6.
——, ch. Charles, bur. May 19, 1838, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.

BALLARD (see also Ballord), Amos, s. John, of Boston "deprived of his life by the accidental discharge of a musket in a canoe in Lynn River," Aug. 25, 1798, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
John, Dea., June 11, 1725, in his 92d year. G. R. 1.
John, "old," abt. Oct. 23, 1765. P. R. 5.
John, at Boston, Mar. 2, 1824. P. R. 53.
Joseph [fever. C. R. 5.], May 31, 1796, a. 51 y. G. R. 1. [a. 52 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, consumption, Aug. 17, 1801, a. 67 y. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1721-2.
Nathan[ie]l, s. Nathaniel and Rebecka, Oct. 8, 1733.
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, 15 : 7 m : 1672. CT. R.
Rebecka, w. Nathaniel, May 16, 1724.
William, s. John, Nov. 25, 1683. CT. R.
William, Aug. 25, 1794, a. 75 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. John, 20 : 8 m : 1744. P. R. 5.
——, w. John, of Saugus, July 12, 1818. P. R. 53.

BALLORD (see also Ballard), Elisabeth, bur. Dec. 20, 1757. P. R. 6.

BANCRAFT (see also Bancroft), James, s. Ebenezer and Abygall, Dec. 9, 1725.

BANCROFT (see also Bancraft), Abigail, wid., consumption and dropsy, Apr. 8, 1758, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, May 2, 1742, a. 4 y. 8 d. G. R. 6.
Ebenezer, Capt., fever, Jan. 21, 1770, in his 70th y. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. John, consumption, July 26, 1775, in his 24th y. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, July 30, 1825.
Ebenezer H., s. Ebenezer and Nancy ["by a lever falling on him while moving I. Mudge's shed." P. R. 53.], Apr. 16, 1819. [a. abt. 13 y. P. R. 53.]
Edward Kingman, s. Samuel S. and Rebecca, June 18, 1831. [a. 15 m. P. R. 53.]
Eliza Maria, d. John S. [of Boston, railroad conductor. P. R. 1.] and Eliza, consumption, May 25, 1845, a. 15 y. 4 m.
Elizabeth, w. Ens. John, Mar. 12, 1704-5.
Elizabeth, Mrs., May 1, 1711.
Hannah, w. Ens. John, June 7, 1732, in her 76th y. G. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Dea. John and Mary, July 23, 1738, in her 10th y. G. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1752, a. 11 d. G. R. 6.
James Austin, s. Samuel S. and Rebecca, May 20, 1831. [a. 6 d. G. R. 10.]

BANCROFT, John, Jan. 25, 1739, in his 84th y. G. R. 6.
John, Dea., "suddenly," Dec, 25, 1768, in his 86th y. C. R. 2.
John, dropsy, Apr. 20, 1777, in his 69th y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Dea. John, Oct. 1, 1723, in her 39th y. G. R. 6.
Mary, w. Dea. John, fever and canker, "occasioned by a Fall," July 25, 1763, in her 82d y. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 20, 1749-50. [a. 3 d. G. R. 6.]
Nathaniel, 2d, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1754, a. 13 d. G. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 24, 1759. [a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Raham, Dec. 19, 1717.
Rebecca, w. Sam[ue]l S., June 20, 1831. [a. 25 y. P. R. 53.]
Rhoda, d. James, fever and canker [abt. 1761.]. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1730. [a. 4 y. 1 m. 13 d. G. R. 6.]
Ruth, w. John, Feb. 25, 1745-6.
Ruth, wid. Capt. Ebenezer, "suddenly," Feb. 5, 1773, in her 76th y. C. R. 2.
Samuel S., Feb. 25, 1844, a. 42 y. G. R. 10.
Thair, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 10, 1754.
Thar, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1752.
Tho[mas], Lt., Aug. 19, 1691.
William, s. James, Oct. 6, 1762, a. 2 m. C. R. 2.
William, s. James, violent fever, July 25, 1772, in his 6th y. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Thomas F. and Abby Ann, inflammation of the lungs, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 1 m. 7 d.
——, ch., stillborn, James, Mar. 17, 1769. C. R. 2.
——, ch. William, bur. Apr. 5, 1830. P. R. 1.
——, wid., May 4, 1830.
——, inf. ch. William, bur. Apr. 25, 1836. P. R. 1.

BARBER, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1673.
——, w. Major, nervous fever, July 12, 1775, in her 44th y. C. R. 2.

BARCLAY, John, bur. ——, 1769. P. R. 6.

BARKER, Edward P., s. Nathan, heart complaint, Oct. 6, 1849, a. 9 m.
Grace [w. Thomas. G. R. 2.], Aug. 12, 1847, a. 87 y.
William, "old, died sometime ago," 4 : 4 m : 1742. P. R. 5.
——, C. O., Dr., bur. Jan. 10, 1843, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.

BARNARD, Sarah, w. David, Apr. 24, 1837, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
Susan N. W[hitney. P. R. 1.], w. George L., June 26, 1843.
——, ch. George L. and Susan N. W., July 27, 1842. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]

BARNES (see also Barns), Lucretia, unm., b. Henniker, N. H., d. Levi and Nancy, consumption, Oct. 22, 1849, a. 25 y.
Moses, of Orrington, Me. [late of Schooner Three Sisters, at widow Rhodes. P. R. 53.], Dec. 12, 1825.
Priscilla R., ——, 1837. C. R. 6.

BARNS (see also Barnes), Mary, Dec. 6, 1833, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

BARRET, ——, ch. Thomas, bur. Jan. 28, 1841, a. 14 d. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch., bur. Jan. 31, 1842. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. June 11, 1843, a. 9 w. P. R. 1.
——, d. Thomas and Susan, dropsy, May 16, 1844, a. 1 m. 15 d.
——, ch. stillborn, Thomas, May 10, 1847.

BARRY (see also Berry), Ann Maria, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 27, 1821.
Anna [Johnson. G. R. 1.], w. Joseph, Jan. 14, 1838. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin Johnson, s. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 5, 1833.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 13, 1825.
Charles Edwin, s. Charles P. and Jane, Sept. 28, 1830. [a. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
James, sr. [lung fever. C. R. 5.], Feb. 23, 1821. [a. 55 y. C. R. 5.]
Lydia, July 10, 1844. P. R. 30.
[Rachel. G. R. 1.], wid. [John. G. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1829. [a. 82 y. P. R. 53.]
——, inf. ch. John, bur. July 23, 1830. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Oct. 18, 1834. P. R. 1.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlitt), Eliza N., w. Nath[anie]l, consumption, June 5, 1847, a. 30 y.
Eugene H., s. Nath[anie]l and Eliza N., scrofula, Jan. 14, 1848, a. 4 y. 10 m.
John R. [s. Mehetable. G. R. 2.], July 2, 1826. [a. 27 y. P. R. 53.]
John R., s. Thomas, worms, Apr. 23, 1849, a. 4 y.
Laura Isadore, d. Robert and Mary Jane, scarlet fever, Nov. 21, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Mehetable, d. Thomas and Mehetable, Nov. 6, 1835, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.
William, unm., cordwainer, b. Boston, s. William, consumption, at Boston, Oct. 22, 1849, a. 19 y.
William Whipple, s. Thomas and Deborah, July 15, 1825, a. 4 y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. John, of Boston, bur. Feb. 21, 1837, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

BARTLITT (see also Bartlett), ——, w. Nathaniel, abt. 19 : 8 m : 1745. P. R. 5.

BARTOLL, ——, inf. ch. John A., Aug. 28, 1846.

BARTON, [Hannah Norwood, w. William], Aug. 18, 1835. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy Baker, d. William and Hannah Norwood, Sept. 8, 1835, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
Margarett, w. John W., dysentery, Oct. 18, 1848, a 28 y. 6 m.
William, bur. June 10, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, d. Sarah, bur. Feb. 22, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, bur. July 24, 1844. P. R. 1.

BASSET (see also Bassett), Abigail, wid. John, May 6, 1753. P. R. 5.
Alice, d. Daniel, "drowned in Lynn Harbour," taken up Aug. 18, 1770. P. R. 6.
Content, d. Daniel, Nov. 27, 1766. P. R. 5.
Isaiah, abt. 6: 9 m: 1740. P. R. 5.
John, Jan. 26, 1753. P. R. 5.
Micheal, "a lad," 19: 10 m: 1732. P. R. 5.
Nemiah, abt. 17: 8 m: 1734. P. R. 5.
Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1766, a. abt. 83 y. P. R. 5.
William, sr., Mar. 31, 1703.
William, "Uncle," 16: 8 m: 1732. P. R. 5.
William, "old," Mar. 4, 1762. P. R. 5.
William, s. Joseph, Sept. 26, 1765. P. R. 5.
——, "Aunt," 29: 10 m: 1729. P. R. 5.
——, d. Joseph, 15: 7 m: 1751. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. June 24, 1761. P. R. 5.
——, wid., of Boston, bur. Apr. —, 1776. P. R. 6.

BASSETT (see also Basset), Edmund Quincy, s. William and Mary, 24: 5 m: 1843. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. William and Mary, 20: 11 m: 1836. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 29, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1806.
Eunice, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 2, 1775.
Isaac [s. Joseph and Eunice. C. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1829. [a. 87 y. P. R. 53.]
Isaac, jr. [s. Ephraim and Mercy. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1842.
Jeremiah, s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1810.
Jeremiah H., s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 30, 1805.
Joseph, s. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1822.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, 12: 7 m: 1837. C. R. 1.
Mary, w. Isaac, Oct. 1, 1825.
Mary, d. Isaac, jr. and Ruth, June 10, 1832.
Nehemiah [s. Joseph and Eunice. C. R. 1.], Feb. 2, 1829.
Rebkah, d. Joseph and Eunice, 31: 10 m: 1829. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Eunice, 30: 12 m: 1831. C. R. 1.
William, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 16, 1773.
William, s. Isaac and Mary, July 4, 1778.
William, s. William and Mary, 19: 5 m: 1839. C. R. 1.
William Herschell, s. William [and Mary. C. R. 1.], June 28, 1833.

BATCHELDER (see also Bacheller), Jeremiah, s. Henry, drowned, Aug. 5, 1814, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.

BATCHELLER (see also Bacheller), Issabelle, w. Jesse L., Nov. 3, 1823.

BATCHELOR (see also Bacheller), Joseph, s. Samuel and Anna, Sept. 10, 1824. [a. 23 y. P. R. 53.]
Josiah, s. Theophilus and Mehettibel [dysentery. C. R. 5.], Sept. 22, 1795. [a. 1 y. C. R. 5.]
Mehettibel, w. Theophilus, Feb. 29, 1804. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]

BATCHELOR, Sam[ue]l, bur. Aug. 8, 1759. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Henry, bur. Jan. 10, 1758. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Henry, jr., bur. Mar. 27, 1762. P. R. 6.

BATES (see also Battes), Annes, w. John, June 12, 1716.
Charles Albert, s. David B. and Lydia C., dysentery, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 3 y. 1 m.
John, s. Robert, Mar. 5, 1672. CT. R.
Joseph, bur. Dec. 31, 1767. P. R. 6.
Robert, Sept. 2, 1727.
Will[ia]m, Mar. 7, 1809.
——, w. Joseph, 25 : 9 m : 1727. P. R. 5.
——, w. Joseph, bur. Jan. 11, 1767. P. R. 6.

BATTES (see also Bates), Amos, s. John and Mary, fits, June 11, 1799, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. John, Oct. 15, 1797, a. 15 m. C. R. 5.

BATTIES (see also Battis), Sarah, b. in Maine [w. William. P. R. 1.], consumption, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 21 y.

BATTIS (see also Batties), James, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 6 m. 23 d.
John, Nov. 19, 1835.
——, Mrs. (Bates?), bur. Dec. 30, 1836, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.

BAXTER, Samuel, Apr. 13, 1754. P. R. 5.
——, w. Samuel, abt. 9 : 4 m : 1734. P. R. 5.

BAYLLY (see also Bailey), Ruth, w. Theophilus, Nov. —, 1692.
Theophilus, Feb. 14, 1693-4.

BDUNAH, [sic] Moses, apoplexy, June 11, 1776. C. R. 2.

BEADLE, Josiah, Feb. 15, 1842.

BEAN, Andrew Peabody, s. John, Nov. 26, 1845, a. 2 d.
John William, s. John H. and Margarett, measles, Aug. 18, 1844, a. 3 y. 2 m.

BEARD (see also Baird), Edward Orein, s. Edward and Mary, inflammation of the bowels, July 21, 1845, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.
Jacob [Capt. P. R. 1.], widr., laborer, b. at Tewksbury, general debility, Mar. 10, 1849, a. 71 y.

BECKFORD (see also Bickford), Francis C., June 13, 1830. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
James [s. James. G. R. 1.], Dec. 23, 1822. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, w. Adoniram, Feb. 7, 1822.
Thomas A., s. Thomas and Altazerah, dysentery, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 7 y. 3 m.
——, ch. Benj[amin] F., bur. Aug. 17, 1843, a. 14 m. P R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, May 10, 1847

BEEDE, Abba Maria, d. Valentine M. and Charlotte, fits, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Kezia, d. Moses H. and Matilda, 26 : 1 m : 1836. C. R. 1.
Solomon F., consumption, Apr. 10, 1843. [a. 29 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

BEERS, Garfillia S., d. Joseph S. and Priscilla K., Aug. 2, 1842.
Joseph, Sept. 5, 1835.
Joseph, inf., June 19, 1845.

BELCHER, Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. —, 1702.

BELKNAP, Abigail, Mrs., bur. Oct. 18, 1761. P. R. 6.

BENET (see also Bennett), Elisha, Capt., abt. 4 : 3 m : 1726. P. R. 5.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Lidea, 2 : 7 m : 1661. CT. R.

BENNETT (see also Benet, Bennet, Bennit), James, only s. Benjamin and Susan, of Boston, drowned at Medford, Oct. 21, 1837, a. 12 y. G. R. 9.
William, May 12, 1832.
——, inf. ch. Jeremiah, Mar. 27, 1848.

BENNIT (see also Bennett), Samuel, Mar. 28, 1691. CT. R.

BENSON, Henry, mariner, stoppage in stomach, June 11, 1846, a. 56 y.
Rebecca, w. Capt. Samuel, Oct. 14, 1830, a. 35 y. P. R. 53.

BENTON, Phebe, June 26, 1835.

BERDITT (see also Burditt), Stephen, Mar. 25, 1825.

BERREY (see also Berry), Tho[mas], consumption, 19 : 10 m : 1736. P. R. 5.

BERRY (see also Barry, Berrey), Anna, wid., bur. Aug. 22, 1765. P. R. 6.
George Henry [Barry. P. R. 1.], s. Henry and Lydia F., May 10, 1833, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. John, fever and purging, Oct. 5, 1775, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
John Melzard, s. John N. and Hannah R., lung fever, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 15 m.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Mary Ann, fever, Feb. 23, 1845, a. 7 y.
Mary, w. John, consumption, Sept. 11, 1834, a. 30 y. C. R. 5.
Mehitable, 14 : 7 m : 1742. P. R. 5.
Sally, d. Joseph, throat distemper, June 19, 1803, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Nehemiah, June 4, 1832.
Sarah [Barry. P. R. 1.], wid. James, Aug. 11, 1835, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1695.
——, Aunt, bur. 24 : 11 m : 1727-8. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Henry, scarlet fever, May 10, 1833, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. 12, 1835, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nehemiah and 2d w., May —, 1838. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Nehemiah, bur. Aug. 28, 1841. P. R. 1.

BESOM (see also Bessom), Miriam, d. John and Miriam, Apr. 30, 1847, a. 6 d.

BESSOM (see also Besom), Howard, ——, 1838, a. 9 w. G. R. 9.
Lizzie, ——, 1844, a. 15 w. G. R. 9.
Louisa, ——, 1847, a. 8 d. G. R. 9.
——, ch. Philip, bur. Aug. 30, 1840, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.

BETTON, Eliza, w. Daniel, Oct. 7, 1840.
Stephen Griffin, s. Daniel and Eliza, Dec. 4, 1831.

BICKFORD (see also Beckford, Bigford), James, s. Jacob I. and Deborah, July 8, 1843.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Thomas S. and Altazera, measles, Sept. 4, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m. 4 d.

BIGELOW, Timothy, Hon., at Medford, May 18, 1821, a. 55 y. P. R. 53.

BIGFORD (see also Bickford), ——, ch., still born, Thomas, July —, 1845. P. R. 1.

BISBEE, Asaph, Oct. 14, 1825.
Eliza, d. Noah and Lucinda, July 9, 1827. [a. 10 m. P. R. 1.]
Nancy L., w. Charles F., consumption, Jan. 31, 1849, a. 23 y.

BLACKLER, Elias, at Nahant, Dec. 21, 1768. P. R. 5.

BLAISDELL, see Blasdell.

BLAKE, Samuel, Aug. 2, 1838, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, paralytic shock, July 17, 1847, a. 84 y.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, bur. May 5, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, Aug. 7, 1831.

BLANCHARD, Amos, May 25, 1842, a. 78 y. [a. 76 y. P. R. 1.]
Charles E., Sept. 18, 1841.
Daniel [consumption. C. R. 5.], Sept. 26, 1823. [a. 29 y. C. R. 5.]
Edward, bur. Sept. 19, 1841, a. 30 y. P. R. 1.
Elias, consumption, Oct. 4, 1817, a. 21 y. C. R. 5.
Emily, w. Charles E., Aug. 15, 1835.
Lavina, d. Martin L. and Sarah N., Mar. 5, 1832.
Lavina, w. Amos, Aug. 1, 1843.
Lydia, w. William H., consumption, May 10, 1843. [a. 35 y. G.R.1.]
Martin L. [consumption, C. R. 5.], Mar. 1, 1832. [a. 25 y. P. R. 53; a. 29 y. C. R. 5.]
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Alice P., Sept. 12, 1833.
Mary Elisabeth, d. wid. Mary, dropsy in the head, Nov. 19, 1823, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
Mehitable S., d. Nath[anie]l and Alice P., Oct. 19, 1841.
Sarah, d. Luther, influenza, Mar. 5, 1832, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.
Sarah, wid., consumption, June 26, 1834, a. 26 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah N., w. Martin L., June 26, 1834. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Serena, d. Amos B., consumption, Sept. 24, 1819, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.
Sophia, w. Silvanus, July 23, 1838. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]

BLANCHARD, Susan, d. Silvanus and Eliza W., lung fever, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 3 y. 10 m.
——, inf. ch. Charles E., bur. Dec. 18, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, w. Edward, bur. Aug. 12, 1835, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Sylvanus, bur. Nov. 27, 1838, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

BLANEY (see also Blany), Abigail, wid. Joseph, Dec. 10, 1765, a. 95 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Alice P. B., d. Sally, scarlet fever, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 3 y.
Anne, June 5, 1797, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Capt., "found Dead by Newhall, the tavern[er?], in Malden. Supposed to be by a fall of his hors or a fit," 8 : 12 m : 1750-51. P. R. 5.
Benjamin, June 2, 1802. P. R. 66.
Benjamin, typhus fever, Jan. 5, 1847, a. 42 y.
Haner, Sept. 19, 1826. P. R. 66.
James Phillips, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1817.
John, 22 : 9 m : 1726. P. R. 5.
Jonathan, Sept. 8, 1757, in his 54th y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, ——, 1799. P. R. 66.
Jonathan, s. William and Jane, June 24, 1828, a. 6 m. G. R. 9.
Joseph, Jan. 16, 1727, in his 57th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph [at Swampscott. P. R. 53.], Apr. 22, 1826, a. 84 y.
Joseph, July 12, 1830. [a. 52 y. P. R. 53.]
Katharine P., d. William and Jane, Sept. 27, 1837, a. 3 y. 7 m. 15 d. G. R. 9.
Sally, d. Benj[ami]n, Jan. 20, 1845, a 27 y.
Warren, s. Jonathan and Julia A. M., fits, June 22, 1847, a. 1 y. 11 m.
——, s. Benj[ami]n, bur. Feb. 27, 1757. P. R. 6.
——, w. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1826, a. 73 y.
——, ch. Philip, bur. Oct. 11, 1839, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

BLANY (see also Blaney), David, "young," 22 : 3 m : 1751. P. R. 5.
David, Apr. 4, 1764. P. R. 5.
Henry, Apr. 3, 1756. P. R. 5.
Robert, "had the news that he was drowned a coming from the West Indies of Crismas Day," Feb. 17, 1768. P. R. 5.
Thomas, "almost Blind," Nov. 11, 1766. P. R. 5.
——, w. Jonathan, 1 : 6 m : 1744. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Nov. 24, 1772. P. R. 6.

BLASDELL, George F., Apr. 2, 1823.

BLIGH (see also Bly), Samuell, sr., Dec. 31, 1693.

BLOOD, Charles Otis, s. Luther and Sally, Oct. 17, 1839.
Elizabeth, w. James, abt. "beginning of" Dec., 1676.
Luther, May 29, 1847, a. 59 y.

BLY (see also Bligh, Blye), Theophilus, s. Samuell and Lois, June 12, 1681.

BLYE (see also Bly), Anna, d. Wilson and Caroline A[ugusta. P. R. 1.], scarletina maligna, June 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 7 d.

BOARDMAN (see also Bordman), Aaron, Nov. 11, 1799, a. 74 y. G. R. 7.
Francis, baker, at Marblehead, Apr. 1, 1823. P. R. 53.
John Burrage, Apr. 24, 1803, a. 23 y. G. R. 7.
Mary, Mrs., Sept. 14, 1805, a. 73 y. G. R. 7.
Sarah, d. William and Abiah, May 11, 1722.

BODEN (see also Bowden), Barbara, abt. 20 : 4 m : 1748. P. R. 5.

BOND, Jonathan, July 12, 1831. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]

BORDMAN (see also Boardman), William, Oct. 10, 1753, in his 68th y. G. R. 7.

BORNE, ——, w. Col. William, Oct. 22, 1763. P. R. 5.

BOSBEY ——, ch. Mr., bur. Apr. 7, 1839. P. R. 1.

BOUDEN (see also Bowden), Benjamin, abt. 7 : 9 m : 1741. P.R. 5.
Michial, 1 : 8 m : 1741. P. R. 5.
Suzana, d. Michall and Sarah, July 30, 1709.

BOWDEN (see also Boden, Bouden), Martha, Sept. 20, 1719, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.
Michel, bur. 26 : 6 m : 1740. P. R. 5.
Hannah, May 30, 1753. P. R. 5.
Sarah, wid., Sept. 1, 1754. P. R. 5.

BOWEN, Martha Emily, d. Joseph H. and Lydia M., dysentery, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Nancy, unm., b. Boston, d. John, consumption, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 60 y.

BOWLER, Frances Sophia, d. Joshua S. and Sophia A., July 12, 1848, a. 9 m. 17 d.
George, s. Thomas, jr. and Francis, Aug. 21, 1821.
James W., s. David and Lydia, consumption, June 22, 1845, a. 24 y. 8 m.
John, s. Thomas, jr. and Francis, Nov. 14, 1811.
John, Dec. 13, 1827.
John, merchant, abscess in the bowels, at Charlestown, S. C., Nov. 8, 1847, a. 35 y. 8 m. 8 d. P. R. 1.
Joshua Soule, engraver, s. Thomas and Frances, consumption, Aug. 23, 1847, a. 30 y.
Lydia, d. Thomas, jr. and Francis, Oct. 21, 1819.
Lydia Maria, d. David and Lydia C., June 16, 1842.
Nathaniel, Nov. 5, 1820.
Sally, wid., May 2, 1838.
Samuel, June 12, 1822.
Sarah, w. David, jr., Feb. 1, 1793, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Susan Gowdey, d. Thomas, jr. and Francis, July 20, 1839.

BOWLER, Thomas, Dec. 12, 1823.
Thomas J., s. Thomas and Frances, Sept. 9, 1849. P. R. 214.
——, w. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1821.
——, ch. John, bur. Mar. 29, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Sept. 29, 1837. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Dec. 12, 1841. P. R. 1.

BOWLEY, Elizabeth, w. William, July 10, 1843. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]
Eugene Albert, s. Albert R. and Adaline E., quincy, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 10 m. 17 d.
Joseph Pike, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 13, 1832.
Mary Ann, d. William and Elizabeth, July 29, 1839. [a. 17 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Jane, d. W[illiam] and Mary Jane, fits, Apr. 14, 1848, a. 14 d.

BOYCE, Ann Maria, d. Samuel and Eliza, 17 : 12 m : 1836, a. 2 y. 11 m. 24 d. C. R. 1.
Anna Maria, d. Jonathan and Anna, Jan. 19, 1831.
Charlottee, d. Gilbert and Mary Ann, inflammation of the bowels, Mar. 13, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Gilbirt, s. Jonathan and Anna, Oct. 16, 1811.
Isaac Bassett, s. Samuel [and Eliza. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1830. [a. 5 m. 15 d. C. R. 1.]
Isaac Bassett, s. Samuel [and Eliza C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1832. [a. 1 y. 8 d. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, "old," Mar. 6, 1767. P. R. 5.
Micajah, s. Jonathan and Anna, Aug. 15, 1806.
Samuel, jr., miller, May 7, 1847, a. 47 y.
Samuel Gilbert, s. Gilbert and Mary Ann, scarlet fever, Jan. 10, 1846, a. 6 y. 4 m.
William Bassett, s. William S. and Eunice, 8 : 5 m : 1832. C. R. 1.
——, two sons Ebenezer, bur. Oct. 15, 1762. P. R. 5.
——, ch. John, bur. May 29, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 15, 1765. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Feb. 26, 1837, a. 10 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. William, Feb. 19, 1849.

BOYLES, Elisha, s. Elisha (Byles), Mar. 7, 1759.

BOYNTON, Ann Maria, d. Benj[ami]n F. and Sarah D., dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 1, 1838. [a. 4 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth M., d. William and Mary S., purple bleeding, May 15, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m.
Helen Maria, d. Nathan P. and Martha J., Mar. 28, 1839, a. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Margarett Louisa, d. Nathan P. and Martha J., dropsy, Jan. 20, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 17, 1786.
Pickering Collins, s. Nathaniel [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], July 3, 1838. [a. 15 m. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Silas P., bur. Mar. 29, 1839. P. R. 1.

BRACKETT, Anna Augusta, d. Edwin and Mary B., heart complaint, Mar. 1, 1845, a. 1 m.
Anne Augusta, d. Edwin and Mary B., Feb. 28, 1847, a. 1 m. G. R. 1.
George, morocco dresser, consumption, June 15, 1848, a. 64 y.
George Bartlett, s. Hermon and Naomi, lung fever, Mar. 24, 1845, a. 11 m.
John Humphries [s. George and Eleanor. G. R. 1.], Mar. 29, 1831. [a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, w. George P., dropsy and consumption, Apr. 16, 1846, a. 33 y.
Mary M., w. Rufus, July 1, 1814, a. 21 y. G. R. 7.
Matilda, d. W[illia]m D. and Matilda, fit, Feb. 28, 1845, a. 2 m. 6 d.
William, s. George, Oct. 1, 1819.
——, w. Herman, bur. June 10, 1842, a. 21 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Herman, bur. Sept. 12, 1842, a. 3 1-2 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. July 31, 1843. P. R. 1.

BRADBURY, Reuben, delirium tremens, Mar. 8, 1845, a. 31 y.

BRADD, ——, Mrs., Sept. 27, 1830.

BRADLEY, Hellen Blance, d. J. H. and L. A., Mar. 1, 1833, a. 21 m. G. R. 1.
John Dexter, s. John and Catharine, typhus fever, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 12 y.

BRADY, James, s. Hugh and Margaret, convulsion fits, June 12, 1846, a. 2 y. 1 m. 15 d.
——, ch. Hugh, bur. Oct. 23, 1843, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

BRAGGE (see also Braggs), Jacob, s. Josiah, bloody flux, Aug. 21, 1775, in his 9th y. C. R. 2.

BRAGGS (see also Bragge), ——, inf. ch. Josiah, July —, 1766. C. R. 2.

BRAN (see also Brian), Sarah, w. Thadeus, Dec. 13, 1675.

BRAY, Daniel, cordwainer, consumption, Mar. 12, 1848, a. 38 y.

BREAD (see also Breed), Allin, sr., Mar. 17, 1690-91.
John, June 28, 1678.
Mary, w. Allen, 30 : 9 m : 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. twin, Timothy and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1696.
Mathew, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan 25, 1697-8.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Mary, Sept. 8, 1733.
Sarah, w. John, abt. Nov. 22, 1676.
Sarah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 28, 1687-8.
Sarah, w. Moses, bur. Nov. 21, 1688. P. R. 3.
Sarah, w. Timothy, bur. Nov. 27, 1693.

BREDEEN (see also Breeden), [Hannah, w. John. G. R. 2.]. Feb. 5, 1827. [a. 50 y. G. R. 2.]
Jacob, Sept. 24, 1827.

BREDEEN, John, Oct. 2, 1820.
Ruth, w. John, Sept. 28, 1802. G. R. 1.

BREED (see also Bread), Aaron [apoplexy. P. R. 53.], Dec. 23, 1817. [a. 56 y. P. R. 53.]
Abigail, d. Allen and Huldea, Sept. 16, 1740, a. 1 y. 8 d. G. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Simeon and Lois, Aug. 15, 1794.
[Abigail. G. R. 1.], w. Neh[emia]h, Sept. 11, 1830. [a. 59 y. P. R. 53.]
Abigail, Mrs. [mother Holt Breed. P. R. 1.], Mar. 3, 1833, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, w. Benjamin, 15 : 9 m : 1840. P. R. 127.
Abraham [s. Benjamin and Ruth. C. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1831. [a. 76 y. P. R. 53.]
Abraham Merrill, s. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, Dec. 18, 1831. [Dec. 17. P. R. 43.]
Albert, s. Moses [and Patience. C. R. 1.], Aug. 22, 1809.
Alice, d. Ezra and Huldah, 3 : 8 m : 1819. C. R. 1.
Allen, Dec. 27, 1730, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Allen, s. John, Aug. 23, 1757. P. R. 5. [in his 39th y. G. R. 1.]
Almena K., w. Otis Justin, consumption, Apr. 2, 1848, a. 24 y.
Almira, d. Josiah and Jane, Oct. 20, 1829. [a. 2 y. 3 m. P. R. 1.]
Almira, bur. Sept. 2, 1834, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.
Almira, d. Joseph [jr. P. R. 1.] and Eliza, Sept. 6, 1840. P. R. 43.
Alverton T., s. Nehemiah A. and Remember, disease of the brain, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 11 m.
Amey, d. Richard and Anna, Feb. 3, 1834. [1833. C. R. 1.]
Amos, s. Amos and Ruth, —, 1775. P. R. 212.
Amos, s. Jabez and Desire, 5 : 5 m : 1776. C. R. 1.
Amos, Aug. 19, 1821.
Amos, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 77 y.
Amos A., s. Benjamin and Abigail, 15 : 9 m : 1840. P. R. 127.
Amos Walden, s. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, Feb. 13, 1840. [Feb. 12. P. R. 43 ; a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Andrews, bur. Feb. 18, 1841, a. 72 y. P. R. 1.
Ann, d. Benj[ami]n N., Oct. 30, 1841. [a. 39 y. P. R . 1.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1763.
Anna, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1782.
Anna, d. Richard and Anna, Sept. 23, 1790.
Anna, wid. Richard, Nov. 9, 1822.
Antoinette Abigail, d. Enos and Lucy B., Apr. 11, 1833, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Asa, s. Simeon and Lois, Aug. 13, 1813.
Asa, Oct. 27, 1841, a. 58 y. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, 7 : 6 m: 1798. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, July 2, 1843.
Benja[min] Alley, s. Simeon and Lois, Sept. 9, 1813.
Benjamin Massey, s. Henry A. and 2d w., Aug. 27, 1834. [a. 20 m. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin N., Feb. 16, 1847, a. 83 y. 6 m.
Betsey, w. Asa, May 19, 1830. [a. 41 y. G. R. 9.]

BREED, Catharine Allen, d. Henry A. and 2d w., July 3, 1827. [a. 10 m. P. R. 1.]
Catharine Ellen, d. Joseph and Tryphena, consumption, Sept. 13, 1844, a. 2 y.
Catharine H., w. Henry A., bilious fever, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 46 y.
Catharine L., d. Joseph B. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1827.
Charles, Feb. 14, 1809.
Charles Barker, s. Bartlett B. and Susan T., inflammation of the lungs, Oct. 31, 1844, a. 9 m. [1845. P. R. 73.]
Charles Henry, s. Andrews and Susan D., Sept. 10, 1827, a. 16 m. 17 d. P. R. 10.
Charlotte, d. Samuel and Theodate, 13 : 3 m : 1772. C. R. 1.
Content [d. James and Hannah. G. R. 9.], Feb. 5, 1841. [a. 49 y. G. R. 9.]
Daniel Henry, s. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], June 20, 1830. [June 1. C. R. 1.]
Daniel Henry, s. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Nov. 6, 1832. [Nov. 5. C. R. 1.]
David, "at the poor house," Feb. 2, 1809.
Deborah, d. Amos and Ruth, Apr. 12, 1772.
Deborah, d. Amos and Ruth, 2 : 6 m : 1801. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Jabez and Desire, 6 : 1 m : 1810. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Sept. 26, 1762. P. R. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Isiah and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1763.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Abigal, Jan. 15, 1790.
Ebenezer, s. William, 3d and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1812.
Ebenezer, jr. [s. Samuel and Theodate. C. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1831.
Ebenezer, Dec. 23, 1839.
Eleanor, d. Ezra and Huldah, —: 2 m : 1793. C. R. 1.
Elijah, s. Joseph, consumption, Aug. 15, 1801, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth. G. R. 9.], w. Ira, Dec. 14, 1832.
Else, Aug. 2, 1819. P. R. 53.
Elvina, ——, 1848. C. R. 6.
Enoch, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 7, 1750.
Enos A., cordwainer, bowel complaint and fever, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 47 y.
Eph[rai]m, s. Joseph, 3d and Polley, Jan. 1, 1811.
Ephraim, Apr. 4, 1812, a. 76 y.
Ephraim, jr., shoe manufacturer, s. Joseph, consumption, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 25 y.
Ephriam, s. Joseph and Eliza, Nov. 6, 1848. P. R. 43.
Eunice Fuller, d. William B. and Urania, Sept. 11, 1825. [a. 8 y. G. R. 10.]
Ezra [s. Nathan and Mary. C. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1821. [a. 89 y. P. R. 53.]
Francis Chaplin [bp. James Francis Chaplin. C. R. 7.], s. Isaiah and Sally, inflammation of the brain, Jan. 22, 1846, a. 12 y.
Fredrick [Col. Esq. P. R. 53.], June 17, 1820. [a. 65 y. C. R. 5.]
Fullerton, s. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1814.
George L., s. Elwin and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1840. P. R. 192.

BREED, George P., s. Benjamin and Abigal, Feb. 26, 1796.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 18, 1730.
Hannah, d. James [and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1790.
Hannah, d. James, jr. and Hannah, June 26, 1796.
Hannah, w. James, jr., July 13, 1802.
Hannah, w. Josiah, Aug. 16, 1805. [a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Isaiah, 30 : 7 m : 1808, a. 88 y. 10 m. 1 d. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, Oct. 21, 1811. [a. 27 y. C. R. 5.]
Hannah, 2d w. Moses, 22 : 6 m : 1815. C. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Thomas A., Oct. 1, 1825. [Oct. 2, a. 58 y. 3 m. 23 d. P. R. 10.]
Hannah, d. Isaiah and Hannah, 14 : 1 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
Hannah Collins, d. James, 3d [and Phebe. C. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1827.
Hannah E., d. twin, Nathan and Mary E., 11 : 10 m : 1833, a. 6 y. 27 d. C. R. 1.
Hannah M., d. Daniel and Abigail, consumption, Feb. 21, 1848, a. 21 y.
Hariot, d. Amos, fever, May 8, 1803, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.
Harriet, d. Aaron and Sarah, May 5, 1803.
Harriett Almira, d. Aaron and Mary, Aug. 31, 1834.
Harriett Otis, d. Daniel N. and Catharine, Mar. 23, 1832. [a. 9 m. P. R. 53.]
Haskel, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 20, 1796. [a. 3 m. C. R. 5.]
Henry Chaplin, s. Isaiah and Sally P., Dec. 26, 1832.
Hiram Augustus, s. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, July 23, 1830. [a. 18 m. P. R. 53.]
Huldah, d. twin, James, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1801.
Huldah, w. Ezra, Oct. 5, 1817. P. R. 2.
Ire, s. William, 5th and Sally, Aug. 10, 1811.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Sarah [scarlet fever. C. R. 5.], Jan. 15, 1802. [a. 5 m. C. R. 5.]
Isaac, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1803.
Isaac, s. Aaron, throat distemper, Oct. 14, 1803, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1808.
Isaiah, 13 : 4 m : 1809, a. 84 y. 5 m. 19 d. C. R. 1.
Isaiah, s. Jabez and Desire, 13 : 4 m : 1819. C. R. 1.
Jabez, s. Isaiah and Hannah, 2 : 7 m : 1780. C. R. 1.
Jabez [s. Benjamin and Ruth. C. R. 1.], Oct. 13, 1814. [a. 65 y. 10 m. 14 d. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, s. Thomas A. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1805. P. R. 10.
James, s. James [and Rebecca. C. R. 1.], Mar. 28, 1795.
James, sr., Jan. 1, 1810.
James, s. James, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1825. [a. 35 y. P. R. 53.]
James, dropsy [s. Nathan and Keziah. C. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1848, a. 89 y.
James Bartlett, s. Bartlett B., June 7, 1838.
James Edward, s. twin, Nathan, jr. [and Mary Eastman. C. R. 1.], May 7, 1828. [a. 7 m. 23 d. C. R. 1.]
James Hervey, s. Josiah and Jane, Apr. 28, 1838.
Joel, s. Theophilus and Mary, Jan. 12, 1825.

BREED, John, Capt., Dec. 14, 1728, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Nathan and Mary, July 1, 1740. [a. abt. 11 m. P. R. 5.]
John, Apr. 16, 1774, in his 85th y. G. R. 1.
John, fit, Aug. 14, 1796, a. 70 y. C. R. 5.
John [laborer. P. R. 1.], pauper, consumption, Apr. 9, 1846, a. 56 y. 5 m.
John Herbert, s. Henry A. and 2d w., Oct. 23, 1831. [a. 2 y. 2 m. P. R. 1.]
John Massey, s. Amos, 3d and Prisalla, Oct. 4, 1824.
Jonathan [lung fever. C. R. 5.], Feb. 5, 1821. [a. 60 y. P. R. 53.]
Joseph, Ens., Nov. 25, 1713. [a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Suzanah, Sept. 27, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bur. July 29, 1762. P. R. 5.
Joseph, Dec. 26, 1806.
Joseph, Dec. 26, 1807, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Theop[hilu]s, Aug. 4, 1816.
Joseph, Sept. 30, 1834, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, shoemaker, s. Mathew, consumption, May 5, 1844, a. 57 y.
Joseph, ——, 1845. C. R. 6.
Joseph B., s. Thomas A. and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1806. P. R. 10.
Joseph B. [s. Abraham and Sarah. C. R. 1.], consumption, Oct. 17, 1844, a. 61 y.
Joseph E., s. Joseph B. and Mary, 19 : 7 m : 1816. C. R. 1.
Joseph Grafton, s. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., Oct. 4, 1836. [a. 13 m. P. R. 1.]
Joseph Harrison, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1821.
Josiah, Dec. 12, 1790, in his 59th y. G. R. 1.
Judith, d. Richard and Anna, Oct. 2, 1800.
Judith, w. Richard ["younger." C. R. 1.], Oct. 16, 1805. [a. 23 y. 7 m. 4 d. C. R. 1.]
Laura Ellen, d. Richard and Eliza Ann, bowel complaint, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 3 y.
Lois [w. Simeon. C. R. 1.], palsy, Nov. 6, 1845, a. 87 y.
Lucinda, d. Benjamin and Abigal, Nov. 23, 1814.
Lucy [Lucy B. Pope. G. R. 1.], w. Enos A., Feb. 14, 1840. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy Ann, d. Elwin and Abigail P., Dec. 24, 1843.
Lucy Jones, d. Nathan and Mary Eastman, 1 : 1 m : 1846. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Susannah, July 12, 1740, in her 11th y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, w. John, Aug. 1, 1789, a. 90 y. 4 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.
Lydia, w. William, 3d, Dec. 1, 1799.
Lydia, d. Aaron and Sarah [lung fever. C. R. 5.], Dec. 15, 1800. [a. 8 y. C. R. 5.]
Lydia, wid. Jonathan, July 26, 1821. [a. 24 y. P. R. 53.]
[Lydia. C. R. 1.], inf. ch. Joseph B. and Mary, Nov. 13, 1821. [Nov. 22. C. R. 1.]
Lydia Alley, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Merriam, Dec. 14, 1818. [Dec. 16. C. R. 1.]
Martha, w. Theophilus, Apr. 17, 1749, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.

BREED, Martha, wid., Jan. —, 1833. C. R. 5.
Martha M., d. Bartlett B. and Martha R., Oct. 21, 1834. P. R. 73.
Martha R., w. Bartlett B., Feb. —, 1839. P. R. 73.
Marthe, w. Ephraim, Apr. 10, 1822, a. 69 y.
Mary, w. Josiah, d. Joseph and Susannah Breed, May 7, 1767, in her 34th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Charls and Tamer [dysentery. C. R. 5.], Sept. 23, 1795. [a. 6 y. C. R. 5.]
Mary, d. twin, James, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1801.
Mary, d. Frederic, bilious fever, Oct. 9, 1803, a. 18 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. William, 3d and 2d w., Mar. 29, 1806.
Mary, d. Josiah and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1813.
Mary, wid. Joseph, Feb. 2, 1817.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, jr., Feb. 4, 1820.
Mary, d. Francis and Joanna, Mar. 6, 1822.
Mary, w. Isaiah, Sept. 6, 1825.
Mary, d. Basset and Nancy, June 26, 1826.
Mary, ——, 1827. C. R. 6.
Mary, w. [wid. P. R. 1.] Aaron, Apr. 30, 1841. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Adams, d. Henry A. [grandd. Thomas A. and Hannah. P. R. 10.], Nov. 1, 1824. [a. 14 m. P. R. 10.]
Mary Ann, d. Nehemiah A. and Remember, Sept. 30, 1833, a. 9 w. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, Oct. 25, 1841.
Mary E., d. James and Phebe, brain fever, Jan. 30, 1847, a. 42 y.
Mary Eliza, w. George H., inflammation of the bowels, Jan. 11, 1845, a. 24 y.
Mary Ellen, d. Joseph [jr. P. R. 1.] and Eliza, June 10, 1839. P. R. 43. [a. 18 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary Ellen, d. George H. and Mary E., Mar. 6, 1842, a. 6 m. 18 d.
[Mary Wormstead. G. R. 1.], w. Henry A., Oct. 31, 1823. [a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Mathew, July 29, 1832. [a. 73 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Mathew, Sept. 13, 1838.
Matilda B., m., b. at Eliot, Me. [w. Charles H. P. R. 1.], d. Aza and Lydia Allen, childbed, Mar. 8, 1849, a. 24 y.
Matthew, Apr. 17, 1767, in his 69th y. G. R. 1.
Melvina Ceretta, d. Nehemiah A. and Remember, Oct. 17, 1839. [a. 17 m. P. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Isaiah and Hannah ["killed with a Cart." P. R. 6.], 13 : 11 m : 1769. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1809.
Nabby, Sept. 17, 1840.
Nathan, Feb. 26, 1755. P. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Ezra and Huldah, Dec. 30, 1823.
Nehemiah, Mar. 23, 1809. [a. 72 y. 2 m. 4 d. C. R. 1.]
Nehemiah, June 26, 1823.
Newhall, Oct. 8, 1797. P. R. 12.
Patience, w. Moses, — : 7 m : 1809. C. R. 1.

BREED, Phebe [Nichols. C. R. 1.], d. James, 3d [and Phebe. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1825. [a. 23 y. P. R. 53.]
Rebecca, d. Richard and Anna, Dec. 4, 1788.
[Rebecca. C. R. 1.], wid. James, Oct. 30, 1829. [a. 75 y. G. R. 10.]
Rebekah, Apr. 6, 1837, a. 59 y. G. R. 10.
Richard, sr., June 28, 1789.
Richard, s. Simeon and Lois, Nov. 3, 1803.
Richard, s. Richard and Judith, Apr. 17, 1805.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1765.
Ruth, d. Benja[min] and Ruth, Aug. 19, 1776.
Ruth, w. Amos, Mar. 1, 1787.
Ruth, d. Amos and Ruth, June 22, 1793.
Ruth, w. Benjamin, Apr. 11, 1811, a. 86 y. 6 m. [Apr. 17. C. R. 1.]
Ruth Ann, d. Amos and Frances, Jan. 25, 1831. [a. 3 y. 1 m. 18 d. P. R. 102.]
Ruth Ellen Attwill, d. Joseph, jr. and Tryphena H., May 28, 1834. [a. 13 d. P. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]l, bur. Feb. 15, 1755. P. R. 6.
Samuel, "at Nahant," May 14, 1768. P. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Ezra and Huldah, June 13, 1775.
Samuel, sr., Jan. 21, 1821.
Samuel, jr. [s. Samuel and Theodate. C. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1826. [a. 48 y. G. R. 9.]
Samuel A., d. Elwin and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1848, a. 7 y. 7 m. G. R. 10.
[Samuel H. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel, jr. and Anna, Feb. 23, 1823.
Sarah, wid. Ens. Joseph, Apr. 2, 1752, a. 88 y. 10 m. 17 d.
Sarah, wid., bur. June —, 1769. P. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Huldah, 9 : 2 m : 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Frederic, consumption, Aug. 23, 1803, a. 55 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Aaron, Dec. 26, 1804.
Sarah, w. Mathew [d. Theophilus and Sarah Farrington. G. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1829. [a. 63 y. P. R. 53; in her 73d y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Abraham, Dec. 30, 1831.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry A. and 2d w., Oct. 8, 1831. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ira, Sept. 3, 1833. [1832. P. R. 53.]
Sarah Selina, d. Elwin and Abigail P., scarlet fever, Mar. 21, 1848. a. 7 y. 7 m.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Lois, Sept. 21, 1790.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Lois, Aug. 26, 1813.
Simeon, Mar. 21, 1829. [a. 70 y. P. R. 53.]
Stephen, s. James, 3d [and Phebe. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1800.
Susan, d. Frederic B., jr., canker and fever, Nov. 24, 1818, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
Susan, w. Ebenezer, jr., Feb. 19, 1826.
Susan D., d. Andrews and Susan D., Feb. 19, 1830, a. 7 m. P. R. 10.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Susannah, Aug. 4, 1740, in her 13th y. G. R. 1.
Susannah, w. Ephraim, Esq., Sept. 22, 1806, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.
Sylvester, s. Andrews B. and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1826.

BREED, Theodate, Mrs. [w. Samuel. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1836.
Theop[hilu]s, Nov. 17, 1811, in his 93d y.
Thomas, June 5, 1754. P. R. 5.
Thomas A., Feb. 15, 1841. [Feb. 16, a. 72 y. 2 m. P. R. 10.]
Thomas Webb, s. James A. and Lydia, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Thompson, s. Justin and Almena K., consumption, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 3 m.
Walter, s. Amos and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1774.
Wilber Fisk, Jan. 8, 1837, a. 2 y. 7 m. 27 d. P. R. 102.
Willard L., s. Nehemiah A. and Remember, croup, Nov. 28, 1846, a. 4 y. 2 m.
William, s. Amos and Ruth, Feb. 17, 1767.
William [s. Nehemiah. C. R. 1.], "formerly resided at Nahant," May 7, 1819. P. R. 53.
William, s. Daniel [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1823.
William, June 16, 1833, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.
William, June 21, 1833, a. 41 y. G. R. 10.
William [s. Ezra and Huldah. C. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1846, a. 78 y.
William Clarkson, s. William B. and Urania, Oct. 3, 1821.
William Haskell, s. Joseph, 3d and Eliza, May 23, 1843.
William Herschel, s. Joseph, 2d and Phebe C., 24 : 5 m: 1843. C. R. 1.
William Herschell, s. Joseph, 2d, lung fever, June 9, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
——, wid. Allen, "old," bur. 26 : 5 m : 1743. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Jabez, bur. 27 : 5 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. 7 : 7 m : 1751. P. R. 5.
——, "Aunt," Jan. 29, 1754. P. R. 5.
——, w. Nehemiah, at Nahant, bur. Sept. 2, 1763. P. R. 5.
——, two chn. Ephraim, bur. Nov. 3, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Ephraim, bur. Aug. 29, 1769. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin Newhall [and Anna. P. R. 12.], Feb. 2, 1791.
——, ch. Joseph, Nov. 1, 1802, a. 1 w. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Asa and Betsey, Aug. 23, 1820.
——, 3d w. [Col. P. R. 53.] Fredrick, Oct. 19, 1820. [a. 62 y. C. R. 5.]
——, ch. Amos, Oct. 4, 1825, a. 1 y. P. R. 53.
——, inf. ch. Allen, bur. Feb. 5, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Allen, bur. Sept. 30, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, jr., bur. June 30, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, w. Bartlett B., Feb. 6, 1840.
——, w. Benjamin N., Jan. 8, 1841.
——, ch. stillborn, Allen, Oct. 25, 1847.
——, ch. Francis, Jan. 18, 1848.

BREEDEN (see also Bredeen), Abigail, July 8, 1843. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
John, May 10, 1839.

BREEM, ——, "old, the Docter's wife's father, at the Docter's," 29 : 5 m : 1731. P. R. 5.

BREWER, Crispus, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1690.
Crispus, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1706.
Mary, w. Crispus, May 3, 1693.
Rebeckah, d. Crispus and Mary, Mar. 11, 1700-1701.
Rebekah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 27, 1690.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1702.

BRIAN (see also Bran), Elizabeth, d. Thadeus, Oct. 26, 1675.
Mary, d. Thadeus, Oct. 19, 1675.

BRIANT (see also Bryant), Henry A., s. W[illia]m H. and Susan, bowel complaint, Sept. 19, 1845, a. 10 m.
John, jr., fever and canker, Mar. 7, 1766, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, "after a lingring and painful Illness of about 3 months of something suppos'd to breed in his head," Apr. 4, 1775, in his 28th y. C. R. 2.
Margeret, w. John, "of something supposed to breed in her brain," June 4, 1759. C. R. 2.

BRIARD, Moses, stone cutter, "breaking a blood vessel," Aug. 16, 1845, a. 45 y.
Sarah, w. Moses, Mar. 19, 1828.

BRIDDEN, Samuel, Mar. 9, 1810, a. 65 y. G. R. 7.

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), John, bur. July 28, 1844, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Rev. J. D., bur. July 14, 1842, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

BRIDGEO, John, cordwainer, overflow of the heart, July 27, 1844, a. 47 y.

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), Hachaliah, s. Edmund, lost at sea, abt. 1671. P. R. 4.
——, 1686, a. 74 y. P. R. 4.

BRIER, Richard, 8 : 8 m : 1665. CT. R.

BRIMBLECOM, Charles Bartlett, s. John and Elizabeth, scarlet fever, July 29, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Clarra B., d. John and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Ebenezer T., Dec. 10, 1840, a. 35 y. G. R. 2.
George Brown, s. Ebenezer T. and Altazera, May 7, 1826. [a. 16 m. G. R. 2.]
John, s. Samuel, whooping cough, Jan. 11, 1802. C. R. 5.
Marianne d. Samuel and Mary [consumption. C. R. 5.], Jan. —, 1821, a. 18 y. G. R. 9.
Mary, w. Samuel [consumption. C. R. 5.], Sept. 19, 1816.
Mary Ann, d. [Col. P. R. 53.] Samuel and Mary, Jan. 18, 1821. [a. 18 y. P. R. 53.]
Mary Mansfield, w. Samuel, Sept. 19, 1816, a. 46 y. G. R. 9.
William, s. Samuel and Mary [bet. 1806 and 1808.].
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. —, 1828, a. 20 y. G. R. 9.

BRINTNALL, Deburah, d. John, June 24, 1726.

BROCK, Edward, unm., cordwainer, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 87 y.
Georgiana, d. George and Eliza A., lung fever, Mar. 20, 1847, a. 3 m. 16 d.

BROCKWAY, Emily F., b. Chelsea, d. Thomas B., scarlet fever, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.

BROOKS, Benjamin [at Wood End. P. R. 53.], May 1, 1821.
Henrietta, d. Henry, Aug. 17, 1842. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
John Edward, s. John W., Aug. 25, 1833.
Susan Briggs, d. John W., Sept. 16, 1826.

BROUGHTON, William, inflammation of the brain, Jan. 6, 1845, a. 19 y.

BROWN (see also Browne), Alice, d. Ephraim, dysentery, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 1 y.
Amanda, d. James G. and Christiana A., canker, Sept. 29, 1846, a. 4 m.
Ane, d. Thomas, Jan. 7, 1674.
Angeline, m., b. Johnston, R. I., w. Joseph, consumption, Mar. 2, 1849, a. 31 y.
Angelo, s. Hamilton and Martha Ellen, Sept. 28, 1845, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.
Anne [G. R. 1.], Mrs., sister Thompson Burrill, May 16, 1818. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Caroline, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Aug. 22, 1825.
Caroline Augusta, d. Stephen D. and Caroline, inflammation of the brain, Jan. 22, 1845, a. 16 y.
Charles Albert, s. Benj[ami]n and Harriett, fits, June 24, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Charles Warren, s. Ezra and Mary, Sept. 12, 1841.
Clarra Newhall, d. Thomas B. and Caroline M., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Cornelia M., d. Joseph and Mary Ann, croup, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Daniel, bur. June 12, 1761. P. R. 6.
Daniel [at Nahant. P. R. 5.], Feb. 20, 1766.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Harriett, Oct. 16, 1834.
Dorcas Ann, d. Joseph, Sept. 29, 1833.
Edwin, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary [drowned. P. R. 53.], July 10, 1827. [a. 13 y. P. R. 53.]
Eliza [Ireson. G. R. 9.], w. Ebenezer, dropsy, July 24, 1848, a. 46 y. 9 m.
Emily, d. Solomon and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1806.
Esther, w. Joseph, Sept. 12, 1765.
Ezra, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, June 17, 1830.
George, s. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1803.
Grace, d. Thomas, Jan. 7, 1674.

BROWN, Hannah, consumption, Sept. 30, 1802, a. 39 y. C. R. 5.
Hannah M., w. Ezra, dropsy, Dec. 22, 1848, a. 37 y.
Harriett Eliza, d. George and Harriett, Jan. 11, 1834.
Henry, s. Marshall and Abigail, May 17, 1822.
Henry, s. Marshall and Abigail, July 2, 1826.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Oct. 5, 1766. C. R. 2.
James, s. Ezra, jr. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1827.
James Aaron B., s. James and Margarett E., teething, Sept. 17, 1845, a. 9 m. 15 d. [1846. G. R. 1.]
James S., unm., morocco dresser, b. Connecticut, dropsy, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 60 y.
Jane, w. Ezra, Mar. 25, 1805.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1691.
John, "rec. the news," 18: 7 m: 1729. P. R. 5.
John, July 28, 1759.
John, Mar. 14, 1829, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, June 2, 1831. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, cordwainer, dropsy, June 22, 1846, a. 56 y.
Laurian, d. Jonathan and Mary A., scrofulous humor, May 28, 1848, a. 9 y. 6 m.
Lucy F., d. William, jr. and Polly, Aug. 13, 1821.
Lydia, w. Eph[rai]m, small pox, Aug. 13, 1831.
Lyman Otis, s. George W. and Hannah J., croup, Nov. 25, 1846, a. 4 y. 2 m.
Margaret, w. Daniel, bur. July 27, 1758. P. R. 6.
Margarett E[llen. G. R. 1.], w. James, dropsy, Feb. 23, 1845, a. 28 y. 4 m.
Martha Ellen, d. Edmund and Mary, Nov. 14, 1843, a 16 m. G. R. 1.
Martha Jane, d. John M. and Abba R., July 10, 1838. [a. 18 m. G. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 7, 1688.
Mary, w. William, childbed, Sept. 22, 1796, a. 33 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mary, Oct. 10, 1806.
Mary, w. Ezra, jr., May 15, 1830.
Mary, w. Ezra, consumption, Feb. 8, 1846, a. 39 y.
Mary, consumption, Jan. 20, 1848, a. 58 y.
Mary, b. Saugus, wid. Ezra, bur. at Saugus, d. Sept. 7, 1849, a. 72 y.
Mary Ann, w. Ephraim, dysentery, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 37 y.
Mary Frances, d. James and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1835, a. 2 y. 3 m. 25 d. G. R. 9.
Mehitable, d. James, fever, Oct. 26, 1775, a. 2 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.
Moses Francis, "a native of the city of Worcester, England," Dec. 18, 1836, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Nancy, w. William, May 17, 1818, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.
Phillip Sylvester, s. Marshall and Abigail, June 30, 1833.
Polley, d. William and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 6, 1795, a. 17 m. C. R. 5.
Polly, w. William, jr., Apr. 13, 1842.

BROWN, Rosamond L. A., d. Edmund and Mary, cholera infantum, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 d.
Ruth V., Mrs., Sept. 21, 1843.
Sally, w. Edmund, Jan. 15, 1843, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah E., d. William, jr. and Polly, Apr. 24, 1820.
Sarah J., d. wid. Mary, consumption, Dec. 29, 1847, a. 18 y.
Sarah O., b. Saugus, d. Benja[min] B. and Amanda, scarlet fever, at Saugus, Dec. 21, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Scott M., Oct. 22, 1820.
Stephen Francis, s. Stephen D. [and C. S. G. R. 9], Dec. 31, 1833. [a. 8 y. G. R. 9.]
Susan Caroline, d. Ebenezer and Eliza, Dec. 1, 1831.
Thomas, sr., Aug. 28, 1693.
Thomas F., s. Thomas B. [and Caroline B. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 1849, a. 5 y. 3 m.
William, jr., Sept. 3, 1813.
William [consumption. C. R. 5.], Nov. 26, 1826. [a. 58 y. C. R. 5.]
William, at Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1836, a. 21 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.
William [formerly of Portsmouth, N. H. G. R. 1.], m., boot maker, apoplexy, Jan. 21, 1845, a. 68 y. 9 m.
William Henry, s. William, jr. and Polly, Aug. 13, 1829.
William Otis, s. Edward H. and Maria, bowel complaint, July 21, 1846, a. 10 m.
William Purinton, s. Dr. William B., July 23, 1829.
Wilson, s. Eph[rai]m andMary Ann, croup, Oct. 29, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. June 8, 1776. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. Solomon and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1804.
——, Mrs., mother Ezra, Feb. 9, 1806.
——, father of David, "drowned by the upsetting of a dory in Lynn harbour," Apr. 6, 1819. P. R. 53.
——, Mr., of Danvers, "lost while fishing off Egg Rock," Sept. 4, 1819. P. R. 53.
——, ch. Mr., July 30, 1821, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Geo[rge] W., bur. Sept. 3, 1835, a. 11 w. P. R. 1.
——, d. Benjamin B., of Boston, bur. Jan. 5, 1838, a. 4 1-2 y. P. R. 1.

BROWNE (see also Brown), Jonathan, s. Tho[mas], 12 : 7 m : 1666. CT. R.
Mary, 18 : 3 : 1662. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas, 1 : 7 m : 1658. CT. R.
Sarah, 11 : 2 m : 1662. CT. R.

BRUCE, Adaline B., 1st d. F. W., Apr. 13, 1815.
Edia Flint, d. Franklin W. and Edia, Nov. 10, 1821.
George, accident, Oct. 14, 1824. P. R. 53.
George E., s. Lewis and Mary [of Portsmouth, N. H. P. R. 1.], dysentery, Oct. 1, 1847, a 22 y.
Hannah, d. Lewis, Oct. 18, 1805.

BRUCE, Juliette, inf. d. Franklin W. and Edia, Sept. 10, 1823.
Lewis [Revolutionary Soldier. P. R. 53.], July 1, 1828. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Lot, s. Lewis, Sept. 25, 1813.
William, Oct. 8, 1839.
——, ch. Franklin W., bur. Oct. 14, 1833. P. R. 1.

BRYANT (see also Briant), Mary L., d. James and Rebecca, canker, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 1 y. 3 m.
——, w. Moses, Mar. 20, 1828, a. 27 y. P. R. 53.
——, inf. twin chn. Hiram K., bur. Mar. 13, 1830. P. R. 1.

BUBIER, Eugene Payson, s. Henry M. and Catharine C., Apr 23, 1842.
Samuel Arthur, s. Samuel and Mary W., dysentery, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 6 m. 6 d.
Sylvester, s. Edward and Elizabeth, cholera infantum, Sept. 7, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.

BUCKMAN, Abigail, wid., consumption, July 2, 1845, a. 74 y. 8 m.

BUFFUM, Eliza Rotch, d. Israel and Ruth, Dec. 4, 1826.
Henry Oliver, s. Israel and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1818.
John L., s. James N. and Ruth, 23 : 9 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Edward and Sybel, 2 : 10 m : 1832. C. R. 1.
Samuel [s. Samuel. C. R. 1.], Nov. 30, 1833.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Aug. 16, 1842, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.

BULFINCH, Emily, d. Jeremiah and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1828. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Jeremiah, Apr. —, 1839.
Henry Martyn, s. Rev. Henry and Mary C., Aug. 13, 1836.
Rebecca, w. Jeremiah, Nov. 23, 1804, a. 46 y.
Samuel, s. Jeremiah and Hannah, May 5, 1815.
Thomas Witt, s. Jeremiah and Hannah [canker. C. R. 5.], July —, 1811. [July 11, a. 19 m. C. R. 5.]
William, Nov. 13, 1840.
——, Mrs., bur. Mar. 26, 1839, a. 58 y. P. R. 1.

BURCHSTEAD (see also Burchsted, Bursted), Benj[amin] Braeme, Dr., s. Dr. Henry and Anna (Braeme), 2d w., ——1785. P. R. 17.
Bream, s. Henry and Anna, Dec. 9, 1732, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Henry, Dr., Mar. 31, 1755, in his 65th y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. John Henry, bur. Sept. —, 1760. P. R. 6.
——, wid. Dr. Henry, bur. Apr. 24, 1761. P. R. 6.
——, w. Dr., Feb. 7, 1809.

BURCHSTED (see also Burchstead), Anna, d. Dr. Benjamin Braeme and Elizabeth, ——, 1794. P. R. 17.
Benj[amin] Braeme, s. Dr. Benjamin Braeme and Elizabeth, ——, 1833. P. R. 17.
Elizabeth, w. Henry, Sept. 18, 1819. [a. 77 y. 9 m. P. R. 95.]

BURCHSTED, Frederick, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Newhall), Feb. 18, 1813. P. R. 17.
Fred[eric]k, Feb. 18, 1814. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Henry, Dr., "a Silesian," Sept. 20, 1721, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.
Henry, jr., Mar. 9, 1807.
Henry, Nov. 20, 1823. [a. 81 y. 8 m. P. R. 95.]
James Tyler, s. Dr. Benjamin Braeme and Elizabeth, ——, 1816. P. R. 17.
Joanna, wid. Henry [B. P. R. 53.], jr., June 16, 1818.
John, s. John Henry and Mary, Mar. 12, 1704-5, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
John Henry, s. Henry and Sarah, July 17, 1714, a. 2 m. G. R. 1.
John Henry, Dr., ——, 1721. P. R. 17.
John Henry, s. Dr. Henry and Anna (Braeme), 2d w., ——, 1816. P. R. 17.
Sarah, w. Dr. Henry, Feb. 8, 1727, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. B. B., bur. Jan. —, 1772. P. R. 6.

BURDITT (see also Berditt), Jacob, bur. Nov. 16, 1833. P. R. 1.
James, cordwainer, s. Stephen D., consumption, Dec. 10, 1848, a. 23 y.
Nicholas Lattemy, s. Stephen, Sept. 3, 1825.
Robert Robinson, s. Stephen, June 21, 1820.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Stephen, Sept. 15, 1835. [Sept. 12, a. 18 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, bur. Feb. 10, 1834, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.
Susan W., wid. Stephen, rupture of blood vessel, July 19, 1846, a. 59 y.
Susanna, d. Stephen, May 25, 1825.
Susanna, July 19, 1846. C. R. 6.
William, s. Stephen, Sept. 22, 1833.

BURELL (see also Burrill), Mary, w. George, —: 6 m: 1653. CT. R.

BURGIS, Sara, w. Robert, 21 : 9 m : 1669. CT. R.

BURNE (see also Burney), ——, w. Larry, bur. at Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1840, a. 29 y. P. R. 1.

BURNELL, Kathorn, w. Robert, Sept. 9, 1693.
Roberd, Apr. —, 1700.

BURNEY (see also Burne), Larrey, bur. May 25, 1841. P. R. 1.

BURNHAM, Mary Adaline, d. George W. and Ellen E., bowel complaint, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m.

BURNS, Fredrick A., s. Austin and Sophronia B., scarlet fever, Sept. 3, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Lydia, typhus fever [at Boston. P. R. 1.], Feb. 15, 1848, a. 56 y.
William H., s. William H. [and Ellen L. G. R. 2.], cholera infantum, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.

BURRAGE (see also Burriage, Burridge), Abigail, d. Dea. John and Mehetabel, Oct. 13, 1740, a. 13 y. 8 m. G. R. I.
Bethiah, d. Dea. John and Mehetabel, May 14, 1748, a. 20 y. G. R. I.
Brister, May 31, 1798, a. 85 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, June 16, 1709. [a. 42 y. G. R. I.]
Joanna, d. Dea. John and Mehetabel, Dec. 16, 1751, a. 17 y. G. R. I.
John, Dea., May 15, 1761, a. 66 y. G. R. I.
John Dea., June 28, 1780, in his 50th y. G. R. I.
Josiah, May 3, 1776. P. R. 6.
Josiah, Dec. 13, 1797, a. 21 y. G. R. I.
Mary, d. Dea. John and Mehetabel, Sept. 22, 1751, in her 19th y. G. R. I.
Mehetabell, d. Dea. John and Mehetabell, Oct. 12, 1759, a. 33 y. G. R. I.
Mehetable, w. Dea. John, Nov. 19, 1792, in her 97th y. G. R. I.
Sarah, w. Thomas, May 14, 1749, in her 46th y. G. R. I.
Sarah, d. Thomas, Sept. 16, 1752, a. 18 y. G. R. I.
Thomas, Dea., Mar. 11, 1717-18, a. abt. 55 y. G. R. I.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Mar. 8, 1751, a. 25 y. 2 m. G. R. I.
Thomas, Dec. 17, 1759, in his 63d y. G. R. I.

BURRELL (see also Burrill), Alden, at Salem, Dec. 14, 1831, a. 78 y. P. R. 53.
Debora, d. Frances, Aug. —, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Francis, 17 : 12 m : 1667. CT. R.
Samuell, s. John, May 7, 1674. CT. R.
——, ch. Frances, 6 : 8 m : 1672. CT. R.

BURRIAGE (see also Burrage), Ruth, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1745.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 20, 1747.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1740.
——, ch. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1748-9.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. June 29, 1762. P. R. 6.

BURRIDGE (see also Burrage), Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1793, a. 72 y. G. R. I.

BURRIL (see also Burrill), Anna, bur. Nov. 11, 1762. P. R. 6.
Eliz[abeth], w. John, bur. Apr. 4, 1776. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Theop[hilu]s, jr., bur. Oct. 11, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, d. Sam[ue]ll, bur. Oct. 11, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Theop[hilus], bur. Oct. —, 1774. P. R. 6.

BURRILL (see also Burell, Burrell, Burril), Alden, s. John, 5th and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1805.
Alden, s. Shuble and Elizebeth, Feb. 2, 1806.
Amelia A., d. James and Persis, consumption, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 18 y.
Ann, bur. Dec. 30, 1833, a. 79 y. P. R. 1.

BURRILL, Ann Hinkley, d. Richard I. and Almira B., Mar. 24, 1840. [a. 2 y. P. R. I.]
Ann L., d. James and Sarah, typhus fever, Oct. 16, 1846, a. 34 y.
Ann Maria, w. Rev. John T., and d. Maj. Jonathan Makepeace, June 30, 1833, a. 29 y. G. R. I.
Anna, Mar. 20, 1693-4.
Anna, w. Sam[ue]l, Dec. 10, 1795, a. 74 y. G. R. I.
Anna, wid., apoplexy, Apr. 18, 1798, a. 69 y. C. R. 5.
Anna, w. John, Dec. 31, 1833.
Anne, d. John and Anne, Oct. 20, 1753.
Anne, w. the late John, Apr. 15, 1798, in her 70th y. G. R. I.
Anne, d. John and Anne, May 16, 1818. P. R. 129.
Benjamin, suicide, June 28, 1841.
Benjamin Otis, s. Otis and Mary M., July 23, 1838. [a. 9 m. P.R.I.]
Betsey B., w. Alanson, consumption, Apr. 26, 1847, a. 42 y.
Charles Henry, s. Charles E. and Sarah T., Oct. 26, 1838. [a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. I.]
Charles Thompson, s. [Rev. P. R. I.] John T. and Susan P., croup [at Boston. P. R. I.], June 19, 1845, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Deborah, w. Samuel, fever, Nov. 21, 1813, a. 33 y. C. R. 5.
Dorcas, w. Joseph, Apr. 7, 1722, a. 59 y. G. R. I.
Ebenezer, Esq., Sept. 6, 1761, in his 82d y. G. R. I.
Ebenezer, Esq., May 20, 1778, in his 77th y. G. R. I.
Ebenezer, at Salem, May 17, 1826, a. 71 y. P. R. 53.
Ebenezer, at New York, July 29, 1839, a. 77 y. G. R. I.
Elisabeth, w. John, 5th, June 26, 1821.
Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1716, a. 82 y. G. R. I.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Anna, Apr. 20, 1771.
Francis, Nov. 10, 1704, a. 78 y. G. R. I.
Francis, "a young man," 19 : 5 m : 1731. P. R. 5.
George, b. England, d. ——, 1653. G. R. I.
George, s. Thompson and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1822, a. 33 y. P. R. 129.
George I., Oct. 7, 1839.
Hannah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1686.
Hannah, w. John, dysentery, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 63 y.
Isaac, Feb. 9, 1832. [a. 60 y. P. R. 53.]
Isaiah, cordwainer, debility, Mar. 6, 1847, a. 66 y.
James, s. Thompson and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1793.
James [consumption. C. R. 5.], Nov. 6, 1817.
James Thompson [of Saugus. P. R. I.], b. Saugus, s. James and Priscilla [Persis. P. R. I.] N., consumption, June 26, 1845, a. 18 y.
John, Lt., Apr. 24, 1703. [a. 72 y. G. R. I.]
John, Esq., s. John, Dec. 10, 1721. [a. 64 y. G. R. I.]
John, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Dec. 5, 1724. [in his 19th y G. R. I.]
John, Dec. 14, 1793, a. 67 y. G. R. I.
John, s. Micajah, jr., Mar. 15, 1798.
John, jr., June 4, 1804.
John, jr., June 26, 1821.

BURRILL, John, Col., Dec. 2, 1826, a. 75 y.
John Hancock [s. Col. John. P. R. 53.], Dec. 6, 1829. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
John Marshall, s. James and Persis N., Oct. 18, 1838, a. 3 y. G.R.1.
Jonathan, abt. 10 : 3 m : 1735. P. R. 5.
Joseph, Dec. 1, 1736. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. John, 5th, and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1805.
Joseph, s. John and Anne, May —, 1838. P. R. 129.
Josiah G., at Salem, July —, 1832, a. 48 y. P. R. 53.
Lois, wid. [Lt. John. G. R. 1.], Sept. 5, 1720. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
Lois, d. Hon. Eben[eze]r, June 15, 1736, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
Lois Robe, d. Sam[ue]ll and Margerrit, Feb. 22, 1720-21.
Lydia, w. Theophilus, Esq., June 11, 1726, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Ezra and Anna, Nov. 5, 1777.
Maria Augusta, d. Richard I. and Almira B., Nov. 17, 1838.
Martha, w. Hon. Ebenezer, Esq., Aug. 9, 1760, in her 81st y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Oct. 26, 1694.
Mary, w. Eben[eze]r, Esq., Apr. —, 1786, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Isaiah [consumption. C. R. 5.], Oct. 19, 1824. [a. 39 y. P. R. 53.]
Mary, d. John and Anne, Apr. 8, 1835. P. R. 129.
Mary, w. Micajah, jr., Aug. 5, 1838.
Mary Ann, w. Joseph, July 10, 1834.
Mary Ann, d. Alden and Mary Ann, Nov. 8, 1838. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary A[nn. P. R. 1.], w. Alden B., consumption, July 14, 1847, a. 35 y.
Mary M., w. Otis, Nov. 4, 1839. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary T., w. Isaiah, Oct. 19, 1824, a. 38 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Mercy, w. William, Aug. 5, 1838, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.
Micajah, s. Theophilus, bur. Oct. 6, 1759. P. R. 5.
Micaj[a]h, jr., Oct. 13, 1812.
Micajah, jr., Mar. 16, 1841.
Micajah, cordwainer [at No. Chelsea. P. R. 1.], Mar. 25, 1847, a. 86 y.
Mirier, d. Isaac and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1813.
Moses, s. Moses and Darcos, Jan. 2, 1693.
Nabby, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1793.
Naby, d. John, 5th, and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1800.
Nancy G., d. Amos and Eliza A., Oct. 11, 1834, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Nathaniel, Apr. 28, 1823.
Ruthe, d. Isaac and Ruth, July 3, 1814.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1795.
Samuel, May 3, 1797, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Francis, abt. May 7, 1674.
Samuell, May 23, 1713. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]ll, 27 : 10 m : 1738. P. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Dec. 21, 1676.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Jan. 5, 1693-4.

BURRILL, Sarah, d. John and Anne, Feb. 23, 1773.
Sarah, Aug. 2, 1845, a. 95 y. 5 m.
Shubel, h. Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1793. P. R. 16.
Shuble, s. Shuble and Elizebeth, Oct. 1, 1801.
Theophilus, Col., 4 : 5 m : 1737. P. R. 5.
Thompson, s. Thompson and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1827, a. 34 y. P. R. 129.
Thompson, Mar. 12, 1842. [a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
William C., cordwainer, s. Joseph and Mary Ann, scarlet fever, Feb. 22, 1849, a. 15 y.
William H., s. Amos and Eliza A., Aug. 25, 1836, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Micajah, jr., Apr. 15, 1793.
——, ch. Sam[ue]l, bur. Aug. 12, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Aug. 31, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, w. Joseph, bur. July 11, 1834, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Isaac, bur. Oct. 28, 1840. P. R. 1.
——, d. Alden, bur. Oct. 10, 1843, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Amos, Aug. 28, 1846.
——, Mr., ——, 1847, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Loring, Feb. 13, 1849.

BURROUGHS (see also Burrows), Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry and Mary Jane, diarrhea, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m.

BURROWS (see also Burroughs), Rebecca A., d. Egbert and Betsey J., Jan. 7, 1845, a. 2 d.

BURSTED (see also Burchstead), George, b. in Ireland, s. John and Margaret, dysentery, Mar. 24, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m.

BURT, George, Nov. 2, 1661. P. R. 4.
——, wid., Mar. 7, 1672-3. CT. R.

BURTON, Boniface, June 13, 1669, a. 113 y. P. R. 4.

BUSSEY, ——, inf. ch. J. F., Oct. 19, 1848.

BUTMAN, Augustus, July 22, 1841.
Henry [William Henry. P. R. 1.], s. Richard S. and Eliza, consumption, June 21, 1848, a. 5 m.
John D., s. Richaad S. [and Hannah F. P. R. 1.], consumption, July 16, 1847, a. 22 y.
Richard S., June 22, 1837. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]

BUTTERFIELD, James Murray, s. Aaron and Harriot, Sept. 7, 1842, a. 6 m. 13 d. G. R. 9.
——, inf. ch. Aaron, bur. Oct. 17, 1844. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. C., Jan. 17, 1849.

BYLES, Elisha, see Boyles, Elisha.

CALDER, Sarah, Mrs., May 15, 1834.

CALDWELL, Daniel Witt, s. John and Susan B., Apr. 23, 1833. [a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Frank H., s. Dan[ie]l A. and Sarah S., heart complaint, June 10, 1848, a. 9 m.
Jacob, consumption, July 26, 1847, a. 34 y.
John, m., shoe manufacturer, b. at Salem, brain fever, Feb. 22, 1849, a. 51 y.
Lucy M., d. Joshua and Jane, May 31, 1833, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Jacob, bur. Sept. 12, 1834. P. R. 1.

CALLEY, ——, ch. Thomas, consumption, Sept. 21, 1814, a. 7 m. C. R. 5.

CAMPBELL, William, scrofula, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 34 y. 10 m.

CANDAGE, ——, w. John, Dec. 31, 1841.

CANN, Mary, w. John, Esq., June —, 1798, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.

CAPEN, Frances Ellen, d. David and Elizabeth A., diarrhea, June 23, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.

CARLETON, ——, ch. Mr., bur. Aug. 7, 1834, a. 14 m. P R. 1.

CARNES, Helena Vanderemse, d. Burrill and Nancy, scarlet fever, Sept. 14, 1800, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
John, Rev., "He was born at Boston in 1724, graduated in 1742, was minister at Stoneham and Rehobeth, and chaplain in the army of the Revolution. At the close of the war he came to Lynn, received a commission as justice of the peace, was nine times elected as a representative and, in 1788, was a member of the Convention to ratify the Constitution of the United States," Oct. 20, 1802, a. 78 y. P. R. 6.
Nancy, w. Burrill, scarlet fever, Sept. 21, 1800, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.

CARRAGE (see also Carriage), Lydia, w. John, Feb. 3, 1826.
Sally Jane, d. John and Lydia, May 4, 1827.
William, Feb. 17, 1829.
William, Aug. 12, 1829.
——, d. William, Sept. 3, 1819. P. R. 53.
——, d. William, Sept. 3, 1821. P. R. 53.

CARRIAGE (see also Carrage), Mary Prentis, d. John and Grace, Sept. 7, 1841.

CARROLL, Hannah, dysentery [at Boston. P. R. 1.], Sept. 4, 1848, a. 60 y.
John A. L., s. William and Mary Ann L., May 10, 1833, a. 7 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.
John Henry, s. John, Mar. 30, 1824. [a. 1 y. C. R. 5.]
Lucy H., d. Edward and Hannah, consumption, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 4 y. 6 m.
[Mary Ann L. G. R. 1.], w. William, June 24, 1835. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Russell, bur. Aug. 16, 1841, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.

CARTER, Daniel, s. Daniel and Keziah, Sept. 23, 1807.
Daniel, Mar. 22, 1821. [a. 40 y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Daniel and Keziah, June 25, 1812.
Joshua, widr., b. Boston, congestion of the brain, bur. at Mt. Auburn, d. Sept. 15, 1849, a. 89 y.
Mary, d. Loami and Nancy, Sept. 23, 1804.
Mary A., d. Richard H., canker, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 11 m.
Mary Rand, d. Samuel and Phebe, ——, 1835.

CARVER, Mary E., w. William, childbed [at Boston. P. R. 1.], Aug. 4, 1846, a. 33 y.
——, ch. W[illia]m, of Boston, bur. Sept. 1, 1839, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. May 24, 1841, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

CASH, Abigail A., Aug. 30, 1836, a. 38 y. 11 m. G. R. 9.
Benjamin T., s. James and Abigail A., May 21, 1838, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 9.
Fredrick Robinson, s. James, jr. and Jane, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Rebecca G., d. James and Mary, scarlet fever, Jan. 15, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m.

CASWELL, see Karswell.

CATE, George Luther, cordwainer, s. Luther and Eliza, disease of the brain [at Nantucket. P. R. 1.], Mar. 11, 1848, a. 18 y.
Isaac, bricklayer, consumption, Nov. 3, 1844, a. 42 y.

CHACE (see also Chase), George, s. Jacob, July 29, 1821. P. R. 53.

CHADWELL, Benjamin, abt. 16 : 5 m. 1748. P. R. 5.
Benjamin Newhall, s. Moses and Sally [throat distemper. C. R. 5.], Aug. 3, 1803. [a. 11 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.]
Harriet Lucy, d. Harris O. and Lucy [Mary. P. R. 1.], bowel complaint, Sept. 25, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Harriett, w. Harris Otis, July 29, 1839. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Harris, s. Harris and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1803. [a. 16 m. G. R. 1.]
Harris, jr., Feb. 8, 1833. [a. 55 y. C. R. 4.]
Harris, Aug. 26, 1834. [Aug. 16. P. R. 39; a. 87 y. P. R. 1.]
Lois, Mrs., Feb. 28, 1737-8, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.
Lucy, w. Harris, Oct. 10, 1802. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, d. Moses and Salley, Dec. 9, 1817. [a. 13 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Moses and Sally, Aug. 30, 1829. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
Margaret, w. Tho[mas], 29 : 7 m : 1658. CT. R.
Margrett, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1693.
Moses, bur. at Boston, Apr. 25, 1760. P. R. 6.
Moses, bur. July 27, 1766. P. R. 6.
Moses [s. Harris and Ruth. P. R. 39.], July 12, 1825. [1826, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Mosses, s. Mosses and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1676.
Polly, w. Harris, jr., Jan. 30, 1819. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Mar. 28, 1730.

CHADWELL, Ruth, w. Benjamin, 11 : 3 m : 1734. P. R. 5.
Ruth, w. Harris, Jan. 30, 1834. [a. 83 y. P. R. 1.]
Salley, w. Moses, Jan. 31, 1819. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Salley, d. Moses and Sally, Sept. 9, 1820. [a. 13 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally N[ewhall. G. R. 1.], w. William, Mar. 15, 1831. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Moses, May 8, 1726, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah F., unm., d. W[illia]m and Sarah, consumption, at Providence, Feb. 15, 1849, a. 29 y.
Susan, Dec. 14, 1835. C. R. 4.
Susan, Apr. 16, 1847. C. R. 4.
Susan M. W., d. Ivory, consumption, Apr. 15, 1847, a. 39 y.
Susanna, wid. Moses, Dec. 15, 1835. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, sr., " last of " Feb., 1683.
Thomas, abt. 16 : 11 m : 1740. P. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Moses and Salley, Aug. 17, 1803. [a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas Stocker, s. Moses, throat distemper, Aug. 18, 1803, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
William, m., clerk, s. Harris and Ruth, consumption, July 29, 1849, a. 59 y. 8 m.
——, w. Moses, 20 : 11 m : 1743-4. P. R. 5.
——, 2d w. Moses, abt. 9 : 11 m : 1746-7. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Otis, bur. Jan. 14, 1835, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Otis, bur. Sept. 17, 1843, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

CHALK, Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry S. and Fanny, Oct. 7, 1836, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.

CHALLIS, Mary Louisa, d. James M. and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 15, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m.

CHAMBERLAIN, Betsey [wid. Joseph. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 71 y.
Eleanor, May —, 1829. C. R. 6.
Garland, Feb. 9, 1796, a. 36 y. P. R. 26.
Garland, s. Garland and Mary, at Philadelphia, July 5, 1816, a. 25 y. P. R. 26.
Harriot Newhall, d. Joseph, Sept. 9, 1821.
Joseph, lung fever, Mar. 21, 1845, a. 54 y.
Mary, w. Garlin [lung fever. C. R. 5.], June 10, 1817. [June 7, a. 57 y. P. R. 26.]
Mary, at Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1819, a. 2 y. 11 m. 5 d. P. R. 26.
Mary Bowman, d. Joseph [and Betsey. G. R. 2.], July 27, 1834. [a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. John, Dec. 14, 1836, a. 7 d.

CHAPMAN, Alanson, s. Alanson B., Aug. 20, 1847, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.
Alanson B., s. Alanson B. and Mary P., dysentery, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Alice E., d. John and Caroline E., dysentery, Sept. 2, 1845, a. 10 m.

CHAPMAN, John Francis, s. John [and Pamela. G. R. 2.], bilious fever, Oct. 18, 1845, a. 8 y.
John Lee, s. John and Permelia, Sept. 14, 1836. [a. 3 y. G. R. 2.]
Permelia, w. John, Oct. —, 1839. [Oct. 6, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.]
Thomas Edgar, s. W[illia]m A. and Huldah, dropsy on the brain, May 7, 1848, a. 10 m.
W[illia]m Ashton, s. W[illia]m A. and Huldah, canker, Sept. 23, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m.

CHASE (see also Chace), Abby Ann, d. E. A. M., May 20, 1841. G. R. 2.
[Abigail. C. R. 1.], w. Charles, Aug. 11, 1829.
Abraham, s. Rev. Stephen, Mar. 25, 1734.
Addie, d. Alfred and Sarah M., Sept. 2, 1841, a. 6 m. G. R. 9.
Adelaide Augusta, d. James B. and Priscilla J., dysentery, Dec. 18, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Alfred A., s. Alfred and Sally, throat distemper, Jan. 27, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m.
Alfred Augustus, s. Alfred and Sarah M., fever, Dec. 20, 1844, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Alice Lucilla, d. John jr. and 3d w., May 10, 1833.
Allice, w. Sam[ue]l, July 15, 1817.
Anna Francis, d. Charles M. and Jane L., inflammation of the bowels, Mar. 21, 1845, a. 4 m.
Augustus, s. Alfred and Sarah M., Dec. 20, 1844, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1792.
Benjamin, June 4, 1820.
Betsey, Mrs., Aug. 20, 1837. [a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]
Charles [s. Daniel and Jane. C. R. 1.], consumption, July 23, 1847, a. 76 y.
Daniel, father, Nathan Dow, ——, 1807. P. R. 195.
Elbridge, s. Thorndike and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1813.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 20, 1843.
Elizabeth Ellen, d. W[illia]m K. and Elizabeth A., lung fever, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m.
[Elizabeth S. C. R. 1.], 2d w. Charles, June 21, 1832.
Elizabeth S., d. Charles and Elizabeth S., 9 : 3 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Esther, 2d w. John, jr., Mar. 29, 1824.
Eunice [d. Benjamin and Eunice. C. R. 1.], lung fever, Apr. 27, 1846, a. 62 y.
Eunice Ann, w. Hante, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 42 y.
Ezra, s. Isaiah and Eunice, 8 : 10 m : 1815. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Isaiah and Eunice, 23 : 10 m : 1816. C. R. 1.
Franklin Augustus, s. Phillip, jr., Sept. —, 1835.
Isaiah [s. Benjamin and Eunice. C. R. 1.], heart disease, Jan. 17, 1849, a. 65 y.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lucy, June 12, 1801. [1802. C. R. 1 ; Dec. 6, 1802. P. R. 190.]
Jacob, 3d [s. Charles. P. R. 53.], Oct. 5, 1830. [a. 26 y. P. R. 53.]

CHASE, Jacob [s. Daniel and Jane, of Seabrook. C. R. 1.], consumption, Dec. 15, 1844, a. 76 y.
James, s. Isaiah and Eunice, 16 : 4 m : 1811. C. R. 1.
James, s. Isaiah and Phebe, Aug. 11, 1825.
James Martin, s. Alfred and Sarah M., May 9, 1843, a 44 y. G. R. 9.
Jane, d. Jacob and Lucy, May 11, 1811. P. R. 190.
Jane, d. John B. and Sarah, 27 : 9 m : 1822. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Allice, Oct. 27, 1791.
John, Jan. 19, 1821.
John B[arry, s. Jacob and Lucy. C. R. 1.], dysentery, Oct. 15, 1848, a. 52 y. 10 m.
John Henry, s. John, jr. and Esther, Sept. 13, 1825.
Leonidas Augustus, s. Lysander and Louisa, May 9, 1831. P. R. 125.
Lois Alley, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Dec. 10, 1792.
Lucy J., d. Jacob and Lucy, May 30, 1811.
Lycander, Aug. 16, 1828. [a. 25 y. P. R. 53.]
Lucy, w. Jacob, Jan. 13, 1842.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Allice, Oct. 6, 1797.
Lydia, w. Jonathan, Oct. 2, 1810.
Margaret, wid. Daniel, Apr. 26, 1837, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.
Maria, d. Jacob and Mary, dropsy, May 12, 1846, a. 18 y.
Martha Jane, d. Isaiah and Eunice, 20 : 4 m : 1811. C. R. 1.
Martha Jane, d. Isaiah and Eunice, 17 : 3 m : 1814. C. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. Artemas S. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1836, a. 13 m. G. R. 2.
Mary Peirce, d. John, jr. and 1st w., Oct. 4, 1835.
Mary W., d. Charles, Apr. 8, 1834.
Nathan D., s. Daniel F. and Louisa J., canker, Feb. 27, 1848, a. 14 d.
Philip, s. Jacob and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1806. P. R. 190.
Phillip, s. Benjamin and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1793.
Phillip, s. Jacob and Lucy, July 16, 1804.
Phillips, s. Charles [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], June 26, 1826.
Rebecca, w. Humphrey, consumption, Apr. 8, 1848, a. 67 y.
Rebekah, d. Abner and Rebekah, of Salem, 9 : 5 m: 1827. C. R. 1.
Sadie, d. Alfred and Sarah M., Nov. 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m. G, R. 9.
Sally, w. Levi, July 7, 1826.
Samuel, Mar. 20, 1825.
Sam[ue]l George, s. Jacob and Lucy, July 29, 1821.
Sam[ue]ll, abt. 18 : 8 m. 1733. P. R. 5.
Sarah Adaline, d. Alfred and Sarah M., Sept. 2, 1841. [a. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Adaline, d. Alfred and Sarah M., croup, Nov. 11, 1844, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Sarah Adeline, d. James B. and Priscilla J., consumption, Apr. 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Sarah Jane, d. John B. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1824.
Stephen, s. Rev. Stephen, Dec. 4, 1739.
——, d. Jacob and Lucy, 7 : 8 m : 1808. C. R. 1.

CHASE, ——, 1st w. Phillip, June 24, 1827.
——, 3d w. Charles, July 27, 1835.
——, brother, Hezekiah, bur. Sept. 7, 1839, a. 45 y. P. R. 1.
——, d. adopted, Nath[anie]l, bur. Dec. 30, 1839. a. 6 y. 4 m. P. R. 1.

CHEEVER (see also Chever), Anna, d. Joseph and Hepzibah, Sept. 16, 1817. [1816, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]
Anne, Mrs., Oct. 3, 1793, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Ezekiel, Apr. 23, 1810, a. 43 y. G. R. 7.
Hannah, Nov. 10, 1793, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
John, Aug. 12, 1834. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph [Warren. G. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Hepzibah, Oct. 9, 1821. [a. 18 m. G. R. 1.]
[Mary. G. R. 1.], w. Thomas, Nov. 23, 1809. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Susan I., w. Moses, July 18, 1838. G. R. 2.
Thomas, Mar. 14, 1734, a. 30 y. 17 d. G. R. 1.
William, 5 : 7 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
——, d. Maj., bur. Nov. 21, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1821. P. R. 53.
——, mother, Warren, bur. Sept. 19, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Daniel, ——, 1845. P. R. 1.

CHENEY, Eliza, b. Boston, wid. Samuel, consumption, June 23, 1849, a. 65 y.
——, ch. [?] P. B., Feb. 25, 1847.

CHESLEY, Charles Plumer, s. Plummer [and Almira. G. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1836. [a. 9 m. G. R. 1.]

CHESSMAN, Elizabeth, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1831.
Rebecca, bur. Dec. 15, 1831, a. 79 y. P. R. 1.

CHEVER (see also Cheever), Abijah, Jan. 21, 1826.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1803.
Abner, Esq., Apr. 22, 1796, a. 72 y.
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Sept. 2, 1834. [a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Lowis, d. William, "swift consumption," Oct. 3, 1767, in her 16th y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Thomas, May 10, 1753.
Rachel, w. Ezekiel, Apr. 23, 1810.
Sarah, d. Abner, Esq., Nov. 18, 1774.
Thomas, Nov. 8, 1753.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Eunis, Jan. 28, 1823. [a. 90 y. dup.]
Thomas, Apr. 19, 1825. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
——, w. Tho[ma]s, Dec. 25, 1828. [a. 63 y. P. R. 53.]

CHILDS, Amariah, erysipelas, Jan. 21, 1846, a. 80 y.
Ann, w. Amariah, Apr. 17, 1818. [a. 47 y. P. R. 53.]
Henry Clay, s. Samuel C. and Mary Elizabeth, dropsy, Mar. 18, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Mary B., w. Samuel C., Apr. 21, 1848, a. 27 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Mary E., w. Samuel C., consumption, Apr. 21, 1848, a. 27 y.

CHILDS, Phebe, Mrs., old age, Aug. 21, 1819, a. 83 y. C. R. 5.
Ruth, w. Amariah, July 8, 1812.

CHILTON, Susan, May 23, 1833. G. R. 9.

CHITTENDEN, Sarah, bur. July 18, 1774. P. R. 6.

CHOAT (see also Choate), William Basset, s. John and Betsey, May 25, 1833, a. 20 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.

CHOATE (see also Choat), Eliza Ann, d. Francis and Melinda, typhus fever, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 11 y.
Mary Ann, w. Alden, consumption, Jan. 18, 1847, a. 32 y. 5 m.
Samuel W., Sept. 26, 1845, a. 26 y.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Sept. 27, 1837. P. R. 1.

CHRISTIAN, John, "a native of Sweden," Mar. 18, 1831. [a. 55 y. P. R. 53.]
Ruth, Mrs., May 9, 1835.

CHURCHILL, Addison Gilbert, s. Addison G. and Rebecca, lung fever, Mar. 22, 1847, a. 5 y.
Augustus, s. Zacheus, Sept. 30, 1825.
Elizabeth A., d. John G., cholera infantum, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 6 m. 15 d.
Zacheus, Aug. 23, 1830.

CHURCHMAN, Hugh, ——, 1644. P. R. 4.

CLAPP, Cassius, Apr. 8, 1841.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Cleark), Adaline Augusta, d. John M. and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1824.
Edmond, abt. 15 : 4 m : 1734. P. R. 5.
Eliza, Sept. 3, 1841.
Elizabeth, wid., Nov. 19, 1830.
Hanah, Oct. 26, 1693.
John, Dec. 18, 1685.
John, Rev., m., b. Ireland, jaundice and liver complaint [at Boston. P. R. 1.], Oct. 19, 1849, a. 39 y.
Lucy Ellen, d. George and Mary, Sept. 3. 1838, a. 8 y. 7 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. William, Aug. 19, 1693.
Mary Goodridge, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1826.
Mary Jane, d. George and Mary, Feb. 23, 1833, a. 7 m. 28 d. G. R. 2.
Matthew, Nov. 9, 1829. [a. 33 y. G. R. 2.]
Rebecca, bur. Aug. 16, 1771. P. R. 6.
Sally, d. John M. and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1827.
Sarah F., d. William and Hannah, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 7 y. 5 m.
Theophilus, s. Theophilus and Sally [Mary. P. R. 121.], July 14, 1802. [1803. P. R. 193.]

CLARK, William, Mar. 5, 1682-3.
William, 22 : 8 m : 1747. P. R. 5.
——, s. Hannah, bur. Nov. 2, 1759. P. R. 6.
——, Mr., Oct. 5, 1823. P. R. 53.
——, ch. Dr. J., bur. Feb. 19, 1839, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Adam, s. Rev. John and Anne, July 31, 1846, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.
Mary, from Salem, fever, Nov. —, 1821, a. 19 y. C. R. 5.

CLARRAGE, Finando, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1842, a. 16 m. G. R. 2.
Frances Ann, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1836.
George Warren, s. wid. Hannah, cholera infantum, July 18, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.
James, consumption, Dec. 27, 1846, a. 35 y.
Loelwin, s. John R. and Mary Ann, May 23, 1838.
Mary P., d. John and Grace P., Sept. 7, 1841, a. 2 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.
Sophia U., d. John R., canker rash, May 3, 1849, a. 4 y. 9 m.
Sylvester, s. John and Mary Ann, dysentery, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.

CLEARK (see also Clark), Martha, d. Will[iam], 20 : 12 m : 1661. CT. R.

CLIAN, Peter, "a German," bur. Sept. 30, 1827. P. R. 1.

CLIFFORD, Benjamin, Apr. 21, 1842. [a. 47 y. G. R. 9.]
Frances Ellen, d. Philo and Catharine, measles, Oct. 31, 1844, a. 5 y. 6 m.
Franklin Herbert, s. Philo [and Catherine F. G. R. 2.], Oct. 30, 1842. [a. 3 w. G. R. 2.]
John, June 17, 1698, in his 68th y. G. R. 1.
——, Mrs. [wid. P. R. 1], Mar. 7, 1830. [bur. Mar. 6, a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
——, child, Mrs. Benj[amin], bur. June 15, 1842, a. 11 m. P. R. 1.

CLOUGH, Elizabeth Breed, d. James and Polly, Jan. 28, 1843. [in her 29th y. G. R. 1.]
Emma A., d. Elias and Susan, scarlet fever, Dec. 18, 1849, a. 4 y. [a. 4 y. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
Charles Bartlett, s. Charles B., Oct. 19, 1832.
Lydia Atwill, d. James and Polly, Apr. 17, 1836. [a. 18 y. 9 d. G. R. 1.]
Melvin Franklin, s. Franklin and Orpha H., July 29, 1835. [a. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Orpha Casendana, d. Franklin and Orpha H., Sept. 28, 1826. [1836, a. 5 w. G. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Joseph, Oct. 29, 1808.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, Nov. 5, 1808.

CLOUGH, Sally Woodbury, d. James and Polly, Oct. 16, 1833. [in her 18th y. G. R. I.]
Samuel, s. Josiah R. and Phebe Ann, Dec. 19, 1839. P. R. 189.
Susan, b. [Alna. P. R. I.] Maine, w. Elias, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 25, 1849, a. 39 y.
——, s. Josiah R., bur. Dec. 19, 1839, a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. I.

CLOUTMAN, Henry, suicide, May 4, 1838. [a. 42 y. P. R. I.]
Sarah E., d. adopted, Charles and Abba Winslow, bilious fever, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 19 y.

COALL (see also Cole), John, sr., Oct. 8, 1703.

COAN (see also Cone), Ruth N., w. Peter, bilious fever, Aug. 28, 1845, a. 41 y.
Thomas, s. Peter and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1833.

COATES (see also Coats), Benjamin, of Boston, Dec. 2, 1827, a. 61 y. G. R. I.
Benjamin, laborer, consumption, Jan. 2, 1846, a. 47 y.
Hannah Eliza, d. George P. and Rebecca, July 2, 1845, a. 11 m.
Samuel, Sept. 6, 1798, a. 24 y. G. R. I.
Sarah A., w. William, consumption, Jan. 16, 1849, a. 26 y. 6 m.
William Henry, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1844, a. 3 m. 20 d.

COATS (see also Coates, Coots), Benjamin, Lt., bur. Apr. 25, 1773. P. R. 6.
Burrill P. [bilious fever. C. R. 5.], Dec. 10, 1820. [a. 34 y. C. R. 5.]
Elizabeth Ann, d. John and Fanny, Sept. 2, 1826.
John, s. John and Naomi, Aug. 3, 1688.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1695.
Mary, w. John, Dec. 30, 1759. P. R. 5.
Naomi, w. John, bur. Dec. 27, 1687.
Ruth, w. Sam(ue)l, bur. Feb. 29, 1772. P. R. 6.
Ruth, Sept. 11, 1800, a. 20 y. G. R. 7.
Sam[ue]l, jr., bur. May 14, 1768. P. R. 6.
Sarah Ellen, d. W[illia]m H. and Sarah A., canker in bowels, Oct. 24, 1847, a. 1 m.
——, wid., 20 : 1 m : 1728-9. P. R. 5.
——, d. Benj[amin], bur. Oct. 3, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Apr. 24, 1751. P. R. 6.
——, w. Benj[ami]n, Sept. 27, 1814.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Aug. 11, 1828. P. R. I.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Mar. 27, 1830. P. R. I.
——, ch. Benj[amin], bur. June 10, 1833. P. R. I.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 22, 1837. P. R. I.
——, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Mar. 31, 1842. P. R. I.

COBB, Lucy, wid., 23 : 4 m : 1842. C. R. I.
Lucy, croup, Apr. 23, 1848, a. 78 y.
Lydia, Nov. 1, 1820.

COBB, Thomas Barnard, s. Isaac and Lydia F., May 17, 1839, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.
William, s. Isaac B., May 2, 1838.
William Henry, s. Isaac and Lydia F., May 2, 1838, a. 11 y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Henry, bur. Sept. 28, 1838, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.

COBITT, Marg[r]ett, d. Samuell and Sarah, July 8, 1677.

COBURN, Harrison C., July 15, 1840.
Leonard, Dec. 22, 1821.
Susanna, w. Leonard, Dec. 19, 1834.
——, ch. Mrs., bur. Oct. 4, 1843, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

COCHRANE, Mary, d. Michael and Mary, vomiting, June 12, 1848, a. 7 y. 2 m.

COFFIN, Edward L., Dr., Mar. 31, 1845, a. 50 y.
[Elizabeth. C. R. 7.], ch. Dr. Edward L., bur. May 1, 1838, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Dr. E. L., bur. Apr. 28, 1843. P. R. 1.

COGDELL, Peleg, "who Lived at Benj. Bagnall's," small pox, 1 : 4 m : 1730. P. R. 5.

COGGESHALL (see also Cogshall), Anna Breed, d. Timothy and Rebeccah, grands. J. Bulfinch, Mar. 29, 1827, a. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Rebecca Bulfinch, b. at Boston, 1787, w. Timothy, at Boston, Oct. 6, 1829. G. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Rebeccah, grands. J. Bulfinch of Boston, drowned at Salem, Sept. 4, 1823, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
——, w. Timothy, bur. Jan. 13, 1835, a. 46 y. P. R. 1.

COGGIN, William Warren, s. Abner P., Oct. 1, 1838.

COGSHALL (see also Coggeshall), Samuel [Wilde, mariner, "sometime a pressed man in the British Navy," s. Capt. Timothy and Celia of Taunton, drowned in Saugus river. G. R. 1.], "drowned in the Pines River," May 2, 1814.

COKS (see also Cox), ——, ch. Thomas, Oct. 17, 1758. P. R. 5.

COLBY, see Coleby.

COLDUM (see also Couldum), Thomas, jr., Mar. 18, 1672-3. CT. R.
——, wid., bur. June 16, 1687.

COLE (see also Coall), Rosanna Phillips, d. William and Lucy, cholera infantum, Nov. 4, 1844, a. 1 y.
——, "fell from his horse & suppose was killed by the fall, he fell near Benjn Potter's," Sept. 22, 1764. P. R. 5.

COLEBY, Mary, of Salem [at the house of J. Delano. P. R. 53.], Nov. 4, 1821.

COLEMAN (see also Colman), Mary, w. Anthony, thistalo [*sic.*], May 12, 1846, a. 29 y.

COLLENS (see also Collins), John, s. John, 27 : 10 m : 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. John, 27 : 12 m : 1656. CT. R.
Sara, d. Joseph, 19 : 7 m : 1669. CT. R.

COLLIER (see also Collyer), Samuel, Jan. 20, 1825. [a. 17 y. G. R. 2.]
——, w. Samuel, ——, 1824.

COLLINGS (see also Collins), Eliaas, bur. Nov. 23, 1759. P. R. 6.

COLLINS (see also Collens, Collings), Abigail, wid. Esq., bur. after Jan. 17, 1774. P. R. 6.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1816.
Abijah, s. Neamiah and Merium, June 4, 1725.
Amos [s. Jacob and Judith. C. R. 1.], May 1, 1826. [a. 52 y. P. R. 53.]
Ann, sr., wid., Sept. 29, 1691.
Ann, d. Zacchaeus and Elizabeth, ——, 1804. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1848. P. R. 42.
Bethiah, Sept. 21, 1800, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
Caleb, Dec. 31, 1823.
Catharine, d. John and Catharine, diarrhea, Dec. 26, 1844, a. 8 m.
Charity, wid. [carried to Salem. P. R. 1.], July 8, 1836. [a. 94 y. P. R. 1.]
Charles Henry, s. James and Sarah Ann, Aug. 4, 1846, a 4 m.
Charles Otis, s. Daniel O. [throat distemper. C. R. 5.], May 16, 1834. [a. 6 m. C. R. 5.]
Content, d. Samuel and Judith, Sept. 24, 1790.
Content, d. Zacheus and Theodate, Feb. 10, 1795.
Daniel, s. Jedediah and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1748. [a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Jedediah and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1756. [a. 7 y. 4 m. P. R. 5.]
Daniel, Mar. 9, 1839.
Daniel Franklin, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 1, 1827.
Didamia, d. John and Nabby, Aug. 25, 182–. [1821, a. 23 y. P. R. 53.]
Ebenezer, s. twin, Henry, 3d and Sarah, May 16, 1693.
Ebenezer, s. Henery, 3d and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1697.
Elezer, 9 : 12 m: 1729-30, abt. 21 y. P. R. 5.
Eliakim, s. Samuel and Rebecca, 2d w., 27 : 5 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Jonathan, Nov. 21, 1759. P. R. 5.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Hannah, 17 : 6 m : 1704. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Henry, Feb. 21, 1686. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, May 10, 1826. P. R. 42.
Elizabeth, w. Joshua, 15 : 4 m : 1834. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, July 8, 1842, a. 5 y. 7 m. G. R. 4.
Emelia E., May 22, 1836, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 4.

COLLINS, Eunice, d. Jonathan, Nov. 28, 1754. P. R. 5.
Ezra, s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, 20 : 5 m : 1807. C. R. 1.
George E., Dec. —, 1836, a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 4.
Hanah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 14, 1694.
Hannah, w. Henery, 3d, Dec. 16, 1682.
Hannah, d. Joshua, Nov. 6, 1761. P. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, 29 : 4 m : 1834. C. R. 1.
Hannah, old age, Feb. 2, 1848, a. 76 y.
Henery, father of Henry, 3d, Oct. 14, 1722. [a. 92 y. P. R. 35.]
Henry, sr., grandfather of Henry, 3d, bur. Feb. 20, 1686-7. [a. 81 y. P. R. 4.
Henry, bur. 1 : 3 m : 1735. P. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Judith, Aug. 27, 1809.
Jacob, sr., May 27, 1815.
Jacob, s. Jacob, deceased and Judith, Nov. 2, 1815.
John, 29 : 11 m : 1729-30. P. R. 5.
John, bur. Jan. 21, 1773. P. R. 6.
John, Aug. 11, 1833, a. 23 y. C. R. 5.
John, housewright, consumption, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 53 y.
John Dow, s. John and Nabby, Aug. 11, 1833.
Jonathan, bur. Mar. 19, 1770. P. R. 6.
Joseph, 4 : 7 m : 1734. P. R. 5.
Joseph, "suddenly," 14 : 2 m : 1741. P. R. 5.
Joshua, abt. June—, 1766. P. R. 5.
Joshua, Jan. 8, 1795.
Judith, w. Jacob, May —, 1805.
Lois, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, 2 : 4 m : 1818. C. R. 1.
Lucy M. L. [d. John and Lucy. G. R. 1.], consumption, Dec. 10, 1848, a. 22 y.
Margrat, "Aunt," 6 : 7 m : 1738. P. R. 5.
Martha, Mar. 30, 1715. [Mar. 3. P. R. 35.]
Matha, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1729. [a. 10 y. 7 m : G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Henry, Feb. 27, 1713-14. P. R. 35.
Mary, mother of Henry, 3d, Feb. 14, 1723.
Mary, d. Jedediah and Hannah, July —, 1748, a. 8 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Mary [mother Jeddediah. P. R. 6.], June 29, 1765, a. abt. 88 y. P. R. 5.
Mary, d. Zachariah and Lucretia, Aug. 26, 1778.
Mary, d. Jacob and Judith, Nov. —, 1814.
Mary, w. Sam[ue]ll, 3d, Jan. 12, 1837. [in her 53d y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1837, in her 34th y. G. R. 1.
Mary S., d. Daniel and Mary, dropsy, Nov. 8, 1846, a. 18 y.
Micajah, s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1750.
Micajah, s. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1783.
Micajah, s. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1815. [Aug. 30. P. R. 42.]
Micajah, Jan. 30, 1827.
Moley, d. Jedidiah, 26 : 5 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
Nabby, w. John [consumption. C. R. 5.], Sept. 10, 1821.
Nancy, d. twin, Samuel and Judith, 18 : 10 m : 1805. C. R. 1.

COLLINS, Nathaniel, Jan. 30, 1767. P. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1816.
Nathaniel, sr., Dec. 23, 1820. [Dec. 22. P. R. 42.]
Nath[anie]ll, s. Jedediah and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1756. [a. abt. 5 y. P. R. 5.]
Nehemiah, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, May 7, 1718, a. 3 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Olivia [M. G. R. 1.], w. James [d. Capt. Levi Gowdey. G. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1833. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Peace, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, 27 : 2 m : 1818. C. R. 1.
Peasle, "rec'd the news," Apr. 30, 1755. P. R. 5.
Prissilla, w. Be[n]jamin, Oct. 28, 1676.
Rebecca, wid., 4 : 4 m : 1739. P. R. 5.
Rebecca, w. Robert, consumption, Apr. 17, 1845, a. 35 y.
Reuben, s. Jacob and Judith, Mar. 11, 1800.
Riall, 14 : 3 m : 1681, in her 37th y. P. R. 35.
Ruth, "sister," abt. 30 : 10 m : 1749. P. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Nathaniell, 28 : 10 m : 1750. P. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, 6 : 2 m : 1819. C. R. 1.
Samuel, Mar. 25, 1804.
Samuel [s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1812.
Samuell, 3d, Aug. 18, 1832.
Samuell, Sept. 22, 1832.
Samuell, Sept. 24, 1836. [a. 53 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Samuel Gilbert, s. Sam[ue]l P. and Harriett B., dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 6 m.
Sarah, d. John, June 6, 1676.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1682.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1684.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hannah, 2 : 10 m : 1687. C. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., June 8, 1754. P. R. 5.
Sarah, wid. Ben, bur. Dec. 19, 1770. P. R. 6.
Sarah Maria, d. Franklin and Sarah F., scarlet fever, June 20, 1845, a. 3 y. 10 m.
Stephen, s. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, at Philadelphia, ——, 1794. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Zacheus and Theodate, Sept. 18, 1799.
Stephen, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, 1 : 6 m : 1842. C. R. 1.
Stephen, consumption, June 1, 1848, a. 66 y.
Tamer, Aug. 11, 1836. P. R. 11.
Tennison, s. Samuel and Sally [bet. 1827 and 1829.].
Theodate, d. Samuel and Rebecah, 26 : 6 m : 1696. C. R. 1.
Theodate [w. Zaccheus. C. R. 1.], cancer, May 17, 1847, a. 78 y.
William, s. Benjamin and Prissilla, Oct. 26, 1676.
William, Esq., May 18, 1767, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.
William, Aug. 4, 1811, a. 71 y. P. R. 11.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, July 27, 1817. P. R. 120.
William, s. Ezra and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1825.
William, s. Leonard and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1840. P. R. 11. [a. 9 m. G. R. 9.]
William, h. Betsey (Spaulding), Feb. 25, 1843. P. R. 11.

COLLINS, William Allen, Feb. 8, 1836. P. R. 11.
Zaccheus, s. Samuel and Judith, 21 : 1 m : 1821. C. R. 1.
Zacheus, Sept. 23, 1824.
——, d. Zaccheus and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1724-5.
——, mother Zaccheus, 18 : 12 m : 1729-30. P. R. 5.
——, w. Ebenezer, abt. 16 : 8 m : 1730. P. R. 5.
——, w. Jonathan, 9 : 9 m: 1739. P. R. 5.
——, w. Jacob, Jan. 16, 1752. P. R. 5.
——, w. Nathaniel, May 9, 1756. P. R. 5.
——, ch. John, bloody purging, Aug. 6, 1775, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Amos and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1808.
——, ch. Amos and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1815.
——, w. Samuel, July 10, 1822.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. June 6, 1831. P. R. 1.
——, wid., Mar. 23, 1838.
——, ch. Leonard and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1840.

COLLYER (see also Collier), Chandler W., s. Samuel B. and Susan, liver complaint, Aug. 20, 1844, a. 1 m. 14 d.
Grace, July 12, 1824, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
Grace Elizabeth, d. John, Jan. 10, 1832.
James Otis, s. Thomas and Eliza J., Nov. 29, 1842.
Mary Jane, w. Samuel B., June 24, 1837. [a. 28 y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, d. Robert S., scarlet fever, May 6, 1849, a. 3 y. 10 m.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel B. and Mary Jane, Sept. 21, 1832. G. R. 2.
——, ch. [?] Robert, Dec. 2, 1847.

COLMAN (see also Coleman), Anthony, laborer, b. Ireland, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 23, 1849, a. 35 y.
John, s. Anthony and Ann, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 3 y.
Thomas, "old, heard of his death at the Dartmouth meeting," 31: 8 m : 1737. P. R. 5.

CONE (see also Coan), Barzelia, July 13, 1838.
George A., s. Henry and Adaline, Oct. 8, 1843.

CONEY, Edward, Feb. 15, 1829.

CONGDON, William, s. Thomas and Maria, consumption, Feb. 28, 1847, a. 3 m.

CONLET, Edward, laborer, b. Ireland, drinking cold water, July 13, 1849, a. 32 y.

CONNER, Anna, d. Jonathan and Alice, Aug. 11, 1808.
Catharine B., d. Jona[than] and Alice, consumption, June 7, 1844, a. 16 y.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Alice, Mar. 18, 1815.
Eliza Ann, d. Moses [and Sally. G. R. 2.], Jan. 9, 1842. [a. 16 y. G. R. 2.]
Fanny, w. Daniel, Apr. 28, 1810.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Alice, Aug. 11, 1817.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Alice, Sept. 13, 1820.

COOK (see also Cooke), Elisha, Dr., "the Great," 24 : 6 m : 1737. P. R. 5.
[Hannah. P. R. 53.], w. Benj[amin]n [d. Nathaniel Richardson. G. R. 1.], Nov. 29, 1829. [a. 23 y. P. R. 53.]
John F., inf. s. John [F. P. R. 1.] and Theda L., June 14, 1836. G. R. 1.
John F., painter, consumption, Apr. 30, 1848, a. 39 y.
John Palfrey, s. John F. and Theda, bowel complaint, Sept. 18, 1845, a. 8 m.
Palfrey F., s. John [F. P. R. 1.] and Theda L., Nov. 13, 1840, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, bur. Jan. 18, 1837. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Aug. 23, 1843. P. R. 1.

COOKE (see also Cook), Catherine Fulton, d. Mary Ann, Apr. 5, 1839, a. 4 y. 10 d. G. R. 1.

COOLIDGE, Joseph W., s. O. B. and Elmira, consumption, Dec. 2, 1848, a. 7 y. 3 m.

COOMBS, Betsey, w. John M., May 18, 1836.
Eliza Jane, d. John M. and Betsey, Sept. 11, 1824.
Hannah, d. John M. and Betsey, lung fever, Apr. 2, 1847, a. 19 y.
Michael, Dec. 30, 1842. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

COOPER, Timothy, Mar. —, 1659. P. R. 4.

COOTS (see also Coats), Mary, w. John, June 18, 1682.

COPP, John, Jan. 2, 1809.
Nancy, w. Samuel, June 10, 1805, a. 20 y. G. R. 7.

CORBITT, see Cobitt.

CORLEW, Mary, wid. Elijah, late of Boston, Aug. 1, 1834, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.

COTTER, Patrick, m., cordwainer, b. Ireland, internal injuries, June 8, 1849, a. 32 y.

COULDUM (see also Coldum), Thomas, Apr. 8, 1675. [a. 74 y. P. R. 4.]

COX (see also Coks), Benjamin, bur. Apr. 4, 1844, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.
Benjamin Potter, s. Benjamin, jr. and Betsey T., Oct. 1, 1826.
Betsey T. [F. G. R. 1.], w. Benjamin, jr., Jan. 2, 1844. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Betty, d. Ens. Thomas, bur. Nov. 1, 1772. P. R. 6.
Mary, w. Thomas, lung fever, Jan. 21, 1795, a. 48 y. C. R. 5.
Mercy, w. Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1839.
Thomas, dropsy, ——, 1796, a. 65 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. B., bur. Feb. 25, 1829, a. 14 d. P. R. 1.
——, chn. Benj[amin], bur. Sept. 28, 1834, a. 6 w. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, bur. Nov. 25, 1836. P. R. 1.

Cox, ——, inf. chn. Benj[amin], bur. Dec. 22, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., mother, Benj[amin], bur. Nov. 29, 1839, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Jan. 17, 1844, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

COY, Mary Gibson, d. Silas and E. Laurinda, dropsy on the brain, May 20, 1847, a. 6 y.

CRAFT, see Crauft.

CRANE, David, Sept. 1, 1830. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
Esther, bur. Apr. 15, 1842, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.
Hannah, w. David, consumption, Feb. 24, 1815, a. 58 y. C. R. 5.
Susan Amanda, d. Timothy T. and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1832.
Susanna, w. Timothy T., Apr. 14, 1832.

CRAUFT, William, Mar. 6, 1688-9.
——, w. William, bur. abt. June 26, 1689.

CROCKER, Abba, Feb. 18, 1838. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Thomas, Apr. 24, 1815, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
Thomas, consumption, ——, 1816. C. R. 5.

CROSS, Daniel, Dec. 27, 1840. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel D. and Mary P., Jan. 21, 1839. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, Dec. 23, 1837. C. R. 4.
Mary, ——, 1839. C. R. 4.
Mary C., w. Samuel D., Dec. 23, 1837, a. 34 y. G. R. 9.
Mary J., May —, 1848. C. R. 4.
Mary L., w. Samuel, Apr. 4, 1814. P. R. 211.
Mary P., w. Sam[ue]l D., consumption, May 10, 1848, a. 48 y.
Martha, w. William, Jan. 2, 1834. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Aug. 23, 1834, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Daniel, bur. Oct. 26, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Daniel and Lucy Ann, Dec. 7, 1841. [a. 16 m. P. R. 1.]

CROWNENSHIELD, George, Capt., "on board Cleopatra barge," at Salem, Nov. 27, 1817, a. 51 y. P. R. 53.

CRUIKSHANKS, James H., s. James Y. and Sarah A., Apr. 21, 1843, a. 6 y. 4 m. G. R. 9.
John H., s. James Y. and Sarah A., Oct. 15, 1845, a. 2 y. 16 d. G. R. 9.
Sarah A., w. James Y., at Salem, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 35 y. G. R. 9.

CUDWORTH, Mary, 7 : 1 m : 1736-7. P. R. 5.

CULTAN, Michael E., s. Michael and Elizabeth, bowel complaint, Sept. 16, 1846, a. 8 m.

CUMMINS, Sally, "at the poorhouse," Feb. 7, 1809.

CURRIER, Adelaide, d. Rev. John H. and Emily, Jan. 30, 1840, a. 1 y. 4 d. G. R. 2.
George, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1809. P. R. 121.
Jacob, Dec. 28, 1825.
James, s. Rev. John H. and Emily, July 31, 1838, a. 11 m. 9 d. G. R. 2.
Joseph R., s. Joseph R. and Elizabeth M., Feb. 11, 1841.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Nov. 25, 1843. P. R. 1.

CURTEN (see also Curtin), Palemon, d. David and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1818.
Sally Ann, d. David and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1822.

CURTIAN, John, 27 : 11 m : 1740-41. P. R. 5.
Mary, Jan. 14, 1768. P. R. 5.

CURTIN (see also Curten), [Abigail. C. R. 1.], w. James, July 5, 1812.
Albert Alanson, s. Enoch, Jan. 30, 1823.
David, July 14, 1827. P. R. 53.
Enoch, May 25, 1842.
James, 15 : 10 m : 1805. C. R. 1.
Martha, Dec. 14, 1825.
Rebecca, d. John, jr., Nov. 7, 1822.
Warren, s. Nath[aniel] B. and Sarah, influenza, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 21 d.

CURTIS, Benjamin B., s. Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1833.
Carrie, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1835, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 9.
Charles Lord, s. Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1844.
Mary B., w. Samuel, consumption, bur. at Boston, d. Feb. 22, 1846, a. 46 y.
William, Sept. 22, 1730, in his 42nd y. G. R. 1.
——, "a young woman," 25 : 5 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Hannah, bur. Sept. —, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, Mrs., mother Sam[ue]l, bur. at Boston, June 21, 1839, a. 61 y. P. R. 1.

CUSHING, Joshua [consumption. C. R. 5.], Feb. 12, 1832. [a. 57 y. P. R. 53.]

CUSHMAN, William, drowned, July 8, 1803, a. 23 y. C. R. 5.

CUTLER, Charles C., s. Micajah and Mary, scarlet fever, Dec. 21, 1849, a. 7 y. 5 m.
George Pliny, s. Temple, Jan. 6, 1837. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
Lucius Bolles, s. Micajah and Mary, consumption, Feb. 11, 1845, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Mary B[acheller. P. R. 1.], d. Micajah and Mary, congestion of the brain, June 20, 1847, a. 5 y. 11 m.
Zurriah, w. Micajah, Oct. 25, 1822.
——, ch. Temple, bur. Oct. 22, 1835, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.

CUTLER, ——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. June 10, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Micajah, bur. June 2, 1839, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Oct. 6, 1839. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Micajah, bur. Sept. 11, 1840, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

CUTTER, ——, ch. Joshua, bur. Nov. 8, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Josh[ua], bur. Sept. —, 1774. P. R. 6.

DAGER (see also Dagyr, Deaggeor), John Adam, ——, 1808.
Warrin, s. Joseph and Patty, May 15, 1809.

DAGYR (see also Dager), John A., "an aged Person at the poorhouse," Mar. 31, 1806.

DAILEY, Mary, b. Ireland, wid. Orin, Oct. 29, 1849, a. 76 y.

DALRYMPLE, James Butler, s. Oren and Melina, July 12, 1836, a. 4 y. 25 d. G. R. 1.

DAMER, see Deamer.

DAMPNEY, Sarah, d. John and Elisebeth, Mar. 4, 1825.

DANFORTH, Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1805, in her 21st y. G. R. 7.

DARBE (see also Derby), Bridgit, w. Samuel, Mar. 14, 1749-50.

DARBEY (see also Derby), ——, w. Samuel, Jan. 19, 1811.

DARLEY, ——, ch. Mr., bur. Apr. 10, 1837, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

DARLIN, Margaret Ellen, d. Edward C. and Mary Ann, Nov. 21, 1844, a. 1 y. 9 m.

DAVENPORT, [Asa. P. R. 1.], July 22, 1838. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]

DAVIDSON, Charles T., b. Boston, s. I. M., scarlet fever, June 2, 1849, a. 10 y. 4 m.
Elbridge, b. Boston, s. I. M., scarlet fever, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 6 y.
William M., b. Boston, s. I. M., scarlet fever, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 9 y. 6 m.

DAVIS, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Lawson and Mary, Aug. 27, 1832.
Ellen Augusta, d. Hugh and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1831. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
Ellen Augusta, d. Hugh and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1833.
Jenkin, ——, 1661. P. R. 4.
Jeremiah, Aug. 19, 1836.
Joseph, s. John, July —, 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, Sept. 21, 1827.
Mary, w. Lawson, Aug. 8, 1839.
Mary Ellen, d. Lawson and Mary, Dec. 6, 1824.
Nathaniel, Oct. 8, 1838.
Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1835.
Sally Maria, d. Hugh and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1814.

DAVIS, Sara, d. John and Sara, 24 : 6 m : 1667. CT. R.
Sar[ah], d. John and Sara, 15 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.
William Augustus, s. Hugh and Betsey, Aug. 21, 1824.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah C., canker, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 2 d.
——, d. twin, Hugh and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1825.
——, s. twin, Hugh and Betsey, Sept. 13, 1825.
——, Mrs., bur. Sept. 4, 1835, a. 20 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Lucian H., bur. May 2, 1840, a. 2 1-2 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, July 27, 1846.

DAWES, Howland, inflammation of the lungs, Jan. 17, 1847, a. 37 y.

DAY, Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 3, 1825.
Fanny, w. Jonathan, Mar. 23, 1821.

DEACON, Alice, w. John, 27 : 5 m : 1657. CT. R.

DEAGGEOR (see also Dager), Ezry, s. John, bur. Jan. 25, 1773. P. R. 6.
J. A., ch. John A., bur. Jan. 29, 1773. P. R. 6.
Susanna, w. John Adam, bur. Oct. 14, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 24, 1765. P. R. 6.

DEAMER, Mary [Damer. P. R. 1.], w. James [d. I. Rhoades. P. R. 53.], Aug. 20, 1828. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]

DEANE, ——, Mrs., bur. June 19, 1841, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.

DEARBORN, Altazera, wid., consumption, June 7, 1845. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
——, Mr., "by a fall from Baptist Meeting House," Sept. 15, 1832.

DEAREY, Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 87 y.

DEERING, Francis, s. John and Margaret, dropsy on the brain, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 2 y. 2 m.

DELAND, Harriet E., ——, 1843. C. R. 4.
Harriet Newhall, d. John and Sally, Oct. 4, 1826.
Sally, w. John, Sept. 24, 1842, a. 53 y.
William, s. twin, John and Sally, Jan. 22, 1821.
William, typhus fever, Oct. 1, 1844, a. 22 y.

DELANO, Tabitha L., w. Rufus, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 21 y.

DELNOW, Alfred Granvill, s. twin, Charles L. (name changed from Charles L. Newhall, 1837.) and Martha J., May 26, 1841. P. R. 34.
Martha Burrill, d. Charles L. (name changed from Charles L. Newhall [1837. P. R. 34.]) and Martha J., Mar. 5, 1842. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]

DERBY (see also Darbe, Darbey), Martha, bur. July 15, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, twin sons, Samuel, bur. Apr. 28, 1757. P. R. 6.

DEVINE, Ellen, d. Henry H. and Catharine, teething and canker, Nov. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 11 d.

DEVLIN, John Henry, s. John and Susan, dysentery, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.

DICKINSON, John Alexander, s. Edward, Oct. 8, 1841.

DICKY, Lavinia, niece of Dr. Hazeltine, consumption, Apr. 10, 1820, a. 10 y. C. R. 5.

DIMOND, Richard, Aug. 4, 1768. P. R. 5.
Sillsbe, Oct. 5, 1766. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Aholiab, bur. 25 : 1 m : 1737-8. P. R. 5.
——, ch., bur. Aug. 30, 1759. P. R. 5.

DISPAW (see also Disspaw), Henry, sr., Oct. —, 1676. CT. R.

DISSPAW (see also Dispaw), ——, ch. Henry, "first week in" July, 1680.

DIVAN (see also Diven), John, ——, 1706-7. G. R. 1.

DIVEN (see also Divan), Eleazer, s. John, "beginning of" Aug., 1680. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. John, jr., May 26, 1674.
Ezekell, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1681.
Ezekiell, s. John, 10 : 11 m : 1683. CT. R.
John, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, May 31, 1674.
John, sr., Oct. 4, 1684.

DIXEY, William, ——, 1690, a. 82 y. P. R. 4.

DIXON, ——, ch. Mr., bur. Oct. 10, 1841, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

DOAK (see also Doake), Benjamin, Mar. 10, 1836, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Francis G. and Elizabeth [May 8, 1825. P. R. 191.]
Sarah, w. Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1840, a. 74 y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. John and Mary, May 4, 1844, a. 6 d.

DOAKE (see also Doak), Charles F., s. John G. and Mary E., dysentery, Oct. 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Charles W., s. Francis G. and Betsey, canker, Sept. 23, 1844, a. 9 m.
Clarra M., d. Catharine I., dysentery, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 7 m.
Mary Stover, d. Francis G. and Betsey, dysentery, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m.

DODGE, ——, ch. Ezekiel, bur. Jan. 7, 1837, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Ezekiel, bur. Mar. 22, 1840, a. 6 w. P. R. 1.
——, w. William, May 22, 1843. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]

DOHERTY, Ann, unm., b. Ireland, consumption, bur. at South Boston, d. Mar. 9, 1849, a. 29 y.

DOLLIVER, Betsey, w. John, consumption, Sept. 26, 1799, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.

DONALDSON, ——, ch. Samuel, bur. Nov. 18, 1841, a. 21 m. P. R. 1.

DORMAN, Amos W., s. Amos and Sarah R., canker, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 5 m. 11 d.

DOW, Charles, s. Luke W. and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1852. [a. 3 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.]
Charles Henry, s. James S. and Abigail, canker, Aug. 2, 1846, a. 5 m.
Charles Otis, s. Joseph and Dorothy, consumption, Sept. 7, 1844, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Daniel, at sea, ——, 1833. P. R. 187.
Elbridge, s. Luke W. and Eliza, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 8 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Frank Henry, s. Moody and Clarissa, hydrocephalus, May 14, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m.
George H., s. George W., inflammation of the brain, Dec. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Hannah, w. Benjamin, 1 : 3 m : 1842. C. R. 1.
Hannah Breed, 7 : 12 m : 1839. G. R. 9.
Jacob Lovering, s. William N. and Sarah, teething, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 10 m.
John C., cordwainer, consumption, Feb. 1, 1847, a. 40 y.
Joseph W., Nov. 8, 1843, a. 29 y.
Mary, abt. 19 : 3 m : 1739. P. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Perkins H. and Catharine, scarlet fever, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.

Sewall, Oct. 12, 1836, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
Solomon, consumption, Feb. 17, 1848, a. 55 y.
——, ch. Luke W. and Eliza, Feb. 7, 1833.

DOWNES, Tempey, w. Barnabas S., Dec. 18, 1843, a. 27 y.

DOWNING, Alice [Newhall. G. R. 1.], w. John, Sept. 9, 1823. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Caleb, Aug. 18, 1832.
Elijah, s. Elijah, Esq. and Mary, Nov. 10, 1808, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Elijah [Esq. G. R. 1.], Aug. 14, 1838. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Eliza, d. Elijah and Mary, July 25, 1802. [a. 15 m. G. R. 1.]
Eliza, d. Elijah and Mary, Oct. 10, 1805. [a. 2 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
John, bur. Aug. 3, 1763. P. R. 6.
John Adelbert, s. Thomas and Lydia S., Feb. 8, 1840.
Joshua W., Rev., July 16, 1839.
Hannah, w. Smith, Aug. 3, 1837.
Harriett Susan, d. Thomas and Lydia S., Feb. 16, 1840. [a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]

DOWNING, John, Aug. 18, 1835. [a. 70 y. G. R. I.]
John Adelbert, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1840, a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. I.
Joshua W., Rev., "brought from Boston," July 15, 1839, a. 26 y. G. R. I.
MaCullam, Oct. —, 1683.
Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1805. [a. 11 m. G. R. I.]
Mary, w. Elijah [Esq. G. R. I.], Nov. 17, 1813. [a. 41 y. G. R. I.]
Polly, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 19, 1800. [Feb. 20, a. 9 d. G.R.I.]
Smith, jr., Jan. 7, 1837.
Thomas, s. John and Alice, Oct. 3, 1806.
——, w. Benj[ami]n, bur. abt. Nov. 17, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. John, small pox, bur. Feb. —, 1761. P. R. 6.
——, w. John, small pox, abt. Feb. —, 1761. P. R. 5.
——, w. John, Sept. 8, 1823. P. R. 53.
——, inf. ch. Eben P., June 29, 1837. P. R. I.

DOWST, Nancy, Mrs., Nov. 14, 1838, a. 70 y. G. R. I.

DOYLE, Jennette, b. Scotland, wid. John, dropsy, Mar. 23, 1849, a. 38 y.

DREW, Jenny, wid. George of Plymouth, dropsy, bur. at Plymouth, d. Dec. 13, 1847, a. 67 y.
Lemuel, widr., carpenter, gravel, July 4, 1849, a. 80 y.
Olive P., d. Phineas and Olive, teething, at Nahant, Aug. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Sarah, w. Lemuel, consumption, Nov. 15, 1844, a. 76 y.

DRIVER, Phebe, w. Roberd, sr., Feb. —, 1682-3.
Roberd, sr., Apr. 3, 1680. [a. 88 y. P. R. 4.]
Sara, d. Robert, 5 : 12 m : 1666. CT. R.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. July 29, 1840, a. 4 m. P. R. I.

DROWN, ——, ch. Richard W., bur. Jan. 11, 1844, a. 5 w. P. R. I.

DRUMMER, Samuell, "last of" Nov., 1675.

DUDLEY, Elizabeth, palsy, Nov. 20, 1847, a. 70 y.

DUGGELL, Allin, s. Allister, Aug. 31, 1681.
James, s. Allister, "last of" Mar., 1688.

DUGLAP, Abigail, wid., bur. June 28, 1762. P. R. 6.

DUN (see also Dunn), ——, wid., at the poorhouse, Aug. 17, 1812.

DUNDIN, Garrett [laborer. P. R. I.], b. Ireland, consumption, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 42 y.

DUNN (see also Dun), David, "drowned in Saugus river," Aug. 25, 1810.
Elias, s. Luke and Elizabeth, scrofula, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 5 m.
Rosanna, Mrs., b. in Ireland [w. Joseph. P. R. I.], childbed, May 21, 1849, a. 40 y.

DUNTLEY, Daniel Lindsey, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Sept. 23, 1823.
Ebenezer [Capt. P. R. 1.] m., cordwainer, b. Danvers, s. Ezekiel and Rebecca, abscess, Nov. 20, 1849, a. 59 y.

DUPAR, William Henry, s. Benjamin and Sarah D., May 22, 1838, a. 18 m. G. R. 9.

DURANT, Jerusha, wid. Nathan P., consumption, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 53 y.
Lucy Jane, d. Nathan P. and Jerusha, Sept. 16, 1827.
Nathan P., consumption, Oct. 31, 1843. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
Rachel W., d. Nathan P. and Jerusha, Oct. 22, 1837. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas Williams, s. Nathan P. and Jerusha, Apr. 24, 1816.

DURRELL, Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Oren A. and Lucena, dysentery, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 9 y. 6 m.

DUSTIN, James, s. David and Sally G., Oct. 4, 1836.
——, "belonged to Charlestown," suicide, Aug. 26, 1820, a. 28 y. C. R. 5.

DWINELL, David, s. David, Nov. 11, 1816.

DWYER, Samuel Edwin, s. Joseph, Aug. 3, 1841.

DYKE, Rowland, abt. 20 : 12 m : 1738-9. P. R. 5.

DYMAN, ——, wid., old, 18 : 5 m : 1729. P. R. 5.

EAMES, Ada Maria, d. Lucius and Adeline, June 29, 1847, a. 3 y. 10 m.

EATON, Ann Maria, d. Tho[ma]s N. and Elizabeth M., canker, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 2 m. 10 d.
Aron, s. Thomas and Easter, Nov. —, 1718.
Edward W., s. Thomas W. and Elizabeth M., cholera infantum, Aug. 21, 1845, a. 6 m.
Elisabeth, d. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth, canker, June 16, 1755, in her 4th y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Benja[min], consumption, Oct. 20, 1758, in her 37th y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Mar. 18, 1771, in her 63d y. G. R. 6.
Eunice H., d. Samuel F. and Abigail P., Oct. 22, 1836, a. 17 m. G. R. 9.
Joseph, June 3, 1746, in his 64th y. G. R. 6.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 16, 1749, a. 6 w. 2 d. G. R. 6.
Josiah, cordwainer, heart complaint, Feb. 5, 1847, a. 64 y.
Josiah, b. at Saugus, s. Samuel L. [and Charity. P. R. 1.], constipation, at Saugus, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 3 m. 14 d.
Mary, sr., July 11, 17[—].
Pearson, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1754, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 6.

EATON, Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1743, a. 1 m. 2 d. G. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1745, a. 2 m. G. R. 6.
Thomas, June 30, 1723.
——, w. Jacob, 14 : 7 m : 1738. P. R. 5.

EDGECOMB, see Egcomb.

EDMANDS (see also Edmonds), ——, wid. Robert, abt. July —, 1761. P. R. 5.

EDMONDS (see also Edmands, Edmons, Edmund, Edmunds), Joseph, Apr. 12, 1718.
Mary, w. Will[iam], 2 : 1 m : 1657. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Oct. 7, 1704.
Robert, 4 : 12 m : 1749-50. P. R. 5.
Sam[ue]ll, "old," abt. 15 : 3 m : 1732. P. R. 5.
Sarah, w. John, Feb. 15, 1682.
Susana, w. Joseph, 16 : 1 m : 1670. CT. R.
William, s. Joseph and Susana, 13 : 10 m : 1670. CT. R.
——, mother of Robert, abt. 6 : 3 m : 1739. P. R. 5.
——, d. Robert, throat distemper, bur. 6 : 4 m : 1741. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. July 4, 1761. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. July 6, 1761. P. R. 6.

EDMONS (see also Edmonds), William, sr., Aug. 4, 1693. [a. 82 y. P. R. 4.]

EDMUND (see also Edmonds), Elijah, s. George, bur. June 24, 1769. P. R. 6.

EDMUNDS (see also Edmonds), Joseph, fits, Oct. 27, 1795, a. 70 y. C. R. 5.
Thankful, bur. July 20, 1769. P. R. 6.
Thomas, abt. 13 : 11 m : 1729-30. P. R. 5.
——, ch. "from Jno. Coats's," bur. Oct. 8, 1769. P. R. 6.

EGCOMB, Sarah, 7 : 1 m : 1743-4. P. R. 5.

ELKINS, Jane, w. Oliver, Sept. 26, 1716, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ollever and Gean, Oct. 8, 1694.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Jane, Sept. 24, 1716, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

ELLET, Hannah, July 14, 1729.

ELLIS, Albert, s. David [and Maria. G. R. 1.], Oct. 6, 1824. [Oct. 10, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Content, w. James, fits, Apr. 7, 1846, a. 42 y.
David [jr. G. R. 1.], s. David and Maria. G. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1834. [a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]
Jason P., s. James and Mehitable G., whooping cough, Mar. 24, 1848, a. 4 m. 13 d.
Maria Ann, d. David [and Maria. G. R. 1.], Mar. 21, 1834. [Mar. 31, a. 16 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]

ELLIS, Sarah [w. Ancel. G. R. 4.], old age, Nov. 14, 1848, a. 82 y. 9 m.
Sophia Dwelley, d. David, at Hanover, Apr. 6, 1824.
Sophia Dwelley, d. David [and Maria. G. R. 1.], June 8, 1831. [a. 6 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. [?] James, Nov. 14, 1847.

ELLSWORTH, William, morocco dresser, delirium tremens, Apr. 25, 1846.

ELMAR (see also Elmer), Emeline Augusta, d. Amariah K. and Sarah [measles and dysentery. P. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1849, a. 9 m. 9 d.

ELMER (see also Elmar), Lucy Ellen, d. Amariah K. and Sarah H., Sept. —, 1842. [a. 17 m. P. R. 1.]
——, Amariah K., bur. Aug. 26, 1843, a. 6 1-2 y. P. R. 1.

EMERSON, Benjamin L[ocke. P. R. 1.], s. Jesse and Elizabeth, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 12 y. 6 m. 14 d.

EMERTON (see also Emmerton), Abigail [H., d. Jeremiah and Mary. G. R. 1.], Dec. 15, 1835. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Alice C., w. Increase N., consumption, Mar. 22, 1848, a. 42 y.
Almira, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Oct. 18, 1840. P. R. 17.
George, cordwainer, s. Jeremiah, consumption, Dec. 4, 1845.
John I., s. W[illia]m, June 19, 1835.
Mary Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Feb. 29, 1836. [a. 7 m. 12 d. G. R. 9.]
Mary Ann, w. John I., of Saugus [d. Maj. Jonathan Makepeace. P. R. 53.], July 17, 1830, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann Makepeace, d. John I. and Eliza B., Oct. 29, 1838. [a. 21 m. P. R. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 2, 1848. P. R. 17.
——, ch. Increase N., bur. Aug. 5, 1835, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Increase N., bur. Jan. 16, 1841. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Increase N., bur. May 25, 1842. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Albert, June —, 1845. P. R. 1.

EMMERTON (see also Emerton), Jeremiah, Dec. 1, 1820. [a. abt. 50 y. C. R. 5.]

ERSKINE, Eliza, unm., b. Maine, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 41 y.

ESTES, Anna, d. William and Ruth, 8 : 9 m : 1802. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Ruth, 6 : 4 m : 1788. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. William and Rebekah, Apr. 3, 1839.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Dec. 31, 1815.
Ezekiel [s. Mark and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], typhus fever, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 63 y.
Ezra Baker, s. Ezra B. and Emeline, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Hannah, d. Matthew and Philadelphia, 30 : 7 m : 1683. C. R. 1.

ESTES, Hannah, wid., "old," May 13, 1762. P. R. 5.
Hannah, d. William and Ruth, 27: 11 m: 1781. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1803.
Hannah, d. William and Rebekah, Nov. 24, 1823.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1832.
Huldah Maria, d. James N. and Huldah B., 1 : 10 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
John, s. Matthew and Philadelphia, 6 : 7 m : 1683. C. R. 1.
John, 16 : 6 m : 1737. P. R. 5.
Lois, d. William and Rebekah, Dec. 17, 1823.
Mark, Mar. —, 1841.
Matthew, s. William and Ruth, ——, 1762.
Matthew, —, 1824. P. R. 160.
Philadelphia, d. Richard and Elizabeth, 25 : 1 m : 1703. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1761. [a. abt. 4 or 5 y. P. R. 5.]
Rebekah, d. William and Ruth, 8 : 11 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Richard, "old," abt. 16 : 11 m: 1736-7. P. R. 5.
Ruth, wid. William [sr. C. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1807. [a. 79 y. 7 m. 29 d. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Matthew and Philadelphia, 28 : 11 m : 1682. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth Gove, d. James N. and Huldah B., 24 : 4 m : 1836. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, William and Rebekah, Dec. 30, 1806.
William, s. William and Ruth, ——, 1762.
William, sr., Apr. 6, 1781. [Oct. 19. C. R. 1.]
William, s. twin, William and Rebekah, Dec. 30, 1806.
William, May 15, 1824. P. R. 160.
William, jr., Feb. 17, 1838.
William, Mar. 3, 1848, a. 80 y.
William Arthur, s. William H. and Rebecca D., dysentery, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 1 y. 4-m.
——, s. Richard and Elizabeth [bef. 1689.]. C. R. 1.
——, ch. John, at Francis Norwood's, bur. 17 : 10 m : 1737. P. R. 5.
——, w. Matthew, "very suddenly," 2 : 12 m : 1744-5. P. R. 5.
——, s. William, bur. Oct. 6, 1761, a. abt. 12 y. P. R. 5.

ESTEY, ——, Mr., suicide by hanging, insane, June 3, 1819. P. R. 53.

EVANS, James Hammond, s. James and Ann M., Sept. 4, 1824.
Matthew, consumption, Aug. 18, 1847, a. 23 y.
Rebecca, d. James and Anna, consumption, Nov. 2, 1848, a. 18 y. 8 m.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Ann M., Sept. 5, 1824.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Jan. 27, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. May 25, 1842, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.

EVERETT, Oliver, bur. Dec. 24, 1843, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.
——, brother Moses, bur. at Boston, Apr. 11, 1844. P. R. 1.

EVITT, Benjamin, old age, Dec. 1, 1820, a. 82 y. C. R. 5.

FAIRBROTHER, Jarvis, machinist, paralysis, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 58 y.
William, s. Jarvis, Dec. 3, 1839.
——, s. Jarvis, bur. Dec. 5, 1837, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

FAIRFIELD, Rebecca, wid. Dea. William, July 29, 1765, in her 93d y. G. R. 1.
——, Mr., bur. June 30, 1765. P. R. 6.
——, w. A., Sept. 23, 1819. P. R. 53.

FAIRN (see also Fern), John, "old, cancer in his face," 29 : 8 m : 1731. P. R. 5.

FALLS, Eunice Kinney, d. James and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1840. [a. 7 y. 21 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, w. Benj[ami]n F., croup, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 25 y. 5 m.
——, ch. James, bur. Apr. 30, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. July 12, 1844. P. R. 1.

FAR (see also Farr), Betty, 8 : 8 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
Hannah, abt. 23 : 11 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1692.
Mary, 22 : 12 m : 1749-50. P. R. 5.

FARINGTON (see also Farrington), Abigal, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1759.
Paul, s. Amos and Polley, Oct. 8, 1805.
Theophilus, Lt., June 16, 1742, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
——, w. William, abt. 16 : 7 m : 1726. P. R. 5.

FARINTON (see also Farrington), Mary, wid., May 12, 1755, in her 86th y. G. R. 1.

FARMER, ——, inf. ch. James, bur. May 4, 1843. P. R. 1.
——, ch. still born, James, Sept. —, 1845. P. R. 1.

FARN (see also Fern), John, bur. Sept. —, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, wid., bur. ——, 1775. P. R. 6.

FARNSWORTH, Joseph, —: 8 m : 1674. CT. R.

FARR (see also Far), Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, bur. Mar. 11, 1687.
George, Oct. 24, 1662. CT. R.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Mar. 9, 1690-91.
John, Oct. 29, 1672. CT. R.
Joseph, Feb. 3, 1727, in his 90th y. G. R. 1.
Lazarus, 9 : 10 m : 1669. CT. R.
Rebecca, w. Joseph, Jan. 25, 1727, a. abt. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Ruthe, d. Joseph and Rebecca, June 18, 1705.
——, w. Joseph, abt. 26 : 11 m : 1726-7. P. R. 5.

FARRAR (see also Farrer), Elisabeth, dropsy, Apr. 20, 1847, a. 71 y.
Thomas, sr., Feb. 23, 1693-4.
Thomas, "Uncle," 29 : 10 m : 1733. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. Sept. 6, 1838, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

FARRER (see also Farrar), Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1677.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 8, 1680.
Mehittabell, d. twin, Thomas and Eliza, 12 : 8 m : 1660. CT. R.
Peleg, s. twin, Thomas and Eliza, ——, 1660. CT. R.
——, "Aunt," 26 : 11 m: 1748. P. R. 5.

FARRINGTON (see also Farington, Farinton), Abigail, w. Daniel, Aug. 18, 1796.
Abigail, Apr. 22, 1797, a. 94 y. C. R. 5.
Abigail, w. Amos, Nov. 24, 1821. [a. 33 y. P. R. 107.]
Amos, May 7, 1826. [a. 56 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Asa, July 9, 1837. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
Caroline A., d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1843.
Daniel, Apr. 9, 1807.
Dan[ie]l, Feb. 12, 1820. [a. 56 y. P. R. 53.]
Daniel, heart disease, June 25, 1847, a. 50 y.
Darkis, w. John, Jan. 8, 1808.
Deborah, wid. John, old age, Oct. —, 1831. C. R. 5.
Edmond, 20 : 11 m : 1670. CT. R. [a. 82 y. P. R. 4.]
Elizabeth, 15 : 10 m : 1678. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Liddy, May 8, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1773, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth S., d. Samuel and Abigail, consumption, July 2, 1845, a. 22 y.
Ezekiel, bur. Mar. 29, 1840, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.
Hannah, wid., at Estes, Dec. 9, 1753. P. R. 5.
Hannah, w. John, Jan. 4, 1756. P. R. 6.
Harriett, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1838. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 24, 1824. [a. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Henry M., consumption, Nov. 25, 1848, a. 24 y. 6 m.
John, sr., May 2, 1666. CT. R.
John, bur. Jan. 3, 1687-8.
John, s. William and Liddy, Aug. 10, 1698.
John, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1723, a. 12 d. G. R. 1.
John, s. Theophilus and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1725.
John, currier, 5 : 11 m : 1737. P. R. 5.
John, "old," Dec. 31, 1753. P. R. 5.
John, bur. Aug. 25, 1768. P. R. 6.
John, July 4, 1830. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Theophilus and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1811.
Lydia, w. William, Sept. 14, 1726, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, 16 : 12 m : 1737-8. P. R. 5.
Lydia, May 11, 1843, a. 35 y. P. R. 107.
Martha Ann, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 34 y. P. R. 107.
Mary, d. Theophilus and Hannah [consumption. C. R. 5.], May 17, 1724. [a. 23 y. C. R. 5.]
Mary, d. Mathew, jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1692-3.
Mary, mid-wife, bur. May 14, 1755. P. R. 6.
Mary, w. Daniel, jr., Nov. 21, [illegible]

FARRINGTON, Matthew, July 16, 1727, in his 78th y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, June 26, 1840. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Polley, w. Amos, Aug. 20, 1814, a. 44 y.
Sally, w. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1805.
Sally B., d. Daniel, consumption, Feb. 10, 1845, a. 16 y.
Sara, d. Mathias, 6 : 4 m : 1659. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Mathew, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1676.
Sarah, w. Mathew, bur. Sept. 14, 1687.
Sarah, w. William, July 16, 1792, in her 53d y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Mar. 28, 1802, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1839. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. [wid. G. R. 1.] Daniel ["formerly widow of John Massey." G. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1841. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, wid. Theop[hilu]s, Apr. 3, 1818.
Theophilus, Capt. "recd the news" abt. 2 : 5 m : 1734. P. R 5.
Theophilus, Lt., 18 : 4 m : 1742. P. R. 5.
Theop[hilu]s, Sept. 22, 1812.
William, s. William and Liddy, June 7, 1686.
William, 19 : 7 m : 1738. P. R. 5.
William, Dea., Nov. 1, 1808.
William, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 16, 1841. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
——, "Old Granne," bur. May 14, 1755. P. R. 5.
——, wid., bur. 27 : 8 m : 1732. P. R. 5.
——, d. John, 17 : 11 m : 1736-7. P. R. 5.
——, ch. twin, Theophilus, bur. May 13, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Dec. 28, 1757. P. R. 6.
——, w. John, bur. Oct. 6, 1831, a. 80 y. P. R. 1.

FAULKNER, Albert, s. M. Page and Mary, scarletina maligna, May 5, 1849, a. 2 y. 11 m. 17 d.

FAXON, Richard, May 4, 1834.

FEARN (see also Fern), James, s. James and Eunice, Mar. 29, 1818.
James, July 31, 1820.
——, Mrs., Mar. 3, 1820.

FELLOWS, ——, "old woman at Abner Tarbox's," abt. Sept. 26, 1761. P. R. 5.

FELTON, Mary, w. [wid. P. R. 1.] Nathaniel, July 9, 1827.
Nathaniel, Sept. 23, 1826.
——, ch. Nathaniel, May —, 1815. C. R. 5.

FENN (see also Fern), ——, ch. Mrs., bur. Mar. 4, 1833. P. R. 1.

FERN (see also Fairn, Farn, Fearn, Fenn, Firn), Huldah, w. Moses, consumption, Jan. 1, 1847, a. 38 y.
James Edward, s. Moses, Sept. 19, 1837.
Samuel, Feb. 11, 1823.
Samuel, Feb. 8, 1836.

FERN, William Swasey, s. George and Mary G. N., scarlet fever, May 9, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m.
——, w. David, bur. Oct. 25, 1768. P. R. 6.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, July 5, 1823.
——, father George, bur. Feb. 9, 1836, a. 40 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Moses, bur. Mar. 22, 1842. P. R. 1.

FERNALD, Guy Fredrick, s. Guy, Sept. 13, 1836.

FIELD, Rebecca Alice, d. James H. and Sarah A., lung fever, Apr. 27, 1847, a. 3 y. 9 m.

FINIGAN, Mary, w. John, typhus fever, Apr. 8, 1848, a. 23 y.
——, inf. d. John, Mar. 22, 1848.

FIRN (see also Fern), John, Nov. 24, 1763. P. R. 5.
——, wid., bur. 16 : 12 m : 1748-9. P. R. 5.
——, wid., at Ezra Newhall's, Jan. 11, 1763. P. R. 5.

FISHER, Charles B., s. Elizabeth, consumption, May 20, 1845, a. 5 m.
——, ch. Mr., Dec. 30, 1819. C. R. 5.

FITTS, Eliza Ann, d. Josiah and Sarah, bleeding, Mar. 12, 1846, a. 14 d.
Eugene, s. Josiah and Sarah, bowel complaint, Sept. 8, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m.

FLAGG, Joel D., cordwainer, drowned in Pine river, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 29 y.
John, M. D., ——, 1790. G. R. 9.
John, Esq., May 27, 1793. [in his 50th y. G. R. 1.]
Susannah, Mrs., Nov. 4, 1834, a. 86 y. C. R. 5.
Theodore, s. Dan[ie]l and Harriett R., dysentery, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 3 y. 1 m.
William T., s. William and Clarra, canker, Aug. 17, 1844, a. 1 m. 7 d.
——, Mrs., bur. Nov. 28, 1834, a. 87 y. P. R. 1.

FLANDERS, Ira, laborer, consumption, Apr. 27, 1846, a. 36 y.
——, ch. Ira, bur. Aug. 11, 1841, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Ira, bur. Oct. 9, 1842, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

FLINT (see also Flynt), Abba Frances, d. Sam[ue]l and Abba [Abbagusta. P. R. 1.], cholera infantum, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 d.
Harmon A., ——, 1838. G. R. 5.
Mary E., ——, 1836. G. R. 5.
——, d. Jesse, bur. Oct. 1, 1834, a. 11 y. P. R. 1.

FLORENCE, Charles, Dec. 3, 1753, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Charles and Mary, Dec. 17, 1753, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Charles, bur. July 12, 1768. P. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Charles and Mary, Jan. 13, 1753, a. 21 m. G. R. 1.

FLOYD, Abigail, w. Hugh, Feb. 21, 1807.
Caroline M., d. Philip F. and Sarah, cholera infantum, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 15 m.
Elenora L., d. Philip and Sarah, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 4 y. 1 m.
Hugh, s. Hugh, jr. and Lydia ["by drinking a quantity of spirit." C. R. 5.], Aug. 7, 1814. [a. 6 y. C. R. 5.]
Hugh, Jan. 8, 1816.
Hugh, jr., Dec. 24, 1825. [a. abt. 39 y. P. R. 53.]
John, Capt., Feb. 1, 1701, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.
Levi, Feb. 8, 1826.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1805, a. 20 y. G. R. 7.

FLYNT (see also Flint), Margarent, w. Benja[min], fever, Jan. 3, 1760, in her 28th y. C. R. 2.
——, "drowned out of a Float in Lyn River," Nov. 7, 1768, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.

FOLLET, Aroline, d. David B. and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1826.
Hannah, of Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1822. [a. 17 y. C. R. 5.]
Mary, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 85 y.

FOLSOM, Nancy, d. Stephen H. and Mary T., Dec. 24, 1843, a. 3 m.
——, inf. ch. Stephen, Feb. 23, 1846.

FORRESTER, Thomas H., at Reading, May 21, 1830. P. R. 53.

FOSTER, Enoch, Sept. 6, 1838. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Witt, d. Nehemiah and Susan M. [grandd. Maj. Witt, at Boston. P. R. 53.], July 17, 1829, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Nehemiah, bur. July 31, 1838, a. 53 y. P. R. 1.
——, 2d w. Eben, Oct. 9, 1767. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Enoch, Sept. 27, 1821, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Sewall, bur. Oct. 10, 1842. P. R. 1.

FOWLER, Elizabeth, Apr. 22, 1833.
Ellen Malinda, d. Edward S., Apr. 9, 1834. [a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, d. George C. and Abba, dropsy on the brain, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Samuel, June 13, 1846, a. 82 y.
William, unm., cordwainer, s. Samuel, consumption, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 22 y.
——, inf. ch. Mrs., bur. Nov. 11, 1831. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Mrs., bur. Nov. 18, 1833. P. R. 1. [a. 13 m. C. R. 5.]

FOYE, Patrick, native of Ireland, drowned in North River, Salem, May 27, 1831. P. R. 53.

FRAILE (see also Frayle), George, s, George. "accidentally killed by a piece of timber of about fifteen hundred weight, rolling over him," ——, 1669. P. R. 4.
——, wid., May 5, 1669. CT. R.

FRAISER (see also Frazer), ——, ch. Hugh and Delia, June 17, 1832.

FRANK, Sally [freezing on turnpike. P. R. 52.], bur. Feb. 7, 1829, a. supposed 45 y. P. R. 1.

FRAYLE (see also Fraile), Georg, 9: 10 m: 1663. CT. R.
Hana, d. Georg, Nov. 16, 1662. CT. R.

FRAZER (see also Fraiser, Frazier), Caroline, w. William A., suicide by poison, Aug. 12, 1849, a. 29 y.
Lucy Ann, d. James M. and Rebecca, lung fever, June 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.

FRAZIER (see also Frazer), George William, s. George, Sept. 17, 1837. [a. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Hugh, Jan. 26, 1814, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.

FREEMAN, Eliza Ann, d. Sherburn, at the poorhouse, July 15, 1809.

FROST, Levi, m., harness maker, b. Groton, dropsy, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 51 y.
Levi Lincoln, s. Levi, Oct. 13, 1826.
——, –, of Levi, bur. Apr. 21, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Levi, bur. Aug. 25, 1838. P. R. 1.

FROTHINGHAM, Jacob Ellsworth, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 13, 1819.
John Cogswell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1827.
Lydia, w. Thomas P. [Nov. 9, 1837. P. R. 133.].
Lydia, Nov. 9, 1839. G. R. 2.
Mehetable, w. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 25, 1810.
Mehetable, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1822.
Samuel Mellville, s. Samuel H. and Ann Maria, Dec. 6, 1837.
Sylvester, s. Thomas and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1833. G. R. 2.
Thomas, paralysis, Jan. 8, 1847, a. 67 y.
——, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1831. [a. 4 w. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Dec. 7, 1837, a. 9 w. P. R. 1.

FRY (see also Frye), Eliza Maria, d. Homer and Patience, 8: 3 m: 1836. C. R. 1.
Warren Barry, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Sept. 10, 1825.

FRYE (see also Fry), Abby, d. Isaac and Anna, 3: 9 m: 1843. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Anna, 5: 10 m: 1837. C. R. 1.
Benjamin L., s. Isaac and Anna, 22: 9 m: 1834. C. R. 1.
Elisha, lung fever, Feb. 4, 1849, a. 60 y.
Eliza Maria, d. Homer [and Patience B. C. R. 1.], Mar. 9, 1836.
Lucy, w. Nathaniel, consumption, July 3, 1844, a. 44 y.

FRYER, Betty, "a domestic in the family of Nehemiah Breed & after in the Family of William Breed," June 29, 1818, a. supposed 92 y.

FULLER, Abagail [unm. P. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1845, a. 83 y.
Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Oct. 15, 1823. [a. 60 y. P. R. 53.]
Andrew, s. Silas and Mary, July 19, 1834. [a. 6 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
Ariadne, d. Silas, jr. and Mary G. N., May 31, 1842.
Benjamin, Aug. 3, 1750, in his 85th y.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1787, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Sarah, quinsy, Nov. 23, 1794, a. 7 y. C. R. 5.
Betsey, w. James, Aug. 15, 1835.
Daniel, Sept. —, 1836.
Edward, jr., s. Edward, Mar. 8, 1720-21.
Edward, Mar. 30, 1743, a. 88 y. 2 m.
Edw[ar]d, bur. June —, 1775. P. R. 6.
Elisha D. [morocco dresser. P. R. 53.], Apr. 16, 1826.
Eunice [wid. G. R. 10.], June 7, 1834. [a. 60 y. G. R. 10.]
Hannah, "suddenly," 14 : 9 m: 1738. P. R. 5.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1839.
Hellen E., d. Jona[than] G. and Loiva, fever, Dec. 30, 1845, a. 4 y. 3 m.
James, Jan. 26, 1825.
John, June 29, 1666. P. R. 4.
John, Lt., Apr. 29, 1695.
John [Capt. P. R. 5.], s. Edward [town clerk. P. R. 5.], June 16, 1754, a. 67 y. 4 m. 20 d.
Jonathan, dropsy, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 80 y.
Joseph, Capt., May 29, 1766. P. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1793.
Joseph, 3d, Sept. 11, 1815. [a. 43 y. 5 m. 13 d. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, Nov. 9, 1829. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]
Maria, d. Joseph, 3d and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1804.
Maria, Jan. 19, 1831, a. 24 y. G. R. 10.
Mary, w. Silas, Dec. 16, 1842. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary A., d. Joseph M. and Mary, scarlet fever, Dec. 2, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Miranda Ann, b. Philadelphia, d. Silas and Frances, dropsy of the brain, Dec. 11, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Nabby, Feb. 6, 1838. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, h. Anna [small pox, at Boston. P. R. 5.], June 26, 1730.
Nathaniel, rheumatic fever, May 22, 1799, a. 73 y. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, drowned, June 25, 1800, a. 40 y. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 26, 1807.
Nemiah, ch. John and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1719, a. 1 m. 17 d. G. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Rebbeca, June 13, 1803. [July 14. C. R. 1.]
Oliver, "crushed by a locomotive between Market and Union Sts.," Feb. 24, 1848, a. 71 y.
Rebbeca, d. Oliver and Rebbeca, Oct. 18, 1804.
Rebbeca, w. Oliver, May 9, 1827.
Sally, d. Oliver and Rebbeca, Oct. 20, 1813.
Sara, w. John, Dec. 24, 1734.
Sarah, w. Dr. Jonathan, July 1, 1751, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.

FULLER, Sarah, d. Ignatius and Easter, Jan. 17, 1754.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1819.
Silas, at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 5, 1846, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
Solomon, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1724, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Susanna, bur. Dec. 30, 1763. P. R. 6.
Thomas, abt. Aug. 14, 1766. P. R. 5.
——, wid. Benjamin, bur. 22 : 2 m : 1751. P. R. 5.
——, w. Dr. Jonathan, 30 : 4 m : 1751. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Esther, bur. Nov. 12, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, w. Nathanael, bur. Feb. 12, 1762. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Edw[ar]d, bur. Dec. —, 1767. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Jonath[an], bur. July 22, 1768. P. R. 6.
——, Mr., accident, at Salem, Apr. 18, 1822. P. R. 53.
——, w. Jonathan, July —, 1826. P. R. 53.
——, ch. Silas, jr., bur. June 5, 1839, a. 13 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Silas, jr., bur. June 1, 1842, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan G., bur. Jan. 12, 1844, a. 11 m. P. R. 1.

FURBUSH, Hannah G., b. Fairfield, Me., d. Joseph, typhoid fever, Dec. 18, 1849, a. 21 y.
——, ch. Noah L. and Betsey L., inflammation of the lungs, Nov. 3, 1847, a. 1 m.

GAGE, Sarah Amanda, d. Dennison, Dec. 31, 1843. [a. 3 y. G.R.9.]

GALE, Elizabeth H., w. Charles, accouchment, Feb. 12, 1847, a. 23 y. 11 m.
Elizabeth P[erry. P. R. 1.], d. Charles and Eliz[abet]h H., salt-rheum, Sept. 23, 1847, a. 7 m. 19 d.
Mary Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m T. and Elizabeth Ann, general debility, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 13 m. 15 d.
Sarah Jane, d. Samuel and Eliza, cholera infantum, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 2 m.
——, wid., Nov. 18, 1837. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]

GALEUCIA (see also Galleucia, Galucia), Adaline, d. Nathaniel, June 13, 1838.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Desire, Oct. 13, 1835. P. R. 166.
George, s. Daniel and Desire, June 29, 1833. P. R. 166.
John, bur. Dec. 9, 1842, a. 67 y. P. R. 1.

GALLEUCIA (see also Galeucia), Eliza, w. Daniel, Dec. 10, 1825. [a. 85 y. P. R. 53.]
Ruthy, d. Jacob, Nov. 18, 1826.

GALUCIA (see also Galeucia), Daniel, consumption, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 66 y.
John, s. Simeon, May 1, 1800.
Madison B., s. Madison B. and Mary E., Aug. 31, 1833.
Madison B., Feb. 1, 1835. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Jane, d. John N., Sept. 24, 1843.
Samuel, s. John S., Dec. 21, 1831.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), George Bassett, s. Stephen H. and Ann E., Feb. 22, 1839, a. 2 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

GARDNER (see also Gardiner), Amanda Fitzerland, d. John and Rachel, Oct. 20, 1825.
[Ann Eliza. G. R. 1.], w. Stephen H., July 18, 1843. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Content, w. James [consumption. C. R. 5.], Nov. 18, 1815. [a. 32 y. C. R. 5.]
Content, d. Benjamin and Mary Phillips, 18 : 11 m : 1815. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Francis [s. James, Esq. P. R. 53.], at [Rockville. P. R. 53.] Virginia, Sept. 4, 1830, a. 28 y.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Rachel N., dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 21 y.
Esther Annis, d. John and Rachel N., dysentery, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Francis Cox, s. Stephen H., Sept. 29, 1843. [Sept. 20, a. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
George Larkin Thorndike, s. Dr. John Flagg, at Ipswich, Feb. 5, 1829.
James, Dr., Dec. 26, 1831, a. 69 y.
James Henry, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] John F. and Abigail A., consumption, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 23 y.
John, Oct. 8, 1824.
John Flagg, Dr., at Ipswich, Mar. 14, 1829.
Lucy Analetta, d. Joseph and Caroline L., consumption, July 2, 1845, a. 7 m.
Lucy Fowle, d. Dr. James and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1803. [a. 3 y. C. R. 5.]
Mary, wid. Dr. James, consumption, June 3, 1844, a. 53 y.
Patty, " of long childbed weakness, that ended in a nervous Fever," Feb. 26, 1765, in her 23d y. C. R. 2.
Rachel Jane, d. John and Rachel N., brain fever, Mar. 5, 1846, a. 13 y. 9 m.
Susan, d. Dr. James and Susanna [small pox. C. R. 5.], Dec. 10, 1800. [a. 3 y. C. R. 5.]
Susanna, w. Dr. James, Feb. 3, 1806.

GARLAND, Charles Hilton, s. Joshua I. and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Joshua Ingalls, s. Joshua J. and Elizabeth M., dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 8 y. 10 m.
Sarah Jane, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, dysentery, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 1 y.

GEERE, Dennis, ——, 1635. P. R. 4.

GEORGE, Mary, w. Hiram, consumption, July 8, 1845, a. 23 y.

GIBBENS (see also Gibbins), Elizabeth, w. William, palsy, Feb. 2, 1845, a. 40 y.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, consumption, Nov. 26, 1845, a. 11 m.

GIBBEY (see also Gibby), Martha Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia A[nn. P. R. 1.], croup [at East Boston. P. R. 1.], Mar. 17, 1847, a. 11 m.

GIBBINS (see also Gibbens), Hannah, w. John, Apr. 2, 1828.
Tennison Chester, s. William and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1829.

GIBBS, Eugene Carlton, s. Sam[ue]l B. and Ann S., liver complaint, May 7, 1845, a. 14 d.

GIBBY (see also Gibbey), Ann, d. Samuel J. and Lydia A., June 27, 1843, a. 11 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Sarah F., b. at Lowell, d. Sam[ue]ll and Lydia A., scarletina, at Lowell, May 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m. 24 d.

GIBSON, Aquilla, s. William, grandch. Oliver Purchis, Nov. 4, 1671.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, Sept. —, 1826. [Oct. dup.]
Purchas, s. William, 15 : 4 m : 1665. CT. R.

GIFFORD, Phillip [s. John and Margaret. P. R. 2.], June 19, 1690.

GILBERT, Mary E., d. Frederick and Elizabeth, cholera infantum, Oct. 9, 1844, a. 9 m.

GILES, Lydia Ann Maria, d. Josiah and Lydia Ann, dysentery, Aug. 1, 1845, a. 9 m. 14 d.

GILFORD (see also Guilford), Henry Pittman, s. Rufus, Aug. 13, 1817.
Henry Pittman, s. Rufus [after 1818.].
Joseph Augustus, s. Rufus [and Susan. G. R. 1.], May 3, 1838. [a. 7 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Susan, d. Samuel M. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1821.
——, ch. Marble, bur. Sept. 30, 1833. P. R. 1.

GILL, ——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Jan. 31, 1844. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m, bur. Dec. 23, 1844. P. R. 1.

GILLOW, John, 20 : 12 m : 1672. CT. R.

GILMAN, Abba Maria, d. Ebenezer B. and Catharine M., Oct. 8, 1838.
George Henry, s. Daniel, Mar. 9, 1837.
George Henry, s. Henry D. and Adaline, May 15, 1843. [a. 2 m. P. R. 1.]
Grace F., w. Edmund, consumption, Oct. 23, 1845, a. 60 y.
Harriett A., d. Eben B. and Catherine, dysentery, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 1 y.
Maria D., w. Henry, consumption [at Marblehead. P. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1848, a. 22 y. 7 m. 18 d.
William, s. Eben B., canker, Sept. 4, 1849, a. 10 d.
——, w. Edward V., bur. May 19, 1840, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, John B., ——, 1846. P. R. 1.
——, Mar. 23, 1847.

GILSON, Benjamin, s. John and Genett, Aug. 26, 1825.
Edward Newhall, s. William and Huldah B., June 10, 1839.
Harriet Ann, d. William, Oct. 28, 1826.
Huldah B., wid., consumption, Apr. 6, 1848, a. 45 y.
John, m., morocco dresser, consumption, Feb. 11, 1845, a. 50 y. 6 m.
Mary, d. John and Genett, Dec. 16, 1821.
W[illia]m Washington, s. William, Aug. 9, 1844, a. 14 y.
——, w. William, Oct. 18, 1834. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]

GIRDLER, George, drowned at Prince Edward's Island, Sept. 7, 1838. G. R. 9.

GLEASON, Ann, d. Moses, Dec. 8, 1807.

GLOYD, Margaret, bur. Sept. 18, 1761. P. R. 6.

GODWARD, James, 18 : 2 m : 1734. P. R. 5.

GOGGIN, David, laborer, b. Ireland [abscess. P. R. 1.], June 21, 1846, a. 35 y.
Mary [Mrs. P. R. 1.], dysentery, May 7, 1848, a. 78 y.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, heart complaint, Oct. 20, 1847, a. 10 d.
Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, s. David and Mary, intemperance, Dec. 8, 1849, a. 36 y.

GOLDSMITH (see also Gooldsmith), Harriett Eliza, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., Aug. 2, 1833.
Joseph, old age, Feb. 11, 1849, a. 74 y.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., Oct. 9, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary W., Aug. 5, 1829.
Mary Ellen, d. Edward and Lydia, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 2 y. 10 m.

GOLDTHWAITE, Charles D., s. Dennison W., Sept. 19, 1841.
Francis C., s. D. W. and Adaline J., canker, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 2 m.

GOODALE (see also Goodall), Abigail Goodridge, d. Enoch and Lucretia, Dec. 10, 1832.
Orin, s. Enoch and Lucretia, June 10, 1836.

GOODALL (see also Goodale), Joseph, July 4, 1692.

GOODHUE, Lucy R., d. wid. Mary Orr, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.

GOODNOW, Charles, consumption, Apr. 25, 1843, a. 22 y.

GOODRIDG (see also Goodridge), Eliza, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1807.
Rand Graves, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1804.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodridg), Bailey, jr., s. Bailey, typhus fever, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 36 y.
Hannah, w. Moses, July 22, 1835. [a. 61 y. P. R. I.]
Joseph, s. Bailey and Elisabeth, Sept. 29, 1819.
Joseph Alonzo, s. Bailey and Elisabeth, May 24, 1825.
Marinda Ann, d. Bailey and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1825.
[Mary E. P. R. 207.], d. Bailey, jr., bur. Nov. 25, 1838, a. 19 m. P. R. I.

GOODWELL, Mary, wid., "Fever, or rather great cold," Mar. 15, 1767, in her 79th y. C. R. 2.

GOODWIN, Abba Ann, d. Francis and Pamelia, bowel complaint, Sept. 20, 1844, a. 11 m. 3 d.
Amelia Francis, d. Francis and Amelia [Pamelia. P. R. I.], overflow of heart, Dec. 10, 1845, a. 6 y. 2 m.
Ann Elizabeth, d. Francis and Pamela, teething, Feb. 25, 1848, a. 14 m. 21 d.
Lucy Rebecca, d. wid. Mary O., consumption, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 9 m.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jonas and Betsey, consumption, Dec. 13, 1846, a. 18 y.
Sylvester, s. Samuel I. and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1831.
——, inf. ch. Samuel I. and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1832.

GOOLDSMITH (see also Goldsmith), Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1804.

GOOTT, Elizabeth, w. Daniel, Jan. —, 1690-91.
Thomas, s. Daniell and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1675.

GORDON, James, m., boot maker, b. in Scotland, consumption, Mar. 18, 1849, a. 59 y.
Sarah Ann, d. James and Sally, Jan. 19, 1844. [a. 10 y. 7 m. G.R.I.]

GORMAN, Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza, consumption, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 1 y. 9 m.
William, s. Daniel and Eliza, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 7 y.

GOUDEY (see also Gowdey), Hannah, w. Levi, Aug. 31, 1810. [a. 33 y. G. R. I.]

GOULD, Abigail, w. Moses, cancer, Jan. 14, 1845, a. 33 y.
Deborah, Mrs., July 20, 1796, a. 63 y. G. R. I.
Elihu, s. Muzza and Martha, 19 : 11 m : 1781. C. R. I.
Elihu [s. Elihu and Lois. C. R. I.], Aug. 30, 1831.[Aug. 31. C.R.I.]
Sally S., b. Malden, w. Dr. Abraham, puerperal, Oct. 26, 1844, a. 37 y. 10 m. 6 d.
William W., s. Moses, canker, Aug. 29, 1845, a. 10 m.
——, w. Joseph, bur. Oct. —, 1765. P. R. 6.

GOVE, Asa, m., innholder, b. Weare, N. H., s. Daniel, consumption, at D[illegible] a. 50 y.

GOVE, Hannah, w. John, 10 : 12 m : 1843. C. R. 1.
James F., s. Worthen and Emeline, Jan. 24, 1844.
Joseph Herbert, s. William B. and Sarah Ann, Oct. 7, 1839.
Sarah Ann, d. Albert and Sarah G., Apr. 7, 1840, a. 8 y. 8 m. G. R. 10.
Sarah Ann, d. Albert and Sarah G., scarlet fever, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 5 y. 5 m.

GOWDEY (see also Goudey), [Asa. P. R. 53.] "Drownded while in to Swim," [in Rhodes mill pond. P. R. 53.], Sept. 4, 1819. [a. 19 y. P. R. 53.]
Betsey, w. John, Jan. 30, 1822.
Ellen Augusta, d. Nath[anie]l T. and Kezia A., consumption, Aug. 4, 1846, a. 9 y.
Hannah, unm., d. Nathaniel, consumption, May 4, 1849, a. 36 y.
John, Jan. 30, 1822.
Levi, June 22, 1810. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Levi and Hannah, May 28, 1816. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Nath[anie]l O., Jan. 17, 1841. [a. 55 y. P. R. 1.]
Nath[anie]l O., July 28, 1825.
Thomas, July 19, 1807. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]

GOWING, Daniel, fever, at Albany, Sept. 10, 1756, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
Deliverance, w. Ezekiel, consumption, Jan. 10, 1762, in her 62d y. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, jr., fever, Oct. 30, 1761, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Joseph, "scalt to death," Mar. 12, 1772, in his 7th y. C. R. 2.
Gideon, "after a lingring Illness of about 3 months occasioned by his overdoing Himself," Feb. 17, 1775, in his 54th y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Daniel, May 1, 1721.
John, sr., May 28, 1720.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1737, a. 16 y. 12 d. G. R. 1.
Jonathon, s. Jonathon and Elizebeth, July 10, 1723.
Mary, wid., Oct. 10, 1772, in her 91st y. C. R. 2.
Nath[anie]ll, Apr. 27, 1775, in his 88th y. C. R. 2.
Patience, w. Sam[ue]ll, "Vomiting, Purging, and fits after a few days Illness," Aug. 22, 1759, in her 52d y. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. John, consumption, Nov. 22, 1762, in her 18th y. C. R. 2.
Roberd, June 7, 1698.
Samuel, "after a tedious sickness of 11 years," Sept. 3, 1773, in his 78th y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, Dec. 27, 1694.
Sarah, w. Thomas, numb palsy, Mar. 4, 1764, in her 65th y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, "of an Ill-Turn, and something of a Fever," Dec. 19, 1769, in his 79th y. C. R. 2.
Timothy, Aug. 16, 1720.

GRAHAM, Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1844, a. 2 m.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hannah, lung fever, Apr. 8, 1846, a. 4 m. 5 d.

GRANGER, Charles, Mar. 19, 1830, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.
Peter, h. Elizabeth (Baker), July 2, 1786. P. R. 16.

GRANT, ——, Miss, Apr. 17, 1829. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]

GRAVES, Abigail, Mrs., Feb. 18, 1840.
Ann, w. Samuel, Sept. —, 1841.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 17, 1800.
Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1833, a. 23 y. G. R. 1. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Crispus, "young," Nov. 22, 1756. P. R. 5.
Crispus, cancer in his lip, Aug. 18, 1758. P. R. 5.
Enoch J., at New Orleans, Apr. 11, 1842, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
Isaiah [Isaac. G. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 29, 1824. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
Jeney, w. Rand, Nov. 18, 1806.
John Storey, s. John A. and Charlotte, inflammation of the brain, Nov. 20, 1847, a. 12 y.
Lois, w. Sam[ue]ll, bur. June 2, 1772. P. R. 6.
Mark, consumption, May 23, 1846, a. 38 y.
Mark, s. George and Hannah, scarlet fever, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 2 m.
Mary [w. Samuel. P. R. 5.], bur. Sept. 5, 1766. P. R. 6.
Mary Ann, d. James, Feb. —, 1833.
Mary P., w. Samuel, dysentery, Aug. 2, 1848, a. 40 y.
Oren Ramsdell, s. James, May 10, 1839.
Rand, Sept. 30, 1811.
Rebecca, wid., "old," May 21, 1765. P. R. 5.
Samuel, Dec. 24, 1744, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Dec. 20, 1752. P. R. 5.
Samuel, Sept. 13, 1817. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel B., Capt., of Salem, "master and part owner of Brig Neptune," at Charleston, S. C., Dec. 4, 1825, a. 46 y. P. R. 53.
Sarah, dysentery, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 63 y.
Sarah J., consumption, May 18, 1845, a. 16 y.
Susanna, w. Samuel, Jan. 19, 1836. [a. 59 y. G. R. 1.; a. 57 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, sr., Jan. 24, 1696-7.
Zachariah, Sept. —, 1824. P. R. 53.
Zachariah R., Jan. 24, 1838. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Samuel, 14 : 4 m : 1740. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Mark, bur. Sept. 19, 1769. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Zechariah, bur. Mar. 1, 1830, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Zachariah, bur. Sept. 4, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. [?] George, Jan. 27, 1848.
——, inf. ch. James, May 1, 1848.
——, inf. ch. James, May 9, 1848.

GRAY, Anna, wid., bur. Sept. 21, 1762. P. R. 6.
Austin, consumption, Jan. 4, 1846, a. 46 y.
Benjamin S., consumption, May 4, 1846, a. 28 y.
Francis, s. Abraham, bur. Oct. 31, 1759. P. R. 6.
George, machinist, b. Scotland, Feb. 29, 1848, a. 78 y.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Lydia, July 1, 1751.
Hannah, wid., bur. Oct. 28, 1756. P. R. 6.
Harriet W., w. Zebina S., consumption, June 6, 1847, a. 20 y.
Robert, 28 : 7 m : 1731. P. R. 5.
Robert, skipper, drowned, Sept. 13, 1756. P. R. 6.
Theodate, "suddenly," 28 : 2 m : 1751. P. R. 5.
William, 7: 6 m : 1743. P. R. 5.
William, Hon., at Boston, Nov. 3, 1825, a. 76 y. P. R. 53.
——, w. Robert, 23 : 11 m : 1729-30. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Jeremiah, bur. 24 : 5 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Jeremiah, 8 : 9 m: 1750. P. R. 5.
——, w. Jeremiah, bur. 1 : 3 m: 1751. P. R. 5.
——, wid. Robert, Mar. 1, 1754. P. R. 5.
——, ch. wid. Anna, bur. Nov. 29, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. June —, 1769. P. R. 6.
——, w. Jacob, bur. July 28, 1840, a. 43 y. P. R. 1.

GREEN (see also Greene), Abigail H., w. Benjamin H., consumption, Dec. 5, 1846, a. 42 y.
Amanda Hussey, d. James, jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1826.
Charles, s. Nehemiah, quinsy, Feb. 29, 1804, a. 8 m. C. R. 5.
Cynthia R., consumption, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 38 y.
Eunice, Oct. 2, 1760. P. R. 129.
Fredrick Robinson, s. Benjamin H. and Abagail, Dec. 21, 1841, a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
George, s. Nehemiah, consumption, Nov. 10, 1801, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
George, s. Mary, congestion of the brain, July 2, 1847, a. 8 m.
Hannah Abigail, d. Samuel H., Feb. 11, 1832.
James, Mar. 13, 1831.
Lydia, bur. Oct. 15, 1760. P. R. 6.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, quinsy, ——, 1800, a. 22 m. C. R. 5.
Pattey, d. Nehemiah and Pattey, quinsy, Oct. 26, 1796, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel, consumption, Oct. 5, 1802, a. 22 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel N. H., s. Samuel, scarlet fever, July 19, 1849, a. 8 y. 8 m.
——, ch. James and Lydia, bur. Sept. —, 1760. P. R. 6.

GREENE (see also Green), ——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Feb. 5, 1837. P. R. 1.

GREENIDGE, George E., s. George W. and Catherine E., fits, Jan. 17, 1849, a. 10 m. 15 d.

GREGG, Stephen, trader, suicide [at Boston. P. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1846, a. 43 y.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Benjamin, bur. May 21, 1766. P. R. 5.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Eliza Ann, w. William, consumption, Dec. 18, 1846.
George Parker, s. George D. and Lydia S., Sept. 13, 1842. [a. 13 m. G. R. 1.]
William, s. William and Eliza Ann, bowel complaint, Oct. 1, 1846, a. 1 m. 2 d.

GROVER, Mary Elizabeth, d. Stephen, May 7, 1843. [a. 19 m. P. R. 1.]
——, "old woman," abt. 9 : 9 m : 1736. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Stephen, bur. Aug. 17, 1839, a. 17 m. P. R. 1.

GRUNNILL, Susan, servant of John Bread, "latter end of" July, 1678.

GUILD, Andrew P., Nov. 26, 1845, a. 2 d. G. R. 9.
John W., Aug. 18, 1844, a. 2 m. 10 d. G. R. 9.
Lydia Ann, w. Josiah, consumption, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 25 y. 8 m.

GUILFORD (see also Gilford), Olive Maria, d. Joseph and Matilda, scarlet fever, Mar. 13, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Olive Maria, d. Joseph and Matilda, canker, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 14 d.
Samuel M., Dec. 29, 1838. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Susan, w. Rufus, dropsy, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 55 y.
William Henry, s. Rufus and Susan, Aug. 13, 1817, a. 15 m. 3 d. G. R. 1.

GURLEY, Hannah [b. Marblehead. P. R. 1.], old age, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 100 y.

GUTTERSON, Aza B., s. Bradley V. and Sarah Ann, cholera infantum, Apr. 26, 1845, a. 15 d.
Edwin C., s. Bradley V. and Sarah Ann, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Rachel [mother of Bradley V. P. R. 1.], inflammation of the lungs, Dec. 12, 1844, a. 67 y. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Mr., bur. Aug. 22, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 3, 1839. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Bradley V., bur. Oct. 2, 1842, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

HACKER, George Percey, s. Isaiah and Martha, Sept. 14, 1837. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]
Lucy J., w. Henry M., 1 : 1 m : 1846, a. 21 y. 9 m. 21 d. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Henry N. and Lucy J., cholera infantum, Sept. 2, 1845, a. 8 m.
Ruth Mudge, d. Isaiah and Martha, Jan. 1, 1838. [a. 3 y. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Jeremiah, Mar. 17, 1764. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Isaiah, bur. Sept. 17, 1828, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaiah, bur. June 15, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaiah, bur. June 19, 1833. P. R. 1.

HADDOCK, Daniel [accountant. P. R. 1.], lung fever, Nov. 16, 1846, a. 67 y.
Sarah Farrington, d. Henry and Mary, bowel complaint, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 3 y. 8 m.

HADLEY, Charles Otis, s. W[illia]m and Mary T., lung fever, June 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 19 d.
John, at Newton Centre, Apr. 27, 1817, a. 46 y. G. R. 9.
Rebecca, "Drowned in Jos. Mansfield's Mill Pond," Jan. 9, 1771. P. R. 6.

HAINES, Andrew Woodberry, b. Galena, Ill., s. Andrew M. and Angeline E., scarlet fever, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 2 y. [a. 2 y. 2 1-2 m. P. R. 1.]

HALE, Edward, June —, 1669. CT. R.

HALEY, Bridget, d. Michael, cholera, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 5 y.
Tho[ma]s, Sept. 10, 1817.

HALL, Adaline, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, June —, 1819.
Benjamin Johnson, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1833. [1834, a. 20 y. 6 m. P. R. 163.]
Charles Fredrick, s. Stephen W. and Louisa [Eliza. dup.], lung fever, Mar. 15, 1848, a. 2 m. 10 d.
Eliza [H., of St. George, Me. G. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 22 y.
Ephraim, "old," bur. Dec. 14, 1760. P. R. 5.
Frederick Alonzo, s. John F. and Elvira, dysentery, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 2 m.
Harriet Frances, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 10, 1820, a. 9 m. P. R. 163.
Horace, s. James, June 19, 1824.
Howard, s. James, Mar. 13, 1823.
Jackson, s. Phillip, dropsy on the brain, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 3 m.
James Albert, s. James and Mary Ann, bowel complaint, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 8 m. 3 d.
Jerusha, w. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1818.
John Brown, s. John and Sally, Oct. —, 1824.
Lydia B., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, July 7, 1841.
Mary, abt. 29 : 3 m : 1741. P. R. 5.
Mary Ann, d. Philip and Eliza, general debility, Mar. 17, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Mehitable [of Charlestown, at E. Payne's. P. R. 53.], Sept. 22, 1825.
Thomas, June 11, 1805.
——, wid., abt. 6 : 11 m : 1747-8. P. R. 5.
——, wid., "at hur house," July 23, 1808.

HALLEWEL (see also Hallowell), Samuel, Apr. 3, 1796.

HALLIDAY, Ellen Esther, d. Edward and Esther Priscilla, Apr. 20, 1845. P. R. 88.
Mary Agnes, d. Edward and Esther Priscilla, Sept. 20, 1847. P.R. 88.
Mary Eliza, d. James and Lydia, bowel complaint, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 10 m. 17 d.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. Apr. 17, 1837. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. May 1, 1838. P. R. 1.

HALLOWEL (see also Hallowell), Ruth, bur. Aug. 29, 1773. P. R. 6.
Sarah, bur. Mar. 20, 1773. P. R. 6.

HALLOWELL (see also Hallewel, Hallowel, Hollowel, Hollowell), Benj[ami]n N., Sept. 30, 1814. [a. 36 y. G. R. 2.]
Benjamin Newhall, s. James and Sally, July 10, 1820.
Betsy, d. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1786.
Bridget, w. Theophilus, Aug. 13, 1803, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Bridget Newhall, d. Benjamin N. and Sally, July 13, 1826.
Henry, Apr. 3, 1839. [a. 84 y. P. R. 1.]
Martha, w. Henry, Dec. 29, 1836. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.]
Sam[ue]l, sr., bur. Dec. 15, 1755. P. R. 6.
Sam[ue]l, jr., bur. ——, 1771. P. R. 6.
Sussannah, w. Theop[hilu]s, Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Theop[hilu]s, Sept. 28, 1833. [a. 83 y. G. R. 1.]
——, "old, found dead by John Jenks," abt. 19 : 2 m : 1740. P. R. 5.
——, "old woman," 23 : 4 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
——, wid., bur. Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Lydia, July 31, 1817.

HAM, Ann Maria, d. Richard S. and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1823.
Ann Maria, d. Richard S. and Elizabeth, consumption, Dec. 14, 1848, a. 19 y.
Francena Adelaide, d. Lewis W. and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1837.
Ichabod [father Richard S. P. R. 1.], Oct. 3, 1836.
Jerusha, w. Richard S., Jan. 23, 1816.
Phillip, inf. s. Richard S. and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1820.
Richard Gorham, s. Richard S. and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1827.
Sarah Francena, d. Lewis W. and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1833.
——, ch. Richard, bur. Dec. 21, 1827, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

HAMBLIN (see also Hamlin), Lucy, w. Thomas, June 16, 1817. C. R. 5.

HAMLEN (see also Hamlin), Ann [Betsey. C. R. 5.], w. Tho[ma]s, May 12, 1824. [a. 29 y. C. R. 5.]

HAMLEY, Jane, w. John, ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
Mary J., ——, 1848. G. R. 9.

HAMLIN (see also Hamblin, Hamlen), ——, inf. ch. Tho[ma]s, May 21, 1824, a. 1 w. 2 d. C. R. 5.

HAMMOND, Abigail, d. Nathaniel, Esq., Jan. 11, 1818, a. 24 y. P. R. 53.
Edward, s. William D. and Sally, Sept. 21, 1823.

HAMSON [Annes. G. R. 1.], w. Joseph, Oct. 14, 1838. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
[Samuel. G. R. 1.], s. Joseph [H. and Annes. G. R. 1.], Aug. 18, 1833. [a. 8 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]

HANCOCK, Thomas, Esq., Aug. 1, 1764. P. R. 5.

HANDFORTH [Nathaniel. P. R. 4.], bur. Sept. 13, 1687. [a. 79 y. P. R. 4.]

HANFORD, Mary Ellen, d. Richard and Charlotte, July 30, 1833, a. 16 m. 21 d. G. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard L. and Charlotte B., Aug. 11, 1830, a. 20 y. G. R. 2.

HANSON, Beetfield, lung fever, Jan. 20, 1849, a. 77 y.
Ede, w. Bitfield, Dec. 15, 1849, a. 72 y.
Ellen M. O., d. Fredrick and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1846. G. R. 9.
John, abt. 16 : 4 m : 1727. P. R. 5.
Thomas, abt. 13 : 11 m : 1728-9. P. R. 5.

HARDING, Olive C., b. Wellfleet, wid. Nathan, general debility, May 27, 1849, a. 61 y.
Stephen Howard [typhus fever. C. R. 5.], Nov. 25, 1833, a. 19 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Stephen K., s. Zephaniah, inflammation of the brain, May 7, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m.

HARDY, ——, ch. stillborn, David, Jan. —, 1846. P. R. 1.

HARKER, Eliza, w. William, May 24, 1661. CT. R.

HARNEY, Elizabeth, wid. Martin, old age, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 83 y.
Martin, s. Martin and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1803, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Martin, Dec. 25, 1842, a. 79 y.
Mary, d. Martin and Eliza, Dec. 1, 1803, a. 2 w. G. R. 1.
William Johnson, s. George B. and Mary R., inflammation of the lungs, Apr. 29, 1845, a. 9 m.

HARRADEN (see also Harriden), Charles, Nov. 5, 1843. [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]
Susan, see Harrington, Susan.

HARRIDEN (see also Harraden), Joseph [of Swampscott. P. R. 53.], Oct. 31, 1820.

HARRINGTON, Elizabeth, d. William, May 8, 1689. P. R. 3.
Susan [Harraden, w. George. P. R. 1.], Mrs., Jan 16, 1842, a. 28 y.

HARRIS, Elizabeth, w. Christopher, b. Devon, Eng., d. Nov. 5, 1843, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Henry, s. Eleven [sea faring man, b. Halifax, N. S., "but has lived in Boston about 5 years." P. R. 1.] and Lavina, abscess in the throat, Jan. 28, 1846, a. 2 y.
Leah [wid. Luke, of Vermont. G. R. 9.], fit, June 23, 1845, a. 84 y.

HART (see also Hartt, Heart), Abigel, "old," abt. 10 : 12 m : 1729-30. P. R. 5.
Benjamin, dysentery, Aug. —, 1825. C. R. 5.
Burrill, s. Joseph and Eunice, Dec. 8, 1786, a. 11 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Samuell, jr., Nov. 2, 1681.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1682.
Elizabeth, w. Isaac, Nov. 28, 1700.
Eunice, wid. Joseph, Nov. 25, 1816.
Ezekiell, s. Samuell, 10 : 3 m : 1669. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, 8 : 8 m : 1667. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, sr. and Mary, Jan. 4, 1675.
John [s. Joseph and Eunice. P. R. 25.], Aug. 26, 1825.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mercy, fever, at Lake George, June 10, 1756. C. R. 2.
Joseph, "old," abt. 23 : 11 m : 1736-7. P. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1786, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, sr., Dec. 15, 1806.
Joseph Burrill, s. Joseph and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1795, a. 7 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Capt. Moses, bur. July 21, 1766. P. R. 6.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll [and Mary. P. R. 4.], 20 : 7 m : 1657. CT. R.
Mary, w. Samuell, 24 : 10 m : 1671. CT. R.
Moses, Feb. 20, 1719-20, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Michael, Oct. 14, 1718, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Phebe, w. Sam[ue]l, bur. Nov. 14, 1768. P. R. 6.
Rebecka, d. Isaack, June 1, 1670. CT. R.
Samuel, Capt., Dec. 30, 1730.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Eunice, July 18, 1802, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, brother, Capt. Samuel, Mar. 8, 1731.
William, s. Samuell, sr. and Mary, Aug. —, 1678.
——, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 15, 1670. CT. R.
——, s. Capt. Moses, bur. Sept. —, 1766. P. R. 6.
——, w. Elias, bur. Jan. 28, 1767. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. William, bur. Nov. 8, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Elijah, bur. Apr. 30, 1836. P. R. 1.

HARTSHORN, Jonathan, 10 : 9 m : 1672. CT. R.
Mary, wid., dysentery, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 57 y.

HARTT (see also Hart), Abigail, w. Samuel, Sept. 1, 1747, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, Feb. 10, 1699-1700.
Samuell, sr., June 25, 1683.

HARTWELL, Lucinda B., w. Daniel, dropsy, May 1, 1848, a. 33 y.
Mila Ann, d. Harrison and Susan, fits, Nov. 16, 1845, a. 1 y. 11 m. 21 d.

HARWOOD, David, May 3, 1843. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
John H., "drowned in Boston Bay," July 19, 1845, a. 29 y. G. R. 9.
Philanda, wid. David, consumption, Dec. 4, 1845, a. 50 y.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Solma, w. Jesse, May 8, 1847, a. 35 y. 25 d. G. R. 9.
——, inf. ch. David, bur. May 1, 1830. P. R. 1.

HASCAL (see also Haskell), Deliverance, bur. Mar. 26, 1763. P. R. 6.
Deliverence, w. William, d. John Breed, Mar. 22, 1764, in her 28th y. G. R. 1.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Almira M., d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mary, July 14, 1814.
Mary, St. Vitus' dance, Mar. 6, 1799, a. 67 y. C. R. 5.
Mary Holbrook, d. Will[ia]m, jr. and Mary, Aug. 28, 1806.
——, w. Eps [dropsy. C. R. 5.], Nov. 7, 1811. [a. 36 y. C. R. 5.]

HASKELL (see also Hascal, Haskel), Angeline D., w. John C., consumption, Apr. 1, 1846, a. 27 y.
Asa Everett, s. Asa and Mary, ——, 1839. P. R. 90. [July 30, 1838, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.]
Augustus Van Buren, s. Asa and Mary, July 23, 1836. P. R. 90.
Charles Warren, s. Jonathan and Maria C., July —, 1842.
Elizabeth M., w. William, Oct. 10, 1837. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Eppes, at Philadelphia, June —, 1836, a. 63 y. G. R. 9.
Hazen Augustus, s. William and Elizabeth M., Mar. 13, 1838. [a. 17 m. G. R. 1.]
James Fred[eric]k, s. Jona[than] and Maria C., teething, Aug. 3, 1847, a. 6 m.
James Warren, s. Jona[than] and Maria C., scarlet fever, June 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m.
John Epes, s. John C. and Angeline, cholera infantum, Sept. 3, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Mary, w. Will[ia]m, July 24, 1825.
Pamelia Augusta, d. Samuel, jr. and Pamela, Apr. 1, 1832.
——, ch. Augustus, bur. Aug. 7, 1840, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Augustus, bur. July 2, 1841. P. R. 1.
——, s. W[illia]m, bur. Oct. 6, 1843, a. 3 y. 9 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W[illia]m P., bur. Apr. 20, 1844, a. 1 w. P. R. 1.

HATCH, Lucy Ann, w. Herman, heart disease, May 30, 1849, a. 37 y.
Nahum, Sept. 9, 1824.
——, Mr., bur. Dec. 17, 1839. P. R. 1.

HATHAWAY, William, s. W[illia]m and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1844, a. 7 y.

HATHER, Patty, convulsion fits, Jan. 17, 1802, a. 35 y. C. R. 5.

HATHORN (see also Hawthorn), John, s. Samuel and Suzanah, June 2, 1720.
Mary, d. Nathanell and Mary, Jan. 30, 1693.

HATHORNE (see also Hawthorn), B[enjamin. P. R. 1.] Herbert, s. William, Sept. 5, 1837. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin Herbert, s. Henry G. and Helen M[aria. P. R. 1.], congestion of the heart, Apr. 15, 1849, a. 9 d.
Ezra D., s. William, bleeding [at Boston. P. R. 1.], July 22, 1846, a. 29 y.
George, Dec. 22, 1841, a. 29 y. G. R. 9.
Hellen Maria, d. Henry G. and Hellen Maria, lung fever, Oct. 22, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m.
John, 12 : 10 m : 1676. CT. R.
John, s. William and Mary, Sept. 25, 1833, a. 27 y. G. R. 9.
Marah, d. John, 31 : 10 m : 1676. CT. R.
[Mary. G. R. 9.], Mrs. [w. William. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1836. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
William, s. John, 14 : 7 m : 1676. CT. R.
William, Dec. 23, 1841.
William Jones, s. William and Mary, Dec. 26, 1826, a. 24 y. G. R. 9.
——, ch. John, 17 : 1 m : 1663. CT. R.
——, inf. ch. Ezra, bur. Apr. 25, 1839. P. R. 1.

HAUKES (see also Hawkes), An, w. Adam, 4 : 10 m : 1669. CT. R.
Rebecka, w. Jon., 4 : 9 m : 1659. CT. R.

HAVEN, Jonathon, s. Richard, sr. and Susana, abt. July 3, 1664.
Joseph, Dea., Mar. 14, 1749, in his 69th y. G. R. 7.
Martha, d. Richard, sr. and Susana, 14 : 4 m : 1659.
Samuell, s. Richard, sr. and Susana, 1 : 10 m : 1660.
Susannah, w. Richard, sr., Feb. 7, 1682.

HAWARD (see also Howard), Abraham, "Cut his throat," 30 : 4 m : 1739. P. R. 5.

HAWKE (see also Hawkes), Mary, wid., fever and consumption, Apr. 21, 1758, in her 67th y. C. R. 2.

HAWKES (see also Haukes, Hawke, Hawks), Aaron, s. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1793.
Abigail [d. Ebenezer and Rebekah. C. R. 1.], consumption, Jan. 12, 1846, a. 73 y.
Adam, 13 : 1 m : 1671. CT. R.
Addam [a young man, measles. P. R. 5.], July 22, 1729. [in his 27th y. G. R. 1.]

HAWKES, Caroline Gardner, d. James F. and Hannah M., scarlet fever, Jan. 26, 1846, a. 11 m.
Charles Henry, s. Jonathan and Clarissa, bowel complaint, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 4 m.
Daty Maria, d. Ahijah and Daty, Nov. 3, 1820.
Daty Maria, d. Ahijah and Daty, 22 : 1 m : 1824. C. R. 1.
David, consumption, Oct. 18, 1845, a. 50 y. 7 m.
Delia, Feb. 28, 1825.
Deliverance, d. Samuel and Philadelphia, 26 : 2 m : 1825. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, "young," 9 : 11 m : 1741-2. P. R. 5.
Ebenezer, "old," Dec. 9, 1766. P. R. 5.
Eben[eze]r, sr., Aug. 21, 1791.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebekah, 18 : 12 m : 1823. C. R. 1.
Eliza, bur. Aug. 28, 1841, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Rebekah, 6 : 4 m : 1844. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, lung fever, Apr. 13, 1848, a. 76 y.
John, 3d, 4 : 12 m : 1742-3. P. R. 5.
John, "the smith," 20: 8 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
John, Dec. 2, 1839.
John Francis, s. John and Sarah [heart disease. P. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1846, a. 1 d.
John Warren, s. Matthew and Lucy, diarrhoea, Aug. 27, 1845, a. 3 m. 20 d.
Jonathan, Feb. 4, 1762. P. R. 5.
Jonathan, cordwainer, consumption, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 51 y. 3 m.
Joseph, Mar. 30, 1825.
Joseph, Aug. 11, 1828.
Lucy, w. Matthew, consumption, Sept. 21, 1847, a. 39 y.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Clarissa, typhus fever, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 14 y. 7 m.
Narcissa, consumption, Sept. 1, 1818. C. R. 5.
Patience, Nov. 29, 1838.
Rachel, bur. Mar. 22, 1843, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.
Rebecca, wid. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 6, 1822.
Rebeckah, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1776.
Ruth, w. Matthew, d. Benjamin and Ruth Breed, 19 : 8 m : 1776. C. R. 1.
Sally, bur. June 1, 1843, a. 14 y. P. R. 1.
Samuel, s. twin, Matthew [and Ruth. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1785.
Samuel, Dec. 7, 1829.
William, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca [at Saugus. P. R. 53.], Oct. 20, 1822.
William Henry, s. John and Sarah, croup [at Danvers. P. R. 1.], Feb. 26, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
William W., s. John and Rachel, consumption, June 5, 1844, a. 23 y.
——, w. John, abt. 19 : 8 m : 1732. P. R. 5.
——, w. Ebenezer, Jan. 15, 1760. P. R. 5.
——, wid., Oct. 18, 1815. C. R. 5.

HAWKES, ——, ch. Matthew, bur. Sept. 6, 1843, a. 8 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Dec. 1, 1843. P. R. 1.

HAWKINS, ——, ch. Mrs., bur. Nov. 10, 1840, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

HAWKS (see also Hawkes), Anna, d. John and Sarah, "last of" Nov., 1675.
Charlotte, June 21, 1847. P. R. 49.
Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, June 16, 1718.
Hannah, d. Samuell, Oct. 13, 1756. P. R. 5.
John, sr., Aug. 5, 1694.
Moses, Jan. 1, 1708-9.
Moses, Dec. 1, 1760. P. R. 5.
Rebeckah, d. John and Sarah, "last of" Nov., 1675.
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, "cancer in her breast," 27 : 3 m : 1732. P. R. 5.
Susanah, d. John and Sarah, "last of" Nov., 1675.
Thomas, s. Thomas, drowned, Sept. 4, 1736.
——, ch. Matthew, bur. Aug. 25, 1842. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Matthew, bur. Sept. 11, 1842, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.

HAWTHORN (see also Hathorn, Hathorne), Mary, d. Ebinezur and Ester, bur. June 5, 1687.

HAY, Maria Augusta Fuller, d. Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1833.
Oliver Fuller, s. Peter and Rebecca, June 15, 1827.
Peter [bur. at Charlestown. P. R. 1.], June 29, 1838. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]

HAYDON, Richard, 14 : 10 m : 1728. P. R. 5.

HAYNES, see Haines.

HAYWARD, Nathan, fever [abt. 1760.]. C. R. 2.

HAZELTINE, Phebe, w. Richard, Sept. 25, 1840.
Richard, Dr., July 10, 1836.
——, w. Peter, May 9, 1826.

HEART (see also Hart), Eunice, d. Zerub[abe]l, nervous fever, Jan. 4, 1775, in her 10th y. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, fever and canker, Apr. 9, 1766, in her 24th y. C. R. 2.

HEATH, Charles Rodney, s. Stephen P., Jan. 22, 1836.
——, ch. Stephen, bur. Nov. 8, 1837, a. 9 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Stephen, bur. Mar. 2, 1843, a. 5 y. 9 m. P. R. 1.

HEFFERNAN, ——, Mrs., bur. Oct. 16, 1839, a. 31 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. A., bur. Oct. 24, 1839, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. A., bur. Nov. 4, 1839, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.

HEMLEY, Ann, w. John, childbed, June 12, 1845, a. 22 y.
Mary Jane, d. John and Jane [Ann. G. R. 1.], canker, Aug. 7, 1845, a. 2 m. 20 d.

HENCHMAN, Anna, d. Rev. Nathaniel and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1736. [a. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Deborah, w. Rev. Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1730.
Lydia, bur. Sept. 19, 1761. P. R. 6.
Nathanael, Esq., bur. June 1, 1767. P. R. 6.
Nath[aniel], Rev., Dec. 23, 1761, a. 61 y. 3 w.
Nathaniell, July 19, 1749, a. 94 y.

HENDERSON, ——, inf. ch. Samuel, Aug. 7, 1848.

HENFORD, Clarissa, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., July 6, 1828.
Mary Ellen, d. Richard L. and Charlote B., July 30, 1833.

HENRY, ——, ch. Mrs., of Boston, bur. Sept. 12, 1838. P. R. 1.

HEPBURN, Josephine, d. Joseph and Susan, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 6 y. 3 m.

HEPSINSTALL, Elizabeth, d. John and Deborah I., Oct. 20, 1833.
Sylvester Francis, s. John and Deborah I., Oct. 18, 1830.
Sylvester Francis, s. John and Deborah I., Aug. 7, 1837.

HERBERT, Nancy G., w. Thomas, childbed, Aug. 5, 1845, a. 28 y.
Thomas, inf. s. ——, Aug. 5, 1845.

HERRICK, Benjamin, June 27, 1747, a. 34 y. 4 m. 13 d.

HERSEY, Ezra, Aug. 19, 1837.

HEWES, see Huse.

HICHIN (see also Hitchings), Joseph, "last of" July, 1693.

HIGGINS, ——, s. W[illia]m, bur. May 28, 1843, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

HILDRETH, Abel, Sept. 26, 1833. C. R. 6.
Anna, w. Joel, May 10, 1841, a. 69 y. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth P., w. David M., dysentery, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 27 y. 4 m.
Martha B., consumption, Dec. 2, 1847, a. 55 y.

HILL, Charles Burrill, s. Henry A. and Ruth, scarlet fever, Mar. 15, 1846, a. 3 m.
Dolly, Aug. 2, 1806, a. 37 y. P. R. 31.
Elizabeth, d. Jos[eph] B. and Mary W., canker, Oct. 16, 1845, a. 1 m.
Ellen Maria, d. John and Mary Ann, lung fever, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
John, m., innholder, b. Haverhill, s. Jona[than] C. and Hepzibeth, suicide, Dec. 19, 1849, a. 39 y.
Jona[than] C., Mar. 31, 1820, a. 55 y. P. R. 31.
Mary, bur. Feb. 8, 1758. P. R. 6.
Mary C., d. James and Sarah T., scarlet fever, Apr. 22, 1845, a. 1 y. 6 m. 20 d.

HILL, Mary E., d. Joseph B., June 4, 1838.
Moses, s. Daniel, Sept. 1, 1840.
Roseline J., d. Jer[emiah] B. and Elizabeth B., consumption, Jan. 18, 1847, a. 5 m. 9 d.
Ruth Maria, d. Henry [A. P. R. 1.] and Ruth, throat distemper, Feb. 21, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Sarah T., w. James, Dec. 28, 1848, a. 33 y. 9 m.
William, bur. Oct. 28, 1755. P. R. 5.
William Henry, s. Henry A. and Ruth, scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 4 y. 6 m.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. May 20, 1753. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Rich[ar]d, bur. Sept. 13, 1762. P. R. 6.
——, wid., May 13, 1832.
——, ch. Mr., bur. Nov. 19, 1841, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaiah, Aug. 7, 1843.
——, two inf. chn. James, June 15, 1846.

HILLER, Emily Cecil, d. Edward and Charity, Dec. 9, 1834.
Jacob Meek, s. Edward and Charity, May 15, 1834. [May 16. dup.]

HILLIKER, Charles Turner, s. William, Oct. 16, 1839.

HILLS, Sarah, Sept. 15, 1748. P. R. 129.

HILTON, Charles A., s. John F. and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1843. P. R. 213.
Clarence, s. John F. and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1843. P. R. 213.
Eliza E., d. adopted, John F. and Lydia, June 18, 1842. [1843, a. 16 y. 6 m. G. R. 9.]
John Edward, s. John F. and Lydia, June 4, 1829. [a. 5 m. G. R. 9.]
Lydia, w. John F., Aug. 29, 1843. [a. 39 y. G. R. 9.]
Susan Catharine, d. John and Sally, May 23, 1833.
Waitstill, Sept. 8, 1848, in his 24th y. G. R. 2.
William, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 23 y.

HITCHENS (see also Hitchings), Daniel, abt. 15 : 2 m: 1731, a. abt. 100 y. P. R. 5.
Daniel, "old," bur. 15 : 1 m : 1734-5. P. R. 5.
Daniel, Apr. 25, 1760. P. R. 5.
——, wid. Daniel, bur. 12 : 5 m : 1737. P. R. 5.

HITCHING (see also Hitchings), John, Jan. 5, 1807.

HITCHINGS (see also Hichin, Hitchens, Hitching, Hitchins), Abigail, wid. Ezra, May 11, 1842. [a. 82 y. P. R. 1.]
Edward R., cordwainer, s. Isaiah and Sally, consumption, Oct. 24, 1845, a. 26 y. 7 m.
Elisebeth, w. Jabez, July 31, 1793.
Ezra [Maj. P. R. 53.], Nov. 26, 1829. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
Jabez, Dec. 14, 1842.
Keturah, w. [wid. P. R. 1.] Ezra, Mar. 11, 1829. [a. 87 y. P. R. 1.]

HITCHINGS, Mary, Sept. 20, 1821.
Mary, w. Jabez, Dec. 17, 1824.
Nancy Parsons, d. Jabez and Mary, May 15, 1813.
Timothy, s. Ezra and Keturah, Oct. 2, 1793.
——, wid., May 26, 1832.

HITCHINS (see also Hitchings), Nancy, d. John and Anna, Sept. 14, 1792.

HOBBS, Henry A., m., carver, b. Boston, s. John L. and Elizabeth, typhoid fever, at Boston, Nov. 29, 1849, a. 35 y.
Susan Elizabeth, b. in [Effingham. P. R. 1.], N. H., d. Isaac and Mary, inflammation of the lungs and brain, Mar. 15, 1849, a. 4 y. 15 d.

HOBBY, Abba Green [Holby. G. R. 1.], d. George and Rebecca, Sept. 23, 1837. [a. 4 m. 15 d. G. R. 1.]
Emeline, 2d w. George, Aug. 30, 1842. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca [Holby. G. R. 1.], w. George, June 22, 1838. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. George, bur. Oct. 22, 1842, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

HODGES, George, s. Benjamin H., consumption, Dec. 28, 1847, a. 20 y.

HOFFNER, Ann Elizabeth, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Henry A. and Elizabeth, bowel complaint, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 4 y. 5 m.

HOLDEN, Sarah E., d. Elijah and Lucy, cholera infantum, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.
——, "froze to death on Newburyport turnpike," Jan. 3, 1829. P. R. 53.

HOLDER, Ann Bassett, d. Aaron L. [and Rachel. C. R. 1.], Dec. 15, 1823.
Daniel, Sept. 28, 1843. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
Desire, wid. Daniel, Oct. 10, 1839, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, 12 : 5 m : 1750. P. R. 5.
Joseph Warren, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Sept. 13, 1827.
Joseph Warren, s. Ebenezer and Huldah, Dec. 21, 1834.
Richard, Dec. 16, 1835.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Huldah, Dec. 23, 1821.
Thomas, 1 : 5 m : 1732. P. R. 5.
——, w. Richard, May 8, 1838.

HOLES, ——, ch. Capt., of Boston, bur. Mar. 3, 1841. P. R. 1.

HOLLIS, Samuel J., July 2, 1841. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]

HOLLOWAY, Joseph, sr., Nov. 29, 1693.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, 23 : 7 m : 1729. P. R. 5.

HOLLOWEL (see also Hallowell), John, bur. Apr. 10, 1759. P. R. 6.

HOLLOWELL (see also Hallowell), Bridget, w. Theophilus, Aug. 13, 1803.
Bridget, d. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, July 26, 1810.
Henry, s. Henry and Lucretia, July 20, 1841.
Hipzeba, sister of Mehitable, Mar. 20, 1785.
John, brother of Mehitable and Hipzeba, Sept. 23, 1786.
Lucretia, d. Henry and Lucretia, Oct. 22, 1812.
Lydia, d. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, Mar. 24, 1792.
Polly, d. Henry and Lucretia, Feb. 28, 1812.
Sarah, d. Henry and Lucretia, Mar. 25, 1808.
Theophilus, s. twin, Theophilus and Bridget, Dec. 12, 1788.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, bur. 24 : 12 m : 1737-8. P. R. 5.

HOLMES, Charles, s. Charles B. and Mary Ann, scarlet fever, Mar. 3, 1849, a. 11 y. 8 m.
Maria, d. Charles B., Aug. 26, 1839. [a. 4 y. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. John C., bur. June 14, 1833. P. R. 1.

HOLT, Amasa, consumption, Aug. 25, 1844, a. 58 y.
Mary, Dec. —, 1848. C. R. 4.
Stephen M[ilton. P. R. 1.], Dec. 5, 1833. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Elijah, bur. Nov. 5, 1827, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

HOLTEN, Ebenezer, 14 : 5 m : 1732. P. R. 5.

HOLYOKE, Edward, May 4, 1660. P. R. 4.

HOMAN, Benjamin [formerly of Marblehead. P. R. 53.], Mar. 10, 1822.
Benjamin, consumption, Feb. 19, 1849, a. 58 y.
Benjamin Alfred, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1828. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Benjamin and Eliza, Aug. 23, 1834. [a. 17 d. P. R. 1.]
Eleanor [w. Westley. P. R. 1.], consumption, Mar. 12, 1849, a. 23 y.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eliza, June 8, 1837.
Emely, w. Joseph, May 11, 1824.
James Robins, s. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1832.
Lydia, w. Joseph, lung fever, Dec. 4, 1842. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Joseph [d. James Bowler. P. R. 53.], Oct. 9, 1827.
Sarah, w. Benjamin, June 23, 1829.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1826.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], bur. Aug. 7, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, s. John, bur. May 25, 1842, a. 11 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Dec. 3, 1842. P. R. 1.

HOMER, ——, ch. [?] John W., Apr. 20, 1847.

HONORS, Hannah Augusta, d. Arthur G., Apr. 16, 1845, a. 2 m. 10 d.
Sarah M., d. John R., scarlet fever, May 18, 1849, a. 5 y. 6 m.

HOOD, Abner, sr. [s. Richard and Theodate. C. R. 1.; at Nahant. P. R. 53.], Mar. 11, 1818. [a. 84 y. P. R. 53.]
Adelaide Margaretta, d. George, Oct. 9, 1838. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
Anna, d. Benjamin, "drowned in Lynn Harbour," taken up Aug. 8, 1770. P. R. 6.
Charles G., s. Elbridge G. and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1837, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 10.
Ebenezer, m., farmer, s. Abner, consumption, at Nahant, Oct. 4, 1849, a. 59 y. 6 m.
Elbridge G., Sept. 3, 1841.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, Sept. 12, 1762. P. R. 5.
Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1820.
Jedidiah, s. Richard and Theodate, Sept. 26, 1721.
John, "father," 4 : 10 m : 1730. P. R. 5.
Joseph, "Uncle," 14 : 10 m : 1729. P. R. 5.
[Keziah. C. R. 1.], w. Abner [at Nahant. P. R. 53.], Nov. 4, 1825. [a. 74 y. G. R. 10.]
Levin, bur. Aug. 20, 1842, a. 65 y. P. R. 1.
Mary, abt. 14 : 12 m : 1727-8. P. R. 5.
Patience, d. Richard and Theodate, 12 : 12 m : 1799. C. R. 1.
Patty, Aug. 23, 1833.
Richard, sr., Sept. 12, 1695.
Richard, s. Richard, Oct. 4, 1762.
Samuel, 9 : 1 m : 1749-50. P. R. 5.
Samuel Eli, s. Eli, Jan. 1, 1838. [a. 22 m. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Samuell, Aug. 11, 1761. P. R. 5.
Sarah, wid., old age, Sept. 24, 1796. C. R. 5.
Zebulon, s. Richard jr., Dec. 2, 1693.
Zebulon, s. Richard, jr., July 12, 1695.
——, "mother," 6 : 3 m : 1747. P. R. 5.
——, s. Richard, bur. Oct. 6, 1761, a. abt. 3 y. P. R. 5.
——, "sister," at Boston, bur. at Lynn, Jan. 17, 1764. P. R. 5.
——, ch. George, bur. Aug. 27, 1838, a. 17 d. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. George, bur. Aug. 3, 1839. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. George, bur. May 29, 1844. P. R. 1.

HOOK, Elisha, cordwainer, lung fever, Jan. 16, 1847, a. 28 y.

HOOPER, ——, w. Dea. Robert, Nov. 18, 1754. P. R. 5.
——, w. Esq., Mar. 25, 1763. P. R. 5.

HOPNER, Ann Elizabeth, d. Henry A. and Elizabeth, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 4 y. 5 m. G. R. 9.

HORTON, ——, Mrs., Dec. 12, 1822.

HOUGHTON, Abel, 25 : 3 m : 1844. C. R. 1.
Ann P., w. Nestor, Mar. 5, 1831, a. 34 (?) y. G. R. 10.
Edward Payson, s. Emery W. and Martha E., Oct. 12, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.
George H., s. Cyrus and Elizebeth, Apr. 24, 1839. [a. 3 y. 7 m. P. R. 1.]

HOUGHTON, Harriet C., Apr. 24, 1839, a. 31 y. 5 m. G. R. 9.
Mary Rich, d. Nestor and Ann P., Jan. 12, 1831, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 10.
Peter, May 10, 1830. P. R. 63.
——, inf. ch. Abel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 26, 1825. [Dec. 20. dup.]

HOVEY, Rufus P., of Haverhill, May 13, 1820. [a. 29 y. P. R. 53.]
Stephen H., s. John and Hannah B., dysentery, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.

HOW (see also Howe), ——, wid., 25 : 11 m: 1671. CT. R.

HOWARD (see also Haward), Daniel, "broken neck, caused by fall on the ice," Mar. 12, 1819. P. R. 53.
Ezekiel, Dec. 26, 1819.
Jerusha, w. Timothy, Oct. 2, 1762, a. 52 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Jonath[an], bur. ——, 1771. P. R. 6.
Lydia, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1801, a. 25 y. G. R. 7.
Moses, bur. Apr. 2, 1753. P. R. 5.
Timothy, bur. Aug. 27, 1763. P. R. 6.
Timothy, Aug. 29, 1764, a. 56 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
——, Mr., bur. at Malden, Jan. 11, 1837, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Jan. 15, 1838. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]

HOWE (see also How), Nath[anie]l W., s. Oliver and Harriet, Oct. 20, 1835. P. R. 52.
Oliver, Sept. 24, 1835. P. R. 52.

HOWEL, Alfred, s. William and Rebecca, dropsy on the brain, July 12, 1847, a. 11 m.

HOWLAND, Mehetable, Aug. 10, 1825.

HOYT, Frank Stanley, s. Calvin and Elizabeth [of Sandwich, N. H. P. R. 1.], bowel complaint, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 9 m.

HUCHASON (see also Hutchinson), Benjamin, May 25, 1716.
Edward, Dec. 8, 1694.
Mary, Dec. 27, 1707.
Mary, Jan. 17, 1738-9.

HUCHESSON (see also Hutchinson), Sara, w. Francis, 23 : 10 m : 1661. CT. R.

HUCHING (see also Hutchins), Elener, Sept. 10, 1694.

HUDSON, Benjamin, jr., Aug. 5, 1825.
Caroline Roxana, d. James, jr. and Mary Esther, May 5, 1841.
Daniel, s. Betsey, consumption, Oct. 20, 1802, a. 8 m. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, w. Benjamin, consumption, June 27, 1814, a. 56 y. C. R. 5.
Eliza C., w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] James, May 3, 1830. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, Apr. 26, 1698.

HUDSON, Elizabeth Chase, d. Isaac O. [and Louisiana. G. R. 9.], Sept. 26, 1839. [a. 16 m. P. R. 1.]
George, s. Benjamin, jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1816.
George, s. James, jr. and Mary Esther, Jan. 29, 1839.
George Derwin, s. Nehemiah and Lucinda B., Sept. 19, 1842.
George R., s. James and Eliza C., Jan. 28, 1839. [a. 19 y. 4 m. 14 d. P. R. 83.]
Hannah, Dec. 20, 1832.
Hannah Dow, d. Nehemiah and Lucinda B., Nov. 1, 1842.
Henry, July 19, 1819. P. R. 140.
Henry, consumption, July 20, 1820, "in middle age." C. R. 5.
Isaac O., s. Isaac O. and Louisiana, scarletina, Apr. 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 m.
James [Capt. G. R. 1.], Dec. 31, 1832. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.; a. 44 y. 8 m. 5 d. P. R. 83.]
James Franklin, s. James, jr. and Mary Esther, Dec. 25, 1840.
John, May 12, 1840, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
John Elbridge, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth C. H., Sept. 14, 1838. [a. 4 m. P. R. 1.]
Jonathan, bur. Nov. 25, 1770. P. R. 6.
Jonathan, Dec. 28, 1811.
Joseph, s. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, Aug. 2, 1793.
Mary, consumption, Aug. 29, 1820, a. 6 y. C. R. 5.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Dolly R., Apr. 28, 1834.
Mary Elizabeth, d. James, jr. and Mary Esther, Jan. 20, 1838. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Mosses and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1695-6.
Moses, "old," 27 : 4 m : 1738. P. R. 5.
Nehemiah, nervous fever, May 8, 1803, a 21 y. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah Ramsdill, s. Thomas Kilby and Rhoda, May 6, 1804.
Rhoda, w. Tho[ma]s K., Apr. 16, 1821.
Ruthe, d. Mosses and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1694.
Sarah, d. Mosses and Sarah, bur. Sept. 15, 1687.
Thomas, s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] James and Eliza C., Sept. 3, 1825. [a. 9 m. G. R. 1.]
Thomas K., dropsy, Aug. 18, 1814. C. R. 5.
——, "old woman," abt. 10 : 6 m : 1747. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Moses, bur. Sept. 13, 1758. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. Apr. 23, 1830. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Charles and Mary, May 10, 1840.
——, ch. James, bur. Dec. 27, 1840, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

HUSE, William Henry, s. Samuel T. and Ann J., Aug. 21, 1829, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Samuel T., Aug. 20, 1830.
——, inf. ch. S. T., bur. Oct. 10, 1839. P. R. 1.

HUSSEY, Hannah, unm., b. Ireland, cholera, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 20 y.

HUTCHASON (see also Hutchinson), Nathaniel, Nov. 17, 1744, in his 76th y.

HUTCHERSON (see also Hutchinson). ——, wid., abt. 26: 10 m: 1735. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Hannaniah, bur. Oct. 16, 1756. P. R. 6.

HUTCHINGSON (see also Hutchinson), Rebecca, d. Israel and Eliza, Mar. 24, 1822.

HUTCHINS (see also Huching), Benjamin, s. Nathan and Dorothy, typhus fever, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 20 y. 6 m.
Nathaniel, unm., housewright, b. Moultonboro, N. H., s. Nathan, typhoid fever, at Lawrence, July 2, 1849, a. 20 y. 5 m.

HUTCHINSON (see also Huchason, Huchesson, Hutchason, Hutcherson, Hutchingson), Ebenezer, bilious fever, Oct. 25, 1802, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.
Israel, m., laborer, b. at Salem, consumption, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 55 y.
Jamie, s. Jesse, teething, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Mary, wid., "after a short illness," June 25, 1769, in her 79th y. C. R. 2.
Mehitabel, w. Timothy, May 10, 1762.
William, Oct. 30, 1824. P. R. 53.

HYDE, Mary Frances, d. David A. and Lavinia, lung fever, Jan. 13, 1848, a. 3 m. 23 d.

IERSTON (see also Ireson), Edward, "beginning of" Dec., 1675. [a. 74 y. P. R. 2.]
Edward, s. Benjamin and Mary, first week in May, 1681.

INGALLS (see also Ingals, Ingolls, Ingols, Inguls), Abigail, d. Eleazer and Nabby D., Apr. 23, 1828.
Abner, s. Abner and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1821.
Abner, jr., s. William F. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1837.
Abner, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 80 y.
Amos [at Wood End. P. R 53.], Oct. 20, 1819.
Anna, w. John, dysentery, Aug. 31, 1848, a. 58 y.
Benjamin, m., fisherman, s. John, cancer, May 18, 1849, a. 50 y.
Betsey, d. John and Martha, Mar. 9, 1821. P. R. 24.
Betsey, consumption, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 67 y.
Blaney, s. John and Martha, Oct. 27, 1810.
Catharine O., d. John W. and Abigail, typhus fever, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 3 y.
Catherine H., d. Joseph and Alice, May 1, 1838, a. 6 y. 1 m. G. R. 2.
Charles, Feb. 23, 1833. P. R. 131.
Edmund, July 20, 1824. [a. 61 y. G. R. 2.]
Edward Augustus, s. Sidney and Sarah Ann [scarlet fever. dup.], Nov. 10, 1849. [a. 3 y. 6 m. dup.]
Eleazer, Nov. 26, 1839. [a. 68 y. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1825, a. 90 y. G. R. 2.
Emily, d. Otis and Mary R., typhus fever, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 9 y.

INGALLS, Francis Elizabeth, d. Williams and Lydia H., Apr. 8, 1828. [Apr. 4, a. 5 m. 27 d. G. R. 2.]
Francis Elizabeth, d. Williams and Lydia H., Feb. 4, 1840. [a. 9 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Jonathan B. [d. Dr. Aaron Lummus. P. R. 53.], Feb. 15, 1822.
Hepsibah, w. Nathaniel, consumption, June 22, 1847, a. 64 y.
Huldah [w. Edmund. G. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1849, a. 84 y.
Jacob, jr., Sergt., "2d Co. Lynn Minutemen Revolutionary War," Jan. —, 1823. G. R. 2.
Jacob, jr. [b. Rebecca. G. R. 2.], Apr. 13, 1834.
Jacob Sumner, s. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Sept. 2, 1838. [a. 19 y. G. R. 2.]
James, Sept. 26, 1832.
John, Oct. 7, 1813. [a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]
John, May 2, 1842. P. R. 24.
John, insanity, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 58 y.
Lorana, w. James, Aug. 18, 1827. P. R. 131.
Louisa Jane, d. Jacob and Rebecca, June 4, 1834. G. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Joanna C., Sept. 7, 1841.
Lydia, June 22, 1847, a. 94 y.
Martha, w. Jacob, jr., Jan. 19, 1823. [?]
Martha, Apr. 10, 1842. P. R. 24.
Martha Maria, d. Jacob and Rebecca, June 14, 1828, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Martha Tuttle, d. Williams and Lydia H., Feb. 16, 1840. [a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Benjamin, Jan. 2, 1829.
Mary, Mar. 1, 1829, a. 31 y. P. R. 24.
Mary Ann, d. William and Nelly, cholera infantum, Aug. 5, 1844, a. 1 y.
Mary B., d. Theophilus and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Benj[amin] T. and Ruth G., canker, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 15 d.
Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1806.
Nathaniel, Feb. 21, 1841.
Rebecca, b. Saugus, wid. Jacob, throat distemper, June 13, 1849, a. 59 y. [a. 69 y. G. R. 2.]
Rebecka, d. Roberd, jr. and Rebecka, Feb. —, 1679.
Sally, w. Richard, June 27, 1812.
Richard, Oct. 14, 1810.
Richard, s. Sidney and Sarah Ann, Sept. 5, 1830.
Sally Ann, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, May 31, 1834.
Samuel Otis, s. Ephraim and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1829, a. 1 y. 5 m. 7 d.
Sarah Ann, d. Jacob, jr. and Rebekah, Nov. 6, 1842. [a. 30 y. G. R. 2.]
Sidney, s. Hiram and Martha, Apr. 12, 1818, a. 20 y. 1 m. G. R. 2.
Sidney, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 42 y.

INGALLS, Sophia, w. Jonathan B., Aug. 24, 1831. [a. 30 y. P. R. 53.]
Susanna, w. Henry, July 16, 1827. [1828. P. R. 131.]
Sylvester Williams, s. Williams and Lydia H., Aug. 29, 1825. [a. 20 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.]
Thaddeus, s. William F. and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1825.
Theophilus, lung fever, June 5, 1845, a. 43 y.
Warren, consumption, Mar. 6, 1846, a. 31 y.
William, consumption, Aug. 8, 1845, a. 28 y.
William L., s. George W. and Susan M., lung fever, Oct. 25, 1847, a. 4 m.
——, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1806.
——, w. James, Jan. 2, 1820. P. R. 53.
——, inf. ch. Abner and Lucy, Apr. 22, 1821.
——, w. E., Oct. 11, 1825.
——, w. James, Nov. 12, 1826.
——, w. James, July 18, 1827.
——, w. Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1829.
——, inf. ch. Jonathan B. and Sophia, Sept. 10, 1831.
——, w. William, Jan. 18, 1844, a. 30 y.

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Abner, s. Stephen, bur. Sept. 19, 1769. P. R. 6.
Anna, w. Amos, bur. May 31, 1772. P. R. 6.
Edmund, s. Sam[ue]l, bur. Jan. 14, 1762. P. R. 6.
Hannah, d. John, bur. May 7, 1756. P. R. 6.
John, bur. May 2, 1772. P. R. 6.
Mary, w. Amos, bur. June 24, 1770. P. R. 6.
Nathanael, bur. Sept. 25, 1772. P. R. 6.
Rebecca, wid., bur. ——, 1775. P. R. 6.
Ruth, bur. Sept. 22, 1769. P. R. 6.
Sam[ue]l, bur. Apr. 11, 1759. P. R. 6.
Samuel, jr., bur. Aug. 24, 1771. P. R. 6.
——, s. John, jr., bur. June 5, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Eleazer Collins, bur. bef. Mar. 1766. P. R. 6.
——, ch. John, bur. Sept. 7, 1771. P. R. 6.
——, ch. wid. Abigail, bur. Oct. —, 1773. P. R. 6.

INGOLLS (see also Ingalls), Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1676.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1682.
Rebecka, d. Robert, Feb. —, 1679. CT. R.
Robert, h. Rebekah, bur. Feb. 2, 1688-9.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1688.
Sarah, d. Robert, sr., bur. Jan. 3, 1688-9.

INGOLS (see also Ingalls), Sarah, w. Robert, sr., Apr. 8, 1696.
——, w. William, bur. 23 : 12 m : 1742-3. P. R. 5.

INGULS (see also Ingalls), Abigal, w. Abner, June 26, 1817.
Abner, Apr. 26, 1760. P. R. 5.

INGULS, Anna, wid., bur. June 19, 1754. P. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1792.
Henry, bur. 27 : 11 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
James, Jan. 12, 1756. P. R. 5.
John, "fell out of his hay boat in the Pines River, and was drowned," Sept. 30, 1762. P. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1793.
Nathaniel, 4 : 10 m : 1737, a. 80 y. P. R. 5.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, Nov. 25, 1761. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. 15 : 8 m : 1740. P. R. 5.
——, d. Jacob, bur. Oct. 14, 1761, a. abt. 6 y. P. R. 5.
——, s. Samuel, bur. Oct. 22, 1761, a. abt. 6 y. P. R. 5.

IRELAND, Samuel Francis, s. Samuel [and Lydia. G. R. 1.], Sept. 16, 1840. [a. 16 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.]

IRESON (see also Ierston), Ann Maria, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1822.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1825.
Catherine, w. Samuel, Sept. 27, 1829. [a. 53 y. G. R. 2.]
Charles Edward, s. John J. and Elizabeth B., Sept. 10, 1839, a. 6 1-2 m. G. R. 2.
Daniel Poor, s. John, jr., Nov. 15, 1832.
Edward, Dec. 4, 1759. P. R. 5.
George Henry, s. George W. and Lucinda C., lung fever, Mar. 15, 1847, a. 9 m.
John, Sept. 20, 1822. [a. 64 y. P. R. 53.]
Laura E., Sept. 30, 1838, a. 2 m. 16 d. G. R. 9.
Martha Putnam, w. Benjamin, Nov. 25, 1840, a. 41 y. 8 m. G. R. 9.
Mary Angeline, d. Benjamin and Martha, Sept. 12, 1849. P. R. 45.
Samuel, "at the Navy Yard, Charlestown," Aug. 10, 1840.
Samuel Horace, s. Samuel J. and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1829.
Sarah, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 86 y.
Stephen P., [s. Benjamin and Martha. P. R. 45.], Sept. 1, 1827, a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 9. [Sept. 27, 1827. P. R. 45.].
Stephen Putnam, s. Benjamin Sept. 5, 1825.
Suckey, d. Benjamin, Aug. 8, 1810.
Susanna, w. Benjamin, Jan. 6, 1836. [a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
——, w. Edward, 29 : 11 m : 1747-8. P. R. 5.
——, ch. John, bur. July 20, 1762. P. R. 6.
——, inf. s. John, jr., May 18, 1830.
——, ch. Samuel J. and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1840.

IVORY, John, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1716, a. 3 y. 5 w. G. R. 1.
John, Feb. 11, 1718-19, in his 50th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid., Sept. 15, 1732, a. abt. 97 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, abt. 10 : 7 m : 1734. P. R. 5.
Thomas, jr., July 18, 1690.
——, wid., Oct. 26, 1756. P. R. 5.

JACKSON, Andrew, s. George and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1834.
Elizabeth Ann, d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, consumption, June 24, 1847, a. 3 y. 5 m.
George, Dec. 23, 1801. P. R. 42.
George Bradford, s. George and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1829.
George W., m., clicker, b. at Albany, N. Y., s. George and Sarah, heart disease, May 4, 1849, a. 26 y.
George William, s. Jacob P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1826.
Lydia Maria, d. George and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1831.
Micajah Collins, s. Jacob P. and Elizebeth, Oct. 15, 1826.
Rebecca, bur. Jan. 3, 1771. P. R. 6.
Richard, abt. 11 : 8 m : 1747. P. R. 5.
William A., s. William, worms, Apr. 23, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.

JACOB (see also Jacobs), Benjamin Hersey, s. Benjamin H. and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1825. [Aug. 28. P. R. 53; a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
——, d. Daniel, bur. June 10, 1758. P. R. 6.

JACOBS (see also Jacob), Abigail, wid. [Daniel. P. R. 5.], bur. Jan. 10, 1763. P. R. 6.
Daniel, bur. Mar. 2, 1762. P. R. 6.
John ["found dead on Marsh, probably from the accessive heat." C. R. 5.], July 6, 1811. [a. 70 y. C. R. 5.]
Lavina, w. Thomas, Jan. 23, 1839. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Daniel and Margrit, Jan. 14, 1737-8.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Daniel and Margrit, Jan. 9, 1737-8.
——, "a young man at Esq. Mansfields, he was his jurneyman," 7 : 12 m : 1747-8. P. R. 5.

JAGGAR, Sibella, wid. John, Dec. 24, 1764, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.

JAMES (see also Jeams), Benjamin, cancer, Sept. 20, 1798, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Matthew, bur. Sept. 11, 1769. P. R. 6.
——, mother Matt[he]w, Feb. —, 1805.

JAMESON, Benjamin Smith, s. Robert, Apr. 5, 1838.
Charles Henry, s. Robert and Mary C., scarlet fever, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 2 y. 10 m.

JANES (see also Jayne), Horace Augustus, s. Henry and Caroline, bilious fever, Mar. 24, 1846, a. 4 y. 6 m.
Olivia B. (Jones), d. Ezekiel, typhus fever, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 16 y.

JARVIS, Eliza Ellen, d. Edmund B. and Nancy, July —, 1842. [July 23, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]

JAYNE (see also Janes), Churchill S., s. Joseph C. and Susanna, Oct. 22, 1834, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Harriet A., unm., b. Hampden, Me., d. Joseph C. and Susan, dysentery, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 23 y.

JAYNE, John C., s. Joseph C. and Susanna, "supposed to be lost at sea," Oct. 14, 1842, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph C., July 25, 1844, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph C., bur. Nov. 9, 1844. P. R. 1.
Joseph [P. G. R. 1.], s. Joseph C. and Sukey [Susanna. G. R. 1.], Feb. 6, 1843. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia Chadwell, d. Joseph C. and Sukey [Susanna. G. R. 1.], Oct. 9, 1838. [Oct. 8, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen C., s. Joseph C. and Susanna, Sept. 22, 1811, a. 9 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.
Stephen Churchill, s. Joseph C. and Sukey, Sept. 14, 1812.
Sukey [Susanna. G. R. 1.], w. Joseph C., Oct. 2, 1841. [Oct. 1, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Susan P., d. Joseph C. and Susan, consumption [at Hampden, Me. P. R. 1.], July 20, 1846, a. 37 y.

JEAMS (see also James), Elisebeth, w. John, 30: 9 m: 1729. P. R. 5.

JEFFERDS, Tabatha, Dec. 30, 1754. P. R. 5.

JEFFREY (see also Jeffries), Lydia M., w. Oliver K., inflammation of the bowels, July 14, 1849, a. 23 y. 10 m.

JEFFRIES (see also Jeffrey), ——, d. Edwin, bur. Feb. 27, 1844, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.
——, s. Edwin, bur. Mar. 4, 1844, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Edwin, bur. Mar. 12, 1844, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

JENCKES (see also Jenks), Richard, s. John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1744.

JENCKS (see also Jenks), Debara, d. John, Feb. 15, 1742.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, ——, 1724.
Nathan, Sept. 19, 1761. P. R. 5.
Samuel, Mar. 16, 1745, a. 58 y. 4 m. 4 d. G. R. 7.
Sam[ue]ll, "old," abt. 20: 7 m: 1738. P. R. 5.

JENKINS [Alice B. C. R. 1.], w. Nathan, May 22, 1837.
Nathan Clarkson, s. Nathan [and Alice B. C. R. 1.], Aug. 13, 1837.

JENKS (see also Jenckes, Jencks, Jinks), Elisabeth, w. John, Feb. 23, 1736-7.
John, Capt., June 19, 1764, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, July 17, 1729, in her 31st y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Capt. John, Sept. 21, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, s. Capt. John, bur. Aug. 24, 1759. P. R. 6.

JENNEY, ——, Mrs., of Boston, Dec. 8, 1832.

JERALD, Franklin W., s. J. W. and Catharine, dysentery, Aug. 5, 1848, a. 9 m.

JILLSON, Calvin Otis, s. George H. and Elizabeth, scarlet fever, Feb. 17, 1849, a. 4 m.
Lucy C., d. Samuel and Lucy H., Sept. 16, 1843.
Mary, w. Abel, consumption, Feb. 1, 1847, a. 23 y.

JINKS (see also Jenks), Elizabeth, w. Joseph, sr., July —, 1679.
Joseph, sr., Mar. —, 1682-3.

JOHNSON (see also Jornson), Abba, w. William F., consumption, Aug. 2, 1846, a. 39 y.
Abba Ann, d. Edward and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Abigail Brewer, d. twin, Jonathan, Aug. 22, 1836.
Adaline Newhall, d. Jacob I. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1833.
Addaline, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1799. [a. 16 m. 10 d. P. R. 163.]
Addaline, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, quinsy, Nov. 15, 1812, a. 8 m. 21 d. P. R. 163.
Allice Breed, d. Ezra and Anna, 22 : 5 m : 1837. C. R. 1.
[Almira. G. R. 9.], Benj[amin] B. [and Rebecca K. G. R. 9.], bur. Sept. 24, 1838, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.
Andrew, Oct. 19, 1842. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Ann Amelia, d. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, Apr. 16, 1832. [a. 13 m. G. R. 5.]
Anna, d. John Legory and Anna, Oct. 29, 1793.
Anna, w. John L., May 2, 1794. P. R. 19.
Anna, d. John L. and Sarah, 2d w., Oct. 6, 1798. P. R. 19.
Anna, w. Jonathan, consumption, Oct. 19, 1798, a. 60 y. C. R. 5.
Arthur, s. Edward and Susan, cholera infantum, Sept. 17, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m. 10 d.
Asa Keyes, s. Welcome W. [and Lucy K. G. R. 5.], Oct. 3, 1829. [Oct. 1. G. R. 5.]
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elizabeth, May 24, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Ann, Oct. 15, 1740.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Jurshe [bet. 1796 and 1801.].
Benj[amin], s. Benjamin, Nov. 10, 1802, a. 34 y. 11 m. 6 d. P. R. 19.
Benja[min], Nov. 12, 1810, a. 69 y.
Bethiah, w. Edward, Jan. 8, 1787, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
Betsy, w. Sam[ue]l, fever, Mar. —, 1826, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.
Betsey, w. Nehemiah, Dec. 18, 1829. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
Caleb Thurstin, s. Welcome W. [and Lucy K. G. R. 5.], July 22, 1832.
Caroline A., b. Nahant, w. Joshua B., lung fever, at Nahant, May 4, 1849, a. 19 y.
Caroline Henrietta, d. Otis [and Virginia. P. R. 36.], June 9, 1833. [June 8. P. R. 36.]
Caroline P., d. Christopher, jr. [and Antinette. G. R. 9.], scarlet fever, Mar. 24, 1849, a. 11 m.
Catharine, d. Sam[ue]ll and [Sarah. C. R. 1.], 2d w., Nov. 8, 1830.

JOHNSON, Cathrine, w. Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1753.
Charles Edward Carroll, s. Albirt and Deborah, Oct. 10, 1834. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
Charles Lewis, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1833.
Clara Lummus, June 2, 1830. P. R. 36.
Clarissa Ann, d. George and Eliza C., June 2, 1830. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
Clarissa Hannah Lummus, d. George and Eliza C., July 10, 1823. [a. 15 m. C. R. 5.]
Comfort, w. Daniel, jr., Mar. 19, 1838. [a. 38 y. 11 m. 5 d. C. R. 1.]
Cornelia Elizabeth, d. Otis and Virginia, cholera infantum, Aug. 30, 1845, a. 1 m. 4 d.
David [s. Samuel. P. R. 22.], Mar. 25, 1763, in his 75th y.
David, s. Pharaoh and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1812.
David [s. Nehemiah and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Feb. 23, 1837.
Edward, consumption, Jan. 28, 1799, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Nehemiah and Betsey, Sept. 17, 1819. [a. 3 m. C. R. 5.]
Elisebeth, w. Timothy, Feb. 26, 1830. [Feb. 27, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1809.
Elizabeth, w. Richard, Mar. 8, 1749-50. [in her 71st y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, wid. Enoch [Oct. 18. P. R. 1.], 1839. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth A., d. Christopher and Antinett, cholera infantum, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Elizabeth Fowler, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, May 11, 1832.
Elizabeth Ruth, d. Samuel [and Mary. P. R. 36.], Nov. 17, 1839. [a. 21 m. P. R. 1.]
Ellen E., d. Albert and Mary E., scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Enoch, Mar. 17, 1815. [a. 54 y. P. R. 18.]
Ester, wid., Mar. 22, 1766. P. R. 5.
Esther [d. Nehemiah and Lydia. C. R. 1.], lung fever, Mar. 23, 1847, a. 77 y.
Ezra [s. Samuel and Sarah. C. R. 1.], dysentery, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 65 y.
[Frances. C. R. 5.], ch. Francis, bur. at Nahant, Jan. 29, 1835, a. 2 y. 6 m. P. R. 1.
Frances Eliza, d. Francis and Sally C., Jan. 28, 1837, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 5.
Francis G., ——, 1849. G. R. 5.
Francis Henry, s. Francis, Jan. 30, 1837.
Francis Warren, inf. s. Francis, Mar. 15, 1821.
Fredrick Hall, s. Benj[amin] H. and Ruth, canker, Sept. 12, 1845, a. 9 m.
Fredrick Lyman, s. Francis and Sally C., Oct. 20, 1849, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 5.
Fredrick R., s. Washington H. and Minerva R., Feb. 8, 1844. G. R. 5.
Gaston, s. Otis [and Virginia. P. R. 36.], Nov. 26, 1838. [Nov. 27. P. R. 36; a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]
George, Esq., m., shoe manufacturer, s. Enoch and Eliza[be]th, typhoid fever, Oct. 18, 1849, a. 53 y.

JOHNSON, Hanah, Sept. 27, 1758. P. R. 18.
Hannah, d. David and Miriam, Mar. 14, 1797.
Hannah, wid. Pharaoh, Jan. 13, 1829.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1834. [Mar. 13. C.R. 1.]
Harriet, w. Benja[min] B., Jan. 10, 1833. [Jan. 12, 1834, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.; a. 36 y. 13 d. P. R. 95.]
Harriet Lucy, d. Welcome W. and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1848, a. 3 y. 4 m. G. R. 5.
Henry, s. Nehemiah and Betsey, Dec. 27, 1820. [a. 4 y. C. R. 5.]
Henry [found dead near Page's tavern, Charlestown. P. R. 53.], Feb. 6, 1832. [a. 24 y. C. R. 5.]
Henry Augustus, s. Benj[ami]n B., consumption, Nov. 23, 1845, a. 22 y. 3 m.
Holten, s. Benj[amin] and Rachel, Mar. 19, 1800, a. 22 y. 8 m. P. R. 19.
Horatio Sanborn, s. Peter and Mary, lung fever, Feb. 23, 1847, a. 2 m. 14 d.
Isaac Bassett, s. twin, Francis, Nov. 3, 1830. [1829. C. R. 1.]
James, bur. May 4, 1769. P. R. 6.
James Cox, s. Joseph, jr. and Joanne E., Feb. 24, 1842, a. 8 y. 6 d. G. R. 5.
James Otis, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1831. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
Jeremiah Higgs, s. Samuel [and Mary. P. R. 36.], Nov. 19, 1839. [Nov. 17. P. R. 36; a. 8 y. P. R. 1.]
Jerusha E., w. Joseph, Jan. 17, 1841. [a. 59 y. 6 m. P. R. 95.]
Joanna, w. Joseph, jr., consumption, Dec. 31, 1844, a. 47 y.
John Legory, Nov. 20, 1829. [a. 63 y. 7 m. 20 d. P. R. 19.]
John Legree, s. Holton and Margeret, Dec. 31, 1834. [a. 6 w. P. R. 1.]
Jonathan, May 8, 1741, in his 58th y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, May 21, 1801, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.
Joseph, July 6, 1747. [in his 33d y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, Jan. 16, 1826.
Joseph [s. Benjamin and Lydia. P. R. 19.], May 9, 1841. [a. 71 y. 8 m. P. R. 19.]
Joseph Harris, Apr. 9, 1837. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
Jurshe, w. Benjamin, jr., Aug. 31, 1824. [a. 55 y. 4 m. P. R. 19.]
Kezia, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1822.
Legree, s. John Legory and Sarah, July 9, 1831. [a. 35 y. 1 m. 24 d. P. R. 19.]
Leverett Addison, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1824.
Lois, d. Benjamin Bream and Besey [quinsy. C. R. 5.], June 15, 1801. [a. 7 m. C. R. 5.]
Lucy P., w. Richard, heart complaint, Jan. 16, 1848, a. 44 y.
Lydia, w. Benjamin, Oct. 19, 1773, a. 29 y. 9 m. P. R. 19.
Lydia, w. Nehemiah, Aug. 30, 1774, a. 42 y.
Lydia, 2d w. Benjamin, Mar. 23, 1776. P. R. 19.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, 2d w., July 29, 1776. P. R. 19.
Lydia, May 2, 1787, a. 59 y. 5 m. P. R. 18.
Lydia, w. Benjamin H., Sept. 23, 1834.
Lydia Maria, d. Rufus and Rachel, Oct. 27, 1833.

JOHNSON, Martha, w. Daniell, Jan. 23, 1690-91.
Martin Keyes, s. Welcome W. and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1840. G. R. 5.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, 13 : 2 m : 1665. CT. R.
Mary, w. Samuell, Feb. 9, 1682.
Mary, d. Joseph and Ann, Oct. 15, 1740.
Mary, Nov. 6, 1802, a. 73 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, w. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1825. P. R. 95. [a. 54 y. 10 m. 23 d. P. R. 163.]
Mary Ann Rowell, d. B. B. and Harriet, Apr. 30, 1842. P. R. 95.
Mary Caroline, d. twin, Edward and Susan, July 27, 1835. [a. 7 d. P. R. 1.]
Mary Catharine, d. Edward and Susan, Aug. 17, 1839. [a. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary Chalais, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Otis [and Virginia. P. R. 36.], Mar. 6, 1837. [Mar. 5. P. R. 36.]
Mary Emeline, d. Humphrey S. [and Abigail. C. R. 1.], June 13, 1842.
Mary Graves, d. Joseph, jr. [and Betsey. G. R. 5.], Mar. 26, 1831. [a. 1 y. G. R. 5.]
Mary Pool, d. Nehemiah and Hannah J., Sept. 1, 1840. [a. 8 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary Stone, d. Jonathan and Ann, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 18 y. G. R. 5.
Mary W., w. Samuel P., consumption, July 22, 1845, a. 36 y.
Melville Shepherd, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Dec. 9, 1834.
Merrill Shepard, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Mar. 9, 1841. [Mar. 18, a. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
Micajah, s. Edward and Bethia, July 14, 1762.
Micajah, Aug. 1, 1817, a. 53 y. P. R. 165.
Miriam, wid. David, Mar. 13, 1840.
Nancy, w. Daniel, Oct. 18, 1805.
Nehemiah, 2d, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1774.
Nehemiah [s. David and Esther (Laughton). P. R. 22.], Nov. 1, 1784, in his 59th y.
Nehemiah, painter, s. Samuel and Sarah, dropsy of the heart, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 59 y.
Polly, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1798. [a. 3 y. 1 m. 4 d. P. R. 163.
Polly, w. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1818.
Rachael, d. Benjamin and Rachel, 3d w., Nov. 19, 1801. P. R. 163.
Rachel, 3d w. Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1811, a. 60 y.
Rebeaca, w. Joseph, Dec. 26, 1820.
Rebecca, w. Benjamin, dysentery, Oct. 24, 1848, a. 43 y.
Rebecca Frances, d. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 1.] and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1838. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
Richard, 26 : 6 m : 1666. CT. R. [a. 54 y. P. R. 4.]
Richard, Dea., Sept. 22, 1754, in his 80th y. G. R. 1.
Rich[ar]d, Sept. 27, 1765.
Richard, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1824.
Ruth, June 9, 1790. P. R. 18.
Ruth, w. Benj[ami]n H., consumption, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 34 y. 6 m.

JOHNSON, S., at St. Domingo, Jan. 14, 1825.
Samuel [s. Richard. P. R. 22.], Nov. 1, 1723. [in his 83 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Sept. 22, 1758. P. R. 18.
Samuel, Capt., bur. Dec. 19, 1771. P. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Richard, Mar. 27, 1781, in his 22d y. P. R. 18.
Samuel, s. twin, Enoch and Elisebeth, Mar. 21, 1791.
Samuel [s. Nehemiah and Lydia. C. R. 1.], June 24, 1836.
Samuel, s. Enoch, July 11, 1841, a. 48 y. P. R. 18.
Samuel Augustus, s. Henry and Mary J., inflammation of the brain, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 6 y. 7 m.
Samuel Collins, s. Daniel and Nancy [at Franklin. C. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1827.
Samuell, s. Samuell, 14 : 4 m : 1669. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Jonathan, Aug. 28, 1728, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 9, 1798.
Sarah, d. John Legory and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1823. [a. 25 y. 2 m. 22d. P. R. 19.]
Sarah, 2d w. Samuel, Mar. 13, 1831.
Sarah, d. Micajah and Sally, May 20, 1841, a. 38 y. P. R. 165.
Sarah Breed, d. Sam[ue]ll and [Sarah. C. R. 1.], 2d w., Jan. 31, 1817. [Jan. 29. dup.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Dr. Houghton [Holton. P. R. 1.] and Margaret, fit, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 11 y. 8 m.
Sarah Hubbard, d. twin, Jonathan, Aug. 22, 1836.
Sarah Osgood, w. George L., Sept. 14, 1849. G. R. 5.
Sarah Rogers, d. Benja[min] B. and Harriet, May 26, 1825.
Susanna, w. Jonathan, bur. Sept. 26, 1770. P. R. 6.
[Thomas, Esq. G. R. 1.], "a respectable merchant and Justice of the Peace of New Gloucester, in the District of Maine," at S. Smith's on Breed's Island, July 30, 1819, a abt. 50 y. P. R. 53. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisebeth, Nov. 12, 1795. [a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, s. Jacob I. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1833.
Timothy, June 24, 1835. [June 25, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy Augustus, s. Timothy, jr. and Harriet, Nov. 30, 1826. [a. 7 y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy N., s. William, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1792.
William, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1800.
William Bessom, s. Edward and Mary, canker, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
William Lindsey, s. Albirt and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1818.
——, wid., d. Thomas Berry, bur. 10 : 5 m : 1738. P. R. 5.
——, d. Samuell, throat distemper, 21 : 8 m : 1750. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Samuel, 7 : 9 m : 1750. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Richard, bur. Sept. 23, 1758. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Richard, bur. Sept. 29, 1758. P. R. 6.
——, s. Richard, small pox, bur. Jan. 26, 1761. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Holton, bur. July 15, 1769. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Holton, bur. Dec. —, 1772. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Benja[min], bur. Oct. 11, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Elijah, Sept. 10, 1822, a. 12 y. P. R. 53.

JOHNSON, ——, w. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1825.
——, ch. Benj[amin] B., bur. Dec. 10, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. June 26, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. B. H., bur. Aug. 13, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John B., Jan. 1, 1835. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Rufus, bur. Apr. 1, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. George, bur. Feb. 14, 1837. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Rufus, bur. Mar. 9, 1837. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Andrew, bur. June 10, 1837. P. R. 1.
——, d. Benj[amin] H., bur. Dec. 10, 1839, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Otis, bur. July 2, 1841. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Andrew, bur. Oct. 15, 1842, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

JOICE, Warren H., Sept. 16, 1841, a. 22 y.

JONES, Edward, June 24, 1821, a. 28 y. G. R. 9.
Edward Carroll, s. Griffith, Sept. 11, 1830. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
Frances Ellen, d. William and Elizabeth, teething, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 11 m.
George Pierce, s. James L. and Deborah, consumption, May 23, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Griffith, Mar. 16, 1831. [a. 35 y. P. R. 53.]
Hannah, d. Nathaniel [and Lydia. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1798.
Juan F[rances. P. R. 1.], d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, bowel complaint, Sept. 14, 1847, a. 14 d.
Lucius Harrison, s. William and Elizabeth, bowel complaint, Oct. 4, 1846, a. 11 m. 15 d.
Lydia Ann, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, cholera infantum, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 9 m.
Mary A., d. James L., teething, June 26, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. Edward J. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1812, a. 1 y. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, May 31, 1815, a. 21 y. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, d. Edward H. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1842, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Frances, d. Griffith, Aug. 8, 1833.
OliviaB, see Janes, Olivia B.
Samuel Warren, s. Simon and Betsey S., Oct. 13, 1837.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Simon and Betsey S., Jan. 27, 1840.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. William H. and Mary, Feb. 13, 1843. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah F., unm., d. Simon, consumption, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 35 y.
Simon [father of Simon, jr. P. R. 1.], Oct. 19, 1833. [a. 55 y. G. R. 9.]
Thomas Fay, s. Nathaniel and Louis, Mar. 29, 1808.
W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m H. and Mary D., measles, Aug. 26, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m.
——, ch. W[illia]m H., bur. Sept. 5, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Sept. 12, 1842, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. W[illia]m H., bur. June 27, 1843. P. R. 1.
——, ch. William, bur. Nov. 18, 1843, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

JORNSON (see also Johnson), Mary, 25 : 10 m : 1727. P. R. 5.

JOYCE, see Joice.

JUDERTON, Mary Ellen, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 16 m. 21 d. G. R. 2.
Sarah Caroline, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 2, 1849, a. 5 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

KANTISBEAR (see also Kentisbear), William P., Sept. 25, 1810.

KARSWELL, Huldah H., d. Mark and Elizabeth C., cholera infantum, Aug. 25, 1845, a. 3 m. 15 d.
Huldah H., d. Mark and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Thomas Elmer, s. Mark and Elizabeth, dysentery, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 10 m.

KEENE, Elizabeth Phillips, d. Calvin W. and Irene S., dysentery, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 10 m. 14 d.
George Fredrick, s. George W. and Mary Ann, canker, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Joseph [Wing, s. Josiah and Avis. C. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1825. [1824. C. R. 1.]
Josiah [s. Isaac and Anna, of Pembroke. C. R. 1.], heart disease, Mar. 20, 1847, a. 65 y.

KEITH, Mary Anna, d. Nath[anie]l and Susan J., cholera infantum, Aug. 19, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Sarah A., d. Nath[anie]l and Susan, lung fever, July 8, 1846, a. 4 y. 4 m.

KELLEAR, Iona, b. in Ireland, s. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Mary, b. in Ireland, w. William, ship fever, Jan. 11, 1849, a. 53 y.

KELLEY, Ann Maria, d. James and Jane F., canker, May 6, 1847, a. 3 y. 20 d.
Leonard S., s. Matthew, typhus fever, Oct. 7, 1844, a. 11 y. 1 m. 6 d.
Margaret F., d. James, scarlet fever, May 6, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m.
——, ch. Moses, bur. Mar. 22, 1841, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

KELTY, Everett, s. Matthew and Pamelia, bowel complaint, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 5 m.

KENNA, Bridget, d. Patrick and Bridget, Dec. 8, 1843, a. 1 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Patrick and Bridget, Nov. 14, 1843, a. 4 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Mary Margaret, d. Patrick and Bridget, Mar. 17, 1841, a. 9 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.

KENNADY (see also Kennedy), William, s. William and Catharine, consumption, Jan. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m.

KENNEDY (see also Kennady), Robert, s. William, scarlet fever, Aug. 12, 1849, a. 6 m.

KENRICK, George Fredrick, s. Alonzo P. and Sarah J., whooping cough, Dec. 2, 1845, a. 1 y. 13 d.
Louisa, d. Winslow R., scarlet fever, Apr. 26, 1849, a. 8 y. 4 m.
——, ch. Alonzo P., bur. Sept. 7, 1843, a. 11 d. P. R. 1.

KENT, Caroline, b. Salem, N. H., w. Charles H., consumption, at Boston, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 20 y.
Eunice M., d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, croup, Nov. 4, 1849, a. 4 y. 7 m.
George N., s. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, lung fever, Feb. 24, 1845, a 1 y. 10 m.
George W., s. Charles H. and Mary C. [consumption. P. R. 1.], Sept. 9, 1849, a. 6 m. 13 d.
——, inf. ch. David, bur. May 20, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, w. David, Feb. 22, 1837.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, bur. Oct. 16, 1838. P. R. 1.

KENTISBEAR (see also Kantisbear), Ruth, dropsy, Nov. 19, 1844, a. 80 y.

KEYS, ——, ch. Bradley, bur. Sept. 25, 1840, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.

KEYSER, Edw., s. George and Eliza, 28 : 9 m : 1659. CT. R.
Eliza, w. George, 24 : 4 m : 1659. CT. R.

KIDDER, Rebecca, w. Joseph S., Feb. 16, 1839, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
——, inf. s. Joseph S. and Rebecca, Mar. 9, 1837. G. R. 1.

KIMBALL, Adaline Augusta, d. Estes, June 4, 1838.
Benjamin, June 30, 1822. P. R. 49.
Charles M., s. Hira H. and Betsey, June 6, 1840.
Charles M., s. Nathan and Harriett, brain disorder, June 8, 1848, a. 13 y.
Parker, of Whitefield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1822.

KING (see also Kinge), Agnes, Nov. 17, 1845, a. 74 y.
Daniell, sr., May 27, 1672.
Elizabeth, w. Daniell, sr., Feb. 26, 1677.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Ann, Aug. 9, 1827.
Ralph, s. Ralph and Elizabeth, bur. Sept. 24, 1688.
William Segar, s. Nathaniel H. and Mary E., Aug. 25, 1828.
——, ch. Ralph and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1666.

KINGE (see also King), ——, Capt., bur. Jan. 17, 1688-9.

KINGSFORD, W[illia]m Henry, s. W[illia]m and Irene, canker rash, May 19, 1845, a. 1 m. 28 d.
——, inf. ch. Dr., bur. Jan. 12, 1844. P. R. 1.

KIRBY, Rachel, d. John, consumption, July 30, 1802, a. 10 y. C. R. 5.

KIRTLAND, Nathaniel, sr., bur. Dec. 27, 1686. [a. 70 y. P. R. 4.]
Phillip, bur. June 28, 1688.

KITE, Isaac B., s. James and Lydia B., dysentery, Aug. 28, 1845, a. 10 m. 15 d.

KITTREDGE, Annie M., b. ——, 1837, d. ——, 1838. G. R. 2.
Eddie A., b. ——, 1847, d. ——, 1849. G. R. 2.
Edward A., s. Dr. E. A. and Susan, Apr. 6, 1836, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.

KNAPP, ——, ch. [?] Philip, Nov. 29, 1847.

KNIGHT (see also Knights), Abby Frances, d. John and Abigail, infantile debility, Jan. 10, 1848, a. 1 d.
Daniell, s. Jacob and Sara, Oct. 29, 1672. CT. R.
Hannah, w. Jacob, Aug. 29, 1683.
Jacob [s. William. P. R. 2.], June 17, 1695.
Sara, d. Jacob and Sara, 16 : 10 m : 1671. CT. R.
Sarah, w. Jacob, Feb. 14, 1681.
Thomas, Oct. 3, 1811.
William, 5 : 1 m : 1655. CT. R.

KNIGHTS (see also Knight), Samuel, s. Thomas and Marthew, June 28, 1813.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marthew, Oct. 30, 1813.

KNOTT, Sarah Caroline, d. Robert and Caroline, lung disease, Oct. 13, 1849, a. 1 m. 12 d.

KNOWLAND, —— ch. stillborn, Thomas, ——, 1846. P. R. 1.

KNOWLES, Ann, w. John [d. Robert Mills of Heywood, Eng. G. R. 1.], confinement, July 7, 1845, a. 31 y.
George, s. John and Ann, Nov. 23, 1848, a. 11 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. July 4, 1843, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

KNOWLTON, Charles G., s. D. and Mehitable S., dysentery, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 5 y. 5 m.
Ezekiel, see Moulton, Ezekiel.
Susan, wid., nurse, b. Boston, dropsy, bur. at Mt. Auburn, d. July 3, 1849, a. 63 y.

LABADY, Martha E., d. Marth and Clarissa Ann, bilious fever, Sept. 3, 1847, a. 13 y.

LAKEMAN, Elbridge, s. John and Lucy, May 30, 1838. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
Eliza Ann, w. David, ——, 18—.
Folger, s. Joseph and Sara Jane, lung fever, Dec. 15, 1845, a. 6 m. [1846. P. R. 145.]
Horace, s. James and Rachel, Apr. 30, 1839, a. 19 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
James, widr., cordwainer, b. Lynnfield, general debility, Aug. 27, 1849, a. 73 y.
John, June 3, 1843. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
Lucy, wid. John, consumption, Mar. 28, 1846, a. 41 y. 3 m.
Mary, d. James [and Rachel. G. R. 1.], Aug. 21, 1835. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
Rachel, w. James, inflammation of the lungs, Apr. 14, 1847, a. 67 y. 7 m.
Samuel Mudge, s. Joseph and Sarah J., dysentery, Sept. 28, 1848, a. 8 y. 8 m.
Sarah Johnson, d. wid. Lucy, consumption, May 27, 1845, a. 4 y. 10 m.
——, ch. John, bur. June 8, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Mar. 16, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., bur. Aug. 25, 1839, a. 29 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. [?] Joseph, Mar. 22, 1847.

LAMBARD (see also Lambert), John, Oct. 28, 1676.
Mihill [Michaell. CT. R.], Aug. 18, 1676.

LAMBERT (see also Lambard, Lambord), Elizabeth, w. Michaell, —: 8 m: 1657. CT. R.
Elizabeth, bur. Aug. 28, 1837, a. 49 y. P. R. 1.

LAMBORD (see also Lambert), Abigail, Aug. 26, 1837. [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.

LAMPER, Helen Emma, Mar. 28, 1843, a. 7 m. G. R. 9.
Mary Emma, d. Joseph B., Sept. 25, 1841. [a. 9 m. G. R. 9.]
Mary Emma, d. Joseph B., Mar. 27, 1843.

LAMPHIER (see also Lamphire), Charles Otis, s. John and Harriett, accident, Oct 5, 1848, a. 11 y. 11 m.

LAMPHIRE (see also Lamphier), Eliza Brown, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1819.

LAMPREY, Samuel L., s. Reuben and Isetta, canker, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m.

LAMPSON, Elisabeth, July 12, 1775, a. abt. 84 y. C. R. 2.

LANGDON, Isaac, bur. 28: 8 m: 1732. P. R. 5.
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 14, 1732, in her 64th y. G. R. 1.

LANNE, Joshua, grands. "Robert Burgis, his wiff," Feb. 29, 1691-2.

LAPHAM, Eliza Ann, d. Henry F. [Henry P. P. R. 1.], Feb. 24, 1842. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Mr., bur. Nov. 16, 1840. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry P., bur. Aug. 1, 1842, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.

LARABEE (see also Larrabee), Samuel, Apr. 5, 1845, a. 58 y. G. R. 9.
——, w. Joseph, consumption, Jan. —, 1819. C. R. 5.

LARRABBEE (see also Larrabee), Joseph, sr., bur. Oct. —, 1774. P. R. 6.
Mary, bur. May 9, 1771. P. R. 6.

LARRABE (see also Larrabee), Isaac, "drowned in our bay," 19: 7 m: 1746. P. R. 5.
Isaac, bur. May 10, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, w. Benjamin, at Isaac Larrabe's, 4: 9 m: 1726. P. R. 5.
——, wid. Isaac, abt. Feb. 24, 1753. P. R. 5.

LARRABEE (see also Larabee, Larrabbee, Larrabe, Larribe, Larribee), Anna, d. Elias, Mar. 31, 1826.
Charles L., s. Samuel and Harriett, consumption, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Harriet L. [w. Samuel. P. R. 1.], d. John and Lavinia, consumption, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 35 y. [Sept. 26. P. R. 1.]
Joseph, Dec. 26, 1789. P. R. 186.
Lydia (Collins), wid. Joseph, May 1, 1839, a. 97 y. P. R. 186.

LARRABEE, Martha, Dec. 27, 1832. [a. 55 y. G. R. 2.]
Mercy, w. Ebenezer, fever, Dec. 11, 1775, in her 22d y. C. R. 2.
Nancy, w. John, at the poorhouse, June 22, 1815.
Reb[e]kah Alley, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 10, 1814.
Samuel, mason, consumption, Apr. 4, 1845, a. 58 y.
Sarah, consumption, Mar. 8, 1848, a. 75 y.
——, wid., bur. Feb. 25, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Feb. 7, 1758. P. R. 6.
——, ch. wid. Lucy, scalded, Jan. 20, 1804, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.
——, w. Elias, Jan. 11, 1819.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, bur. Dec. 23, 1839. P. R. 1.

LARRIBE (see also Larrabee), Hannah, d. Ephraim, fever, Sept. 5, 1774, in her 15th y. C. R. 2.

LARRIBEE (see also Larrabee), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, canker, Feb. 5, 1775, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
Elias, Nov. 19, 1825. [a. 50 y. P. R. 53.]
Hitty, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 19, 1827.
Mary, w. Isaac, Apr. 16, 1825.
Priscilla, w. John, consumption, Sept. 21, 1759, in her 53d y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Elias and Lucretia P., Sept. 30, 1836.
——, ch. Ebenezer, Feb. 4, 1776, a. 9 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Elias and Lucretia P., Aug. 14, 1839. [a. 4 w. P. R. 1.]

LASKEY, William, old age, Oct. 3, 1844, a. 84 y.

LATHE (see also Leathe), Betsey, w. Rufus, Oct. 16, 1819.
Lydia Angelina, d. Rufus and Mercy H., May 4, 1840. [bur. May 2, a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel Hale Allen, s. Rufus and Mercy H., Sept. 23, 1826. [a. 3 y. P. R. 53.]

LAUGHTON, Hannah, w. Thomas, jr., Jan. 8, 1682.
Jemima, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, bur. Oct. 25, 1686.
Joseph, s. Thomas, jr., bur. Mar. 12, 1688 9.
Parnell, Sept. 20, 1694.
Samuel, Mar. 10, 1729-30.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1683.
Sarah, w. Thomas, jr., Feb. 26, 1679.
Sarah, w. Thomas, sr., June 16, 1691.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Mar. 24, 1723-4.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Aug. 9, 1726. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, sr., Aug. 8, 1697.
Thomas, Dea., Dec. 19, 1713.

LAW, Elizabeth L., wid. Peter, Mar. 7, 1847, a. 73 y. 6 m.
Eunice, d. Peter, Aug. 29, 1811. [a. 22 m. C. R. 5.]
George, s. Peter, Jan. 25, 1803.
George Burrill, s. Joseph W. and Mercy Ann, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.

LAWTON, see Laughton.

LEACH, see Leech.

LEANARD (see also Leonard), Henry, s. Henry, —: 7 m: 1657. CT. R.

LEAR, Mary, w. John, May 8, 1812, in her 33d y. G. R. 1.
Mary Ellen, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1840.
——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, bur. Jan. 22, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, bur. Sept. 28, 1840, a. 5 y. P. R. 1.

LEATHE (see also Lathe), Mercy H. [Mary. P. R. 1.], wid. Rufus, June 22, 1837. [bur. June 21, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Rufus, May 4, 1833.
Samuel, s. Capt. R., Sept. 3, 1821. P. R. 53.
Samuel Edwin, s. Levi T. and Ann Maria, consumption, bur. at Salem, d. Oct. 24, 1845, a. 9 m.
Susan Burrill, d. Rufus and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1841.

LEAVITT, Sally Swett, d. Charles and Mary, Aug. 17, 1842.
——, ch. Charles, bur. Aug. 27, 1842, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

LEE, ——, Mrs., Nov. 22, 1824.

LEECH, Mary, consumption, Nov. 22, 1765, in her 28th y. C. R. 2

LEMON, ——, w. Dr., Oct. 9, 1764. P. R. 5.

LEONARD (see also Leanard), Hannah D., w. Asa, consumption [at Cambridge. P. R. 1.], Sept. 12, 1847, a. 23 y.
Harriet H., d. late Thomas and Mary [of old Cambridge. P. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 17, 1847, a. 19 y.
Mary, d. Hen[ry], Aug. —, 1667. CT. R.

LETHARBEE (see also Letharby), Harvey, s. Isaac and Polley, quinsy, Mar. 13, 1797, a. 7 m. C. R. 5.

LETHARBY (see also Letharbee), Isaac, consumption, Apr. 18, 1801, a. 52 y. C. R. 5.

LEWIS, Abigail, d. John, sr. and Hannah, May 30, 1706.
Abigail A., w. Nathaniel, jr., Nov. 18, 1829.
Angeline, w. Horace F., Sept. 12, 1849, a. 19 y. 2 m. G. R. 9.
Aurelius, s. Alonzo and Frances Maria, May 7, 1828. [a. 14 m. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Hepzibah, June 9, 1813.
Benjamin, July 19, 1839.
Benjamin Wilson, s. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, May 12, 1824.
Betsey, d. Blaney, Apr. 18, 1810.
Betsey, w. James, Apr. 22, 1825.
Billow, d. Hannabel and Phebe, May 1, 1785.
Blaney, July 8, 1821.
Bristol, s. Hannabel and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1765.
Clarissa Ann, d. John R. and Martha G., Feb. 12, 1843.
Edmund, Oct. 16, 1815.
Edmund, s. Nathaniel, June 11, 1824. P. R. 53.
Elisebeth, d. twin, John and Martha, Apr. 3, 1781.
Elizabeth, w. James, Aug. 9, 1812.
Frances Maria, d. Alonzo and Frances Maria, Aug. 28, 1826.
Frances Maria, w. Alonzo, May 28, 1839. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]

Lewis, George, jr., dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 25 y. 5 m.
Hannah, w. Lt. John, May 15, 1699.
Hannah, d. Hannabel and Phebe, Dec. —, 1791.
Hannah, w. Benj[ami]n, Oct. 14, 1813.
Hannah, w. Joseph, Nov. 29, 1828.
Harriet, w. Edward H., Sept. 22, 1828.
Henry, consumption, May 25, 1811, a. 29 y. C. R. 5.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Susan, Sept. 11, 1830.
Henry, bur. July 25, 1840. P. R. 1.
Hepzibah, w. James, Dec. 1, 1835.
Hepzibah, wid. Edmund, Jan. 19, 1837.
Hiphsibah, w. Edmond, bur. Mar. 15, 1756. P. R. 6.
Huldah, w. Henry, Sept. 19, 1813.
Isaac, jr., h. Hannah, —, 1763. G. R. 1.
Isaac, Feb. 2, 1804.
Isaac [consumption. C. R. 5.], Feb. 7, 1814. [a. 29 y. C. R. 5.]
James, Oct. 29, 1840. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
James Fuller, Jan. 3, 1842. [a. 60 y. G. R. 2.]
John, Oct. 21, 1754. P. R. 5.
John, s. Joseph, throat distemper and fever, Oct. 30, 1758, in his 16th m. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Jan. 20, 1808.
John, Apr. 16, 1813.
John, jr., Feb. 9, 1817.
John, July 23, 1840.
John Edwin, s. Joseph F. and Almira, Oct. 9, 1836.
John L., typhus fever, Jan. 2, 1845, a. 35 y.
John R., Feb. 17, 1843, a. 39 y.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Fanny [bet. Nov., 1827 and June, 1828.]
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Fanny, Apr. 19, 1829.
Lois, d. William Burk and Lois, Jan. 8, 1826.
Lydia, w. Joseph, cancer humor, May 1, 1848, a. 50 y.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Feb. 20, 1796.
Martha E., d. Benja[min] and Betsey, consumption, Dec. 30, 1849, a. 19 y.
Martha E[llen. G. R. 9.], d. Thomas V., scarlet fever, Apr. 13, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Mary, wid. Edmond, 7 : 7 m : 1658. CT. R.
Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 19, 1736, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Martha, Nov. 17, 1792.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Polly, Sept. 7, 1805.
Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 20, 1829. [a. 29 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary A., w. Horace H., consumption, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 19 y.
Mary Eliza, d. Jesse L. and Nancy B., Dec. 26, 1834, a. 8 y. G. R. 9.
Mary Emily, d. Joseph F. and Almira, July 27, 1842.
Mearrear, d. Hannabel and Phebe, Nov. —, 1788.
Melinda (Shaw), w. James, Dec. 7, 1842, a. 38 y. P. R. 188.
Nabby, w. Nathan, Oct. 9, 1828.
Nancy, w. Jesse L., Apr. 2, 1837. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]
Nancy, Mrs., Apr. 13, 1837, a. 28 y. P. R. 30.

Lewis, Nancy Barry, w. Jesse L., Apr. 2, 1837, a. 38 y. G. R. 9.
Nancy H. B., w. Hannible, July 3, 1821.
Nancy Jane, d. Jesse L. and Nancy B., July 18, 1849, a. 29 y. G. R. 9.
Nathan, July 17, 1804.
Nathan, s. Benj[amin], jr. and Betsey, Sept. 25, 1832.
Nathanell, s. Nathanell, Aug. 20, 1676.
Nathanell, s. John, sr. and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1692.
Nathaniel, May 23, 1767, in his 36th y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Edmund and Rebecca, Sept. 1, 1821.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, Dec. 30, 1822.
Nathaniel, Jan. 24, 1824.
Nathaniel, June 11, 1843, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.
Phebe, w. Hanable, July 5, 1814.
Rebecca, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 7, 1821.
Rebeckah, d. John, sr. and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1692.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Mary, June 11, 1694.
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Rebakah, July 15, 1792.
Robert F., b. Cape Ann, s. Robert, jr., measles, May 7, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Ruthe, d. Blaney, Dec. 20, 1812.
Ruthey, d. James Fuller, Mar. 6, 1815.
Salley, d. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 11, 1800.
Sally, w. W[illia]m Burke, dysentery, Sept. 21, 1799, a. 22 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel, Apr. 25, 1806.
Samuel B., unm., cordwainer, s. Jesse L. and Nancy, inflammation of the stomach, June 7, 1849, a. 21 y. 3 m.
Samuell, s. John, sr. and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1675.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Mar. 3, 1793.
Sarah Preble, d. Amos N. and Ruth M., croup, Oct. 13, 1848, a. 6 y.
Shipley Holbrook, s. Edward H. and Harriet, Nov. 4, 1828.
Susan, d. Isaac, Mar. 3, 1811, a. 11 m. C. R. 5.
Susan, d. Henry, jr. and Susan, Oct. 25, 1821.
Susan, w. Leonard, consumption, Sept. 21, 1849, a. 42 y. 7 m.
Susan Adelaide, d. Asa and Dorcas, Sept. 24, 1842.
Susan L., d. Leonard, canker, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 6 m.
Susanna, Feb. 14, 1815, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.
Susen, d. Isaac and Jane, Mar. 2, 1811.
Thomas, Jan. 28, 1713-14, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, bur. Nov. 12, 1774. P. R. 6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Polly, Nov. 27, 1800.
Thomas, Capt., lost at sea, Jan. —, 1804.
Thomas, Jan. 25, 1839.
Thomas, s. Alonzo, Jan. 26, 1839. P. R. 1.
William, h. Amey, ——, 1671. G. R. 1.
William, s. William Burke and Sally, canker, May 27, 1796, a. 1 m. C. R. 5.
William [s. James F. and Nabby. G. R. 2.], Sept. 26, 1832. [a. 22 y. G. R. 2.]
William, Sept. 12, 1836.

LEWIS, William B., widr., mason, palsy, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 77 y.
Willis G., s. Bickford and Mary A., consumption, Sept. 19, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Zachariah, s. Nathan, July 15, 1810. [a. 45 y. dup.]
——, wid. Thomas, abt. 21 : 11 m : 1736-7. P. R. 5.
——, wid., "old," 4 : 11 m : 1740. P. R. 5.
——, w. John, Aug. 31, 1754. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. May 19, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, bur. Sept. 6, 1759. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Nathanael, bur. Feb. 5, 1762. P. R. 6.
——, ch. John, whooping cough, bur. Aug. 14, 1765. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Nathan, bur. Aug. 11, 1770. P. R. 6.
——, ch. William, bur. after Jan. 17, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, w. Nathan, July 17, 1794.
——, ch. W[illia]m Burke, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1799, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Isaac, Feb. 3, 1804.
——, w. Robert, Aug. 23, 1810.
——, Mrs., consumption, July —, 1819. C. R. 5.
——, Mrs., mother of Mrs. Hansen, Jan. 12, 1820.
——, w. Blaney, Jan. 7, 1828.
——, w. Nathaniel, jr., Nov. 28, 1829.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Oct. 24, 1841, a. 9 y. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., June 11, 1843.
——, ch. W[illia]m H., bur. Nov. 13, 1843, a. 10 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. [?] Daniel S., Apr. 22, 1847.
——, inf. ch. Otis, Oct. 2, 1848.
——, inf. ch. Bickford, Dec. 19, 1848.

LIBBEY, Haynes, inf. s. ——, Sept. 22, 1845.
Walter W., s. Richard and Lucinda, dysentery, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 5 m.
——, ch. Carey, bur. Sept. 17, 1828, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Carey, bur. Nov. 19, 1829. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Carey, bur. Dec. 29, 1830. P. R. 1.

LIGHTFOOT, Francis, ——, 1646. P. R. 4.

LILLEY, Elizabeth, w. Georg, Mar. 1, 1706-7.

LIMBERKIN, ——, Miss, bur. June 19, 1838, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

LINDRUM, ——, ch. Mrs., bur. May 5, 1833. P. R. 1.

LINDSEY (see also Linsey, Linssy, Linsy, Linzy, Lyndsey), Abigail, w. Capt. Ralph, July 28, 1764, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
Anna, d. Matthew, bur. Sept. 24, 1768. P. R. 6.
Benjamin, sr., "killed on Board of a Privateer Near the close of the Revolutionary War."
Benjamin Warren, s. Benjamin M. and Eleanor A., June 24, 1833, a. 4 y. 8 d. G. R. 9.
Daniel, Nov. 7, 1827. [a. 75 y. P. R. 53.]
David, Nov. 11, 1840. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]
David Herbert, s. David, Aug. — [Sept. 14, 1838. P. R. 1.].

LINDSEY, Deborah, w. Daniel, Apr. 18, 1833.
Eleazur, sr., May 20, 1716. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Ester, Jan. 5, 1811. [a. 64 y. C. R. 5.]
Henry Mumford, s. Benjamin M. and Eleanor A., Dec. 2, 1832, a. 14 m. 24 d. G. R. 9.
John, Oct. 26, 1829.
John, Dec. 6, 1830.
Joseph, s. Ralph, Sept. 30, 1757. P. R. 6.
Louisa, d. Joseph, Oct. 12, 1838.
Lydia, consumption, Sept. 9, 1811, a. 62 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, w. [wid. P. R. 1.] Benja[min], Jan. 26, 1828. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Williams, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1825.
Matthew, bur. Apr. 14, 1773. P. R. 6.
Nehemiah, Sept. 21, 1765. P. R. 5.
Phebe, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1821.
Ralph, Capt., bur. July 30, 1770. P. R. 6.
Ralph, June 12, 1836. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
Rebakah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Oct. 20, 1795.
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 28, 1817.
W[illia]m, bur. Aug. 21, 1765. P. R. 6.
William, s. Daniel and Debor[a]h, Oct. 22, 1819.
——, ch. still born, Mathew, bur. Oct. 22, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Mathew, bur. Sept. 20, 1761. P. R. 6.
——, Mr., bur. Dec. 29, 1839. P. R. 1.

LINSEY (see also Lindsey), Margrett, w. Christopher, 30 : 10 m : 1668. CT. R.

LINSSY (see also Lindsey), Hannah, d. Eliezur and Sarah, bur. July 21, 1688.

LINSY (see also Lindsey), Christopher, Apr. 19, 1669. CT. R.

LINZY (see also Lindsey), Bennony, s. John and Mary, Jan. 10, 1681.
Mary, w. John, Jan. 2, 1681.

LITTLE, Maria, d. George S. and Sarah B., scarlet fever, June 26, 1845, a. 4 y.

LLOYD (see also Loyd), Enoch Reddington, s. Joseph A. [and Anne B. G. R. 9.], Dec. 16, 1833. [a. 4 y. 8 m. P. R. 1.]
Joseph Atwood, s. Joseph A. [and Anne B. G. R. 9.], June 4, 1832. [a. 9 m. G. R. 9.]
Joseph Reddington, s. Joseph A. [and Anne B. G. R. 9.], Mar. 2, 1828. [a. 8 m. G. R. 9.]
LOCKWOOD, Charles, s. triplet, Edward and Love, Aug. 22, 1815.
Edward, s. triplet, Edward and Love, Sept. 7, 1815.
Love, wid. [consumption. P. R. 1.], July 16, 1845, a. 68 y.
James, s. Edward and Love, Dec. 1, 1810.
William, s. triplet, Edward and Love, Sept. 7, 1815.

LONG, Eveline P., d. Caleb M. and Relief G., lung fever, June 12, 1846, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Frances Mary, d. Caleb and Martha, July 12, 1839, a. 19 m. G. R. 2.
[Martha. G. R. 2.], w. Caleb M., Feb. 3, 1841. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]
Martha Frances, d. Caleb and Martha, July 15, 1841, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.

LOOKE, Sara, w. Thomas, June 30, 1666. CT. R.

LORD [Aaron. G. R. 2.], Sept. 2, 1840. [a. 28 y. G. R. 2.]
Brackett, s. Brackett, Jan. 17, 1844. [a. 3 y. G. R. 5.]
George Bowman, s. George, Mar. 7, 1840.
Mary, d. twin, Brackett, Oct. 17, 1838.
Sarah B., d. George W., scarlet fever, June 2, 1849, a. 6 y. 6 m.
——, inf. ch. B., bur. Apr. 10, 1837. P. R. 1.

LOVEJOY, Charles, s. John and Lavina, Aug. 28, 1819. [a. 13 m. C. R. 5.]
Lavina, w. John [and d. A. Blanchard. P. R. 53.], Aug. 27, 1819.
M. B. V., w. [Capt. P. R. 1.] John, insanity [at Somerville. P. R. 1.], May 3, 1848, a. 48 y.
Sarah F., w. Elbridge, May 10, 1842. G. R. 9.

LOVEL (see also Lovill), Sarah, Mrs., Dec. 2, 1843, a. 78 y. G. R. 1. [1842. P. R. 1.]

LOVILL (see also Lovel), Zacheus, s. John, Sept. 28, 1681.

LOYD (see also Lloyd), William, small pox, bur. Jan. 27, 1761. P. R. 6.

LUCOM, ——, wid., at the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1812.

LUFKIN, Sophia S., d. Seth and Lucy Ann, dropsy on the brain, Feb. 13, 1845, a. 5 y. 3 m.

LUMMUS, Aaron, Dr., Jan. 5, 1831. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Alfred Bates, s. Thomas J. and Abigail M., Apr. 13, 1842. [a. 16 m. P. R. 1.]
Charles F., s. Aaron and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1838. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
Clarissa, d. Dr. Aaron L., Aug. 27, 1807. P. R. 105.
Edward Everett, s. Dr. Edward A. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1825.
Elizabeth Coffin, d. George, July 17, 1834.
Eunice, w. Aaron, Nov. 18, 1843, a. 84 y.
Eunice Coffin, d. George, July 16, 1834.
George, s. George, Oct. 24, 1826.
George, s. George, consumption, Apr. 10, 1845, a. 9 y. 8 m.
Hannah, d. George, Feb. 8, 1826.
John, Dr., Aug. 12, 1836. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Dr. Edward A., Sept. 6, 1825. [a. 24 y. P. R. 53.]
Ruth, w. John, Apr. 15, 1813, a. 20 y.
Sally Flint, d. George, Sept. 10, 1829.
Samuel, s. Aarron and Eunice, Sept. 7, 1800.

LUNT, Georgiana, d. John C. and Catharine B., scarlet fever, June 24, 1848, a. 10 y.

LUSCOMB, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, May 29, 1838. [a. 1 y. G. R. 9.]
James, s. Benjamin and Lydia, May 24, 1836. [a. 15 m. 14 d. G. R. 9.]
Joseph, s. William and Elizebeth, Dec. 12, 1821.
Nora, d. Benj[ami]n and Lydia W., dysentery, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 5 m.
William, m., gravel, Dec. 10, 1847, a. 62 y.

LYE, Ann, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 17, 1817, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
Ann, wid. Joseph, stoppage in stomach, Oct. 17, 1848, a. 81 y. 6 m.
Burrill, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Oct. 14, 1830. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Anna, May 30, 1841, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Eunice [Eunice B. G. R. 1.], d. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Sept. 17, 1812. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]
John Alden, s. John and Mary M., Feb. 9, 1833. [a. 1 y. G. R. 9.]
Joseph, Oct. 16, 1807, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, Apr. 10, 1834. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Anna, Oct. 20, 1806, a. 7 y. G. R. 1.
Robert G., Feb. 14, 1841. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah G., d. Joseph and Anna, June 7, 1839, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Mar. 11, 1830. P. R. 1.

LYMAN, ——, ch. Mr., bur. Feb. 28, 1836, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

LYNCH, T., bur. June 15, 1831. P. R. 1.

LYNDSEY (see also Lindsey), Lydia, w John, Mar. 8 1748-9.
Phebe, wid., Feb. 13, 1814, a. 96 y. C. R. 5.
Ralph, Mar. 17, 1746-7.
Sarah, 25 : 9 m : 1731. P. R. 5.
——, wid. Ralph, 17 : 7 m : 1748. P. R. 5.

McALPINE, Betsey, Oct. 8, 1775. P. R. 6.

McCABE, Joseph, s. John and Susan Maria, fits, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 1 m. 5 d.
Mary Elizabeth [McKabe. P. R. 1.], d. John and Susan Maria, consumption, Dec. 11, 1844, a. 1 y.

McCARTHA, ——, inf. ch. John, bur. Nov. 28, 1839. P. R. 1.

McCOLLISTER, Joseph Mudge, s. Archer, Dec. 8, 1838.
——, Mrs., Dec. 12, 1838.

McCORMACK, William Wallice, s. Samuel and Susan, June 5, 1840, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.

McDONALD, Donald [a Scotchman, "he was at the taking of Quebec when Wolf fell." P. R. 53.], Oct. 3, 1830. [a. 108 y. P. R. 53.]

McGILL, James, s. James and Mary, teething, Mar. 31, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.

McGUIRE, Catharine, d. Peter and Ann, infantile debility, Dec. 16, 1849, a. 4 d.

McINTIRE, Marcus Morton, s. Benjamin and Roxanna, typhus fever, Nov. 16, 1844, a. 2 y. 5 m.

MACKAY, Eugene, b. Ireland, s. Margaret, whooping cough, June 17, 1849, a. 9 m.

McMAHAN, ——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. June 6, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Mr., bur. June 20, 1834, a. 14 d. P. R. 1.

MACREADING, Annie S., d. Rev. C. S. and Betsey, whooping cough, Mar. 9, 1847, a. 1 y. 8 m.

MAGEE, James, Capt., at Boston, Dec. 23, 1823. P. R. 53.
Penelope Ann, w. John B., typhus fever, Feb. 6, 1848, a. 37 y.
——, wid., at Nahant, July 14, 1823, a. 64 y. P. R. 53.

MAILEY, Mary R., wid., dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 60 y.
——, inf. ch. John, Dec. 6, 1846.

MAKEPEACE, Anna, w. [Maj. G. R. 1.] Jonathan [at Saugus. P. R. 53.], July 3, 1826. [a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Sept. 7, 1836, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan Briggs, s. Jonathan and Anna, Sept. 6, 1802.

MALINDA, Elizabeth, w. Dudley, fever, Mar. 27, 1845, a. 23 y.

MANKS, Ellen M., d. James M., teething, Aug. 21, 1849, a. 11 m.

MANN, Ann E., b. England, w. John, dropsy, June 8, 1849, a. 65 y.
——, inf. ch. ——, bur. Jan. 2, 1837. P. R. 1.

MANSFEALD (see also Mansfield), ——, twin chn. Joseph, jr. and Elizabeth, abt. Oct. 27, 1680.

MANSFEELD (see also Mansfield), Samuell, Apr. 10, 1679.

MANSFEILD (see also Mansfield), Bethiah, d. Andrew, 2 : 5 m : 1672. CT. R.
Elizabeth, sr., 8 : 7 m : 1673. CT. R.
Joseph, sr., Apr. 22, 1694.
Joseph, s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 24, 1731.

MANSFELD (see also Mansfield), Mary, 2d w. Andrew, sr., June 27, 1681.

MANSFELLD (see also Mansfield), Deborah, d. Joseph, sr., Feb. 14, 1677.

MANSFIELD (see also Mansfeald, Mansfeeld, Mansfeild, Mansfeld, Mansfelld), Abigail, d. Robert and Mary, Nov. 20, 1763, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, consumption, Feb. 28, 1804, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.
Andrew, ——, 1692, a. 94 y. P. R. 4.
Andrew, "killed in a well with a stone," 31 : 6 m : 1730. P. R. 5. [in his 39th y. G. R. 1.]

MANSFIELD, Anna, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1810. P. R. 33.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 24, 1770.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1778.
Bethiah, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1827.
Charles Daniel, s. Edmund and Mary, Jan. 14, 1824. [1823, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, Dea., June 11, 1728, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Esq., clothier, "Fell off his Horse," Jan. 9, 1758, a. 68 y. P. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Hannah, July 7, 1812.
David, Feb. 17, 1838.
Dorcas, w. Jonathan, bur. June 29, 1755. P. R. 6.
Dorcas, w. Capt. William, Nov. 16, 1806. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. John, "dropt down dead in ye Street, in a moment of time," Jan. 11, 1766, in his 14th y. C. R. 2.
Eben[eze]r, jr., Feb. 8, 1827.
Edmund G., cordwainer, consumption [at Waltham. P. R. 1.], Aug. 8, 1847, a. 35 y.
Edmund G., s. Edmund G. and Mary A., consumption [at Gloucester. P. R. 1.], Sept. 5, 1847, a. 11 m.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1801. P. R. 33.
Eliza, w. Joseph, 25 : 12 m : 1661. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, June 15, 1748, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1802, a. 3 y. G. R. 7.
Elizabeth, w. Robert, jr., Jan. 18, 1821. [a. 70 y. C. R. 5.]
Elizabeth, d. Robert, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1822.
Elizabeth, w. [wid. P. R. 1.] Richard, Apr. 13, 1836. [a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Dan[ie]ll, Sept. 6, 1714.
Hannah, bur. June 18, 1776. P. R. 6.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Jane, Oct. 13, 1838.
Henry, June 28, 1843, a. 88 y.
Henry, s. Jona[than] and Eliza, typhus fever, Aug. 5, 1848, a. 4 y. 5 d.
Isaac, m., laborer, s. John, dislocation of vertebrae, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 27 y. 5 m.
Jacob, s. Dea. Dan[ie]ll, July 5, 1762, a. abt. 12 m. C. R. 2.
James, s. Ebenezer and Rebakah, Aug. 1, 1815.
James W., s. James, "run over by a team," May 31, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Jane, wid., July 21, 1838.
Joanah, d. Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 15, 1738, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.
Joanna, w. Daniel, June 8, 1733, a. 45 y. P. R. 6.
Joanna, d. Daniel, Esq. and Elizabeth, July 30, 1755, a. 16 y. G. R. 1.
John, 16 : 8 m : 1671. CT. R. [a. 52 y. P. R. 4.]
John, bur. June —, 1775. P. R. 6.
John, Esq., Apr. 24, 1809, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.
John, June 23, 1838. [a. 63 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 18, 1839, a. 72 y. 29 d. P. R. 40.
John Andrew, s. Jonathan and Martha R., Feb. 8, 1840. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]

MANSFIELD, Jonathan [tailor. P. R. 5.], Mar. 1, 1728-9, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, "drowned in Flacks Pond," Jan. 31, 1819. [a. 21 y. P. R. 53.]
Jonathan, Nov. 8, 1824.
Joseph, June 2, 1739, in his 84th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Aug. 14, 1769, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Gen., bur. May 12, 1772. P. R. 6.
Joseph, bur. June 2, 1776. P. R. 6.
Joseph, Dr., at Groton, Apr. 23, 1830, a. 60 y. P. R. 53.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 9 y. 6 m.
Lydia, w. Dea. Daniel, May 15, 1776, a. 59 y. G. R. 8.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, May 7, 1807, a. 13 m. G. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, May 8, 1808, a. 3 d. G. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, July 24, 1810, a. 21 d. G. R. 7.
Lydia, w. Richard, Oct. 2, 1810, a. 33 y. G. R. 7.
Lydia, w. Eps, Jan. 12, 1814.
Lydia, wid. Capt. Rufus, Feb. 8, 1829, a. 84 y. G. R. 1. [a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]
Lydia Ellen Maria, d. Isaac, Oct. 15, 1842. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
Lydia H., w. John, 3d, Apr. 16, 1836.
Mary, d. Andrew and Bethia, 15 : 7 m : 1661. CT. R.
Mary, w. Robert, Mar. 16, 1784, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Richard and Elisabeth, July 10, 1807. P. R. 33.
Mary, w. Joseph, June 9, 1824.
Mary, wid. Samuell, May 17, 1842. [a. 78 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 27, 1810. [a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary Garland, d. Edmund Garland and Mary Ann, at Waltham, Dec. 19, 1844, a. 13 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.
Moses, July 29, 1806, a. 32 y. G. R. 7.
Nabby, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1804. P. R. 33.
Polly, d. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 21, 1840. [Sept. 20, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Rachel, w. Sam[ue]l, May 21, 1809, a. 55 y. G. R. 7.
Rebecca, w. Jonathan [at Boston. P. R. 53.], July 5, 1821.
Rebecca P., d. Eps and Lydia [at Boston. P. R. 53.], Feb. 17, 1832. [a. 22 y. P. R. 53.]
Richard, Apr. 3, 1793. P. R. 33.
Richard, s. Richard and Elisabeth, May 4, 1824. P. R. 33.
Richard Herbert, s. Edmund and Mary, Aug. 11, 1828. [a. 10 y. C. R. 5.]
Robert, 16 : 10 m : 1666. CT. R.
Robert, Dec. 7, 1775, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Robert, s. Richard and Elizebath, Mar. 28, 1809.
Robert, jr. [very suddenly. P. R. 53.], Aug. 28, 1825. [a. 73 y. P. R. 53.]
Rufus [Capt. G. R. 1.], Feb. 13, 1810. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
Rufus, jr., Mar. 9, 1840. [a. 71 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, Dec. 6, 1719, a. 30 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Mar. 1, 1809, a. 59 y. G. R. 7.
Samuel, Nov. 18, 1837. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]

MANSFIELD, Samuel, s. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1843. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 17, 1738, in her 12th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1763, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, consumption, July 23, 1770, in her 15th y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, Esq., Mar. 15, 1780, a. 50 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Mar. 4, 1796, a. 79 y. C. R. 5.
Submit S., w. Edmund G., Aug. 12, 1837. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas [s. Daniell. G. R. 1.], "fell off His Horse between Marblehead and Salem and died immediately," Sept. 11, 1758, a. 41 y. P. R. 6.
William, consumption, Oct. 11, 1803, a. 23 y. C. R. 5.
William Herbert, s. Isaac and Susan M., lung fever, Nov. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
William P., s. Richard and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1803. P. R. 33.
William Perkins, s. Edmund and Mary, Apr. 8, 1840. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Thomas, bur. 14 : 8 m : 1750. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Robert, bur. Dec. 6, 1759. P. R. 6.
——, w. Gen., bur. Nov. 3, 1769. P. R. 6.
——, d. Ebenezer, bur. Jan. —, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Sam[ue]ll, fever and purging, Sept. 19, 1775, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
——, w. Trevit, bur. ——, 1775. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, bur. May 19, 1776. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Andrew, bur. Sept. 16, 1827. P. R. 1.
——, w. Mathew, d. Capt. Goodridge, Feb. —, 1829. P. R. 53.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. June 12, 1843. P. R. 1.

MANSIR (see also Mansur), Ancelia [Manson. P. R. 1.], d. Charles F. and Harriett, Oct. 25, 1842. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]

MANSUR (see also Mansir), Charles F., s. Charles and Harriet, brain fever, Apr. 11, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m.

MARCH, Mary, consumption, July 6, 1847, a. 64 y.

MARSH, Ann Augusta, d. adopted, Sam[ue]l, typhus fever, May 6, 1848, a. 8 y. 9 m.
Ayers Williams, s. ——, "instantly killed by the fall of an anvil from a Cheese Press," Jan. 8, 1811, a. 5 y. C. R. 5.
Benjamin M., s. Joseph E. F. and Sarah C., bowel complaint, Sept. 19, 1848, a. 5 m. 7 d.
George Fredrick, s. George W. and Harriett A., dysentery, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 5 m. 8 d.
——, ch. Peter, bur. Oct. 26, 1836, a. 11 w. P. R. 1.

MARSHALL, Celesta, d. Joshua, cholera infantum, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Content, wid. Robert, dysentery, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 82 y.
John, s. John, Sept. 11, 1687.
Louisa, bur. Feb. 23, 1843, a. 24 y. P. R. 1.
Rebekah, w. Capt. Thomas, "latter end" Aug., 1693.
Rosetta, w. Joshua, consumption, May 14, 1847, a. 28 y.
Thomas, Capt., Dec. 23, 1689.

MARSTIN (see also Marston), Edmund B., s. Jonathan B. and Elizebeth, Aug. 13, 1818.
Jonathan Blaney, s. Jonathan B. and Elizebeth, Oct. 23, 1821.
Lucinda, w. James, July 29, 1843. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]

MARSTON (see also Marstin), ——, ch. James, bur. June 29, 1843, a. 6 y. P. R. 1.

MARTIN, Amelia F., d. [Dea. P. R. 1.] George and Clarissa, consumption, Feb. 25, 1846, a. 16 y. 7 m.
Benjamin, at Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 12, 1806. P. R. 30.
Charles, s. Charles and Fanny, Sept. 23, 1821, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Clarissa, w. George, Oct. 17, 1842, a. 42 y.
Clarissa Weston, d. George and Clarissa, May 11, 1839. P. R. 30. [a. 15 m. P. R. 1.]
Ebenezer Albert, s. Ebenezer and Lucy E., Sept. 16, 1843, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.
[Fanny. G. R. 1.], w. Charles, Apr. 15, 1821. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
James, bur. May 11, 1843, a. 44 y. P. R. 1.
Lucy, d. James and Hannah, May 20, 1823.
Lydia, w. Josiah, Apr. 13, 1790, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Oct. 11, 1800. P. R. 30. [a. 23 y. C. R. 5.]
Mary, Mrs., Sept. 17, 1843, a. 94 y.
Mary Jane, w. John, heart complaint, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 22 y.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, consumption, Apr. 26, 1843, a. 20 y. 7 m.

MASON, Charles, fever, at Lake George, July 26, 1756. C. R. 2.
Robert, "at Esq. Bowen's Farm," Feb. 15, 1765. P. R. 5.
William, "had News of the death," 23 : 10 m : 1741. P. R. 5.
——, d. Joseph, bur. June 23, 1755. P. R. 6.

MASSAY (see also Massey), Jane, d. Benjamin and Susanna, [typhus fever. C. R. 5.], Oct. 11, 1814. [a. 18 y. C. R. 5.]
John, consumption, Aug. 15, 1802, a. 30 y. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, consumption, Dec. 13, 1801, a. 32 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Susanna [typhus fever. C. R. 5.], July 13, 1814. [a. 20 y. C. R. 5.]
Susanna, w. [wid. P. R. 1.] Benjamin, at Roxbury, Jan. —, 1842. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]

MASSEY (see also Massay, Mersey), Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1831. [a. 45 y. P. R. 1.]
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Nov. 16, 1838, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Eunice, w. Benjamin, May 28, 1822. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1824.
John, Oct. 4, 1825. P. R. 53.
Lucy P., w. George W., Feb. 4, 1847, a. 33 y. G. R. 9.
Sally, w. Benjamin, consumption, May 30, 1822. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Benj[amin]and Eunice, May 24, 1833, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, consumption, Feb. 14, 1797, a. 64 y. C. R. 5.

MAYNARD, Bridget, consumption, May 5, 1847, a. 18 m.

MAYO, Lettice, b. Wellfleet, wid. Charles, fits, Mar. 29, 1849, a. 78 y.

MEACHAM, Isaac, Nov. 6, 1794, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, Mrs., Dec. 15, 1814, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. June —, 1766. P. R. 6.

MEAD (see also Meed), Mary, d. W[illia]m and Eliza C., consumption, July 31, 1846, a. 20 y.
——, w. William [Jacob. P. R. 53.], May 12, 1831.

MEARS, Mary, w. Daniel, bur. July 2, 1771. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Sept. 9, 1769. P. R. 6.

MEDBERY (see also Medbury), James, s. N. and M. C., Aug. 25, 1834, a. 18 m. G. R. 9.

MEDBURY (see also Medbery), Mary C., w. Rev. Nicholas, Mar. 10, 1836, a. 26 y. G. R. 9.

MEED (see also Mead), Benjamin, Jan. 25, 1773, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.

MEEK, George, s. George, July 8, 1825.
George, Feb. 6, 1828.
Jacob, Mar. 6, 1822.
[Mary. P. R. 1.], w. [wid. P. R. 1.] George, Sept. 12, 1828. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]

MELCHER, William, Nov. 12, 1845, a. 14 d.

MELLEN (see also Mellon), Abigail, w. Capt. A., at Boston, Apr. 21, 1824, a. 36 y. P. R. 53.

MELLON (see also Mellen), John Francis, s. James and Ruth W., Dec. 11, 1837, a. 6 y. 4 m. G. R. 9.
Nancy Jane, d. James and Ruth W., Mar. 14, 1842, a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 9.

MELLZARD, John, May 4, 1834.

MERICK (see also Merrick), Abigail, Nov. 20, 1756. P. R. 5.

MERRE (see also Merry), Ralph, 14 : 9 m : 1730. P. R. 5.

MERRIAM (see also Mirriam), Abigail, w. William, Feb. 26, 1710-11.
Anna, w. William, July 29, 1677.
Hanah, w. William, Aug. 18, 1693.
Joseph, sr., Oct. 21, 1702.
Theophilus, "found dead on the ice," 31 : 10 m : 1744. P. R. 5.
William, s. William and Athildred, Sept. 20, 1696.
——, "old" Mrs., at the poorhouse, Feb. 9, 1805.

MERRICK (see also Merick, Mirake, Mirick, Myrick), Enoch, Feb. 9, 1829.
Enoch M., s. John and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1829, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Enoch Mudge, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1803.
John [Rev. G. R. 1.], Apr. 25, 1806. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
John Underwood, s. Enoch and Elizabeth P., Apr. 3, 1826.
Lydia [Lydia M. wid. P. R. 1.], w. Enoch, May 27, 1830. [May 26, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
Nancy, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1801.
Susan Westcott, d. Enoch and Elizabeth P., Oct. 8, 1824.

MERRILL, Charlotte, d. Samuel, Oct. 12, 1833.
George Patten [Morrill. P. R. 1.], s. Haskell B. and Maria, July 24, 1837, a. 10 d. G. R. 1.
Warren [Charles Warren. G. R. 1.], s. Haskell B. [and Maria. G. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1840. [a. 7 m. G. R. 1.]

MERRITT, Bartlett [mariner. P. R. 1.], s. Timothy [heart disease, Jan. —, 1849, a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]
Francis E[lbridge. P. R. 1.], s. Charles and Mary E., dropsy on the brain, July 21, 1847, a. 7 y. 4 m.
Mary, wid. Timothy, disease of heart [at N. Y. C. R. 4.], Oct. 10, 1845, a. 67 y.
Mary Ellen, d. Charles and Mary C., croup, Nov. 12, 1844, a. 3 y.
[Paulina. G. R. 1.], w. John, Jan. 29, 1834. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, Rev., minister of Methodist Church, May 2, 1845, a. 70 y.
True, drowned in North River, Salem, May 27, 1831. P. R. 53.
W[illia]m T., b. N. H., drowned in North River, Salem, May 27, 1831. P. R. 53.

MERRY (see also Merre), Elizabeth, bur. Oct. 11, 1773. P. R. 6.
Ralf, consumption, Nov. 1, 1798, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.

MERSEY (see also Massey), Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice, July 6, 1820.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Sept. 13, 1822.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Eunice, Oct. 14, 1817.

MESERVEY, Catharine E., d. W[illia]m and Clarissa W., consumption, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 1 m. 12 d.
Clarra Hellen, d. William and Clarra W., croup, May 7, 1846, a. 3 y. 6 m.
John, s. John and Jane, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m.
Joseph W., s. Joseph W. H. and Sally J., bilious fever, Aug. 27, 1845, a. 4 y. 5 m.
Ruth, Mrs., Feb. 17, 1823.
Sarah J., w. Joseph W. H., dysentery, Sept. 25, 1848, a. 33 y.
Susan Cheever, d. William, Sept. 25, 1840.
William H., s. Joseph W. H., scarlet fever, May 12, 1849, a. 10 m.

MESSER, Hezekiah, Oct. 18, 1838.

MIERS, William Gibbs, s. James A. and Deborah H., Mar. 2, 1834, a. 8 m. 2 d. G. R. 1.

MILLER, ——, Mrs., at the poorhouse, abt. Dec. 23, 1819.
——, Mr., at the poorhouse, Dec. 27, 1819.

MILLET (see also Millett), Lucy Ann W., Nov. 28, 1848, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Esther, bur. Sept. 16, 1842, a. 2 y. 1 m. P. R. 1.

MILLETT (see also Millet), Ann W., consumption, Nov. 28, 1848, a. 39 y.
Joseph, May 28, 1845, a. 28 y.
Lucy Witweth, d. Joseph and Hannah, fits, June 8, 1847, a. 2 y.

MILLIKEN, Sarah N., d. E. C. and Keturah N., dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 14 y.

MILLS, Dorithy, Sept. 19, 1753. P. R. 5.
Hannah, bur. July 13, 1756. P. R. 6.
Henry L., July 11, 1843, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.
Martha, abt. 11 : 11 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
Sophia A., d. Henry L., Oct. —, 1837, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Sumner W., s. W[illia]m H., teething, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 6 m.
William Thomas, s. Henry L., Sept —, 1832, a. 3 m. G. R. 2.

MINOR, James, June 21, 1840. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]

MIRAKE (see also Merrick), Abigail, wid., bur. Nov. 22, 1756. P. R. 6.

MIRICK (see also Merrick), John, 16 : 12 m : 1737-8. P. R. 5.

MIRRIAM (see also Merriam), John, s. Will[iam] and Eliz[abeth], 2 : 6 m : 1661. CT. R.
Sara, d. Will[iam] and Eliz[abeth], 27 : 6 m : 1661. CT. R.
William, sr., bur. May 22, 1689.

MOLTEN (see also Moulton), Catharine, d. Ezekiel and Catharine, Sept. 30, 1780.
Moses, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, July 2, 1787.
Solomon, s. Ezekiel and Catharine, Aug. 31, 1794.

MOLTON (see also Moulton), Joseph, bur. Aug. 1, 1766. P. R. 6.

MOODY, Catharine, Sept. 22, 1840. C. R. 6.
Priscilla, d. True and Sylvia, Mar. 29, 1828.

MOOERS (see also Moore), ——, mother Richard, abt. 3 : 3 m : 1727. P. R. 5.

MOON, Robert, Feb. 24, 1840. [a. 30 y. G. R. 2.]

MOONEY, ——, Mr., at Charlestown, bur. Nov. 14, 1838. P. R. 1.

MOOR (see also Moore), Joanna, d. Samuell and Joanna, June —, 1676.
Samuell, sr., Nov. 22, 1694.

MOORE (see also Mooers, Moor, Mower), Alce, w. Rich[ard], May 29, 1661. CT. R.
Charles W., s. William, scarlet fever, Mar. 23, 1849, a. 7 y.
Francis ["One of the Revolutionary patriots who, undisguised, assisted in throwing the tea into Boston harbor. He was a baker at Cambridge and supplied the Army, while encamped in the vicinity, with bread, at a great personal sacrifice." G. R. 9.], Aug. 7, 1833, a. 93 y.
John, s. John and Susanah, Oct. 24, 1688.
John, Oct. 22, 1694.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, June —, 1676. CT. R.
[Phebe, w. Francis. G. R. 9.], May 5, 1838. [a. 83 y. G. R. 9.]
Rebecka, d. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 14, 1677.
Richard, father of John, "first of" Jan., 1688-9.
——, d. Thomas, quinsy, May 29, 1844, a. 2 y. 4 m.

MORGAN, Julius, ——, 1834. G. R. 9.
W. Henry, ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
William F., ——, 1839. G. R. 9.

MORRILL, George Edwin, s. Robert, Sept. 22, 1836. [a. 19 m. P. R. 1.]

MORRIS (see also Morriss), James W., s. William and Lucinda, Sept. 19, 1821, a. 13 m. 10 d. G. R. 1.

MORRISON, James, s. John and Mary, whooping cough, Oct. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m. 4 d.

MORRISS (see also Morris), [William. G. R. 1.], [at Charlestown. P. R. 53.], Mar. 4, 1821. [Mar. 23. P. R. 53; a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]

MORSE, Charles Herbert, s. Aaron B. and Sarah, throat distemper, Mar. 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 9 d.
Humphrey, farmer, Jan. 24, 1845, a. 77 y.
Jane, w. Madison [Manson. G. R. 2.], consumption, Nov. 1, 1847, a. 20 y.
John Leonard, s. Aaron B. and Sarah, dropsy in the head, Aug. 27, 1845, a. 4 m. 14 d.
——, Mrs., Apr. 20, 1840. [a. 38 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Humphrey, bur. Nov. 17, 1843, a. 75 y. P. R. 1.

MORTON, Ann M., w. W[illiam] W., consumption, Dec. 12, 1844, a. 37 y. 4 m.
Charley, only s. O. C. and M. B., May 10, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 5.
Stephen, laborer, dysentery [contracted in the army in Mexico. P. R. 1.], Oct. 5, 1848, a. 43 y.

MOSELEY, David, s. George G. and Lydia A., inflammation of the lungs, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 2 m. 2 d.

MOTT, ——, inf. ch. Rev. Darwin, Sept. 14, 1848.

MOULTEN (see also Moulton), Dorcas, d. Jacob and Mercy, June 3, 1800, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
Moses, consumption, Nov. 16, 1816. C. R. 5.

MOULTON (see also Molten, Molton, Moulten), Alonzo Lewis, s. Jonathan and Mary Ann, June 22, 1838.
Anna, sr., w. Joseph, Apr. 4, 1810.
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, July 30, 1830. [a. 30 y. G. R. 9.]
Catharine, wid. Ezekiel, Jan. 1, 1833.
Eliza Maria, d. Nathan and Eliza, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 14 y.
Ezekiel, Nov. 23, 1810.
Ezekiel [Knowlton. P. R. 53.], Aug. 15, 1825.
Ezra, Apr. 19, 1816. [a. 86 y. C. R. 5.]
Henrietta, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bowel complaint, Aug. 20, 1846, a. 2 y. 11 m.

MOULTON, John L., Sept. 12, 1824. [a. 39 y. C. R. 5.]
Laura A., d. W[illia]m H., dysentery, Sept. 14, 1849, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Lydia, Sept. 24, 1840.
Mary, wid., bur. May 22, 1840, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, general debility, Dec. 7, 1848, a. 70 y. 6 m.
Mary Emily, d. Nathan and Eliza, dropsy, July 24, 1846, a. 10 y. 5 m.
Nancy, bur. Aug. 10, 1830. P. R. 1. [a. 30 y. C. R. 5.]
Sally Newhall, d. Emery and Polly, Sept. 20, 1832.
Sarah, wid., bur. June 22, 1776. P. R. 6.
Sarah, at Boston, Nov. 28, 1826. P. R. 53.
Sarah E., d. Jonathan B., Aug. 23, 1839, a. 5 y. G. R. 9.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. John R. and Lois B., fits, July 31, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Sarah N., d. Emery and Mary, Sept. 20, 1832, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
Solomon, bur. Apr. 3, 1759. P. R. 6.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Anna, May 26, 1827. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. John R., bur. Dec. 5, 1836, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.

MOWER (see also Moore), Amos, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1798.
Enoch, s. John and Hannah [bur. Nov. 14. P. R. 6.], 1756. C. R. 1.
Enoch, Apr. 19, 1837.
Ezra, July 25, 1756, in his 39th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. John, sr., Oct. 31, 1804. [a. 73 y. 3 m. C. R. 1.]
John, sr., Dec. 20, 1803.
John, Oct. 25, 1825.
John B., May 23, 1825. [1826, a. 28 y. G. R. 10.]
Lois, w. Capt. Richard, jr., Nov. 7, 1750, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, 26 : 2 m : 1823. C. R. 1.
Lydia, w. John, 3 : 12 m : 1840. C. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs. [w. John. P. R. 5.], second d. Hon. Eben[eze]r and Martha Burrill, Apr. 19, 1738, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.
Mary E., d. Amos, Nov. 9, 1842, a. 14 y.
Mary Phillips, d. Enoch, June 19, 1828. [a. 22 y. G. R. 10.]
Nancy, w. John, Apr. 2, 1843.
Richard, Capt., "old," Feb. 10, 1766. P. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Capt. Richard and Lois, —— 30, 1750, a. 7 d. G. R. 1.
Shubel, s. Ezra, Mar. 4, 1752, a. 8 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.
Shubel Burrill, May 6, 1756, a. 17 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
Susanna, wid. John, May 2, 1727, in her 76th y. G. R. 1.

MUDGE, Abigail, w. Benjamin, dropsy, Oct. 18, 1847, a. 58 y.
Alden, s. Nathan and Elisebeth, Feb. 2, 1806.
Almira, d. Parker and Azubah, May 27, 1848. P. R. 170.
Ann, Mrs., Nov. 11, 1840. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Anna Redinton, d. Benjamin and Abigel, Jan. 7, 1814.
Arthur Otis, s. Nathan A. and Lydia F., inflammation of the lungs, Mar. 28, 1847, a. 6 y. 3 m.
Beckford, at New Orleans, Oct. —, 1822. P. R. 53.
Betsey, w. Ezra, Sept. 28, 1803. [a. 22 y. G. R. 9.]
Caroline, d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Mar. 26, 1828. [a. 19 y. P. R. 53.]

MUDGE, Daniel, s. Enoch and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1792. [1793. P. R. 205.]
[Elizabeth. P. R. 123.], d. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 2, 1826.
Elizabeth B., wid. Nathan, dysentery, Aug. 10, 1848, a. 83 y.
Enoch, Jan. 30, 1832. [a. 75 y. P. R. 53.]
Enoch, Apr. 25, 1833. P. R. 205.
Evelina, d. twin, Ezra and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1829. [a. 5 w. P. R. 1.]
Ezra, inf. s. Ezra and Ruth, Sept. 12, 1814. G. R. 9.
Ezra Alden, s. Ezra and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1806.
Folger, s. Samuel and Rachel, June 28, 1819. P. R. 215.
Hannah, w. Nathan [small pox. P. R. 215.], Dec. 19, 1792. [a. 34 y. P. R. 215.]
Harvey Mackey, s. E[zra. P. R. 1.] W. and Eliza R., consumption, May —, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Henry G., s. George W. and Lucy Ann, canker, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 2 m. 10 d.
Henry Melville, s. James and Ruthe, Aug. 14, 1833.
Hepsy, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, June 16, 1813. P. R. 16.
Hervey Mackey, s. Ezra and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1842. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
Hipzebith Baker, d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Oct. 2, 1801.
Howard Murray, s. Ezra W. and Eliza R., dysentery, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m.
James, s. twin, Ezra and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1829.
James, Rev., s. James and Ruth, heart disease [at Greenfield. P. R. 1.], Mar. 1, 1846, a. 35 y.
John, numb palsy, Nov. 26, 1762, in his 49th y. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathan and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1818. P. R. 16.
John, Sept. 28, 1839.
John R., s. James and Ruthe, Sept. 17, 1824.
John Reddington, s. James and Ruthe, June 29, 1826.
John Wesley, s. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1837. G. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1789. [May 15. P. R. 16.]
Joseph, s. Nathan and Elizebeth, Apr. 30, 1816.
Joseph [Capt. P. R. 53.], at New Orleans, Sept. 28, 1821.
Joseph Bickford, s. Benjamin and Abigel, Oct. 12, 1843.
Joseph Warren, s. Samuel and Rachel, June 16, 1825.
Lucy A. J., d. E. Reddington and Caroline, croup, Sept. 24, 1844, a. 3 y. 2 m. [1845. G. R. 9.]
Lydia, d. Nathan, Apr. 18, 1822, a. 19 y. P. R. 53.
Lydia, w. Enoch, Apr. 25, 1833.
Lydia B., d. Nathan and Elizabeth, May 18, 1822. P. R. 16.
Maria, d. Samuel and Rachel, July 6, 1820. P. R. 215.
Maria Augusta, d. Dan[ie]l L. and Phebe P., convulsion fit, Apr. 12, 1846, a. 4 m.
Martha, w. Nathan, jr., June 29, 1836.
Mary Ann Hinkly, d. James and Ruthe, Apr. 4, 1836.
Mary [B. G. R. 1.], w. Daniel L., Sept. 21, 1831. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Chadwell, d. Ezra W. and Eliza R., dysentery, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 8 y. 1 m.
Mary Jane, d. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Oct. 22, 1826.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin and Abi[illegible] [illegible]831.

MUDGE, Mary L., w. Lemuel D., typhus fever [at Boston. P. R. 1.], Aug. 11, 1846, a. 24 y.
Nabby, d. twin, Enoch and Lydia, July 14, 1796.
Nathan, s. twin, Ezra and Ruth, at New York, Sept. 12, 1814.
Nathan, Feb. 7, 1831. [a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Nathan, fits, Feb. 18, 1848, a. 70 y.
Nathan B., ——, 1836. G. R. 9.
Olive, d. E. Redington and Caroline, Nov. 22, 1837, a. 12 y. 9 m. G. R. 9.
Otis, s. Nathan, jr. and Martha, Oct. 16, 1826.
Parker, Oct. 9, 1818.
Patty, d. Enoch and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1803.
Polly, d. twin, Enoch and Lydia, July 6, 1796.
Rachel, w. Samuel, June 18, 1822.
Robert Rich, s. Benjamin and Abigel, Dec. 28, 1835.
Ruth, w. Ezra, Apr. 25, 1819. [Apr. 26. P. R. 39; a. 39 y. G. R. 9.]
Sally Wiggins, d. Ezra and Ruth, July 6, 1820. [July 2, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 9.]
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Jan. 29, 1785. P. R. 205.
Samuel, at Portsmouth, Sept. 23, 1819.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1826.
Shuble, s. Nathan and Elizebeth, Oct. 7, 1805.
Theodore Parker, s. George W. and Lucy Ann, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 9 y. 6 m.
Thomas Grover, s. Tho[ma]s H. and S. B. L., inflammation of the bowels and lung fever [at Grafton. P. R. 1.], Mar. 15, 1847, a. 6 m. 4 d.
Wesley, s. Enoch and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1798.
William, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 28, 1827. P. R. 123.
William Henry, s. James and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1826. P. R. 216.
——, ch. Daniel P., bur. June 30, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Ezra, bur. Nov. 20, 1836, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, D. L., July 19, 1847.

MULLEN, ——, Mr. [father of James. P. R. 1.], June 21, 1841. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]

MULLIKEN (see also Mullikin), Francis, s. Samuel, throat distemper, July 29, 1803, a. 6 y. C. R. 5.
Lydia, w. Sam[ue]ll, Feb. 28, 1833.
Susan, d. Samuel, throat distemper, Aug. 13, 1803, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.

MULLIKIN (see also Mulliken), Samuel, watchmaker, old age and dropsy, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 86 y.

MUNDROE (see also Munroe), Salley, d. Timothy and Salley, Sept. 26, 1794.

MUNGER, Reuben S., June 23, 1837. [June 25. dup.; a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]

MUNRO (see also Munroe), Harry, s. George and Martha, May 6, 1841.

MUNROE (see also Mundroe, Munro), Charles Hanson, s. Hanson and Mary, Sept. 1, 1836. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]
George, housewright, bleeding at the lungs, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 64 y.
Hanson, Dec. 17, 1837.
Lois, w. Hanson, Sept. 18, 1832. [Sept 16, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary E., w. Hanson, fits [at Marblehead. P. R. 1.], Apr. 18, 1848, a. 33 y.
Mary Joanna, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1831. [Aug. 10, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
Rachel Ellen, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 16, 1828. [a. 2 m. G. R. 1.]
Rachel Ellen, 2d, d. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 11, 1829. [a. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Timothy, May 13, 1838. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, inf. s. Timothy, jr. and Rachel, June 24, 1827.
Timothy, m., carpenter, b. Lynnfield, consumption, June 11, 1849, a. 80 y.
——, ch. Hanson and Lois, Aug. 18, 1833.
——, ch. George, jr., bur. Sept. 26, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, w. Daniel, bur. Jan. 18, 1837, a. 27 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Hanson, bur. Sept. 4, 1838. P. R. 1.

MURDOCK, Everett A., s. Artemas and Clarissa, bowel complaint [at Nahant. P. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1846, a. 11 m. 10 d.

MURPHY, Ellen, d. Thomas and Mary, general debility, July 27, 1844, a. 9 y. 2 m.
T., bur. Apr. 22, 1841. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Sept. 12, 1842. P. R. 1.

MURRAY, Thomas, s. William and Mary, canker in the stomach, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 5 m.

MYRICK (see also Merrick), Elsey Jane, w. Nathaniel, childbed and fever, Nov. 2, 1844, a. 22 y.
Stephen H., s. Isaac and Thankful, June 27, 1844, a. 9 m.

NASON, Hannah G., w. Thomas, Nov. 11, 1839.
Thomas [after 1833.].

NEADHAM (see also Needham), Edmond, May 16, 1677.
Mary, d. Daniell and Ruth, Mar. 2, 1711-12.

NEADOM (see also Needham), Ezekell, s. Ezekell and Sarah, Dec. —, 1676.
——, ch. Ezekell and Sarah, Apr. —, 1673.

NEAL, Ellen M., d. Isaac B. and Ruth A., Oct. 1, 1833. P. R. 206.
Hannah M., d. Samuel and Hannah, consumption, Mar. 29, 1845, a. 26 y.
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1816. [Jan. 16. P. R. 47.]
James [s. Samuel and Hannah. C. R. 1.], consumption, Jan. 10, 1845, a. 27 y.
Samuel Edwin, s. Isaac B. and Ruth, scarlet fever, Dec. 7, 1845, a. 8 y. 7 m.

NEAL, William A., consumption, Dec. 1, 1844, a. 76 y.
——, ch. Col., fits, Dec. —, 1825, a. 14 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Sept. 14, 1838, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, bur. Mar. 24, 1844, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.

NECK, Bathsheba, d. John, May 21, 1700.
William, s. John, Mar. 18, 1677-8.

NEEDHAM (see also Neadham, Neadom), Ann Maria, d. George and Caroline, Mar. 30, 1823.
Caroline, w. George, Nov. 24, 1826.
Daniel, Nov. 5, 1717, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, wid., "suddenly," 28 : 7 m: 1740. P. R. 5.
Jone [Mrs. CT. R.], Oct. 24, 1674, a. abt. 64 or 65 y.
Mary, Mrs., Mar. 1, 1741-2, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, d. twin, Daniell, Apr. 26, 1680. CT. R.
Ruth, w. Daniel, July 20, 1719, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Mrs., bur. Apr. 12, 1836, a. 16 y. P. R. 1.

NESBETT, Lorenzo Story, s. Moses, Sept. 16, 1832.
Sarah Abbott, d. Moses and Electa, scarlet fever, Apr. 10, 1846, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Sophronia Rich, d. Moses, Sept. 24, 1830.

NEWALL (see also Newhall), Sarah, d. John, 3d, Mar. 6, 1679-80. CT. R.

NEWCOMB, Emery F., s. Richard, dysentery, at Boston, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Francis F., s. Richard and Sarah F., brain fever, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Harley Streeter, s. Harley, at Boston, June 15, 1827.
Varnum Pierce, s. Harley, at Boston, Mar. 20, 1835. [a. 6 d. P. R. 1.]

NEWELL (see also Newhall), Abigail G., w. Frederick R., and d. Silvanus and Lydia Newhall, Dec. 2, 1842, a. 27 y. 11 m. G. R. 9.
Anthony, 31 : 11 m: 1656. CT. R.
Martha Emily, d. David and Martha A., cholera infantum, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Mary, w. Tho[mas], sr., 25 : 7 m : 1665. CT. R.
Nathaniel, June 25, 1819. P. R. 53.
Thomas, sr., Apr. 1, 1687. CT. R.
William M., Dec. 13, 1840, a. 41 y. G. R. 9.

NEWHALL (see Newall, Newell), Aaron, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, Mar. 9, 1737-8.
Aaron, June 28, 1811.
Aaron [Maj. P. R. 53.], Aug. 8, 1832. [a. 55 y. P. R. 53.]
Abigail, w. Jacob, Mar. 18, 1712-13.
Abigail, w. John, Feb. 5, 1726-7. [in her 25th y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, Sept. 10, 1753. P. R. 5.
Abigail, wid., bur. Aug. 23, 1771. P. R. 6.
Abigail, w. Abijah, July 9, 1792.

NEWHALL, Abigail, d. Isaiah and Selina, bef. 1827.
Abigail, w. Augustus, typhus fever, Nov. 20, 1846, a. 26 y.
Abijah, s. Samuel and Kezia, 30 : 8 m : 1819. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Pharoah and Theodate, Aug. 8, 1769.
Abner, s. Pharaoh and Theodate, bur. at Portsmouth, N. H., d. —: 8 m: 1802. C. R. 1.
Adaline, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 22, 1827.
Addeline, d. John, 3d and Polley, May 31, 1821.
Adeline Augusta, d. Edwin [Edward. P. R. 1.] and Eliza, Sept. 21, 1838, a. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Albert, m., cordwainer, s. Calley, catarrh, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 59 y.
Albert Whitney, s. Albert, Jan. 11, 1834.
Alfred, s. Benjamin and Esther, Sept. 22, 1824. [a. 1 y. C. R. 5.]
Alfred A., s. Oliver N. and Maria A., cholera infantum, Aug. 7, 1844, a. 1 y. 1 d.
Alice, 2d w. Abijah, 7 : 1 m : 1820. C. R. 1.
Allen, Sept. 27, 1781. P. R. 26.
Amanda, d. Otis and Jurusha, Oct. 15, 1831.
Amos, nervous fever, July 20, 1765, in his 36th y. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. John Brown and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1803. [a. 18 m. C. R. 5.]
Ann, d. John, jr. [and Delia. C. R. 1.], July 4, 1830.
Ann E., d. Henry and Ann, typhus fever, Dec. 17, 1844, a. 14 y.
Ann Rebecca, d. Jeddidiah, jr. and Ann E., Aug. 26, 1830. [a. 8 w. P. R. 1.]
Anna, d. John Brown and Susanna [consumption. C. R. 5.], Nov. 25, 1800. [a. 1 y. C. R. 5.]
Anna, d. John and Delia, 30 : 9 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Anna Rowell, d. Rufus and Kezia, 27 : 9 m : 1815. C. R. 1.
Arthur Henry, s. Henry and Ann, Jan. 22, 1840, a. 4 m. G. R. 9.
Asa, May 1, 1814.
Asa T., s. Asa T. and Theodate, scarlet fever, June 24, 1845, a. 5 y. 25 d.
Augustus, s. Isaiah and Selina, Apr. 30, 1816. [a. 20 m. C. R. 5.]
Augustus, cordwainer, consumption, Dec. 9, 1847, a. 29 y.
Aurelia Ann, d. Jedidiah, jr. and Ann, Sept. 25, 1826. P. R. 169.
Avis, d. John, jr. [and Delia. C. R. 1.], June 19, 1829.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Martha, Nov. 7, 1759, a. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, June 5, 1763, in his 65th y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, May —, 1777.
Benjamin, consumption, ——, 1803, a. 41 y. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, Feb. 16, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 2, 1828.
Benjamin, 3d [jr. P. R. 1.], Sept. 22, 1836. [a. 51 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin C., consumption, Aug. 9, 1846, a. 47 y.
Benjamin H., Feb. 22, 1831. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Betsey, w. Ellis, Aug. 8, 1815.
Bridget H., w. Isaac, typhus fever, Nov. 7, 1847, a. 33 y. 8 m.
Burrage, bur. Apr. 29, 1829, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.
Calley, Aug. 2, 1833. [a. 80 y. C. R. 5.]

NEWHALL, Caroline Amanda, d. Perry and Mary B., disease of the brain, Jan. 22, 1848, a. 8 y. 3 m.
Catherine, wid., bur. Dec. 1, 1772. P. R. 6.
Chandler, Oct. 2, 1833. C. R. 6.
Charles, s. Jacob and Susan, Jan. 30, 1811, a. 5 m. G. R. 7.
Charles, Oct. 11, 1817. [a. 66 y. C. R. 5.]
Charles [jr. P. R. 1.], s. James, suicide, Aug. 28, 1839. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
Charles, cordwainer, dropsy, Feb. 22, 1846, a. 66 y.
Charles Atwill, s. Henry and Ann, typhus fever, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 8 y. 4 m.
Charles Martin, s. Josiah and Clarisa, Aug. 3, 1838.
Charlotte, Sept. 17, 1833.
Clarisa, d. Rufus and Keziah, Jan. 1, 1833.
Consider Orcut, s. Jedediah, jr. and Ann, Mar. 9, 1819. P. R. 169.
Consider Orcut, s. Jedediah, jr. and Ann, Dec. 12, 1822. P. R. 169.
Daniel, Nov. 4, 1752. P. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Kezia, 15 : 11 m : 1793. C. R. 1.
Daniel, Oct. 4, 1811. [a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. wid. Rebekah, quinsy, Sept. 25, 1815, a. 6 y. C. R. 5.
Daniel A. B[reed. P. R. 53.], Mar. 20, 1821. [a. 62 y. C. R. 5.]
Daniel Carter, s. Timothy and Betsey, Sept. —, 1842. P. R. 79.
Daniel Rodman, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1825. [a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 10.]
David Warren, s. David and Martha Ann, Oct. 4, 1843. [a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 4.]
Deborah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1783.
Deborah Makepeace, d. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1810.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Polley, Feb. 15, 1807.
Dorcas, w. James R., Mar. 3, 1841.
Easter, w. John, Sept. 20, 1728, in her 70th y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Ens., "of something supposed to breed within him," June 22, 1766, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.
Eben[eze]r, Sept. 15, 1819.
Edeia, d. Augustus and Abigail, bowel complaint, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Edith G., w. Nath[anie]l Addison, typhoid fever, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 33 y. 7 m.
Edward, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1814.
Elinor, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 12, ——. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid. Ebenezer, "Infirmities of Age," Feb. 7, 1770, in her 76th y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. Benj[amin], bur. Jan. 4, 1771. P. R. 6.
Elisha, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, bur. "last of" Feb., 1686-7.
Elisha, Capt., "after a few days Illness," Mar. 19, 1773, in his 88th y. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Winthrop and Elisebeth, June 24, 1799.
Eliza, d. Winthrop and Elisebeth, Aug. 12, 1816.
Eliza, w. Edwin [d. Benjamin and Lydia Smith. G. R. 1.], Sept. 7, 1838. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]
Eliza, w. Robert, Jan. 1, 1843. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
Eliza, w. Frederick, June 5, 1847. P. R. 158.

NEWHALL, Eliza M., d. Henry and Miranda, dysentery, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Eliza Maria, d. Joseph P. and Anna B., dysentery, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Eliza S., d. Estes and Miriam, 2d w., Mar. 19, 1822.
Eliza[beth], d. Tho[mas], jr., 14 : 2 m : 1665. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. John, sr., Oct. 22, 1677.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, bur. Feb. 22, 1686-7.
Elizabeth, d. John, Apr. 12, 1689.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, "beginning of" Oct., 1692.
Elizabeth, w. John, jr., Oct. 5, 1712.
Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1743, in her 52d y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Benjamin, Esq., Jan. 28, 1760, a. 60 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Jacob, Jan. 8, 1799, a. 55 y. G. R. 7.
Elizabeth, d. William and Susannah, June 23, 1803, a. 2 y. 6 w. G. R. 7.
Elizabeth, w. Winthrop, Dec. 30, 1839, a. 66 y. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Johnson, d. Ellis and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1839. [a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Ellis, s. Micajah and Joanna, June 10, 1792.
Ellis, s. James, dysentery, Aug. 30, 1801, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
Ellis, Feb. 3, 1830. [bur. Feb. 22, a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
Eunice, d. Timothy, jr. and Betsey F., Aug. 29, 1833.
Ezra, s. Richard and Polly, quinsy, Jan. 23, 1798, a. 5 m. C. R. 5.
Ezra Mudge, s. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, Apr. 22, 1839. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Francis, s. Pharoah and Theodate, Nov. 29, 1787.
Francis, m., farmer, s. Samuel [and Sarah. C. R. 1.], dysentery, Sept. 22, 1849, a. 37 y.
Frederick, May 12, 1832. P. R. 158.
Frederick C., b. Saugus, s. John W., dysentery, at Saugus, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 2 y.
Fredrick Johnson, s. Harrison and Martha N., Dec. 14, 1843, a. 1 w. G. R. 9.
George, s. Estes and Hipzebath, July 24, 1807.
George, s. John and Mary, Sept. 15, 1813 [?], a. 18 m.
George, of Salem, "falling from a three story house on the pavements," July 13, 1825. P. R. 53.
George, s. Daniel [Aug. 4. P. R. 184.], 1827. G. R. 10.
George, s. Daniel [July 1. P. R. 184.], 1828. G. R. 10.
George, of Lowell, bur. Mar. 30, 1844, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.
George P., s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1825. [a. 19 y. P. R. 53.]
George Payson, s. George and Betsey, measles, July 21, 1832, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
George Warren M., s. George W. and Mary D., at Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 9.
George Washington, s. John, 3d and Polley, Mar. 22, 1829. [a. 20 y. P. R. 1.]
Georgeanna W., d. Daniel W. and Mary B., Aug. 24, 1842, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, canker, Nov. 4, 1756, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Estes and Hipzebath, Sept. 28, 1803.

NEWHALL, Hannah, ——, 1806. P. R. 56.
Hannah, Aug. 23, 1840. [a. 80 y. P. R. 1.]
Hanson, Nov. 21, 1819.
[Harriet. C. R. 1.], inf. d. John, jr. [and Delia. C. R. 1.], Dec. 24, 1824.
Harriet, w. [Capt. P. R. 53.] Benjamin H., and [d. Nathaniel Richardson. P. R. 53.], Mar. 23, 1828. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
Harriet Eliza, d. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], July 7, 1825. [a. 10 w. P. R. 30.]
Harriett, d. George H. and Sarah W., dropsy, Nov. 29, 1845, a. 2 m.
Harriett Augusta, d. Francis S. and Mary Ann, dropsy in the head, June 5, 1846, a. 4 m. 15 d. [1847. P. R. 153.]
Henry, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 18, 1816.
Henry, s. Henry and Ann, Sept. 22, 1835.
Henry Arthur, s. Henry and Ann, Jan. 22, 1840. [a. 4 m. P. R. 1.]
Henry F., ——, 1848, a. 39 y. P. R. 30.
Henry Otis, s. Jona[than] M. and Rebecca P., consumption, Nov. 10, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Henry Pickering, s. Henry and Ann, Sept. 3, 1833.
Henry R., s. Estes and Hepzibah, — : 2 m : 1810. C. R. 1.
Hepzibah, wid., consumption, Aug. 28, 1811, a. 44 y. C. R. 5.
Hepzibath, w. Estes, Feb. 6, 1810.
Hester Ann, d. Frederick and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1826.
Hipziba, w. Benjamin, Mar. 20, 1785.
Huldah, nervous fever, July 15, 1797, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.
Huldah Maria, unm., d. Otis and Jerusha, consumption, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 30 y. 10 m.
Increase, June 23, 1815, in his 93d y.
Incres, s. John, 4th and Rebecka, May 31, 1713.
Isaac, s. Amos, consumption, Nov. 4, 1803, a. 20 m. C. R. 5.
Isabel, bur. Aug. 29, 1773. P. R. 6.
Jabez, "a young man," 4 : 12 m : 1749-50. P. R. 5.
Jabez, May 25, 1816.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Aug. 14, 1744.
Jacob, Capt., May 19, 1759, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1805.
Jacob, June 18, 1816. P. R. 3.
Jacob, at Lynnfield, Nov. 7, 1825. P. R. 53.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hodgkins), Jan. 1, 1847. P. R. 3.
Jacob, s. W[illia]m and Susan (Mansfield), ——, 1847. P. R. 3.
James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1729-30.
James, Dec. —, 1732. P. R. 50.
James [s. Capt. Jacob. P. R. 6.], Oct. 19, 1756.
James, s. Increase, bur. Sept. —, 1763. P. R. 6.
James, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1772.
James, Esq., black jaundice, May 19, 1801, a. 70 y. C. R. 5.
James, s. Rufus and Keziah, 29 : 8 m : 1810. C. R. 1.
James, June 18, 1812.
James, Apr. 17, 1843, a. 77 y.
James Burrill, s. James, 5th and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1803.
James E., s. Archelaus, Sept. —, 1837. P. R. 167.

NEWHALL, Jane, w. Elisha, Mar. 21, 1773, a. 88 y. G. R. 8.
Jedediah, Mar. —, 1748, a. 31 y. G. R. 8.
Jedidiah, dropsy, Dec. 4, 1824, a. 72 y. C. R. 5.
Jerusha, d. Solomon and Mary, Feb. 23, 1737-8.
Joanna, w. Micajah, Jan. 27, 1826.
Joanna Mansfield, d. Joseph, bur. Aug. 1, 1755. P. R. 6.
Joel, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, May 17, 1745.
Joel, Aug. 27, 1804.
Joel, s. Joel, Oct. 8, 1839. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Joel, laborer, Jan. 27, 1847, a. 77 y. 8 m.
John, s. John, sr., Nov. 2, 1681.
John, 4th, May 3, 1718-19. [May 5. dup.; a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
John, father of John, 4th, Jan. 6, 1725-6. [a. 92 y. G. R. 1.]
John, June 20, 1738, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Increase, bur. Oct. 19, 1756. P. R. 6.
John, s. Increase, bur. Aug. 7, 1762. P. R. 6.
John, ——, 1778. P. R. 56.
John, Sept. 25, 1814, a. 78 y.
John, Nov. 11, 1837.
John B., s. Daniel and Mary, ——, 1849. G. R. 10.
John Brown, Apr. 18, 1833. [a. 60 y. P. R. 93.]
John Brown Lewis, s. John Brown and Susanna ["on board Brig Ohio, on his passage from Boston to Rotterdam, four days out, leaving wife and two children. P. R. 53.], Aug. —, 1825. [June 23. P. R. 53.]
John H., s. Oliver N. and Maria A., measles, Aug. 13, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
John Thompson, s. Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 29, 1826. [a. 3 w. C. R. 5.]
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Estar, Dec. —, 1688.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Estar, Dec. 4, 1709.
Jonathan, Lt., Oct. 18, 1761, in his 47th y. G. R. 1.
Jona[than], sr., ——, 1775. G. R. 8.
Jonathan Merry, s. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1803.
Joseph, Jan. 29, 1705-6. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, Apr. 27, 1742, in his 59th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, fever, Nov. 6, 1756. C. R. 2.
Joseph, "by a violent Seizure after a few Days Illness supposed to be occasioned by a cold taken when he went out upon an alarm," Mar. 9, 1775, in his 52d y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polley, July —, 1798. [July 19, 1799, a. 14 m. C. R. 5.]
Joseph, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hodgkins), Oct. 7, 1804, in his 21st y. P. R. 32.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and 2d w., May 17, 1805.
Joseph, Oct. 6, 1820.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Susan (Mansfield), ——, 1823. P. R. 3.
Joseph, bur. Dec. 29, 1840, a. 42 y. P. R. 1.
Joseph Hart, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1819. [a. 8 m. P. R. 53.]
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Sally, consumption, Sept. 16, 1844, a. 31 y.

NEWHALL, Josiah, ——, 1789. P. R. 56.
Josiah, Nov. 7, 1842. [a. 52 y. P. R. 1.]
Josiah Burrage, s. Joseph and Polly, Apr. 28, 1829.
Kezia, w. Samuel, Oct. 9, 1748. [1749. C. R. 1.]
Kezia, wid. Rufus, Mar. 8, 1849, a. 83 y.
Keziah, d. Rufus and Keziah, 5 : 10 m : 1815. C. R. 1.
Levi Downing, s. Allen and Michal, Feb. 29, 1812.
Lois, w. Timothy, Aug. 5, 1820.
Lois, wid. Charles [d. James Newhall. G. R. 1.], old age, Jan 7, 1845, a. 87 y. 6 m.
Lois P., d. Estes and Miriam, 2d w., 12 : 3 m : 1833. C. R. 1.
Loring, s. Edward and Sophronia, dysentery, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Love, w. Allen, bur. Nov. 10, 1774. P. R. 6.
Love, w. Ezekiel, consumption, May 12, 1775, in her 25th y. C. R. 2.
Love, Oct. 20, 1779. P. R. 26.
Lucretia, d. Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 13, 1812.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1795, a. 14 y. G. R. 7.
Lucy, w. Archelaus, Dec. 5, 1821.
Lucy, d. Daniel [Nov. 1. P. R. 184.], 1842. G. R. 10.
Lucy, wid. Joel, old age, Feb. 18, 1845, a. 85 y.
Lucy, Mrs., ——, 1845, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.
Lucy Kemp, w. James, bur. at Lynchburg, Va., ——, 1830, a. 47 y. G. R. 9.
Luther, Jan. 6, 1766. P. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hodgkins), Dec. 24, 1778. P. R. 32.
Lydia, Apr. 25, 1800, a. 21 y. G. R. 7.
Lydia, d. Josiah and Hanah, Apr. 15, 1819, a. 69 y. 7 m.
Lydia, w. Josiah, jr., Feb. 21, 1830. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, 8 : 12 m : 1830. C. R. 1.
Lydia, July 9, 1835, a. 31 y. P. R. 210.
Lydia, July 15, 1841.
Lydia, shoe binder, w. Charles, mortification, July 9, 1844, a. 56 y. [July 10. P. R. 30.]
Lydia Ann Rebecca, d. Ezra and Lydia Ann, dysentery, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 9 m.
Lydia Ropes, d. Charles, jr. and Sally [Lydia. P. R. 30.], July 24, 1818. [a. 17 m. P. R. 30.]
Lynvil Stanton, s. Daniel Wendall and Adaline, Jan. 8, 1838.
Maria, d. Otis and Jurusha, Aug. —, 1811.
Maria, d. Otis and Jerusha, Dec. 23, 1846. G. R. 9.
Maria Mott, d. Estes and Miriam, 2d w., 21 : 6 m : 1840. C. R. 1.
Martha, w. Benjamin, jr., and d. Ebenezer and Mary Burrill, Dec. 27, 1759. [in her 31st y. G. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Josiah, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 22, 1818.
Martha, wid. William, Apr. 10, 1822. P. R. 53.
[Martha. P. R. 53.], 2d w. Eben[eze]r, June 26, 1827. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]
Martha, consumption, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 49 y.
Martha, w. Benjamin C., Oct. 21, 1846. P. R. 30.
Martha Emily, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.

NEWHALL, Mary, d. Dr., 4 : 5 m : 1743. P. R. 5.
Mary, w. Solomon, Sept. 28, 1743. [in her 36th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1753.
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Martha, Oct. 2, 1759, in her 4th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Daniel, suddenly, Jan. 1, 1775, in her 84th y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Isaiah, bilious fever, Sept. 24, 1796, a. 25 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Isaiah and Mary, Jan. 28, 1805.
Mary, d. Silvanus and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1807.
Mary, d. William and Matha, Sept. 2, 1817.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Polley, Oct. 29, 1819.
Mary, w. Timothy, jr. [and d. Moses and Hannah Goodridge. G. R. 2.] Sept. 10, 1821. [a. 22 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid., Oct. 3, 1821. [a. 84 y. P. R. 53.]
Mary, wid. Aaron, Dec. 2, 1821. [a. 75 y. P. R. 53.]
Mary, w. Richard, June 7, 1825.
Mary, d. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1825. [a. 18 y. P. R. 53.]
Mary, w. Daniel, ——, 1829. G. R. 10.
Mary, w. Calley, Feb. 19, 1831, a. 75 y. P. R. 17. [a. 73 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Abby, d. William and Abigail E., Sept. 30, 1843. P. R. 182.
Mary Ann Adelaide [d. William P. and Mary Ann. P. R. 152.], Sept. 2, 1842. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann Augusta, d. Benjamin Francis and Mary Ann, Jan. 14, 1831. [a. 1 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary B., d. Daniel and Mary, consumption, June 17, 1845, a. 27 y.
Mary B., w. Daniel W. [d. Alvan and Susan C. Sampson of Plymouth. G. R. 1.], consumption, Oct. 4, 1846, a. 25 y.
Mary N., d. Oliver and Maria, ——, 1839. G. R. 9.
[Mary N. G. R. 9.], d. Joseph, consumption, May 1, 1844, a. 9 y. 9 m.
Mary [S. G. R. 9.], w. Abner, July 19, 1839. [a. 32 y. G. R. 9.]
Micajah, s. Micajah and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1825. [Sept. 22. P. R. 36.; 1826. P. R. 210.]
Micajah, Dec. 12, 1830. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Micajah, s. Paul and Mary, July 8, 1836. [a. 5 y. P. R. 1.]
Michail, w. Jedediah, Apr. 9, 1821. [a. 65 y. C. R. 5.]
Moses, bur. Nov. 4, 1774. P. R. 6.
Moses, s. W[illia]m and Susan (Mansfield), ——, 1841. P. R. 3.
Nancy, Sept. 26, 1821. P. R. 53.
Nancy Maria, d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1834.
Nathan, consumption, Jan. 19, 1802, a. 71 y. C. R. 5.
Nathan B., consumption, May 12, 1847, a. 38 y.
Nathaniel, July 29, 1737, a. 31 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, Jan. 29, 1738-9, a. 14 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, jr. [s. Micajah. P. R. 53.], Aug. 3, 1823.
Nathaniel, 3d, Apr. 20, 1843.
Nathaniell, Dec. 23, 1695.
Nathaniell, Mar. 28, 1723-4. [a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Nehemiah, asthma, Jan. 5, 1776, in his 48th y. C. R. 2.
Orville, s. Daniel W. and Adaline, canker, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 11 m.
Otis, paralysis, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 57 y.
Paul, s. Estes and Hipzebath, Nov. 3, 1800.

NEWHALL, Paul [b. Marblehead. P. R. 53.], drowned [at Swampscott. P. R. 53.], Apr. 30, 1827.
Paul Wing, s. Estes and Hepzibah, at Philadelphia, 2 : 9 m : 1848. C. R. 1.
Peace, w. Josiah, Aug. 19, 1821.
Pharaoh, Sept. 15, 1821.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Eunice Hart, Sept. 20, 1809. P. R. 25.
Phillips, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1822.
Polly, Mar. 27, 1780, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Polly, d. Isaiah, dysentery, Oct. 30, 1796, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
Polly, w. Aaron, Oct. 8, 1807.
Polly, w. John, 3d, June 24, 1813. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Polly Martin, d. Charles and Polly, Oct. 11, 1800, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Prissilla, d. John, jr. and Elizabeth, May 31, 1683.
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Rachel Johnson, Nov. 19, 1801. P. R. 19.
Rebeca, w. James, 5th [d. Capt. Levi Kent of Groton. G. R. 1.], Oct. 26, 1812. [a. 32 y. G. R. 9.]
Rebecca, w. John, 4th, Feb. 3, 1742-3.
Rebecca, w. Nathan, consumption, Dec. 16, 1800, a. 52 y. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, July 30, 1821.
Rebecca, w. Thomas F., Oct. 13, 1832.
Richard, Feb. 6, 1839.
Robert, s. Josiah, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1813.
Rufus, s. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1806.
Rufus, 31 : 12 m : 1815, a. 68 y. C. R. 1.
Ruth, wid., Dec. 23, 1753. P. R. 5.
Ruth, w. Jedediah, Dec. 22, 1754, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Sally, w. Aaron, Nov. 14, 1837. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Rufus, jr. and Sarah, May 25, 1840. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally Ashton, d. Daniel, 3d and Sarah, ——, 1836.
Samuel, Oct. 31, 1756. P. R. 5.
Samuel, —: 8 m : 1770. C. R. 1.
Samuel, 3d, Dec. 2, 1820.
Samuel, 3d, Feb. 26, 1825.
Samuel [jr. P. R. 53.], s. James, Aug. 12, 1829. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Pharaoh and Theodate, 4 : 11 m : 1834. C. R. 1.
Samuel Theodore, s. Archelaus and 2d w., Mar. 29, 1826.
Sarah, d. John, Oct. 9, 1677.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Estar, Mar. 6, 1679-80.
Sarah, "at John Firn's, maintained by the town," abt. Feb. —, 1762. P. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hodgkins), Oct. 25, 1792, in her 16th y. P. R. 32.
Sarah, d. William and Susannah, June 29, 1795, a. 3 m. 6 d. G. R. 7.
Sarah, w. Daniel, Jan. 13, 1798, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Thomas, consumption, Apr. 21, 1801, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Susan, Sept. 16, 1808, a. 20 m. G. R. 7.
Sarah, w. Benjamin [d. Joseph and Eunice Hart. P. R. 25.], Feb. 20, 1819.
Sarah, w. [wid. P. R. 1.] Daniel, 3d, Jan. 6, 1837. [a. 65 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Archelaus and 2d w., Jan. 25, 1837.
Sarah, wid., bur. Feb. 13, 1843, a. 76 y. P. R. 1.

NEWHALL, Sarah C., d. Jonathan M. and Rebecca P., Apr. 17, 1842. P. R. 42.
Sarah Caroline, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Patty, Apr. 26, 1828. [a. 10 m. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry and Miranda, lung fever, Dec. 10, 1845, a. 7 y.
Sarah Ellen, d. Henry and Marinda, June 5, 1830, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah Ellen, d. Jonathan M. and Rebecca P., Apr. 17, 1842, a. 4 d. G. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, Feb. 7, 1743-4.
Stephen, "young man," bur. May 5, 1767. P. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Abijah and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1781.
Sukey, d. William and Betsey, consumption, Jan. 22, 1797, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
[Sukey. C. R. 5.], w. Increase, Jan. 8, 1816. [a. 90 y. C. R. 5.]
Susan, d. William, May 24, 1826. [a. 23 y. P. R. 53.]
Susan Agnes, d. Thomas B. and Susan, canker, Aug. 29, 1845, a. 1 m. 12 d.
Susanna, w. Michal [Jan. 8, 1763. P. R. 5.].
Susanna, wid. John Brown, Mar. 10, 1837.
Susannah, w. William, June 19, 1809, a. 41 y. G. R. 7.
Theodate, w. Pharaoh, 9 : 9 m : 1810. C. R. 1.
Thomas, Ens., ——, 1667. P. R. 56.
Thomas, sr., May 25, 1674. CT. R.
Thomas, sr., bur. Apr. 1, 1687. [a. 57 y. P. R. 4.]
Thomas, Nov. 30, 1738, in his 58th y. G. R. 6.
Thomas, Apr. 17, 1751, a. 28 y. G. R. 8.
Thomas, Mar. 15, 1821. [a. 72 y. C. R. 5.]
Thomas, s. Jedidiah and Michail, Nov. 30, 1830.
Thomas, jr., Sept. 10, 1847. P. R. 108.
Thomas L., cordwainer, s. Thomas, consumption, Oct. 17, 1845, a. 34 y. 7 m.
Timothy, s. Solomon, Sept. 25, 1759. P. R. 5.
Timothy, May 3, 1839. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]
Timothy Merritt, s. Timothy, jr. and Betsey F., Jan. 23, 1831. [1830. P. R. 79.]
William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 9, 1767. P. R. 32.
William, s. Joseph, bur. Oct. 14, 1772. P. R. 6.
William, s. Micajah and Joanna, June 13, 1802.
William, Jan. 13, 1805.
William, Apr. 7, 1808. [a. 40 y. G. R. 7.]
William, drowned, June 1, 1837.
William, jr., unm., laborer, s. James, intemperance, Jan. 31, 1849, a. 45 y.
William Chandler, Nov. 13, 1833, a. 18 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
William F., s. William and Abigail E., June 28, 1840. P. R. 182.
William G. [Capt. P. R. 53.], Apr. 17, 1830. [a. 36 y. P. R. 1.]
William H., consumption, Apr. 12, 1848, a. 30 y.
William Makepeace, s. Jacob, 4th and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1804. [a. 10 m. G. R. 7.]
Zeviah, Nov. 7, 1828. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Richard, May 4, 1754. P. R. 5

NEWHALL, ——, d. Lt. Moses, bur. Oct. 14, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Lt. Moses, bur. Oct. 17, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Jonathan, bur. Oct. 24, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Lt. Moses, bur. Nov. 12, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, d. Solomon, jr., bur. July 12, 1760. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Ezra, bur. Dec. 15, 1760. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Andrew, bur. Oct. 16, 1761. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Ephraim, bur. Sept. 6, 1762. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Allen, bur. Jan. 10, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Joseph, "Thrible Child, ye other two Buried," bur. Apr. 11, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Michael, bur. June 18, 1766. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Ezra, bur. Feb. 20, 1767. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Josh[ua], bur. Sept. 21, 1768. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. May 10, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, ch. stillborn, James, Feb. 7, 1804. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Amos, Feb. 27, 1804, a. 1 w. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Aaron jr. and Polly, Sept. 13, 1807.
——, Mrs., mother, Hanson, Feb. 11, 1809.
——, Mrs., Sept. —, 1819, a. "over" 70 y. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Aaron and Sally, Aug. 2, 1820.
——, inf. ch. Jedediah, Sept. 25, 1826. P. R. 53.
——, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1828, a. 14 m. P. R. 53.
——, ch. Samuel, bur. Aug. 5, 1829, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Paul, bur. Sept. 3, 1829. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Francis and Mary A., lung fever, Jan. 14, 1831, a. 16 m. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Henry, Sept. 4, 1832. P. R. 53.
——, inf. ch. Enos, Oct. —, 1833. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Benj[amin] F., bur. Nov. 12, 1833, a. 4 y. 7 m. P.R.1.
——, mother, Tho[ma]s S., bur. Oct. 17, 1834, a. 83 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin F., bur. Oct. 22, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, bur. Nov. 17, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry B., bur. Sept. 24, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nelson O., bur. Oct. 23, 1839. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Augustus, bur. Oct. 24, 1839, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.
——, d. George, of Dorchester, bur. Mar. 24, 1840, a. 16 d. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Mr., bur. July 11, 1842. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Alanson, bur. Aug. 12, 1843, a. 17 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Aaron, bur. Sept. 10, 1843, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. twin, Harrison and Martha M., Dec. 7, 1843.
——, ch. Henry H., bur. Dec. 16, 1843, a. 1 w. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Asa T., Aug. 5, 1848.
——, w. Joseph S., bur. at Saugus, Nov. —, 1848. P. R. 1.

NEWMAN, David, s. Ely and Nancy, drowned, Oct. 19, 1794, a. 3 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, w. David, Jan. —, 1816.
[Sally. P. R. 53.], wid. Tho[ma]s, Jan. 25, 1829. [a. 87 y. P. R. 53.]
Susanna, consumption, ——, 1794, a. 17 y. C. R. 5.
——, wid., bur. June 19, 1765. P. R. 6.

NEWTON, Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l K. and Elizabeth F., cholera infantum, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 8 m.

NICHOLS, [Abby R. C. R. 1.], w. Isaiah, Feb. 5, 1841.
Hannah, w. Harriss, Dec. 7, 1838. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Nathan, May 12, 1827.
Herbert, lung fever, Dec. 5, 1794, a. 47 y. C. R. 5.
John, at Havana, W. I., Sept. 21, 1810.
Lydia, w. John, Aug. 31, 1802. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, Aug. 11, 1818. P. R. 49.
Stephen, s. Josiah M. and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1833.
Timothy Johnson, s. Nathan and Harriett, throat distemper, May 27, 1844, a. 2 y. 5 m.
——, ch. Henry, bur. Sept. 26, 1839, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, bur. Sept. 8, 1841, a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Henry, bur. Mar. 5, 1843. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Augustus, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 2 d.

NICHOLSON, Thomas, bilious fever, Oct. 4, 1797, a. 18 y. C. R. 5.

NICK, see Neck.

NOBLE, James, bur. Dec. 17, 1840, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

NORRIS, Elizabeth, bur. Mar 15, 1755. P. R. 6.
Martha, w. Thomas, bur. July 19, 1773. P. R. 6.
Thomas, bur. July 23, 1773. P. R. 6.

NORTON, Lydia, abt. 2 : 11 m : 1746-7. P. R. 5.
Samuell, "old," abt. 7 : 12 m : 1741-2. P. R. 5.

NORWOOD, Benjamin Massey, s. Thomas and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1825.
Elizabeth, mother of Thom[a]s, Aug. 3, 1711.
Enoch Reddington, s. John and Lydia M., Sept. 3, 1835. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
Ephraim B., Aug. 22, 1843.
Jonathan, "brought home dead from fishing," abt. 12 : 8 m : 1742. P. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. the late Thomas, violent fever, Oct. 8, 1771, in his 19th y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Dr., Mar. 16, 1782, in his 31st y. G. R. 1.
Joseph Atwood, s. John and Lydia M., Oct. 16, 1835. [a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]
Lydia M., w. John, July 20, 1835. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 17, 1694.
Mary, w. Zacheus [d. Capt. John and Mary Richards. G. R. 1.], Apr. 6, 1736. [in her 28th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid., bur. May 14, 1757. P. R. 6.
Mary Jane, d. Ephraim B., June 25, 1842. [a. 9 y. P. R. 1.]
Moses, drowned at Boston, bur. at Lynn, abt. 13 : 5 m : 1743. P. R. 5.
Sarah M., d. John and Louisa, disease of the brain, July 17, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Mower, d. John and Louisa, June 20, 1842. [a. 3 y. 3 m.
SarahP. R. 1.]

NORWOOD, Sophia, d. W[illia]m and Mary Ann, scarlet fever, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Susan Massey, d. Thomas and Susanna, Jan. 18, 1834. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
Susanah, w. Zacheus, Jan. 2, 1746-7. [in her 31st y. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, w. Thomas, July 26, 1823.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 17, 1694.
Thomas, "old," May 28, 1755. P. R. 5.
Thomas, May 27, 1761. P. R. 5.
William, s. the late Thomas, fever, Feb. 3, 1776, in his 19th y. C. R. 2.
Zackeus, Feb. 8, 1756, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Fraincees, bur. 17 : 9 m : 1729. P. R. 5.
——, two chn. Francis, bur. abt. 30 : 8 m : 1737. P. R. 5.
——, w. Francis, 5 : 6 m : 1743. P. R. 5.

NOURSE (see also Nurs, Nurse), Elizabeth, d. James, Apr. 12, 1822. P. R. 41.
John, s. Abner [bur. at Danvers. P. R. 1.], Jan. 27, 1840. [a. 4 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
Lydia S[mith. P. R. 1.], w. Gustavus F., consumption, Jan. 23, 1847, a. 21 y.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. Feb. 21, 1841. P. R. 1.

NOYCE (see also Noyes), Sarah W., consumption, Nov. 12, 1849, a. 36 y.

NOYES (see also Noyce), Hannah R., d. adopted, Sam[ue]l Rust, consumption, May 2, 1846, a. 17 y. 8 m.
Lydia H., s. Joseph P. and Louisa F., scarletina maligna, Apr. 28, 1849, a. 3 y. 1 m. 19 d.

NUGENT, John, consumption, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 90 y.

NURS (see also Nourse), James [Revolutionary soldier. P. R. 53.], Apr. 27, 1829. [a. 69 y. P. R. 53.]
Robert, s. James and Elizabeth, drowned, July 5, 1810.

NURSE (see also Nourse), Elijah, s. George, fever, Aug. 19, 1761, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. George, fever and canker, Oct. 15, 1765, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.
George, fever and palsy, Mar. 1, 1759, in his 77th y. C. R. 2.
George, s. George, fever and purging, Aug. 23, 1761, a. 12 m. C. R. 2.
John, bur. Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 6.
John, Oct. 12, 1826. [a. 41 y. P. R. 53.]
Lydia, wid. George, Apr. 3, 1764, in her 79th y. C. R. 2.

NUTTING, Dorcas Ann, d. Thomas I. and Harriet Ann, scarletina maligna, May 25, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Henrietta, d. William and Caroline, Jan. 27, 1840.

NYE, Abby Augusta, d. Joseph and Susan A[bby. P. R. 1.], dysentery, Aug. 4, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. 5 d.

NYE, Cyrus Mellville, [inf. P. R. I.] s. Joseph M. and Mary, Oct. 5, 1836.
Eben[eze]r, Mar. 31, 1811.
John Mudge, s. Joseph M. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1835.
Joseph Harris, [inf. P. R. I.] s. Joseph M. and Mary, Mar. 4, 1834.
Joseph Mudge, s. Joseph M. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1842. [a. 4 y. P. R. I.]
Mary Chadwell, d. Joseph M. and Mary C., cholera infantum, Sept. 18, 1844, a. 3 y.
Sally, w. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 31, 1813.
Sarah Mudge, d. Joseph M. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1838.
——, ch. Joseph M., bur. Mar. 13, 1843. P. R. I.

OAKES, George, sr., bur. July 28, 1688.
Hannah, "old," 31 : 10 m : 1742. P. R. 5.
Richard, 18 : 8 m : 1748. P. R. 5.

ODAL, Martha, 29 : 6 m : 1731. P. R. 5.

ODIORNE, John, Feb. 22, 1842, a. 30 y. G. R. I.

O'HARRA, Margarett, w. James, fit, Mar. 4, 1845, a. 53 y.

OLIVER, Aaron Lummus, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Apr. 20, 1834. [a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. I.]
Abigail, 3d w. Henry, July 23, 1803. [a. 25 y. 4 m. C. R. I.]
Alice, d. Albourne and Eliza, lung fever, June 2, 1849, a. 5 m. 20 d.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Nov. 1, 1819.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Oct. 10, 1816.
Caroline N., w. David, congestion of the brain, Dec. 13, 1849, a. 49 y.
Clarissa, d. George and Sophia, Dec. 25, 1829. [a. 1 w. P. R. I.]
Clarissa [Lummeus. C. R. I.], d. William and Peace, May 23, 1816.
David, s. Henry and Ruth, drowned, June —, 1785.
Deborah, 2d w. Henry, June 2, 1801. [a. 25 y. 6 m. 10 d. C. R. I.]
Eliza, w. James, Nov. 20, 1823.
Frank H., s. Edwin H. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1848, a. 1 y.
Gamaliel W., old age, Jan. 21, 1849, a. 77 y.
George Warren, s. George and Sophia, Feb. 5, 1831.
Hannah, d. Henry and Ruth, Oct. —, 1793.
Henry [father Benjamin. dup.], Dec. 16, 1818, a. 70 y.
Huldah, d. Benjamin P. and Susen, Aug. 10, 1820.
Huldah, w. David, Apr. 2, 1824. [a. 33 y. C. R. 5.]
Huldah A., w. William B., Feb. 26, 1838.
James Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, 9 : 4 m : 1829. C. R. I.
James W., s. William B. and Sarah J., consumption, Nov. 29, 1847, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Jonathan Bacheller, s. twin, Benjamin and Lydia B., Sept. 16, 1827. [a. 10 m. P. R. I.]
Love, d. David and Huldah, Nov. 28, 1822. [a. 6 m. C. R. 5.]
Lydia Maria, d. James and Elizabeth, 29 : 11 m : 1828. C. R. I.

OLIVER, Lydia Maria, d. James and Eliza, Aug. 26, 1833.
Peace, w. W[illia]m, Feb. 27, 1818.
Ruth, 21 : 11 m : 1737. P. R. 5.
Ruth, wid. Henry, Sept. 29, 1824.
Samuel Warren, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Sept. 7, 1823.
Samuel Warren, s. David and Huldah, Nov. 7, 1824. [a. 18 m. C. R. 5.]
Sarah, w. Henry, Jan. 19, 1795. [a. 22 y. 7 m. 5 d. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Collins, d. William and Peace, Dec. 2, 1842.
Sarah M., d. David, typhus fever, Nov. 23, 1844, a. 29 y.
Sophia, w. George, Feb. 2, 1834.
Susan C., d. Stephen and Sally, fits, Jan. 31, 1845, a. 15 y. 2 m.
Susan Newhall, d. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1825.
Theodate Breed, d. Gam[alie]ll and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1832.
Willard, s. Benjamin and Lydia B., Sept. 12, 1822.
William [s. Henry and Ruth. C. R. 1.], May 13, 1830.
William Theodore, s. W[illia]m B. and Sarah J., dysentery, Oct. 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
——, s. Henry and Ruth, bet. 1774 and 1779. C. R. 1.
——, ch. David, Sept. 18, 1813, a. 4 w. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 22, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, ch. George, bur. Jan. 5, 1830, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. George, bur. Aug. 18, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, s. Benj[amin], of Saugus, bur. July 29, 1837, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Benj[ami]n, May —, 1845. P. R. 1.

O'NEAL, Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Frances, consumption [at East Boston. P. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1845, a. 27 y. 7 m.
Ellen Lucinda, d. Matthew and Frances M., Aug. 28, 1843, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Frederick, s. Matthew and Frances M., Oct. 29, 1836, a. 10 d. G. R. 1.
James William, s. James B. and Eliza, croup, Jan. 12, 1846, a. 2 m. 5 d.
Maria Ellis, d. Matthew and Frances M., Dec. 30, 1843, a. 2 y. 11 m. G. R. 1. [a. 18 m. P. R. 1.]

ORCUTT, Consider, Feb. 13, 1823.
Emily, d. Consider and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1818. P. R. 144.
——, ch. twin, Consider and Rebecca, May 1, 1817. P. R. 144.
——, ch. Charles, bur. Sept. 10, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Charles, bur. Oct. 26, 1843, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
——, d. Charles, bur. Mar. 29, 1844, a. 13 y. P. R. 1.

ORGAN (see also Orgin), Elizabeth, wid. Isaac, consumption, Oct. 13, 1846, a. 81 y.
Isaac [a pensioner and drummer of the Revolution. P. R. 53.], May 29, 1831. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruthey, w. Isaac, Feb. 19, 1821. [a. 20 y. C. R. 5.]

ORGIN (see also Organ), Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisebeth, Mar. 3, 1796. [a. 13 m. C. R. 5.]

ORNE, ——, Mrs., Dec. 2, 1818, a. 56 y. C. R. 5.

ORR, Benjamin T., s. Charles and Rachel, inflammation of the lungs, June 8, 1847, a. 8 m.
Charles, s. John L., Apr. 17, 1818.
Emily F., d. Daniel, scarlet fever, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.
George B., s. Daniel, scarlet fever, May 16, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Henrietta E., d. Daniel, consumption, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Hugh, Hon., ——, 1798. G. R. 9.
John Love, ——, 1835. G. R. 9.
Mary Bass, w. Hon. Hugh, ——, 1804. G. R. 9.
Sylvia Mitchell, w. Hugh, jr., ——, 1847. G. R. 9.

OSBON (see also Osborn), Sam[ue]ll, "old," bur. Nov. 13, 1759. P. R. 5.

OSBORN (see also Osbon), Daniel, 26 : 5 m: 1827. C. R. 1.
George Leonard, s. Michael and Paulina, disorder of the brain, Sept. 13, 1845, a. 3 y. 15 d.
John, [Aug. 29. C. R. 1.], 1834. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]

OSGOOD, Caroline Fisher, d. Edward, Sept. 8, 1835.
Edward, s. David, consumption, Sept. 3, 1845, a. 1 y.
Nelson, s. Samuel D. and Betsey, cholera infantum, Aug. 31, 1846, a. 8 m. 12 d.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, bur. Feb. 8, 1835. P. R. 1.

OTIS, Ann Maria, d. Augustus, May 3, 1831.
Ann Maria, d. Augustus and Ann, June 27, 1834, a. 3 y. 1 m. G. R. 1.
Fanny W., w. George W., consumption, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 29 y. 6 m.
Nelson Augustus, s. Augustus and Ann, July 23, 1834, a. 6 w. 1 d. G. R. 1.

OWEN, Dallas Polk, s. Joseph, scarletina, at Danvers, Mar. 18, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Frances Ann, d. Joseph and Mahala Ann, fits, Feb. 28, 1849, a. 3 y. 5 m.
Joseph G., s. Joseph, scarlet fever, at Danvers, Apr. 10, 1849, a. 4 y. 7 m.
Thomas, bur. Mar. 3, 1763. P. R. 6.

PACKARD, Samuel W., dysentery, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 27 y.

PAGE (see also Paige), Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel P. and Elizabeth, July 22, 1830. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1832. [a. 17 m. P. R. 53.]
Samuel P., Apr 13, 1838. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
Susan Maria, d. Samuel P. and Elizabeth, May —, 1838. [bur. May 22, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.]
William, typhus fever, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 47 y.
William B., only s. Capt. William and Lucy B., Mar. 7, 1843. G. R. 2.

PAIGE (see also Page), Charles G., d. Green and Patience G., 7 : 5 m : 1842. C. R. 1.
Green, s. Green and Patience G., 15 : 7 m: 1832. C. R. 1.
Hannah Maria, d. Green and Patience G., 25 : 12 m : 1835. C. R. 1

PAINE (see also Payne), Dorcas G., w. W[illia]m, consumption, Feb. 18, 1848, a. 38 y.
Frances Ellen Adaline, d. William, typhus fever, Jan. 11, 1849, a. 8 y. 4 m.

PALFRAY (see also Palfrey), Mary, consumption, May 15, 1847, a. 57 y.

PALFREY (see also Palfray), Caroline, unm., b. Salem, d. George, consumption, bur. at Salem, d. Mar. 15, 1849, a. 23 y.
Mary E., d. Warwick and Maria C., July 16, 1844, a. 3 y. 5 m.

PALMER, Charles Otis, s. James P. and Mercy M., ——, 1838.
Eliza Jackson, d. Stephen and Frances D., Dec. 25, 1837, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.
Emeline, d. George L., June 3, 1843. [a. 11 y. P. R. 1.]
Frances, d. Stephen and Sally, June 22, 1843. [a. 7 y. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
Frances Ann, d. Stephen and Frances D., June 20, 1842, a. 7 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
George R., cordwainer, inflammation of the stomach, Mar. 26, 1847, a. 32 y.
Jeremiah, Apr. 8, 1825.
Susan Harriett, d. George L. and Mary, inflammation of the bowels, Dec. 26, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
——, ch. George, bur. Mar. 7, 1840. P. R. 1.

PAPOON (see also Pappoon), Eunice, consumption, Apr. 29, 1798, a. 30 y. C. R. 5.
Louis, consumption, Aug. 14, 1801, a. 32 y. C. R. 5.

PAPPOON (see also Papoon), [Elizabeth, w. Richard. G. R. 1.], Aug. 3, 1754. P. R. 5. [a. 46 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Sept. 26, 1740.
Joseph, s. Richard and Elizabeth, May 6, 1744. [?]
Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, May 6, 1744.
Richard, abt. 5: 4 m: 1751. P. R. 5. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]

PARKER, Ann Maria, d. Ezekiel H. [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Jan. 24, 1836. [June 24, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Charles F., s. Ebenezer G. and Abigail, dysentery, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Ebenezer C., s. Ebenezer G. and Abigail C., consumption, June 13, 1844, a. 3 y.
Elisabeth, wid., "after some lingring Indisposition," Oct. 28, 1768, in her 75th y. C. R. 2.
Elisha, July 24, 1817.
Eliza Jane, d. W[illia]m F. and Eliza, scarletina, June 21, 1849, a. 4 y. 8 m.
Ephraim, s. Samuell and Martha, July 31, 1714.
Ezekiel H., housewright, rheumatism, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 61 y.
Margaret, b. Ireland [w. Michael. P. R. 1.; "a native of Fermoy, Co. Cork." G. R. 1.], childbed, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 26 y.
Martha, w. Samuel, Dec. 2, 1727.
Mary Jane, w. David E., Oct. 10, 1843.
Nicholas, s. Samuell and Martha, July 23, 1714.

PARKER, Sarah D., d. Ezekiel H. [deceased. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, consumption, Sept. 16, 1847, a. 19 y.
Susan H., d. ["the late." P. R. 1.] Ezekiel H. and Sarah, consumption, Feb. 24, 1848, a. 13 y.
William Hersey, s. Ezekiel H. [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], June 17, 1833. [a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

PARKS, Charles Edward, s. Augustus R. and Harriet, inflammation of the lungs, Jan. 31, 1848, a. 10 m.

PARRISH, Hewson, Nov. 28, 1836.

PARROT (see also Parrott), Daniel, Aug. 5, 1810.
Lois, w. Elezer, Mar. 7, 1841. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]

PARROTT (see also Parrot), Adaline A., d. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 6, 1843. [a. 22 y. G. R. 9.]
Archelus, s. Joseph, July 2, 1800.
Benj[ami]n, "by a fall from his Cart, Died Instantly," Sept. 30, 1811.
Benjamin, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, Jan. 28, 1823.
Benjamin, Aug. 22, 1832, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.
Blaney, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Hipzebeth, May 30, 1830. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]
Catharine Augusta, d. Joseph, jr., Sept. 15, 1841.
Charles T., s. Isaiah H. and Martha Ann, canker, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 4 m. 9 d.
Deborah, wid., dysentery, Sept. 23, 1848, a. 60 y.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Nov. 12, 1821.
Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1828.
Elizabeth B., d. Archelaus and Huldah, canker, Sept. 30, 1845, a. 3 m. 16 d.
Elizabeth J., w. Isaiah H., May 10, 1840. [a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
George, s. Francis and Lucy Ann, disease of the lungs, May 1, 1848, a. 7 d.
Hannah, w. Nathaniel, June 14, 1842, a. 68 y.
Harriet, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Sept. 4, 1830.
Harriett, w. Isaiah H., Nov. 12, 1837. [a. 28 y. G. R. 2.]
Harriett, w. Daniel, consumption, Nov. 23, 1848, a. 45 y.
Harrison Brown, s. James, jr. and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1811.
Hepzibah, w. Benjamin, Dec. 7, 1828, a. 71 y. G. R. 2.
Hepzibath, wid. Benja[min], Mar. 2, 1849, a. 82 y.
James, Jan. 31, 1816.
John, Aug. 13, 1832.
Joseph M., unm., cordwainer, s. Joseph, jr., inflammation of the throat, Mar. 6, 1849, a. 17 y.
Micajah Theodore, s. Daniel and Harriett, June 20, 1835. G. R. 9
Nancy, w. Otis, Aug. 8, 1838.
Nathaniel, jr. [at the Navy Yard, Charlestown. P. R. 53.], Mar. 3, 1832. [a. 37 y. P. R. 197.]
Nathaniel, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 66 y.
Nathaniel W., s. Loring and Mary, bilious fever, Sept. 22, 1847, a. 19 y.
[Rebeca. P. R. 53.], w. Daniel, May 28, 1828. [a. 86 y. P. R. 53.]

PARROTT, Rufus, dropsy, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 74 y.
Samuel, consumption, Oct. 9, 1848, a. 67 y.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Catharine, Apr. 26, 1832.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Oliver, scarlet fever, Feb. 4, 1846, a. 8 y.
Sarah L., d. Isaiah H. and Harriet, Sept. 28, 1837.
Sukey, d. Joseph, Oct. 23, 1801.
Theodore, s. Daniel and Harriett, Oct. 1, 1836. G. R. 9.
Theodore Augustus, s. Daniel and Harriett, Dec. 18, 1825. G. R. 9.
William, dysentery, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 61 y.
William, consumption, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 44 y.
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]ll, June 2, 1822. [a. 2 w. C. R. 5.]
——, inf. ch. Ebenezer, bur. Feb. 4, 1838. P. R. 1.

PARSONS, Harriot, d. Obadiah and Sally, Aug. 3, 1793, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.
Obadiah, fits, May 9, 1811, a. 29 y. C. R. 5.
Sally Coffin, d. Obadiah and Sally, Aug. 14, 1777, a. 9 w. G. R. 1.
Sally Coffin, s. Obadiah and Sally, Aug. 2, 1793, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Rev. Obadiah, at Gloucester, Mar. 6, 1819.
Sarah Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Sarah H., at Boston, "bur. in a tomb on Boston Common," Aug. 24, 1839.
William, s. Obadiah and Sally, Mar. 16, 1778, a. 3 w. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Roswell, bur. Sept. 23, 1835. P. R. 1.

PARTON, Francis, "on passage from London to America," Aug. 20, 1807, a. 45 y. G. R. 2.
[Lydia. P. R. 1.], wid. [Francis. G. R. 2.], Sept. 29, 1838. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
Susan, d. Thomas and Susen, Aug. 16, 1841. [Aug. 8. dup.; a. 3 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.]
Susan, w. Thomas, dysentery, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 54 y.
——, d. Mrs., bur. Jan. 27, 1828, a. 20 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. James, bur. Sept. 7, 1836. P. R. 1.

PATTEN (see also Pattin), Edward S., cordwainer, consumption, Apr. 16, 1847, a. 25 y.
John, fisherman, drowned, Sept. 30, 1846, a. 52 y.
Mary Blair, d. John B. and Lucy Ann, dropsy in the head, Apr. 15, 1846, a. 9 m. 4 d.
Samuel Thompson, s. John R. [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Sept. 6, 1837. [a. 22 m. G. R. 1.]

PATTERSON, David Henry, s. David and Mary, diarrhoea ,Sept. 5, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 14 d.
John Francis, s. David and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.

PATTIN (see also Patten), ——, inf. ch. Dr. J. R., bur. Oct. 23, 1837. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Dr. J. R., bur. Jan. 11, 1839. P. R. 1.

PAUL, Jeremiah, s. Amasa and Mary, Oct. 4, 1830. [a. 2 y. 3 m. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. s. Amasa, Sept. 27, 1833. C. R. 5.
——, w. Amasa, bur. Mar. 27, 1838, a. 43 y. P. R. 1.

PAYNE (see also Paine), Ambrose G[ale. G. R. 2.], Jan. 19, 1840. [a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]
Betsey, w. Ezra, July 1, 1823.
Harriett Holmes, d. William, Mar. 24, 1838.
Rachel Holmes, d. William, Mar. 21, 1838.
Sarah, w. Ebenezer, bur. July 4, 1828, a. 32 y. P. R. 1.
Susanna, Oct. 1, 1841. C. R. 4.
——, s. Ebenezer, of Charlestown, bur. Apr. 11, 1844. P. R. 1.

PEABODY, Emma Frances, d. William and Ruth E., dysentery, Aug. 31, 1848, a. 1 m. 19 d.
Ruth Effe, d. William and Ruth E., dysentery, Aug. 25, 1848, a. 1 m. 12 d.
Sanford Osgood, s. Osgood, Oct. 2, 1843. [a. 3 w. P. R. 1.]
William Osgood, s. Osgood and Fanny M., bowel complaint, Oct. 14, 1845, a. 5 m. 26 d.
——, Rev., bur. Oct. 14, 1839. P. R. 1.

PEACH, John, truckman, "drowned near South Bridge, Salem, by falling through the ice while in pursuit of a hat," Jan. 29, 1830. P. R. 53.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Henry, June 9, 1833.

PEARSON (see also Person), Abigaill, d. Lt. John and Tabatha, Apr. 17, 1701.
Elizabeth, w. John, jr., Aug. 8, 1710.
Elizabeth, w. John [d. James Nourse. P. R. 53.], Apr. 12, 1822. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]
John, jr., Oct. 7, 1711.
John, Dea., June 21, 1728, a. 78 y. G. R. 6.
Kendel, s. Kendall and Lidia, Feb. 10, 1714-15.
Sarah, d. Kendall and Lidia, Mar. 24, 1716-17.
Tabatha, Mrs., July 17, 1711.

PEASE, Abner D., at sea, 1832. G. R. 9.

PEASLEY, [Elizabeth, w. James. C. R. 1.], May 24, 1841.
James, 8 : 7 m : 1834. C. R. 1.
Timothy, 10 : 8 m : 1846. C. R. 1.

PECK, Marshall Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1833.
Nathaniel Marshall, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1839.
——, wid., Jan. 26, 1759. P. R. 5.

PECKER, Abigail, w. John D., May 1, 1838. [a. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah J., w. John, consumption, Nov. 12, 1845, a. 27 y.
Horace, s. John D. and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1843. [a. 25 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]

PECKHAM, John Forster, s. W[illia]m and Lydia A., whooping cough, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 11 m.
Mary Annis, d. Alexander and Mary J., dropsy, Aug. 17, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Mary Jane, d. William and Lydia, May 1, 1839, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.

PEDRICK, ——, inf. ch. Mrs., bur. July 3, 1837. P. R. 1.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Sarah Ann, w. John B., Mar. 9, 1845. G. R. 9.

PERKINS, Alfred Warren, s. Israel and Hannah, June 6, 1827. [a. 4 1-2 m. P. R. 1.]
Andrew, cordwainer, lung fever, Mar. 14, 1846, a. 61 y.
Anna, Dec. 1, 1717.
Edward, Dec. 2, 1817.
Ezra, s. Israel and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1815.
Hannah, w. Israel, Dec. 8, 1838. [a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Israel Augustus, s. Israel and Hannah, drowned, June 1, 1837. [July 1, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Jan. 12, 1711-12.
John, Dr., Jan. 23, 1781, in his 84th y. G. R. 6.
John, s. Abraham and Mary, July 31, 1830.
John H., Dec. 24, 1832.
Joseph, s. John H., Jan. 27, 1825.
Polley, w. Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1826.
Sarah, w. William, July 16, 1751.
William, consumption, Dec. 27, 1759, a. 54 y. C. R. 2.
William, "bred at Harvard College, and commenced Master of Arts in ye year 1761," fever, Oct. 9, 1765, in his 28th y. G. R. 1.
——, s. Israel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1825.
——, inf. ch. Mrs., bur. Nov. 8, 1831. P. R. 1.

PERLEY (see also Pearley), ——, Mrs., mother, Joseph G., bur. Mar. 30, 1843, a. 73 y. P. R. 1.

PERRY, George L., painter, typhus fever, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 31 y.
George W., s. W[illia]m, of New Hampshire, brain fever, Oct. 29. 1845, a. 12 y.
Rebecca A., b. Marblehead, w. Edward, consumption, July 18, 1849, a. 51 y.
——, ch. George, bur. Oct. 12, 1842, a. 3 y. 3 m. P. R. 1.

PERSON (see also Pearson), Ebenezer, abt. 18 : 2 m : 1 734. P. R. 5
Hepsebah, w. Jams, Jan. 28, 1723-4.
Jerimiah, s. James and Hepsebah, Sept. 2, 1708.
John, June 21, 1728.

PETERS, ——, ch. ——, June 24, 1838.
——, ch. ——, June 26, 1838.

PETTEE, ——, Mr., of Boston, bur. May 23, 1842. P. R. 1.

PETTINGELL (see also Pettingill), John Quincy, s. Sam[ue]l and Matilda, scarletina maligna, May 12, 1849, a. 2 y.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l and Matilda, scarletina maligna, May 6, 1849, a. 11 y. 6 m.

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), ——, ch. Mr., bur. Oct. 13, 1836, a. 10 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Aug. 7, 1839. P. R. 1.

PEVEAR, Daniel, ——, 1836. G. R. 9.
Fanny Hardy, w. Daniel, ——, 1815. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, w. Burnham, Aug. 28, 1840. P. R. 29.

PHILLIPS, Abigail, w. William, Mar. 5, 1793.
Abraham Dow, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 26, 1831.
Alice, d. James and Alice, 23 : 8 m : 1801. C. R. 1.
Alice, Jan. 31, 1819. P. R. 66.
Amos, s. twin, Zacheus and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1803.
Benjamin, ——, 1800. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, sr. [s. Walter and Content. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1809. [a. 52 y. 8 m. 11 d. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 21, 1815. [a. 29 y. 7 m. 13 d. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin H. [s. Gideon and Rebekah. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1837.
Benojah, s. twin, Zacheus and Sarah [at Durham. P. R. 53.], July 19, 1825.
Betsey, w. Jacob, Feb. 21, 1810.
Caroline Woodbury, d. Jonathan D., Apr. 20, 1833.
Content, w. Walter, 17 : 8 m : 1805. C. R. 1.
Cornelia, d. John D. and Lucinda C., dropsy on the brain, Dec. 6, 1844, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1841, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.
David, s. Charles, 16 : 6 m : 1656. CT. R.
Edward, s. George and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 5, 1848, a. 9 m.
Edward N., s. George and Elizabeth, lung fever, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 2 y. 10 m.
Eliza M., Jan. 20, 1840. P. R. 49.
Eliza[beth], w. Richard, jr., Mar. 10, 1821.
Elizabeth, d. Gideon and Rebekah, —: 5 m : 1826. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth [w. Nathan. C. R. 1.], dysentery, Aug. 27, 1848, a. 81 y.
Elizabeth L., unm., d. John, dysentery, at Marblehead, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 18 y.
Eunice, d. Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1780.
Eunice, d. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 9 : 10 m : 1818. C. R. 1.
George Derwin, s. Gideon and Content Maria, Oct. 18, 1827.
George Everett, s. Jonathan D., May 5, 1833.
George Hood, s. Gideon and Content Maria, Apr. 17, 1838.
Gideon, s. twin, Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1773.
Gideon, 16 : 10 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Gilman C., b. Marblehead, s. John, scarlet fever, at Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 27, 1795.
Hannah [w. Jacob. G. R. 4.], old age, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 82 y.
Harriot Allen, d. Jonathan D., Oct. 21, 1822.
Henry, s. twin, John and Judith, Mar. 1, 1805.
James, sr., Aug. 25, 1798.
James, Jan. 28, 1841. P. R. 15.
John, s. Charles, Nov. —, 1661. CT. R.
John, Sept. 29, 1694.
John, s. John, Sept. 27, 1764, a. abt. 11 y. P. R. 5.
John, Hon., May 29, 1823. P. R. 53.

PHILLIPS, John [s. Walter and Content. C. R. I.], Nov. 19, 1835.
Jonathan, father, James, 8 : 9 m : 1757, a. 60 y. C. R. I.
Jonathan [s. Gideon and Rebekah. C. R. I.], Feb. 20, 1823.
Jonathan [s. James and Alice. C. R. I.], consumption, Sept. 11, 1845, a. 76 y.
Joseph Orvis, s. Benaiah and Nabby, Apr. 7, 1830.
Lydia, w. Stephen, Oct. 21, 1742, in her 22d y. G. R. I.
Mary, w. Jonathan, 19 : 3 m : 1773, a. 73 y. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Zacheus and Sarah, June 15, 1798.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Sept. 25, 1823.
Mary Ann, w. Gideon, Feb. 1, 1820.
Mary B., w. Walter, 4th, consumption, June 9, 1849, a. 43 y.
Mary C. P., Oct. 1, 1842. P. R. 49.
Nancy, June 2, 1847, a. 86 y.
[Nancy F. G. R. 10.], w. Jonathan D. [and d. Capt. Henry and Hannah Lee. G. R. 10.], May 25, 1833. [a. 36 y. 7 m. G.R. 10.]
Nancy Maria, d. Eben[eze]r B. and Maria, measles, Aug. 13, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Nathan, s. Benjamin Hood and Elizabeth, 5 : 3 m : 1795. C. R. I.
Nathan, 2d, — : 8 m : 1801. C. R. I.
Rebecca, w. Gideon, June 28, 1806.
Rebecca, w. Jacob, consumption, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 54 y.
Rebekah, d. Gideon and Rebekah, 11 : 2 m : 1823. C. R. I.
Richard, s. Walter, bur. 16 : 12 m : 1737-8. P. R. 5.
Ruth, "Aunt," 8 : 3 m : 1738. P. R. 5.
Sarah, w. Zacheus, Sept. 5, 1817. [a. 23 y. G. R. I.]
Stephen, s. John and Judith, Nov. 7, 1817.
Walter, "Uncle," 2 : 6 m : 1733. P. R. 5.
Walter, Feb. 28, 1754. P. R. 5.
Walter, s. Walter and Content, — : 3 m : 1800. C. R. I.
Walter, s. William and Abigail, 19 : 8 m : 1813. C. R. I.
Walter, s. Benjamin and Mary, "on the Labradore Coast" [1815. C. R. I.].
William, s. twin, Gideon and Rebecca, Mar. 26, 1773.
William, sr., Feb. 2, 1808.
William, Apr. 14, 1818.
William, s. William and Betsey, May 23, 1831.
William Henry Harrison, s. Jonathan D. and Lucinda, Sept. 26, 1840.
William Wallace, s. twin, Enoch, Oct. 21, 1826.
Zacheus, s. James and Alice, Oct. 11, 1817. [a. 52 y. C. R. I.]
——, ch. twin, Walter, 10 : 10 m : 1728. P. R. 5.
——, two chn. Walter, bur. 25 : 1 m : 1737-8. P. R. 5.
——, inf. s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 22, 1789.
——, ch. ——, lung fever, ——, 1837, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.

PICKERING, Eliza, w. William, May 25, 1834. [a. 25 y. P. R. I.]
Harriet, w. James, Apr. 14, 1821.
——, inf. ch. James and Harriet, May 31, 1819.

PICKETT, Abigail, w. W[illia]m, dropsy, Oct. 20, 1844, a. 38 y.

PIERCE (see also Peirce), Caroline E., d. John, Mar. 13, 1838, a. 3 w. G. R. I. [bur. Mar. 3. P. R. I.]
Charles B., s. Charles H., lung fever [at Boston. P. R. I.], May 24, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. 15 d.
Esther H., d. Rev. Tho[ma]s C., consumption, Mar. 15, 1847, a. 37 y.
Irene, consumption, Jan. 11, 1847, a. 46 y.
Jemima, w. Rev. Thomas C., Dec. 19, 1843. [a. 40 y. G. R. I.]
John, sailmaker [at Charlestown. P. R. I.], Sept. 22, 1845, a. 34 y.
John, Nov. 10, 1848. G. R. 9.
John H., s. John, Sept. 13, 1843, a. 21 m. G. R. I.
——, wid., "of a mortification," Nov. 20, 1766, in her 81st y. C. R. 2.

PIKE, Joseph, s. Winneford, bowel complaint, Sept. 11, 1846, a. 6 y. 24 m.
Noah, s. Ivory H. and Prudence, May 5, 1827.
Noah, consumption, Mar. 28, 1847, a. 73 y.

PILLSBURY, Mary, Apr. 8, 1833.
Susan A., d. James N., scarlet fever, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 4 y. 6 m.

PINKHAM, Daniel Rogers, s. Isaac and Lydia, cholera infantum, Aug. 27, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Mary, w. Isaac, Aug. 30, 1842, a. 28 y. G. R. I.
Mary Adaline, d. Isaac, Sept. 24, 1842. [a. 6 w. P. R. I.]
Sarah Emily, d. Thomas J. and Emily, cholera infantum, Aug. 6, 1847, a. 16 m.

PITCHER, John, consumption, ——, 1803, a. 25 y. C. R. 5.
Robert, May 7, 1822.

PITMAN, Joseph Edwards, s. Joseph A. and Maria [influenza. C. R. 5.], Jan. 31, 1832. [a. 9 m. P. R. 53.]
——, inf. ch. Sam[ue]l C., Feb. 19, 1849.

PLUMMER, Campbell Ripley, s. Robert and Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.

PLUMSTEAD, ——, s. Mr., bur. Sept. 4, 1837, a. 7 y. P. R. I.

POND, Judith, w. Hiram, Nov. 7, 1835.

POOL (see also Poole), Clarisa, d. James [jr. G. R. I.] and Mary [Downing. G. R. I.], Jan. 17, 1832. [a. 3 m. G. R. I.]
Dorcas, w. James, Mar. 28, 1843. [a. 59 y. P. R. I.]
Dorcas Mansfield, d. James and Dorkis, Apr. 27, 1828. [a. 10 d. P. R. I.]
Isaac, Feb. 12, 1814.
James, s. James, jr. and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1836. [a. 1 y. G. R. 9.]
John, Nov. 21, 1721.
John, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, May 1, 1798. P. R. 146.
Lavinia, d. James and Dorkis, July 15, 1820.
Mary, w. James [jr., and d. Elijah Downing. P. R. 53.], Feb. 26, 1832. [a. 25 y. G. R. I.]
Thomas, s. Isaac and Eliza, Dec. 5, 1809.

POOLE (see also Pool), Bethiah, w. Benjamin, of Reading, Nov. 9, 1720, a. abt. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1728-9.
Sarah, ——, 1798. P. R. 146.
Timothy, s. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1697.
Timothy, s. Capt. Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1736, a. 3 y. 2 m. 4 d. G. R. 6.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1738. P. R. 146.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1746. P. R. 146.
Timothy, Capt., Esq., Dea., Feb. 28, 1753, a. 50 y. G. R. 6.
——, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, May 18, 1729. P. R. 146.

POOR, Elizabeth, wid. Lemuel, apoplexy [at Foxboro. P. R. 1.], June 4, 1846, a. 65 y.

POPE, Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, of Boston, 24 : 8 m : 1774. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, 16 : 2 m : 1749. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, fever, Oct. 21, 1755, in his 19th y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, 22 : 7 m : 1745. C. R. 1.
John, consumption, June 15, 1756, in his 43d y. C. R. 2.
Lucretia, d. Eben[eze]r, throat distemper, May 31, 1759, a. abt. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Robert, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, 11 : 8 m : 1747. C. R. 1.
Robert, at Falmouth, Casco Bay, 22 : 2 m : 1776. C. R. 1.
Ruth, Jan. 30, 1764. P. R. 5.
Sarah, wid. Benjamin, "sort of fit", July 29, 1760, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuell, Apr. 4, 1768. P. R. 5.

PORTER (see also Portor), Almina, d. Samuel and Eliza Ann, Feb. 2, 1842.
Eugene Ann, d. Rev. James, Sept. 14, 1843.
Eunice, Feb. 23, 1836.

PORTOR (see also Porter), James, s. Thomas and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1805.

POTE, Emma Elizabeth, d. Elisha and Emma, dysentery, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 1 y. 11 m.

POTTER, Anna, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Feb. 16, 1719-20. [a. 4 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Capt., Apr. 25, 1745, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, bur. Apr. 8, 1771. P. R. 6.
Benj[ami]n Burrill, s. Benja[min] and Hanah, Nov. 19, 1811.
Burrill, consumption, Nov. 20, 1811, a. 53 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1697.
Ephraim, s. Robert and Mercy, Nov. 25, 1745, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Benj[ami]n, bur. Oct. 5, 1760. P. R. 6.
Joseph, bur. July 16, 1768. P. R. 6.
Martha, w. Robert, July 7, 1709, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, d. Robert and Martha, May 17, 1710, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, May 26, 1700.

POTTER, Mary, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1738.
Mary, d. Robert and Mercy, Oct. 12, 1758, a. 33 y. G. R. I.
Mercy, w. Robert, June 6, 1750, a. 49 y. G. R. I.
Mercy, bur. Aug. 14, 1755. P. R. 6.
Mercy, d. Robert and Mercy, Sept. 11, 1755, a. 27 y. G. R. I.
Robert, ——, 1702, a. 41 y. G. R. I.
Robert, Mar. 21, 1709-10.
Robert [consumption. P. R. 5.], Jan. 20, 1732-3. [in his 39th y. G. R. I.]
Ruth, d. Roberd, jr. and Martha, Feb. 26, 1688-9.
Ruth, Mar. 18, 1704.
Ruth, wid., bur. Oct. 23, 1771. P. R. 6.
Sarah, d. Nicolas, father of Robert, Sept. 29, 1688.
Susanna, consumption, Jan. 7, 1798, a. 28 y. C. R. 5.
Susannah, Aug. 20, 1848. P. R. 49.
——, d. David, bur. 26 : 12 m : 1735-6. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Benja[min], bur. Dec. 31, 1768. P. R. 6.

PRATT, Almira, w. Joseph L., Oct. 17, 1840. [a. 42 y. P. R. I.]
Amos, Oct. 15, 1826, a. 17 y. P. R. 53.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 15, 1828.
Ann Maria, d. James and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1813.
Ann Maria, d. James and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1817.
Betsey, May 14, 1841. [a. 83 y. P. R. I.]
Betsey Paine, d. Ezra and Betsey, July 5, 1823. P. R. 200.
Charles Alexander, s. Andrew J. and Eliza, scarlet fever [at Saugus. P. R. I.], Jan. 25, 1849, a. 9 y.
Edward R., consumption, Jan. 16, 1849, a. 25 y.
Eliza Stetson, w. Andrew J., Dec. 30, 1846, a. 27 y. G. R. I.
Ellen E. [w. Lewis. P. R. I.], Mar. 13, 1844. C. R. 4.
George Ingraham, inf. s. Nehemiah I., Nov. 4, 1831. [a. 5 m. P. R. I.]
Grover, Jan. 14, 1790. P. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 20, 1798.
Hannah, Mrs., at the almshouse, June 23, 1843.
Henry B., s. Alfred A. and Mary H., scarlet fever, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 3 y.
James, Mar. 20, 1829. [bur. Mar. 16, a. 69 y. P. R. I.]
James, Oct. 12, 1832.
James Franklin, s. James and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1819.
James Warren, s. James and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1821.
James Warren, s. James and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1822.
Jane Mansfield, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 14, 1833. [a. 24 y. P. R. I.]
John, 29 : 6 m : 1833. C. R. I.
John G., s. Nathan G. and Polley, Oct. 13, 1804.
John Irvin, s. John, jr., Sept. 17, 1833.
Joseph, Mar. 14, 1838. [a. 65 y. P. R. I.]
Joshua, 9 : 10 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
Lydia, w. John, formerly wife of Jabez Breed, 26 : 2 m : 1823. C. R. I.
Mary, w. Joseph, Apr. 19, 1832. [a. 59 y. G. R. I.]

PRATT, Nathanael, s. Richard, bur. Oct. 1, 1773. P. R. 6.
Raphael Mansfield, s. Raphael W. and Harriet, May 10, 1834.
Rebecca, w. Rich[ar]d, Sept. 27, 1806. P. R. 6.
Rebekah, w. Richard, Jan. 10, 1819.
Richard, Apr. 25, 1816. [a. 87 y. P. R. 6.]
Richard, Mar. 22, 1836.
Tabitha, June 23, 1770. P. R. 6.
Tacy, d. Richard, jr. and Theodate, 23 : 9 m : 1797. C. R. 1.
Tacy, d. Richard, jr. and Theodate, 7 : 5 m : 1814. C. R. 1.
[Theodate. C. R. 1.], w. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.], Jan. 12, 1829.
Warren, s. Andrew J. and Eliza, throat distemper [at Saugus. P. R. 1.], Jan. 11, 1849, a. 8 y.
William, sr., Oct. 23, 1755. P. R. 6.
Zebiah, w. Joshua, June 17, 1723, a. 21 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
——, w. Joshua, abt. 18 : 6 m : 1741. P. R. 5.
——, s. Richard and Rebecca, Nov. 23, 1769. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Micajah C. and Theodate B., May 17, 1824.
——, ch. Micajah C. and Theodate B., Oct. 27, 1826.

PRAY, Abraham, typhus fever, Feb. 4, 1845, a. 32 y.
Alice Ingalls, d. wid. Sally P., bilious fever, Dec. 21, 1845, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Charles Frederick, s. Abraham, Sept. 1, 1841, a. 20 m. G. R. 2.

PREBLE, Humphrey M., s. H. P. and S. W., Aug. 1, 1841, a. 2 y. 7 m. 21 d. G. R. 9.

PRESCOTT, John, s. W[illia]m and Nancy [of Boston. P. R. 1.], consumption, Aug. 6, 1847, a. 4 y.
Nancy F., w. W[illia]m F., consumption, Sept. 20, 1847, a. 38 y.

PRESTON, Roger, 20 : 11 m : 1665. CT. R.

PRIDEAUX, James, consumption, Aug. 11, 1846, a. 37 y.

PRIME, Jos[eph], bur. May 16, 1774. P. R. 6.
Mary Ann, d. John B. and Adaline, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1848, a. 4 y.

PRINCE, ——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Sept. 26, 1839. P. R. 1.

PROCKTER (see also Proctor), Elisabeth, bur. Oct. 22, 1761. P. R. 5.
Jemima, "a young woman," July 7, 1760. P. R. 5.
William, 21 : 9 m : 1750. P. R. 5.
——, w. W[illia]m, Oct. 4, 1767. P. R. 5.

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Albert, s. Isaac, Nov. 19, 1843.

PROCTOR (see also Prockter, Procter), Ann, d. John and Hannah, consumption, Mar. 16, 1848, a. 25 y.
Benjamin Francis, s. Francis L. and Lucy N., Aug. 28, 1838. [a. 2 y. 10 m. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, Jan. 12, 1834.
Isaac, July 17, 1843, a. 72 y.
James L., Feb. 28, 1842. G. R. 9.
Jane, wid., Feb. 5, 1839.

PROCTOR, Joseph Warren, s. Joseph A. and Lucy Ann, Mar. 20, 1837. [a. 18 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Margarett, Mar. 3, 1845, a. 5 d.
May, d. Benj[ami]n and Adaline [debility. P. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1849, a. 13 d.
——, w. William, bur. Oct. 6, 1767. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, bur. Nov. 4, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], bur. Sept. 22, 1837. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], bur. Sept. 11, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benj[amin], bur. July 20, 1839. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. B., bur. July 27, 1841. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, bur. Mar. 2, 1842, a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 29, 1842. P. R. 1.
——, w. Benj[amin], bur. Jan. 3, 1843. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Jan. 3, 1843. P. R. 1.

PULSIFER, Ann Maria, d. Elias T. and Mary S., inflammation of the brain, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m.

PUNCHARD, Olive D., d. Jesse and Olive D., fits, Apr. 18, 1845, a. 1 m.
Olive D., d. Jesse I. and Olive S., lung fever, May 6, 1847, a. 11 m.
Rebecca L., w. Jessie S., and d. Edmund and Rebecca Lewis, Oct. 1, 1842, a. 23 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

PURCHIS, Prissilla Wilson, d. Oliver, Oct. 21, 1671.
Sarah, w. Oliver, Oct. 21, 1671.

PURINTON (see also Purintun), Abijah, s. Pelatiah and Kezia, 2d w., Aug. 24, 1803.
Ann, w. James, 28 : 11 m : 1802. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Alley, s. Enoch and Elizebeth, Apr. 2, 1809.
Betsey, Oct. 30, 1839.
Content, w. Pelatiah, Apr. 7, 1792.
Deliverance, d. James and Ann, 8 : 5 m : 1785. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, 3 : 1 m : 1817, a. 83 y. 9 m. P. R. 212.
Elizabeth, w. Jedediah, 21 : 6 m : 1826. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. James and Ann, 22 : 10 m : 1825. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, July 4, 1774.
James, 28 : 10 m : 1801. C. R. 1.
Jedediah, May 15, 1835.
Jonathan, 9 : 2 m : 1818, a. 85 y. P. R. 212.
Kezia, w. Pelatiah, Oct. 10, 1831. [a. 66 y. G. R. 10.]
Mary, w. David, 10 : 10 m : 1839, a. 39 y. 5 m. 16 d. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Huldah, July 21, 1837. [a. 6 y. 3 m. 29 d. C. R. 1.]
Mary Ellen, d. David and Mary, typhus fever, Nov. 22, 1846, a. 22 y.
Matthew, July 17, 1848, a. 85 y. 11 m.
Miriam, d. James and Ann, 13 : 3 m : 1840. C. R. 1.
Peace, d. Jedediah and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1778.
Peace, d. Pelatiah and Peace [Content. C. R. 1.], Jan. —, 1817.
Pelatiah, at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 16, 1841.

PURINTON, Theodate, w. John, abt. 16 : 10 m : 1738. P. R. 5.
Theodate, d. James and Ann, 21 : 9 m : 1836. C. R. 1.

PURINTUN (see also Purinton), Beulah, w. Abijah, 3 : 9 m : 1801. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Ann, Sept. 25, 1763.
——, d. James and Ann, Mar. 25, 1762.
——, w. Amos, bur. Apr. 18, 1765. P. R. 5.

PUTNAM, Francis S., s. Benja[min] W., consumption, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 14 y.
James, s. Dr. Sam[ue]ll, quinsy, Oct. 1, 1776, in his 4th y. C. R. 2.
Levi, Feb. 7, 1824.

QUESTROM, Samuel A., s. Rufus P. and Caroline, scarlet fever, Apr. 27, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m.

QUIMBY, ——, inf. ch. Oliver, bur. May 9, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Oliver, b. May 11, 1835. P. R. 1.

QUINER, Henry N., s. William and Mary D., Aug. 23, 1843.
John, consumption, Feb. 17, 1803, a. 69 y. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, w. John, consumption, June 19, 1796, a. 57 y. C. R. 5.
William, consumption, Mar. 1, 1846, a. 29 y.

QUINTEN, Alfred H. [Henry Alfred Sage. G. R. 2.], s. Philip H. and Julia Ann, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 m.

RADCLIFF, ——, ch. Joshua, bur. June 7, 1834, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

RADDIN (see also Radin, Readin, Reden, Riddaine, Riddan),
Albert Morton, s. J. and A. M., Dec. 6, 1840, a. 14 m. G. R. 9.
Anna P. B., w. Tho[ma]s, jr., bursting of a blood vessel, Nov. 16, 1847, a. 41 y.
Benj[ami]n Franklin, s. Sewell and Catharine, measles, Sept. 7, 1844, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Charles Rhodes, s. James W. and Maria, Jan. 21, 1843, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
James, June 13, 1846, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
James W., tobacconist, consumption, June 13, 1846, a. 32 y.
James Willard, s. James W. and Maria, erysipelas, Dec. 5, 1846, a. 8 m.
Jesse Rhodes, s. James W. and Maria, Oct. 30, 1842, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
John Herbert, s. J. and A. M., Sept 17, 1847, a. 12 y. 6 m. G. R. 9.
Nora Luscomb, d. J. and A. M., Sept. 14, 1848, a. 5 m. 8 d. G. R. 9.
Sally, w. Thomas, Oct. 2, 1832.
Thomas Pratt, s. Thomas, jr. and Ann P., May 12, 1835. [a. 11 m. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. George W., bur. Jan. 11, 1834, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. 24, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph S., bur. Mar. 9, 1837. P. R. 1.

RADIN (see also Raddin), Betsy, w. Robert, Aug. 6, 1802, a. 25 y. G. R. 7.
Emily, d. Robert and Betsy, June 18, 1802, a. 9 m. G. R. 7.

RAMSDAL (see also Ramsdell), Judeth, w. Kimbal, Apr. 12, 1806.
William Evely, s. Kimbal and Judeth, Feb. 15, 1831.

RAMSDALE (see also Ramsdell), ——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 25, 1816, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.

RAMSDALL (see also Ramsdell), Dorkas, d. Isake, Aug. 16, 1676.
John, s. Isake, Jan. 3, 1676-7.

RAMSDEL (see also Ramsdell), Abednego, killed at Concord Battle, ——, 1775.
Ebenezer, Oct. 26, 1756. P. R. 5.
Ebenezer Wyman, s. Nathan and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1828, a. 50 y. P. R. 203.
Huldah, June 5, 1801, a. 35 y. P. R. 26.
Isaiah, Aug. 8, 1796, a. 81 y. C. R. 5.
Joseph, cancer, Mar. 8, 1756, in his 75th y. C. R. 2.
Luci, d. Kymbal and Mary, Dec. 3, 1800.
Nathaniel, sr., Oct. 18, 1748.
Rachel, d. Kymbal and Mary, Dec. 16, 1775.
Tabitha, w. Nathaniel, apoplexy, Dec. 21, 1801, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.

RAMSDELL (see also Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdil, Ramsdill), Albert, Dec. 22, 1848, a. 27 y.
Ann, b. Salem, w. George W., consumption, Oct. 29, 1849, a 28 y.
Deliverance, wid., broken bone, Nov. 8, 1797, a. 81 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, Mrs., July 20, 1768, a. 73 y. G. R. 7.
Ephraim, s. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Nov. 23, 1709.
Ester, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigall, Aug. 18, 1707.
Georgiana, d. George W. and Ann, heart disease, July 31, 1846, a. 8 m.
Hannah, w. Aquilla, Nov. 10, 1688.
Isaac, 9 : 1 m : 1741-2. P. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jonathon and Anna, Mar. 25, 1705.
John, sr., father of Aquilla, Oct. 27, 1688. [a. 86 y. P. R. 2.]
John, July 30, 1725, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jon., — : 6 m : 1658. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Aquillaw, Sept. 16, 1672.
Jonathan, s. Aquilla, Feb. 25, 1684-5.
Jonathan, s. Aquila, 16 : 7 m : 1679. CT. R.
Jonathan, "old," 26 : 6 m : 1743. P. R. 5.
Jonna, abt. Jan. 23, 1764. P. R. 5.
Joseph, consumption, July 24, 1803, a. 42 y. C. R. 5.
Maria, d. Daniel S., jr. and Elizabeth S., dysentery, Sept. 19, 1848, a. 7 m.
Mary, Sept. 29, 1724, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Daniel S., Dec. 27, 1834, a. 40 y. G. R. 2.
Nathan, Apr. 21, 1838. [a. 41 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, fever, Jan. 8, 1802, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.
Polly, w. Daniel S., Dec. 26, 1834.
Prissilla, w. John, sr., Jan. 23, 1675.
Robert, s. Abijah and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1809. P. R. 209.
Sally, w. William, Oct. 9, 1792. P. R. 208.
Sally, d. Nathan and Susan, July 7, 1829, a. 30 y. P. R. 203.

RAMSDELL, Sally, Mrs., Nov. 10, 1841, a. 78 y. P. R. 208.
Susanna Jane, d. Nathan and Susan, Dec. 3, 1821. P. R. 203.
Susannah, d. Nathan and Susan, Nov. 15, 1836. P. R. 203.
Sylvester, s. Albert and Mary, canker, Oct. 14, 1846, a. 2 m.
William, ——, 1815, a. abt. 45 y. P. R. 208.
William E., bur. Jan. 16, 1831, a. 34 y. P. R. 1.
——, w. Nehemiah, 16 : 4 m : 1747. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Gideon and Patty, quinsy, Nov. 4, 1799, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Wistley (Wesley?), bur. Dec. 2, 1841. P. R. 1.

RAMSDIL (see also Ramsdell), Abigail, wid., bur. Nov. 15, 1756. P. R. 6.
Abigail, wid., bur. Oct.—, 1762. P. R. 6.
Gideon, bur. Sept. 6, 1760. P. R. 6.
Joanna, wid., bur. Jan. 23, 1763. P. R. 6.
John, bur. Dec. 12, 1762. P. R. 6.
Jonathan, bur. Mar. 16, 1769. P. R. 6.
Lucy, bur. Apr. 30, 1773. P. R. 6.
Margery, bur. Dec. 20, 1772. P. R. 6.
Nehemiah, jr., bur. July 13, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Nathaniel, bur. Nov. 30, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, w. Jonathan, bur. Mar. 28, 1761. P. R. 6.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Sept. 19, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, wid., "from Atwells," bur. Oct. 11, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Shadrack, bur. Sept. —, 1767. P. R. 6.
——, ch. William, bur. Aug. 9, 1771. P. R. 6.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Feb. —, 1772. P. R. 6.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. May 17, 1776. P. R. 6.

RAMSDILL (see also Ramsdell), Abijah, Aug. 26, 1820.
Abijah, jr. ["hanging himself on a tree." P. R. 53.], May 24, 1826. [a. 63 y. P. R. 53.]
Elizabeth, d. Kimbal and Mary, Apr. 21, 1830. [a. 15 y. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, Sept. 27, 1823. [a. 72 y. P. R. 203.]
Hannah [unm. P. R. 53.], June 4, 1830. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Huldah, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1804.
Jacob, Nov. 25, 1798. [a. 20 y. C. R. 5.]
Janey, w. Joseph, Mar. 23, 1797. [a. 43 y. C. R. 5.]
Jonathan, s. twin, Joseph and Janey, Oct. 3, 1797. [a. 7 m. C. R. 5.]
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 24, 1824.
Jude, d. Kimbal and Mary, Oct. 22, 1813.
Maria, d. Daniel S. and Polly, Nov. 28, 1838.
Martha, w. William P. K., Sept. 30, 1814.
Mary, d. Abijah, jr. and Deborah, Dec. 2, 1804.
Mary, wid., Aug. 30, 1825.
Rebecca, at the poorhouse, Feb. 26, 182–.
Sally, w. William, Oct. 20, 1828. [a. 36 y. G. R. 2.]
Sally, w. Joseph, July 6, 1829.
Timothy, Dec. 27, 1829.
William, s. William P. K. and Martha, Mar. 17, 1815.
——, w. Nehemiah, mother of Joseph, Nov. 6, 1797.

RAMSDILL, ——, w. Timothy, at the poorhouse, Jan. 25, 1807.
——, inf. ch. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 12, 1816.

RAND, Caroline, d. Ezra, May 3, 1837.
Elizabeth, w. Robert, sr., Aug. 29, 1693.
Ezekiel, cordwainer, consumption, Jan. 12, 1849, a. 72 y.
Ezra, May 20, 1837. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Ezra, consumption, May 10, 1844, a. 66 y.
Harriett, d. Ezra and Hannah, consumption, Dec. 4, 1846, a. 45 y.
James, s. Ezra, Aug. 19, 1842. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, Jan. 20, 1699-1700.
John, s. Ezekiel, Oct. 27, 1799.
Lois, 20 : 6 m : 1748. P. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Ezekiel J. and Priscilla, July 7, 1833, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
Roberd, sr., Nov. 8, 1694.
Robert, Dec. 6, 1717, in his 64th y. G. R. 1.
Robert, s. Zachariah, 13 : 3 m : 1739. P. R. 5. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Ezekiel, Nov. 2, 1809.
Thomas, s. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, Aug. 13, 1693.
Zachariah, Apr. 6, 1765, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Zachariahs, s. Roberd, jr. and Tabitha, bur. Apr. 26, 1688.
——, wid., "old," 24 : 8 m : 1743. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Robert, fever and purging, Sept. 15, 1775, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.

RANDALL (see also Randell, Randill), Olive, Mrs., Dec. 29, 1829, a. 55 y.

RANDELL (see also Randall), ——, w. Joshua, June 2, 1821.

RANDILL (see also Randall), Joshua, Sept. 23, 1821.

RAVELL, James Bower, s. Benjamin P. [and Sally. G. R. 2.], June 12, 1842. [a. 11 m. 25 d. G. R. 2.]

READ (see also Reed), Sally, d. Thomas and Elisebeth, Jan. 14, 1814.

READIN (see also Raddin), Jerusha, d. Thomas and Salley, Nov. 20, 1795. [a. 10 m. G. R. 7.]

REDEN (see also Raddin), John, "a boy," 29 : 11 m : 1729-30. P. R. 5.

REDNAP, Joseph, Jan. 23, 1685-6.

REED (see also Read), Eliza Jane, d. Nathan and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1814. [a. 22 m. C. R. 5.]
Emmeline J., w. William F. M., and d. Joseph C. and Susanna Jayne, Dec. 5, 1845, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.
Harriet I., d. James, accident, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 m.
Nathan, Mar. 7, 1820. [a. 35 y. C. R. 5.]
Samuel, Apr. 3, 1844. C. R. 4.

REYNOLDS, Charles Goodwin, s. Andrew and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 11, 1848, a. 5 y. 11 m.
John Gilbert, s. Andrew and Mary Ann, Oct. 1, 1824.
Judith Hooper, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1824.
——, inf. d. Andrew and Mary Ann, July 27, 1830.

RHOADES (see also Rhodes), Eleazer, Aug. 4, 1727, a. abt. 39 y. G. R. I.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1741, in her 10th y. G. R. I.
Jonathan, Feb. 3, 1755, in his 71st y. G. R. I.
Samuel, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, July 11, 1733, a. 3 y. 8 m. 12 d. G. R. I.
Sarah, of Gravesend, bur. ——, 1775. P. R. 6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1730, a. 4 w. G. R. I.
——, ch. Jesse, jr., Dec. 30, 1813, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.

RHOADS (see also Rhodes), Abigail, "old," bur. 20 : 6 m : 1743. P. R. 5.
Abigail, "found in a Swamp," July 21, 1772. P. R. 6.
Ann, w. Joseph, Feb. 21, 1735-6.
Eleazer, May 15, 1716.
Elisabeth, w. Ephriam, Apr. 16, 1751.
Elizabeth, w. Josiah, Oct. 19, 1694.
Elizabeth, w. Henary, Nov. 25, 1700.
Elizabeth, Aug. 30, 1711.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, July 15, 1752.
Elizabeth Thacher, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1813. [a. 23 m. C. R. 5.]
Elizabeth Thacher, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 17, 1817. [a. 8 m. G. R. I.]
Elizebeth, d. Ign[a]tius and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1756.
Eunice, bur. Oct. 9, 1765. P. R. 6.
Henry, bur. Jan. 8, 1755. P. R. 6.
John, s. William and Eunis, Sept. 22, 1805.
John, s. Thomas and Anne, June 4, 1813. [June 5. P. R. 38.; a. 32 y. G. R. I.]
Jonathan, Apr. 19, 1756. P. R. 5.
Joshua, Dec. 29, 1725.
Mary, w. Thomas, Mar. 30, 1718.
Mary, Mar. 13, 1750-51.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1821.
Thomas, Aug. 1, 1710.
Thomas, s. Ephriam and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1742.
William Blaney, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1818.
——, w. Josiah, bur. 16 : 12 m : 1730-31. P. R. 5.
——, w. Josiah, bur. Jan. 8, 1755. P. R. 6.

RHODES (see also Rhoades, Rhoads, Rods, Roods), Abigail, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1741, in her 2d y. G. R. 7.
Albert, s. Jacob, jr. and Lydia, May 21, 1821. P. R. 148.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Sally ["a young man while in pursuit of some sheep in a pasture in Gravesend, fell and broke his neck, and died instantly." P. R. 53.], May 30, 1819.
Amos, Nov. 8, 1822. [a. 69 y. P. R. 53.]
Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, July 10, 1818, a. 33 y. G. R. I.
Anna M., d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Sept. 5, 1841. [a. 16 y. P. R. I.]
Anne, w. Thomas, Sept. 22, 1815. [a. 62 y. C. R. 5.]

RHODES, Benjamin Flint, s. twin, Ezra and Nancy, July 9, 1820. [a. 2 m. C. R. 5.]
Benjamin W., s. Benja[min] P. and Francis C. E., scarletina maligna, Apr. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Bethiah, w. James, Aug. 31, 1829, a. 54 y. P. R. 1.
Bethiah, w. Joseph, Aug. 31, 1829. [a. 49 y. P. R. 53.]
Charles, s. Ezra, jr., whooping cough, Aug. 10, 1814, a. 11 m. C. R. 5.
Charles N., s. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Oct. 17, 1842. [a. 24 y. P. R. 1.]
Charles Otis, s. Ezra and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1815.
Charles Otis, s. Ezra and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1836. [a. 21 y. P.R.1.]
Eliza P., w. Thomas, 3d, June 18, 1836. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Asa, May —, 1812, a. 60 y. G. R. 7.
Elizabeth [typhus fever. C. R. 5.], bur. Apr. 9, 1844, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 18, 1845, a. 25 y.
Elizabeth T., d. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1812, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth Wigglesworth, w. Amos, Mar. 20, 1803, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.
Emeline, d. Benjamin A. and Abigail, consumption, Sept. 25, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m. 26 d.
Eunice, bur. Aug. 23, 1835, a. 84 y. P. R. 1.
Ephraim, Dea., Dec. 29, 1788, a. 73 y. G. R. 7.
Ezra [3d. G. R. 1.], s. Ezra and Polley, Nov. 3, 1832. [Nov. 4, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]
Ezra [cordwainer. P. R. 1.], Apr. 26, 1846, a. 83 y.
Ezra, laborer, consumption, July 5, 1846, a. 62 y.
Hannah, w. William, Mar. 21, 1827. [a. 31 y. P. R. 53.]
Hannah Maria, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1820. [a. 20 m. C. R. 5.]
Harriett, d. Jesse and Pamelia, consumption, Oct. 18, 1846, a. 24 y.
Harriot, d. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Feb. 26, 1821. [a. 4 y. C.R.5.]
Henry, ——, 1703. P. R. 148.
Isaac, Mar. 13, 1842.
Jacob, jr., Mar. 3, 1826. P. R. 148.
James, s. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Mar. 28, 1831. [a. 22 m. P.R.1.]
Jesse, jr., Oct. 15, 1810.
Jesse, sr., Jan. 3, 1821. [a. 61 y. C. R. 5.]
Jesse, Apr. 2, 1833. [a. 49 y. P. R. 53.]
Jesse, bur. Apr. 30, 1836. P. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 15, 1803.
John, June 10, 1826. [a. 75 y. P. R. 53.]
John, May 27, 1830.
John, bur. Apr. 2, 1844, a. 61 y. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, jr., ——, 1758. P. R. 148.
Jonathan, father, Jacob, jr., ——, 1814. P. R. 148.
Jona[than], bur. Aug. 27, 1842, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.
Joseph, at the almshouse, Oct. —, 1834. C. R. 5.
Joseph [jr. P. R. 1.], s. Joseph and Bethiah, June 11, 1838. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]

RHODES, Josiah, "very old," bur. Oct. 28, 1834. P. R. 1.
Love, wid. Jesse, lung fever, May 3, 1826. C. R. 5.
Lucinda, w. Jonathan, consumption, Oct. 16, 1843, a. 28 y.
Lydia, w. John, Apr. 15, 1815. [a. 65 y. C. R. 5.]
Maria A., d. Samuel, fits, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 4 m.
Martha, Feb. 18, 1827. [a. over 70 y. C. R. 5.]
Mary, d. Hezekiah and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1741, in her 4th y. G.R.7.
Mary, d. Josiah and Hepzibah, Dec. 16, 1743, in her 7th y. G.R.7.
Mary, wid. Dea. Ephraim [apoplexy. C. R. 5.], Sept. 23, 1798, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Ezra, consumption, June 30, 1848, a. 74 y.
Mary Ann, d. Richard and Polley, July 13, 1802. [a. 9 m. C.R.5.]
Mary Ann, d. Richard and Polly, Aug. 23, 1803.
Mary Ann B., d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1821, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. William, jr. and Hannah C., Dec. 6, 1841. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Stephens, d. Crispus and Sally, Mar. 22, 1820.
Nancy, d. Ezra and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1811.
Nancy, d. Jacob, jr. and Lydia, Jan. —, 1814. P. R. 148.
Oliver Merriam, s. Jesse, jr. and Peamela, Apr. 26, 1830. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
Payson Peabody, s. Allen and Hannah C., Mar. 8, 1839.
Persius M. [Persis Isabella. G. R. 1.], d. Trevett M. and Eliza, Aug. 13, 1838. [a. 15 m. 28 d. G. R. 1.]
Philemon, s. Burrill and Hanna Meek, June 22, 1842.
Rebecca, w. Josiah, Dec. 13, 1831.
Sally, w. Crispus, Dec. 14, 1825.
Sally H., d. Joseph and Bethiah, Apr. 24, 1834. [a. 7 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, ——, 1718. P. R. 148.
Samuel, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1741, in his 7th y. G. R. 7.
Sarah, w. Asa, Aug. 12, 1800, a. 44 y. G. R. 7.
Sarah, Mrs., Mar. 27, 1837.
Sarah, Mrs., Jan. 28, 1838, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Feb. 28, 1838.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Nov. 11, 1813.
Susan Caroline, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1827. [a. 8 m. C. R. 5.]
Theophilus, s. Jacob, Apr. 9, 1828.
Thomas, 3d, Apr. 5, 1826.
Thomas, Feb. 9, 1838. [a. 90 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. Jesse, jr., Sept. 22, 1814, a. 2 w. C. R. 5.
William, June 2, 1830. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]
William Barnes, m., cordwainer, s. W[illia]m and Hannah, dropsy of the brain, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 26 y.
William H., clerk, unm., s. William and Hannah, consumption, May 15, 1849, a. 24 y.
——, wid., "at ye Flax Pond," bur. Feb. —, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Thomas, jr., Oct. 3, 1819, a. 10 m. C. R. 5.
——, w. Sam[ue]l, Feb. —, 1824.
——, w. Joseph [sister to Capt. Nathaniel Tarbox. C. R. 5.], bur. Dec. 14, 1831, a. 70 y. P. R. 1.

RHODES, ——, inf. ch. Thomas, 3d, bur. July 12, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Thomas, 3d, bur. June 17, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Stephen, bur. Mar. 12, 1841, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

RICE, Sally, w. Jesse, pleurisy fever [at Nahant. P. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1846, a. 66 y.

RICH, Albirt, s. Allen Smith, Apr. 3, 1814.
Allen S., widr., cordwainer, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 72 y.
Allen Smith, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1841.
Charles Stillman, s. Stillman and Mary, dysentery and consumption, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 9 m.
Eliza [Maria. C. R. 1.], d. [Capt. P. R. 53.] Robert [and Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], July 30, 1832. [a. 15 y. P. R. 53.]
Henrietta, d. Allen S. and Abigail, worm fever, Aug. 11, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.
James, at the almshouse, Oct. 23, 1843, a. 74 y.
Lavina, d. Thomas and Abigail, consumption, May 3, 1848, a. 6 y. 3 m.
Lydia, d. Robert, May 20, 1822.
Mary, 28 : 10 m : 1742. P. R. 5.
Mary, w. Thomas, May 16, 1824.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, July 18, 1802.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, July 21, 1805.
Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1807.
Robert, May —, 1834.
Robert Alfred, s. Robert and Elizabeth, May 8, 1813.
Ruth, w. William, Aug. 31, 1839.
Sylvester Melville, s. Allen S. and Abigal M., Nov. 24, 1837, a. 19 m. G. R. 2.
Thomas, June 8, 1830. [a. 59 y. P. R. 53.]
Thomas, June 18, 1842.
——, inf. ch. William and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1834.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Mar. 15, 1841, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.
——, father, Daniel, bur. Nov. 1, 1843, a. 74 y. P. R. 1.

RICHARD (see also Richards), Deborah, d. Edward, Dec. 24, 1679.

RICHARDS (see also Richard), Benjamin, s. William and Jerusha, cough, July 10, 1796, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
Betty, old, 16 : 9 m : 1729. P. R. 5.
Crispus, "a lad," 16 : 11 m : 1729-30. P. R. 5.
Crispus, May 17, 1763. P. R. 5.
Edward, Jan. 26, 1689-90. [a. 74 y. P. R. 4.]
Edward Perkins, s. James and Elizabith, Aug. 20, 1822.
Elizabeth, bilious fever, Jan. 9, 1803, a. 63 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Tweed, d. Benjamin T. and Elizabeth T., May 17, 1832.
Hannah, Mar. 4, 1847, a. 75 y.
Henry, s. Henry, Feb. 10, 1815.
Henry, Apr. 4, 1824.
Huldah, Mrs., July 18, 1843, a. 80 y.
James, s. William and Jerusha, quinsy, Mar. 20, 1795, a. 13 m. C. R. 5.

RICHARDS, James, Jan. 16, 1838. [a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]
Jerusha, wid., Feb. 26, 1842. [a. 81 y. P. R. 1.]
John, Capt., Oct. 7, 1733, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.
John, Capt., Sept. 19, 1768. P. R. 5.
John, s. Henry, Apr. 28, 1817.
John, Apr. 16, 1822.
Joseph, 18 : 2 m : 1745. P. R. 5.
Jos[eph], Sept. 28, 1824. [a. 71 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, jr., Oct. 13, 1832. [a. 46 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph Warren, s. Richard and Susen, Jan. 24, 1821.
Lydia, w. John, Oct. 13, 1753, in her 40th y. G. R. 1.
Lydia, w. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1810.
Lydia, d. Henry, Jan. 5, 1815.
Lydia, Apr. 3, 1825.
Lydia, wid., Nov. 9, 1838.
Martha Ellen, d. John, 3d and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1835.
Mary, d. Crispus, June 30, 1758. P. R. 5.
Mary, consumption, June 14, 1801, a. 46 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, w. Joseph, June 19, 1831. [a. 46 y. P. R. 53.]
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1800.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1804.
Richard, May 8, 1804.
Sarah, "old," June 23, 1757. P. R. 5.
Sarah, wid., bur. Aug. 5, 1774. P. R. 6.
Stephen, s. William and Jerusha, cough, June 30, 1796, a. 7 m. C. R. 5.
Tabitha, d. W[illia]m, fever, Aug. 23, 1803, a. 16 y. C. R. 5.
William, s. W[illia]m and Jerusha, dysentery, Oct. 2, 1798, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.
William, Oct. 18, 1832.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bur. Aug. 23, 1765. P. R. 6.
——, ch. William, bur. Aug. 11, 1771. P. R. 6.
——, ch. John, bur. Apr. 27, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, ch. W[illia]m and Jerusha, consumption, June 27, 1799, a. 3 m. C. R. 5.

RICHARDSON, Abial, w. Benj[ami]n, Sept. 29, 1816.
Amanda M., d. Jonat[han] and Betsey, general debility, Nov. 27, 1848, a. 21 y. 8 m.
Arlena E., d. Edward, scarletina, Mar. 18, 1849, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Augustus, cordwainer, consumption, Aug. 14, 1844, a. 31 y.
Charles, s. William, fever and purging, Oct. 16, 1775, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Charles W., s. Levi S., dysentery, Sept. 11, 1849, a. 8 m.
Clara H., d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, consumption, Oct. 15, 1846, a. 4 m.
Ebenezer [a Revolutionary Soldier. P. R. 53.], Jan. 9, 1832. [a. 85 y. P. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, Nov. 21, 1839.
Eleazer C., Esq., dropsy and consumption, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 75 y.
Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1794, a. 74 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, May 2, 1837. [a. 46 y. P. R. 1.]

RICHARDSON, Frederick Burchsted, s. Elezear C. and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1821.
Hannah, typhus fever, Feb. 13, 1847, a. 69 y.
Hannah Mansfield, w. Eleazer C., ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
Isaac, Apr. 27, 1823.
Isaac H., morocco dresser, s. Isaac, suffocation, June 3, 1849, a. 35 y. 6 m.
Isaac Nath[anie]l, s. Isaac H. and Louisa, strangulation, Aug. 2, 1848, a. 1 y.
James, s. Henry and Content, Jan. 4, 1817. [1818. P. R 142.]
John, Oct. 17, 1773. P. R. 17.
John, 2d, Aug. 3, 1775. P. R. 17.
Joseph Warren, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1821.
Josiah, Dea., Feb. 24, 1843, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Lois, w. Ebenezer [apoplexy. C. R. 5.], Jan. 29, 1821. [a. 72 y. C. R. 5.]
Lydia Alley, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, May 8, 1822.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Henry and Content, Sept. 17, 1824.
Martin, s. Levi and Lydia, liver complaint, Oct. 28, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Rebacca P[age. C. R. 5.], d. Benj[ami]n and Abial, Apr. 4, 1811. [a. 14 m. C. R. 5.]
Ruth Ann, d. Alvin R. and Sarah Jane, Sept. 11, 1842.
Samuel Rust, s. Jackson [and Sarah. G. R. 9.], Mar. 26, 1845, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Sarah, w. Richard, d. Capt. Nathaniel Breed of Boston, Oct. 10, 1794, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah E., w. Jackson, consumption, May 23, 1844, a. 23 y.
Stephen, s. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1797.
Sumner F., s. Lewis and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1842, a. 2 y. G. R. 9.
Susanna B., d. Elezer Carter and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1804.
Susannah, Dec. 15, 1836. P. R. 17.
Susannah Burchstead, d. Benj[ami]n and Abial, Aug. 20, 1815.
——, ch. Eleazer, bur. Oct. 11, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, ch. William, June 16, 1775, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
——, d. W[illia]m, bur. Feb. 15, 1838, a. 15 w. P. R. 1.

RICHMOND, Isaac Hersey, s. Sylvanus B. and Dalania E., of Hancock, N. H., Apr. 14, 1839, a. 3 y. 10 m. G. R. 9.

RICKER, Adaline, May 27, 1843, a. 7 y. G. R. 9.
James, Apr. 10, 1844, a. 29 y. G. R. 9.
Richard, Oct. 15, 1845, a. 51 y. 2 m. G. R. 9.

RIDDAINE (see also Raddin), Hana, d. Thaddeus, 13 : 9 m : 1660. CT. R.

RIDDAN (see also Raddin), John, abt. Oct. 3, 1756. P. R. 5.
Thaddeus, " Hanged himself," 28: 11 m : 1749. P. R. 5.
Thomas, "a lad," 12 : 9 m : 1740. P. R. 5.
——, wid., 5 : 9 m : 1739. P. R. 5.
——, w. Thaddeus, abt. 21 : 7 m : 1742. P. R. 5.

RIDLEY, Mary Anna, d. Amos and Tabatha R., cholera infantum, July 31, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Mary Ellen, d. Allen and Catharine, Oct. 18, 1845, a. 9 m.

RIGHT (see also Wright), ——, Capt., smallpox, 6 : 10 m : 1726. P. R. 5.

RILEY, Charles, "a Traveller at the Tavern suddenly without any's so much as Knowing it, till after he was dead," Oct. 2, 1776. C. R. 2.
——, ch. [?] Thomas, Apr. 7, 1847.

RINGALLS, Charlotte, d. David and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.

RIPLEY, Amina [Elmira S., d. Joseph and Irene. G. R. 1.], Jan. 4, 1840. [a. 10 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Betsey, w. Joseph, Apr. 17, 1825, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
Clarra Esteller, d. Thomas and Sarah, dysentery, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 1 y.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, scrofula, Jan. 21, 1845, a. 49 y.
Eunice Smith, d. Thomas, Aug. 5, 1820.
Helen A., d. Joseph and Irene, Jan. 26, 1832, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.
[Irene. G. R. 1.], Mrs. [w. Joseph. G. R. 1.], Feb. 22, 1840. [a. 34 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Dec. 7, 1825. [a. 45 y. P. R. 53.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Irene, Sept. 14, 1827. G. R. 1.
Lucy M., d. Joseph and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1824, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.
Rachel Smith, d. John, Feb. 1, 1838. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]

ROACH, Ellen, d. Richard and Catharine, dropsy of the brain, at Salem, Nov. 10, 1849, a. 2 y. 7 m. 10 d.
Joanna, d. Richard and Catharine, worms, Sept. 26, 1844, a. 3 m. 1 d.
——, ch. [?] John, Mar. 11, 1847.

ROBBERTS, Lucy Hannah, d. John and Diana, throat distemper and scarlet fever, Oct. 24, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m. P. R. 1.

ROBBINS, Abigail, w. Peter G., Mar. 26, 1812, a. 26 y.

ROBE (see also Roby), ——, w. Capt. William, abt. 28 : 7 m : 1750. P. R. 5.

ROBENSON (see also Robinson), Timothy, "recd. the news," abt. 27 : 1 m : 1736-7. P. R. 5.

ROBERSON (see also Robertson), Janet, d. James and Lydia, [quinsy. C. R. 5.], May 28, 1795. [a. 22 m. C. R. 5.]
Moses Gill, s. James and Lydia, at New Orleans, Oct. 23, 1819.

ROBERTS, see Robberts.

ROBERTSON (see also Roberson), ——, ch. Samuel, bur. Aug. 24, 1842, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.

ROBINSON (see also Robenson), Charles, "in Mexico on his way to California," Apr. 24, 1849, a. 26 y. G. R. 9.
Charles Thomas, s. William P. and Elizabeth, Sept. 17, 1839, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Eliza Maria, d. Thomas W. and Eliza A., Apr. 5, 1838. [a. 3 y. 21 d. G. R. 1.]
Ellen Herbert, d. Christopher and Eliza, Sept. 11, 1833.
Francis, s. Levi, Sept. 19, 1830. [a. 1 y. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
James, Feb. 27, 1757. P. R. 50.
James [Col., at Saugus. P. R. 53.], Jan. 21, 1832. [a. 75 y. P. R. 53.]
James S., Oct. 31, 1820.
Lewis Edward, s. Thomas W. and Eliza A., Mar. 24, 1838. [a. 6 y. 6 d. G. R. 1.]
Lewis Edward, s. Tho[ma]s W. and Eliza, disorder of the brain, Oct. 10, 1846, a. 4 y. 11 m.
[Lucinda Clark. G. R. 1.], w. William P[itt. G. R. 1.], Aug. 17, 1832. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. James, Esq., puerperal fever, Apr. 13, 1800, a. 40 y. C. R. 5.
Lydia S., w. James S., Mar. 20, 1825.
Maria Louisa, d. William P. and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1837. [in her 4th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary [d. Levi. P. R. 1.], Apr. 21, 1833, a. 6 m. G. R. 9.
Mary Ann, d. Christopher and Eliza, cholera infantum, Oct. 9, 1844, a. 12 d.
Mary Lucinda, d. William P. and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1836. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
Nancy, w. George, July 30, 1804.
Plooma, w. Levi, Nov. 28, 1833, a. 32 y. G. R. 9.
Richard [at S. Oliver's. P. R. 53.], Apr. 22, 1821.
Samuel, clicker, consumption, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 38 y.
Samuel Herbert, s. Christopher and Eliza, Sept. 25, 1832.
W[illia]m Charles, at Petersburg, Va., May 10, 1829, a. 31 y. P. R. 53.
——, s. James, Esq., consumption, Sept. 21, 1800, a. 6 m. C. R. 5.
——, Mrs., Nov. 17, 1829.
——, inf. ch. Christopher, bur. Dec. 28, 1841. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Levi [and Ellen, lockjaw. P. R. 1.], Jan. 10, 1846, a. 7 d.

ROBY (see also Robe), Joseph, Rev., Jan. 31, 1803, in his 80th y. G. R. 7.
Rachel, w. Rev. Joseph, Mar. 8, 1792, a. 66 y. G. R. 7.

ROCKWOOD, Catherine Maria, d. Rev. Otis [cholera infantum. C. R. 5.], Oct. 27, 1824. [a. 11 m. 10 d. C. R. 5.]

RODMAN, Abby, d. David and Joanna, 5 : 2 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
Caleb [s. David and Joanna. C. R. 1.], May 28, 1834.
Clarissa P., b. Wenham, w. David, jr., consumption, Nov. 21, 1849, a. 25 y.
Joanna, d. David and Joanna, of Middletown, R. I., 8 : 8 m : 1843. C. R. 1.

RODS (see also Rhodes), Josiah, "old," abt. 23: 3 m: 1734. P. R. 5.

ROGERS, Alice R., d. Moses F. and Beulah W., 28: 4 m: 1836, a. 4 y. 3 m. 27 d. G. R. 9.
Charles, bur. Feb. 17, 1842, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.
Lucy Anna, d. [Dr. P. R. 1.] R. S. and Mary Ann, dropsy in the head, June 13, 1847, a. 1 y.
Lucy M., d. R. S. and Mary M., inflammation, Sept. 30, 1844, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Mary Caroline, d. Robert and Mary, July 8, 1836. [a. 8 y. P. R. 1.]
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, July 29, 1825.
Warren, m., cordwainer, b. Marshfield, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, paralysis, Oct. 16, 1849, a. 45 y.
William Wallace, s. Robert and Mary, canker, Aug. 3, 1845, a. 9 m.
——, inf. ch. Robert, bur. July 22, 1830. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Robert, bur. Jan. 11, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Robert, bur. Apr. 30, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Dr. J. R., bur. Oct. 2, 1844. P. R. 1. [a. 2 y. C. R. 5.]

ROLF (see also Rolfe), Celia, d. twin, John and Celia, infantile debility, July 8, 1848, a. 2 d.
Mary Ann, d. twin, John and Celia, infantile debility, July 8, 1848, a. 2 d.

ROLFE (see also Rolf), William H[enry. P. R. 1.], s. John and Celia, hydrocephalus, Sept. 25, 1847, a. 8 m.

ROLLES (see also Rolls), ——, s. Samuel, bur. Nov. 13, 1837, a. 11 y. P. R. 1.

ROLLINS, Hannah S., w. Daniel B., Sept. 23, 1837.
Hannah S., Oct. 3, 1839, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

ROLLS (see also Rolles), Hannah, d. Samuel, Oct. 14, 1815.

ROODS (see also Rhodes), John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1684.
Jonathan, s. Henry, Apr. 7, 1677.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Janne, July 26, 1678.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Ann, Sept. —, 1693.
Mary, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1677-8.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Janne, July 9, 1675.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Abigall, Oct. 8, 1690.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Abigall, July —, 1698.

ROOLTON, Edmond, Mar. 4, 1674-5.

ROOTEN, Edmond, Apr. 8, 1675. CT. R.
Richard, 20: 7 m: 1663. CT. R.

ROOTS, Elizabeth, ——, 1840. C. R. 6.

ROPES, ——, inf. ch. Henry T., bur. Sept. 30, 1836. P. R. 1.

ROSE, George W., s. Alben and Patience, June 30, 1833. P. R. 171.
Georgina Augusta, d. Alben and Patience, Apr. 27, 1834. P. R. 171.

ROUNDEY (see also Roundy), Nathaniel G., s. Thomas, Apr. 17, 1836.
Tabitha Hooper, d. Thomas, May 8, 1826.
William Stewart, s. Thomas, Nov. 18, 1834.

ROUNDY (see also Roundey), Samuel C[hapman, s. Samuel C. and Mary S. G. R. 2.], consumption, Aug. 7, 1848, a. 27 y.

ROWE, Allen [s. William and Elizabeth, of Gloucester. G. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1820. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
Augustus, s. Daniel, Sept. 22, 1836.
Henry Arthur, s. Samuel W. and Caroline, bowel complaint, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 3 m. 22 d.
Isaac, of Danvers, accident, Feb. 18, 1822. P. R. 53.
Sarah Caroline, d. Samuel W. and Caroline, croup, Mar. 9, 1845, a. 4 y. 6 m.
——, ch. W[illia]m, sudden, ——, 1825. C. R. 5.

ROWELL, Enoch P., laborer, typhus fever, Nov. 29, 1848, a. 68 y.
Mary A., w. Joseph M., Apr. 30, 1842. P. R. 168.
——w. John, bur. May 2, 1842, a. 23 y. P. R. 1.

ROWLAND, Elizabeth, d. James and Lois, Sept. 22, 1728.

RUCK, John, 6 : 9 m : 1739. P. R. 5.

RUE, Elizabeth Ann, d. John A. and Jane, consumption, May 10, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m.
Isaac, s. John and Jane, bowel complaint, Aug. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Samuel Carter, s. John A. and Jane, canker rash, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 7 m. 8 d.

RUMMARY, Thomas, Nov. 3, 1692.

RUNDLET, John, Sept. 27, 1806, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Elisabeth, June 18, 1761. P. R. 5.
William, h. Hannah, lost at sea, Feb. —, 1830, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
William, of Marblehead, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1844, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Ellen Amelia, d. Rev. Philemon R. and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1844, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
Ellen C[ordinia. P. R. 1.], s. Rev. Philemon and Harriet [W. P. R. 1.], cholera infantum [at Fall River. P. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1847, a. 6 m.
Hannah, w. John, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 63 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph Clement, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1839, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Maria, d. John and Elizabeth, cholera infantum, July 31, 1848, a. 11 m.
Martha C., w. Rev. P[hilemon. G. R. 1.] R., June 26, 1838. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Martha Robinson, d. Rev. Philemon and Harriet [bur. Sept. 17, 1838. P. R. 1.], a. 4 m. G. R. 1.
——, Mr., Dec. 7, 1821.

RUST, Charlotte Ann, d. Epes B. and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1841. [a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
Epes B., May 25, 1842, a. 25 y. G. R. 1. [a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah R. Noyes, d. adopted, Samuel and Betsey, May 2, 1846, a. 17 y. 8 m. G. R. 9.

SANBORN (see also Sanburn), A., bur. Mar. 21, 1842. P. R. 1.
Mary, w. Benja[min] R., Jan. 30, 1839. [a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Ann, w. Ira, July 22, 1838. [a. 25 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Sarah Emily, d. Ira and Sarah Ann, Sept. 24, 1836.

SANBURN (see also Sanborn), Horatio Jonas, s. Benja[min] R. and Mary, Jan. 15, 1826.

SANDERSON (see also Saunderson), David Orlando, s. John C. and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1839.

SANFORD, Elizabeth, bur. Aug. 5, 1840, a. 62 y. P. R. 1.

SANGER, Charles E., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
Emeline A., ——, 1844. G. R. 9.

SARGANT (see also Sargent), Holmes, s. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 27, 1801, a. 19 y. G. R. 7.
——, ch. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1790.

SARGENT (see also Sargant), Ann, wid., Apr. 27, 1834, a. 78 y. C. R. 5.
Benjamin [quick consumption. P. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1845, a. 58 y.
Daniel Collins, s. John J. and Eliza L., May 20, 1824.
Elizabeth, consumption, Mar. 29, 1798, a. 33 y. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth M., d. Benjamin and Elizabeth [Isabella. P. R. 1.], consumption [at Lynnfield. P. R. 1.], Feb. 8, 1847, a. 24 y. 4 m.
Emily, d. Phineas and Caroline, consumption [at Haverhill. P. R. 1.], Jan. 28, 1848, a. 8 y. 6 m.
Jacob N., s. Samuel, jr., at Taunton, Dec. —, 1843.
John Jenks, s. Nathan, May 1, 1798, a. 4 y. C. R. 5.
John Luther, s. Samuel, jr., Dec. 6, 1826.
Joseph, Dec. 6, 1825. [a. 28 y. P. R. 53.]
Lydia B., w. Joseph [d. Nehemiah Breed. P. R. 53.], Jan. 2, 1824. [a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary Isabella, d. Benja[min] and Janet, remittent fever, Aug. 14, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Mary J., consumption, Dec. 25, 1846, a. 28 y.
Moses M., s. Ephraim and Mary Ellen, bowel complaint, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m. 26 d.
Nathaniel, Sept. 23, 1798. [a. 38 y. C. R. 5.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1805.
Sally Hawkes, d. Benjamin, Aug. 28, 1825, a. abt. 11 y. P. R. 53.
Samuel, consumption, Apr. 9, 1826, a. 77 y. C. R. 5.
Samuel, Nov. 9, 1830. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. Nathaniel, Aug. 14, 1833.
Sarah, w. Elias, Nov. 27, 1842, a. 30 y.
Sarah Eliza[be]th, d. Benja[min] and Janett, bowel complaint, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.

SARGENT, Susan, d. Benjamin and Ezebell, Oct. 12, 1842.
William Henry, s. Benja[min] and Janett, lung fever, May 28, 1849, a. 5 y.
William Jenks, s. John J. and Eliza L., June 30, 1832.
——, ch. Benj[amin], quinsy, Dec. 7, 1826, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Benj[amin], bur. May 23, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs. [wid. P. R. 1.], Apr. 28, 1834. [a. 79 y. P. R. 1.]
——, s. Leonard, bur. Nov. 20, 1837, a. 3 y. 6 m. P. R. 1.
——, w. Samuel, June 7, 1839.
——, ch. Phineas, bur. Aug. 4, 1842, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Phineas, bur. Dec. 9, 1843, a. 4 w. P. R. 1.

SAUNDERS, William Henry, s. William P. [S. P. R. 1.], of Detroit, June 30, 1838. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]

SAUNDERSON (see also Sanderson), Susannah, wid., paralysis, Dec. 12, 1846, a. 79 y. 7 m.
——, w. J., June 11, 1826.

SAVAGE, Mary Jane, d. John and Hanoriah, lung fever, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m.

SAWYER, Dolly J., w. Leonard, consumption, Feb. 11, 1848, a. 27 y.
Henry Eugene, s. Leonard and Dolly Jane, lung fever, Mar. 22, 1846, a. 4 m. 17 d.

SCALES, Martha, fever, Nov. 21, 1762, in her 73d y. C. R. 2.

SCARBOROUGH, Mary Jane, w. W[illia]m, typhus fever, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 35 y.

SCHILLINGER, Abraham M., Oct. 1, 1843. [a. 29 y. P. R. 1.]

SCIDMORE, see Skidmore.

SCOTT, ——, w. Joseph, Apr. 6, 1838.

SCRIBNER, Charles Hoag, s. Benjamin and Mary, 13 : 9 m : 1841. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mary, 4 : 3 m : 1842. C. R. 1.

SEALAND, Betsey, d. James and Betsey, July 10, 1832.
Elizabeth, wid. James, old age, July 14, 1848, a. 78 y.
Hannah, d. James and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1834.
Sarah, d. James and Betsey, May 14, 1828.
——, Miss, bur. June 14, 1828, a. 25 y. P. R. 1.

SEARS, Elizabeth, w. Anthony, Feb. 10, 1726, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.

SEATES, ——, wid., abt. 31 : 3 m : 1739. P. R. 5.

SEGAR (see also Seger), Edward B., s. Henry, consumption, Oct. 24, 1845, a. 25 y.
[Elizabeth, of Newton. G. R. 1.], wid., July 18, 1827. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Henery, Apr. 12, 1838.

SEGAR, Rebecca E., d. John H. and Mary H., fits, Sept. 2, 1848, a. 9 m. 9 d.
Richard Linsey, s. Henry, jr. and Mary H., Nov. 2, 1840. [a. 7 w. G. R. 2.]
William, s. Henry and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1821.

SEGER (see also Segar), Hannah, fit, Sept. 30, 1847, a. 70 y.
Henry, Apr. 12, 1838, a. 55 y. P. R. 89.
John L., s. John and Sally, Apr. 14, 1821, a. 1 y. 6 m. 9 d. P. R. 89.

SEVVERNS, Joseph, s. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1692.

SHADD, William F., b. Boston, s. William, scarlet fever, at Boston, Nov. 25, 1849, a. 5 m.

SHARMAN (see also Sherman), Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Docus, Feb. 9, 1728-9.

SHAW, Abigail, w. James [d. Daniel and Abigail Haddock. G. R. 9.], Sept. 7, 1835. [a. 30 y. G. R. 9.]
Benjamin W., Dec. 1, 1843, a. 19 y.
George, s. John, at Puebla, Mexico, Nov. 10, 1847.
Jonathan, "whose remains are deposited in Danvers," Nov. 3, 1829, a. 42 y. G. R. 9.
Warren, Dec. 1, 1843, a. 19 y. G. R. 9.
——, ch. John, of Saugus, bur. Sept. 22, 1827. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. Aug. 30, 1842, a. 31 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin F., June 19, 1848.

SHEARMAN (see also Sherman), Susanna, w. Nath[anie]ll, consumption, Oct. 3, 1768, in her 33d y. C. R. 2.

SHEENEY, Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 13, 1849, a. 40 y.

SHELDEN (see also Sheldon), Amos, consumption, Sept. 2, 1758, in his 31st y. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. the late Amos, "of a sudden great Cold," Dec. 9, 1765, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.

SHELDON (see also Shelden), Nancy P., w. Edwin, consumption, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 34 y.

SHEPARD, Francis, s. Rev. Jeremiah and Mary, ——, 1692. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Rev. Jeremiah and Mary, ——, 1700, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Jerimiah, Rev., June 3, 1720. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Margaret, d. Rev. Jeremiah and Mary, ——, 1688. G. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs. [w. Rev. Jeremiah. P. R. 2.], Mar. 28, 1710. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Mehetabel, d. Rev. Jeremiah and Mary, ——, 1688. G. R. 1.
Susan, wid. Isaac [of Portsmouth, N. H. P. R. 1.], dropsy, Oct. 11, 1847, a. 77 y.
Thomas, s. Rev. Jeremiah and Mary, ——, 1709, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

SHERMAN (see also Sharman, Shearman), Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1697.
——, ch. Mr., bur. Nov. 8, 1843, a. 21 m. P. R. 1.

SHOREY, Albert L., s. Joseph G., lung fever, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 3 m.
Love, w. Miles, "Killed by Lightning, in an Instant," July 10, 1803.
Mary Ada, d. John L. and Sarah B., dysentery, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Miles, "Killed by Lightning, in an Instant," July 10, 1803. [a. 29 y. C. R. 5.]

SHORT, Rebecca Todd, d. Barnes and Mary, scarlet fever, May 27, 1844, a. 3 y.
——, inf. ch. Barnes and Mary, June 6, 1828.

SHOVE, ——, ch. Mark, bur. Oct. 12, 1839, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

SHUTE, Polley, d. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1792.
Sarah, w. Richard, jr., June 18, 1792.
Thomas, s. Richard, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1791.

SIBBURN, Eliz[abeth], bur. Apr. 7, 1759. P. R. 6.

SIDEBOTTOM, Mary, b. in England, d. Isaac and Eliza[be]th], smallpox, Mar. 4, 1849, a. 5 m.

SIDNEY, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza, at Mobile, Jan. 24, 1839.
——, Mrs., bur. June 18, 1843, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.

SILLSBE (see also Silsbee), Abigail, Dec. 28, 1767. P. R. 5.
Abner, s. Daniel, Oct. 14, 1766. P. R. 5.
Epheram, 19 : 9 m : 1728. P. R. 5.
Henry, Nov. 18, 1761. P. R. 5.
Sampson, s. Henry, at Boston, 7 : 8 m : 1739. P. R. 5.
Sarrah, 18 : 10 m : 1726. P. R. 5.
——, w. Daniel, 13 : 12 m : 1749-50. P. R. 5.

SILSBE (see also Silsbee), Abigail, d. Henry and Hannah, 5 : 7 m : 1812. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Mary, 26 : 8 m : 1842. C. R. 1.
——, d. Henry, bur. 11 : 7 m : 1740, a. abt. 6 y. P. R. 5.

SILSBEE (see also Sillsbe, Silsbe, Silsbey, Silsby), Abigail, old age, Dec. 30, 1848, a. 78 y.
Alden B., s. Abner, scarlet fever, Mar. 22, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 m.
Daniel, Jan. 24, 1840.
Hannah, w. Henry, Nov. 5, 1781.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, 7 : 8 m : 1842. C. R. 1.
Hannah F., d. Daniel and Lydia, 2d w., 24 : 5 m : 1836. C. R. 1.
Henry, sr., Aug. —, 1803.
Henry, Aug. 5, 1821.
Henry, b. Leominster, farmer, consumption, July 30, 1844, a. 69 y.
Henry B., fit, Dec. 23, 1846, a. 46 y.
James Albert, s. Abner and Abigail S., dropsy, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 8 y.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sarah, —: 1 m : 1806. C. R. 1.

SILSBEE, Lydia, w. Daniel, 26: 11 m: 1812. C. R. 1.
[Lydia. C. R. 1.], 2d w. Daniel, Nov. 5, 1822.
Lydia Maria, d. Daniel and 2d w., Mar. 22, 1835.[a. 18 y. P. R. 1.]
Maria C. [d. Henry, jr. and Miriam, 2d w. C. R. 1.], consumption, Apr. 17, 1848, a. 29 y.
Nehemiah, May 3, 1832.
[Sally. C. R. 1.], 3d w. Daniel, Sept. 14, 1831. [a. 43 y. 8 m. 27 d. P. R. 180.]
Samuel, 27: 7 m: 1798. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Samuel, 9: 12 m: 1809. C. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Henry, Feb. 6, 1835.
Sylvester, s. Abner, scarlet fever, Apr. 12, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.

SILSBEY (see also Silsbee), Samuell, bur. Oct. 18, 1687.

SILSBY (see also Silsbee), Bathiah, d. Jonathan and Bathiah, May 16, 1681.
Dorrity, w. Henery, Sept. 27, 1676.
Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 18, 1687. CT. R.
——, ch. Jonathan, 16: 12 m: 1676. CT. R.

SIMOND (see also Symonds), ——, ch. ——, ——, 1844, a. 2 y. C. R. 5.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), ——, Mr., Oct. 10, 1832.
——, d. Charles, bur. Oct. 6, 1838, a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 1.

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Samuell, July 26, 1675.

SISSON, George F[rederick. P. R. 1.], s. George H. and Mary Ann, lung fever, July 24, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d.
Mary Ann, eldest ch. George H. and Mary Ann, Mar. 1, 1844, a. 4 y. 17 d. G. R. 9.
Mary Eliza, d. Robert and Eliza Ann, diarrhoea, Aug. 11, 1845, a. 3 m. 16 d.
Nancy, w. Robert, Feb. 18, 1843, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. George, at Cambridgeport [removed to and bur. at Lynn in 1845. P. R. 1.], ——, 1843, a. 3 y. P. R. 1.

SKEATS, Henry, abt. 6: 5 m: 1729. P. R. 5.

SKELTON (see also Skilton), William, cordwainer, b. Charlestown, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 13, 1849, a. "supposed to be" 46 y.
——, ch. William, bur. July 22, 1838, a. 5 m. P. R. 1.

SKERRY, Henry, s. Henry and Abigail W., Jan. 14, 1844.
Martha, Mar. 21, 1843, a. 59 y.

SKIDMORE, Herbert Ramsdell, s. Henry and Mary, fits, at Salem, Apr. 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Mary, w. Henry, inflammation, Mar. 13, 1848, a. 38 y.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Jan. 19, 1843. P. R. 1.

SKILTON (see also Skelton), Betsey Newhall, d. William and Sally, Sept. 15, 1835. [bur. Sept. 12, a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
Hannah Wirt, d. William and Sally, Oct. 8, 1832.
Sarah D., d. William and Sally, Oct. 5, 1825.

SKINNER, Abba Angeline, d. W[illia]m C. and Abigail, croup [at Hamilton. P. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1849, a. 4 y. 4 m.
Abigail, w. W[illia]m C., jr. [d. the late Joseph and Mary Breed. G. R. 1.], consumption, Sept. 14, 1845, a. 40 y.
Augustine, s. Joseph B. and Eunice L., quinsy, Dec. 11, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Benja[min], s. William, "in the Army," July 22, 1809.
Charles, s. John and Tameson, Mar. 11, 1830. [a. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Clarissa, w. Jacob, Dec. 7, 1840. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
Clarissa Ellen, d. Jacob and Clarissa, consumption, Apr. 8, 1846, a. 11 y. 25 d.
Edwin, s. Jacob and Clarisse, Sept. 7, 1819.
Eleanor, w. Elisha, consumption, June 16, 1845, a. 28 y.
Eurana, d. Jacob and Clarisse, Oct. 11, 1825.
Eurana Ann, d. Jacob and Clarisse, Jan. 31, 1832. [a. 4 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
George Edwin, s. Jacob and Clarisse, Apr. 14, 1823.
George Edwin, s. Elisha C. and Eleanor, Sept. 3, 1842. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 5, 1839. [a. 47 y. 7 m. 9 d. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Jonathan G. and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 4 d.
Joseph, bur. Dec. 2, 1758. P. R. 6.
Lois, Aug. 5, 1822. P. R. 53. [a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 5.]
Lydia A[ugusta. P. R. 1.], d. Joseph B. and Eunice, inflammation of the lungs, Aug. 19, 1847, a. 4 m. 7 d.
Oliver Lyman, s. John and Tameson, Sept. 10, 1838, a. 16 d. G. R. 1.
Peggy, wid. William, Feb. 27, 1806.
Priscilla, bur. Feb. 24, 1760. P. R. 6.
Samuel, at the poorhouse, Jan. 23, 1807.
Sarah A., d. Jacob and Clarissa, consumption [at Middleboro. P. R. 1.], July 17, 1845, a. 22 y.
Susan Jane, d. John and Tameson, Sept. 4, 1838. [a. 3 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, at the poorhouse, July 6, 1807.
Urania, d. Jos[eph] B. and Eunice L., fits, Oct. 20, 1847, a. 2 y. 3 m.
William, "cancer in his head," 28 : 12 m : 1745-6. P. R. 5.
W[illia]m, [consumption. C. R. 5.], Dec. 24, 1800. [a. 44 y. C. R. 5.]
——, inf. ch. William, bur. Jan. 22, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Nov. 3, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, jr., bur. Aug. 27, 1837, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Jacob, bur. Apr. 20, 1842. P. R. 1.
——, s. Jonathan G., bur. Mar. 6, 1844, a. 2 y. 12 d. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Benj[ami]n, May —, 1845. P. R. 1.

SLEEPER, Catharine Shackford, d. J. F., quinsy, Jan. 8, 1802, a. 3 y. 6 m. C. R. 5.
Dustin, bleeding at the lungs, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 27 y. 6 m.
Sherburne L., s. John G., cholera infantum, Aug. 27, 1849, a. 1 y. 5 m. 14 d.

SMITH, Adeline Agusta, d. William R. and Charlotte, Sept. 5, 1834, a. 3 y. G. R. 9.
Andrew J., s. Joseph W. P. [and Cynthia B. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 3 y.
Charles D., s. William H. P. and Sarah E., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m. 17 d.
Daniel [s. Stephen and Sarah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1840.
Edward, s. Patrick and Bridget, disease of the bowels, June 29, 1849, a. 1 m. 7 d.
Elias, Dr. [Thompsonian physician. P. R. 1.], June 29, 1846, a. 77 y.
Elias, Dr., bur. at Providence, R. I., d. Apr. 13, 1847.
Ellen, d. Stephen, jr. and Theodate, Nov. 11, 1822.
Frances Ellen, d. George W. and Ellen Maria, throat distemper, [at Boston. P. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1846, a. 6 m. 15 d.
George, "old," bur. 11 : 10 m: 1745. P. R. 5.
Hanah, Mar. 1, 1703-4.
Hannah, abt. 21 : 6 m : 1732. P. R. 5.
Hannah Ellen, d. Daniel and Lydia, 10 : 11 m : 1843. C. R. 1.
Hannah Ellen, d. Stephen and Ann C., inflammation of the brain, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m.
Henry G., s. John and Lucinda A., fits, Sept. 27, 1845, a. 1 y. 7 m.
James, Capt., abt. 14 : 2 m : 1738. P. R. 5.
James, laborer, May 3, 1844, a. 57 y.
James Edward, s. William H. and Sarah E., canker, Jan. 23, 1847, a. 1 y. 4 m.
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1818.
Lois, wid., Aug. 23, 1827. [a. 75 y. P. R. 1.]
Lucy Anna, d. John H. and Lydia Ann, consumption, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 7 m.
Lydia, d. Fransis and Lois, Feb. 2, 1807.
Lydia, wid. Daniel, cancer, Nov. 25, 1846, a. 57 y.
Margarett Ann, d. W[illia]m and Catharine, cholera infantum, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 24 d.
Merritt, s. Simeon and Timnah, Sept. 19, 1838. [a. 2 w. P. R. 1.]
Patrick, s. James and Rose Ann, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1849, a. 2 y.
Rebakah, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 28, 1773.
Rebecca F., d. Samuel and Rebecca, dysentery, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 5 m.
Saley, d. Fransis and Lois, May 12, 1799.
Samuel, in Maine, Sept. 17, 1822, a. 3 y. 3 m. G. R. 9.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1676.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1679.
Sarah, d. Amos, whooping cough, Dec. 1, 1770, a. 7 w. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Stephen, Dec. 3, 1829.
Sarah Elizebeth, d. Bartholomew B. and Mary B., Sept. 27, 1842.
Sarah Timnah, d. Simeon and Timnah, consumption, Dec. 6, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Stephen, Dec. 12, 1832.
Susan, d. Fransis and Lois, Oct. 12, 1814.
Theodate, w. Stephen, jr., Jan. 27, 1843.

SMITH, Thomas, Oct. 30, 1694.
Timnah [Tufts. G. R. 1.], w. Simeon, Feb. 12, 1844, a. 34 y.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, June 27, 1694.
William F., s. Samuel and Rebecca, cholera infantum, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 8 m.
——, Mrs., bur. Oct. 29, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Lydia, bur. Sept. 28, 1840, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., bur. Apr. 20, 1841, a. 63 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch., bur. May 20, 1844. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Charles H. and Eliza H., heart disease, Apr. 1, 1847, a. 3 d.

SMITHERS, Mary I., b. Marblehead, d. W[illia]m, scarlet fever, bur. at Marblehead, d. Nov. 18, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.

SMITHURST, Ann Maria, d. Joseph W. and Hannah B., Sept. 26, 1832.
Hannah B., w. Joseph W., Dec. 3, 1839. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary Webster, d. Joseph W. and Mary A., scarlet fever, Jan. 5, 1849, a. 7 y. 3 m.
Sarah Josephine, d. Joseph W. and Mary Ann, dysentery, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 9 m.

SOUDEN, Mary, wid., bur. Aug. 17, 1762. P. R. 6.

SOULE, Adoniram Jedson, s. Enoch and Lydia, July 14, 1829. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
Jane, w. Samuel, consumption, Aug. 8, 1848, a. 43 y.
Lydia Lincoln, d. Enoch and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1843. [a. 14 y. P. R. 1.]
Martha A., w. Samuel, consumption, Dec. 11, 1846, a. 35 y.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Martha Ann, July 6, 1838, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
——, d. Enoch and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1843. [a. 10 y. P. R. 1.]

SOUTHWICK, Daniel, 27 : 11 m : 1732-3. P. R. 5.
Edward, 23 : 1 m : 1836. C. R. 1.
Hannah Emeline, d. Joseph A. and Mary, measles, Sept. 22. 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m.
——, mother of Esther, bur. 4 : 2 m : 1739. P. R. 5.
——, wid., Apr. 3, 1826.

SOUTHWORTH, Harriett E., d. James M. and Harriet A., inflammation of bowels, Aug. 3, 1844, a. 3 m.
Luther, Jan. 31, 1814. G. R. 2.
Mary E., d. Addison and Ruth B., lung fever, Nov. 14, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.

SPARAHAWKE (see also Sparhawk), Nathaniel, s. Nathanael and Elizabeth, Dec. 11, 1728. [in his 4th y. G. R. 6.]

SPARHAWK (see also Sparahawke), Elizabeth, wid. Rev. Nathaniel, May 12, 1768, in her 68th y. G. R. 6.
Nathaniel, Rev., May 7, 1732, in his 38th y. G. R. 6.

SPEAR, Abraham M., cordwainer, lung fever [bur. at Charlestown. dup.], Feb. 1, 1847, a. 30 y.
Miranda, d. Samuel V. and Betsey M. May 24, 1837.
Morenda, d. Samuel V. and Betsey, cholera infantum, Sept. 21, 1844, a. 4 m.
Nathaniel L., s. Samuel V. and Betsey M., Feb. 8, 1843.
Samuel P., s. Samuel V. and Betsey M., Jan. 3, 1844.
William H., s. Samuel V., scarlet fever, June 13, 1849, a. 1 y.

SPEED, John B., s. Joseph and Sophrona S., ——, 1841. G. R. 9.
——, ch. Mrs., bur. July 7, 1836, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, bur. June 17, 1841, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Dec. 23, 1844. P. R. 1.

SPINNEY, Adaline William, w. William N., May 24, 1838. G. R. 9.
Betsey, w. John, consumption, Oct. 24, 1848, a. 50 y.
Charlotte Olivia, d. William N. and Charlotte M., Oct. 18, 1848. G. R. 9.
Edwin M., s. Charles E. and Rebecca, dropsy of the brain, May 26, 1849, a. 3 y. 2 m.
Elizabeth, unm., b. at Taunton, d. John and Betsey, consumption, Feb. 20, 1849, a. 20 y. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Ellery Channing, s. William N. and Charlotte M., Sept. 30, 1848. G. R. 9.
Henry W., s. John and Betsey, measles, Aug. 23, 1844, a. 2 y. 7 m.
Sarah, w. Thomas, Nov. 16, 1842.
Susan B., w. Francis [d. James Newhall. P. R. 53.], July 13, 1830.
——, inf. ch. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1805.
——, ch. Francis, bur. Oct. 5, 1830, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Aug. 17, 1833. P. R. 1.

SPRAGUE, Anna, d. Benjamin and Susan E., Jan. 15, 1844, a. 1 m. G. R. 9.
Joanna, w. Preserved, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 61 y. 10 m.
Martha E., s. Benjamin [and Susan E. G. R. 9.], scarlet fever, June 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.
Mary E., d. Benjamin and Susan E., Jan. 26, 1844. [a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 9.]
Mercy, wid., Nov. 5, 1835.
Preserved, consumption, Dec. 18, 1848, a. 71 y.
Sarah Eliza [Sarah Maria. G. R. 9.], d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah [Susan. G. R. 9.] E., cholera infantum, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 10 m.

STACEY (see also Stacy), Elizabeth Ann, d. David and Mary, cholera infantum, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Martha W., d. Oliver M., scarlet fever, May 22, 1849, a. 6 y. 1 m. 21 d.
Mary B., d. Oliver M., scarlet fever, May 20, 1849, a. 3 y. 8 mo.
Sarah Maria, w. Thomas, dropsy, Feb. 25, 1849, a. 31 y.

STACKPOLE, Betsey, w. Samuel [fever. C. R. 5.], Nov. 29, 1813. [a. 19 y. C. R. 5.]

STACY (see also Stacey), Benjamin, Dec. 28, 1827.
Hannah, w. Henery, "last of" June, 1684.
John, s. Henery and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1682.
Rebecca, d. George, Oct. 31, 1817.
——, w. Ephraim, 22 : 2 m : 1744. P. R. 5.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Deborah, July 12, 1831.
Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 13, 1837, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas [at Marblehead farms. P. R. 53.], May 13, 1823. [a. 51 y. G. R. 1.]

STANFORD, Ebenezer, Apr. 24, 1806.
Nancy, w. Ebenezer, consumption, ——, 1800. C. R. 5.

STANIFORD, Jeremiah, Sept. 30, 1832.

STANLEY (see also Standley), Arvilla L., w. Benjamin O., accouchement and general debility, Oct. 30, 1844, a. 24 y.
——, inf. ch. Mrs., bur. Mar. 29, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Mr., bur. Aug. 16, 1836, a. 2 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. July 1, 1838, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Oct. 13, 1839, a. 2 m. P. R. 1.

STANTON, ——, w. Henry, bur. 12 : 9 m : 1735. P. R. 5.

STANWOOD, Mary Ann, d. William M. and Mary Ann, Aug. 4, 1830. [a. 1 w. P. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, d. William M. and Mary Ann, Sept. 19, 1837. [a. 21 m. P. R. 1.]

STARNS (see also Stearns), Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1746.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Aug. 6, 1724.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1746.

STARR, William, 6 : 12 m : 1665. CT. R.

STEARNS (see also Starns), Elmina E., d. Samuel D. and Grace, scarlet fever, Nov. 21, 1844, a. 3 y.
Jacob, ——, 1849. G. R. 9.
Jane L., d. Samuel, Mar. 30, 1839.
Julia A., ——, 1842. C. R. 6.
Samuel, suddenly, Dec. 20, 1759, in his 74th y. C. R. 2.
Tabbitha, w. Samuel, suddenly, Dec. 13, 1758. C. R. 2.
——, s. Mrs., bur. Apr. 22, 1841, a. 22 y. P. R. 1.

STEELE, Lydia, w. Robert, Mar. 30, 1847. G. R. 9.
——, ch. Andrew, bur. July 30, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Andrew, bur. Aug. 1, 1839, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Benjamin Walker, s. Benjamin and Clarisa J., Oct. 8, 1837. [a. 11 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.]

STETSON, Lucy Ann, d. William and Lucy Ann, canker in the bowels, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.
Prince, Sept. 14, 1848, a. 64 y. 6 m. 14 d. G. R. 9.
Sophia M., at sea, Mar. 12, 1839. G. R. 9.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Abigail, 31 : 11 m : 1739. P. R. 5.
Frances Maria, d. Otis and Maria, dropsy of the brain, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Joseph Wallace, s. twin, Benjamin and Clarissa J., Sept. 27, 1849. P. R. 196.
Joseph Warren, s. W[illia]m H. and Sarah, canker, Aug. 30, 1845.
Polly, Aug. 23, 1833. C. R. 6.

STEVENSON, Maria C., consumption [at Scituate. P. R. 1.], June 15, 1846, a. 64 y.
Nathaniel [late of Boston. G. R. 1.], Mar. 2, 1839. [a. 51 y. G. R. 1.]

STEWART, see Stuart.

STICKNEY, Lydia, d. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1806.
Mary C., d. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1829.
William P., s. Enoch and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1797.
William P., s. Enoch and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1802.
——, inf. ch. J. C., bur. July 9, 1838. P. R. 1.

STILLWELL, George W., laborer, consumption, June 3, 1847, a. 22 y.

STIMPSON, Mary Eliza, d. Cyrus M. and Susannah S., dysentery, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 9 m. 21 d.
Sarah, w. William, fever, Nov. 7, 1794, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Oct. 30, 1827. P. R. 1.

STOCKER, Amos, Feb. 4, 1810.
A[u]gustus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 20, 1814.
Caroline Augusta, d. Erastus and Caroline, fits, May 18, 1845, a. 14 d.
Caroline M., d. Erastus [consumption. P. R. 1.], Apr. 21, 1847, a. 23 y.
Daniel, s. Thomas, bur. July —, 1756. P. R. 6.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 22, 1813.
Eben[eze]r, Jan. 16, 1807.
Eben[eze]r, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 16, 1812.
Ebenezer, suicide, Jan. 24, 1844. [a. 56 y. P. R. 1.]
Ebinezur, s. Ebinezur and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1702.
Ebinezur, sr., Nov. 2, 1704.
Elijah, s. Thomas, bur. Apr. 8, 1755. P. R. 6.
Erestus, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 13, 1819.
George Blaney, s. Ebenezer and Ann S., Mar. 1, 1838. P. R. 71.
Hannah, w. John [d. Crispus Richards. P. R. 5.], Mar. 25, 1740.
Hannah, wid., bur. Dec. 18, 1760. P. R. 6.
Harrison Pickering, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 5, 1819.
Henry Franklin, s. Ebenezer and Ann S., Mar. 15, 1829. [Mar. 12, 1828. P. R. 71.]
Henry Kingman, s. Ebenezer and Ann S., Sept. 3, 1835.
John, bur. May 18, 1762. P. R. 6.
John, Aug. 7, 1810.
John, s. John, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1810.
John, consumption, Sept. 2, 1815, a. 32 y. C. R. 5.
Joseph, consumption, Mar. 8, 1795, a. 49 y. C. R. 5.

STOCKER, Joseph, consumption, Jan. 9, 1803, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Ephraim, bur. Feb. 7, 1757. P. R. 6.
Martha, consumption, May 10, 1801, a. 57 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, wid. Ebenezer, Nov. 29, 1807.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Ann S., Aug. 25, 1830. [a. 2 w. P. R. 1.]
Mehetable, w. Capt. Joseph, June 9, 1793, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.
Patty, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 19, 1796.
Polley, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 18, 1796.
Ruth, wid., Jan. 2, 1814, a. 95 y. C. R. 5.
Sally Lewis, d. Amos and Rebakah, Feb. 14, 1806.
Samuel, Lt., bur. Feb. 9, 1755. P. R. 6.
Samuel, pleurisy fever, Feb. 19, 1796, a. 52 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Ebinezur and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1679.
Sarah, d. Eph[raim], bur. Oct. 28, 1756. P. R. 6.
Sarah, wid. Amos, June 2, 1819.
Susanna, w. Thomas, Mar. 12, 1822.
Thomas, "old," abt. Jan. 27, 1753. P. R. 5.
Thomas, Sept. 19, 1770, in his 62d y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, bur. Dec. 21, 1770. P. R. 6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Nov. 16, 1785. P. R. 49.
Thomas, Apr. 20, 1798, in his 57th y. P. R. 49.
——, w. Thomas, abt. Dec. 13, 1752. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Tho[ma]s, bur. Sept. 19, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, wid., bur. May 6, 1830. P. R. 1. [a. 76 y. P. R. 53.]
——, ch. Ebenezer, jr., bur. Sept. 2, 1835, a. 15 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Ebenezer and Ann S., Feb. 19, 1838. [a. 2 m. P. R. 1.]

STOCKWELL, ——, ch. Silas, Sept. 16, 1815, a. 8 w. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Silas, Apr. 5, 1818, a. 11 m. C. R. 5.

STONE, Abraham, s. James and Eunice, Dec. 19, 1840. [a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Anna, wid. Caleb, Aug. 25, 1833, a. 78 y. G. R. 9.
Benjamin, s. John and Sally, June 5, 1812.
Benjamin, jr., Nov. 24, 1842, a. 24 y.
Benjamin, consumption, Nov. 21, 1848, a. 58 y.
Benjamin Francis, s. George and Elizabeth, consumption, Feb. 23, 1849, a. 3 m.
Caleb, Jan. 29, 1818.
Catharine Childs, d. James and Eunice, Dec. 19, 1821.
Elizabeth, w. Nehemiah H., July 21, 1836.
Hannah, w. James, Mar. 25, 1809.
Hannah, w. Nehemiah H., Mar. 22, 1831. [a. 22 y. P. R. 53.]
Hannah Elizabeth, d. William R. and Elizebeth, at Dedham, Nov. 8, 1846, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
Henry, s. Caleb and Anna, Sept. 22, 1817.
Henry Francis, s. John and Sally, Nov. 28, 1810.
James, s. Caleb and Anna, Mar. 27, 1806.
James, s. Thomas and Polly, June 29, 1832.
James, Dec. 4, 1843, a. 62 y.
James Wilber, s. James and Sarah, croup, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 5 y. 4 m.

STONE, Jonathan, July 30, 1839.
Lucy, w. Asa L., Jan. 21, 1819.
Lucy Ellen, d. Jonathan and Nancy, June 7, 1835.
Lydia Ann, d. James and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1824.
Lydia Ann, d. James and Eunice, May 22, 1833, a. 8 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.
Margarett, d. William and Elizabeth, at Ashburnham, Feb. 21, 1838, a. 3 y. 11 m. G. R. 2.
Mary Ann, w. Edward, July 22, 1837. [a. 21 y. P. R. 1.]
Nathaniel King, s. William and Elizabeth, drowned at Marlboro, Nov. 30, 1839, a. 8 y. G. R. 2.
Oliver Perry, s. Benj[ami]n J. and Mary C., inflammation of the heart, Feb. 6, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Osaphia, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1842.
Sally, w. [Capt. G. R. 1.] John, Apr. 5, 1837. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah A., d. Charles S. and Sarah A., canker, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 2 m.
Sarah A., w. Charles S., canker, Oct. 5, 1849, a. 23 y. 5 m.
Sarah A., d. Charles S., canker, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 1 m. 19 d.
Sarah Maria, d James, jr. and Sarah, May 12, 1838. a. [12 d. P. R. 1.]
William, s. James and Eunice, Mar. 26, 1833. [a. 19 y. 7 m. G. R. 1.]
William Henry, s. William and Elizabeth, at Ashburnham, Feb. 4, 1838, a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Williams, s. Williams and Mary H., Sept. 12, 1826.
——, w. Asa, consumption, Jan. —, 1819. C. R. 5.
——, Mrs., July 21, 1838.
——, Mrs., mother, James, bur. at Salem, July 31, 1838, a. 82 y. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., at Nahant, Aug. 25, 1838.
——, ch. Abraham and Mary Ann, May 19, 1842. [a. 16 m. P.R.1.]
——, inf. ch. George, Jan. 8, 1847.

STOREY (see also Story), Charles H., s. John and Lois, dropsy on the brain, Sept. 27, 1847, a. 8 m.

STORROW, Catharine G., b. Boston, d. Charles S., consumption, bur. at Mt. Auburn, d. Aug. 20, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m.

STORY (see also Storey), Eliza White, d. Isaac and Sally M., Oct. 8, 1825.
Herbert A., s. George and Abigail G., quinsy, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 3 y.
John, consumption, Nov. 1, 1846, a. 77 y.
Joshua Foster, s. John and Lois B., Mar. 10, 1842.
——, inf. ch. Isaac, bur. June 14, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Isaac, bur. Oct. 15, 1834. P. R. 1.

STRAW, Jesse C., of Hopkinton, July 18, 1840.

STUART, William, Mar. 18, 1663. CT. R.

SULLIVAN, Bridget, d. Michael and Mary, scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1849, a. 2 y. 4 m.
Cornelius, unm., laborer, b. Ireland, fits, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 26 y.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Oct. 7, 1837. P. R. 1.

SUMNER, Sarah B., d. James S. and Eliza W., scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 1847, a. 9 y.
——, ch. Harrison G., bur. Sept. 21, 1837, a. 1 y. P. R. 1.

SWAIN, Catherine M., d. Edward C. and Fanny B., consumption, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 3 m. 15 d.
Clarra H., d. Thomas L. and Sarah M., dysentery, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 8 m. 19 d.
David H., s. Asa and Nancy, scarlet fever, Feb. 23, 1846, a. 6 y. 4 m.
Martin H., consumption, Sept. 10, 1848, a. 28 y.

SWEET (see also Swett), ——, "the miller," bur. 16: 10 m: 1749. P. R. 5.
——, s. B. H., dropsy in the head, ——, 1844, a. 12 y. C. R. 5.

SWEETSER (see also Sweetzer, Switzer), Abby Frances, d. Benj[ami]n and Abby W., Aug. 21, 1848, a. 7 d.
Abby W., w. Benjamin, confinement, Aug. 17, 1848, a. 36 y.
Anna, d. Asa and Anna, July 29, 1807.
Ephraim, Feb. 26, 1830. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Francis E., s. Edwin and Clementine, dysentery, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 11 m. 14 d.
Ivory Tufts, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Sept. 30, 1820.
Lydia Ann, d. Ephraim [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Apr. 2, 1834. [a. 14 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia Ann, d. Ephraim and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1836. [a. 8 m. 19 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Ephraim, Oct. 6, 1802, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ephraim [and Mary. G. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1837. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]
Nancy S., w. Benjamin, Dec. 1, 1836. [a. 23 y. P. R. 1.]
Peace B., w. David S., consumption, June 25, 1847, a. 36 y.
Salley, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1791.
Sarah, wid. Joseph, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 15, 1849, a. 83 y.
Thomas, s. Asa and Anna, July 19, 1804.
Thomas, s. Asa and Anna, Sept. 16, 1805.
William, Mar. 19, 1811, a. 87 y. G. R. 7.
William, s. John, Apr. 29, 1834. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
William Harrison, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 23, 1818, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Benjamin, bur. Aug. 20, 1844. P. R. 1.

SWEETZER (see also Sweetser), Sarah, ——, 1846. C. R. 6.

SWETT (see also Sweet), Daniel M., unm., cordwainer, b. Concord, N. H., s. Benja[min] H., typhoid fever, Oct. 27, 1849, a. 24 y. 10 m.
Mary E., d. Benj[ami]n H. and Mehitable, typhus fever, Jan. 3, 1847, a. 20 y. 7 m.
William A., s. Benj[amin] H. and Mehitable, scarlet fever, Feb. 9, 1849, a. 5 y.

SWITZER (see also Sweetser), Alfred, s. John and Eliza, Dec. 15, 1844, a. 4 d.
——, ch. John, bur. Aug. 25, 1842, a 6 m. P. R. 1.

SYMONDS (see also Simond, Simonds, Simons), [Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], Mrs., July 26, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Ann P., Nov. 2, 1838.
Sarah Jane, d. Sarah Ann, dysentery, Sept. 1, 1845, a. 5 m.
William J., s. Daniel and Mary B., consumption, Oct. 29, 1844, a. 1 y. 9 m. 13 d.
——, Mr., Sept. 14, 1824.

TAILOR (see also Taylor), George, 28 : 10 m : 1667. CT. R.

TALBURT, Enoch, s. Trigoth, bur. June 14, 1757. P. R. 6.

TALMAGE, Elizabeth, 20 : 10 m : 1660. CT. R.

TAPLEY, Amos, Sept. 1, 1830. [a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
David Gilbert, s. Moses and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1834.
Elizabeth, wid. Amos, May 30, 1841. [a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
Eunice [Ann. G. R. 1.], d. Amos and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1837. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, in Indiana, Aug. 25, 1823, a. 39 y.
——, Mrs., Aug. 11, 1835.

TARBOX, Aaron, Feb. [21. P. R. 1.], 1841.
Abigail, wid. [Capt. G. R. 1.] Nathaniel, Feb. 13, 1844, a. 90 y.
Abner, Sept. 15, 1766. P. R. 5.
Anna, wid., bur. June 22, 1775. P. R. 6.
Benjamin, s. Samuell and Experience, Sept. 27, 1710.
Betsey, w. Cook, bilious fever, Nov. 19, 1801, a. 21 y. C. R. 5.
Charles Isaac, Oct. 20, 1838, a. 10 m. P. R. 31.
Charles J., s. Isaac H. and Margaret L., Oct. 20, 1838, a 10 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Aug. 4, 1822. P. R. 53.
David, Mar. 12, 1818. P. R. 53.
Deliverance, d. Jeremiah and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1805.
Ebenezer, sr., Dec. 2, 1723.
Ebenezer, abt. 18 : 4 m : 1750. P. R. 5.
Ebenezer, bur. May 15, 1759. P. R. 6.
Ebenezer, Aug. 12, 1827. [a. 69 y. P. R. 1.]
Eben[eze]r C[ook, lung fever. C. R. 5.], Apr. 9, 1804. [a. 31 y. C. R. 5.]
Edwin Hill, Jan. 27, 1821, a. 17 m. P. R. 31.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Samuel and Experience, bur. Jan. [8. CT. R.], 1686-7.
Elizabeth S., d. Jonathan S. and Lucy W., consumption, July 7, 1846, a. 6 y.
Frances Alphelier, d. Samuel and Sally L., Nov. 14, 1838.
George, Aug. 19, 1841.
George, s. W[illia]m M. and Hannah, lung fever, Mar. 22, 1847, a. 1 m.
George, s. W[illia]m M. and Hannah, canker, Feb. 9, 1848, a. 14 d.

TARBOX, Hannah, w. John A., Dec. 13, 1822.
Harvey, unm., cordwainer, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 22, 1849, a. 45 y.
Jacob, bur. Jan. 10, 1767. P. R. 6.
James Nigh, s. Mrs. M., Mar. 23, 1847, a. 4 w. C. R. 8.
Jeremiah, Sept. 27, 1762. P. R. 5.
Jeremiah, bur. Feb. 24, 1770. P. R. 6.
John, s. John, Sept. 27, 1661. CT. R.
John, sr., May 26, 1674. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell and Experienc, Mar. 14, 1682-3.
John, bur. 8 : 7 m : 1729. P. R. 5.
John, bur. Aug. 29, 1763. P. R. 6.
John, drowned, Aug. 27, 1764. P. R. 6.
John, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lydia, June 24, 1811.
John A., Dec. 12, 1822. P. R. 53.
John Owen, May 16, 1836.
Jonathan, s. John, 16 : 4 m : 1654. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John, 27 : 7 m : 1669. CT. R.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, abt. Nov., 1674.
Joseph, s. twin, Samuel and Experience, bur. Jan. [8. CT. R.], 1686-7.
Lucinda, w. Hervey, Dec. 2, 1842, a. 38 y.
Lydia, w. William, Jan. 29, 1828. [a. 70 y. P. R. 1.; a. 74 y. P. R. 31.]
Margaret L., b. Marblehead, w. Isaac H., consumption, Dec. 17, 1849, a. 34 y.
Mary, d. John, Aug. —, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Samuell and Rebecka, Mar. 23, 1676-7.
Mary, w. John, sr., Nov. 17, 1690.
Mary, wid., 25 : 4 m : 1733. P. R. 5.
Mary, Nov. 28, 1802, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 31, 1819.
Mary, w. Ebenezer, jr., Jan. 22, 1823, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann, w. George F., childbed, Oct. 19, 1848, a. 28 y.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Dolly R., Apr. 28, 1834. [a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, jr., Oct. 20, 1808.
Nathaniel [Capt. G. R. 1.], Dec. 13, 1831. [a. 79 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathenil, bur. 9: 8 m : 1730. P. R. 5.
Polly, w. John, Nov. 17, 1843, a. 55 y.
Rachel, w. Charles Henry, consumption, Apr. 10, 1843, a. 38 y.
Reb[e]c[a]h, d. David and Rebakah, Feb. 21, 1805.
Rebecca, dropsy, Dec. 23, 1802, a. 69 y. C. R. 5.
Rebecka, w. Samuell, Mar. 4, 1676-7.
Ruth, w. Jeremy, bur. July 18, 1769. P. R. 6.
Sally Ann, d. Samuel and Sally L., Oct. 8, 1818.
Sally L., wid. Samuel, Dec. 5, 1830. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, Ens., Sept. 12, 1715. [a. 93 y. P. R. 4.]
Samuel, Feb. 15, 1829. [a. 34 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuell, s. John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1677.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1741, a. 14 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah R[ebecca. P. R. 1.], d. George M. and Catherine, rheumatic fever, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 4 y. 11 m.

TARBOX, Susannah, d. triplet, John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1681.
Ward, s. David and Rebakah, Jan. —, 1812.
William [a soldier of the Revolution. P. R. 53.], Sept. 18, 1829. [a. 76 y. P. R. 53.]
William, m., cordwainer, s. William, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 28, 1849, a. 61 y. 7 m.
William Ward, s. Ward and Merriam, Sept. 9, 1841.
——, w. Jeremiah, abt. 1 : 12 m : 1750-51. P. R. 5.
——, ch. Nathaniel, bur. Dec. 8, 1755. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Benj[amin], bur. Dec. 29, 1757. P. R. 6.
——, ch. stillborn, Nathaniel, bur. June 5, 1758. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Nath[anie]l, bur. Mar. —, 1760. P. R. 6.
——, s. Jacob, "Drowned out of Gundlo in the Marsh," abt. Aug. 27, 1764. P. R. 5.
——, d. Benjamin, bur. Nov. —, 1771. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Daniel, bur. Oct. —, 1774. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Benjamin, fits, June 25, 1811, a. 1 W. C. R. 5.
——, ch. ——, fever, Oct. —, 1818. C. R. 5.
——, Mrs., Dec. 31, 1819, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 5.
——, w. Ebenezer, jr., Jan. 21, 1822.
——, Mr., consumption, at the almshouse, Aug. —, 1822, a. 92 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Mr., burnt, at the almshouse, Nov. —, 1822. C. R. 5.
——, w. Ebenezer, jr., at Charlestown, Jan. 21, 1823. P. R. 53.
——, ch. Sally, bur. June 25, 1829. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Harvey, bur. Nov. 3, 1837, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. H., bur. Jan. 9, 1841, a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Harvey, bur. Feb. 2, 1842. P. R. 1.
——, w. John, Nov. 17, 1843. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. George, July 7, 1847.
——, ch. George, ——, 1847, a. 6 y. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Mrs. M., Jan. 10, 1848. C. R. 8.

TASKER, John, Esq., Nov. 8, 1761. P. R. 5.

TAYLER (see also Taylor), Mary, w. Ephraim G., Oct. 31, 1822.
——, wid., bur. Apr. 2, 1688.

TAYLOR (see also Tailor, Tayler), Abby Ann, d. David and Abigail, consumption, Dec. 16, 1847, a. 17 y. 4 m. 13 d.
Abigail, d. Joseph G. and Harriet, Apr. 30, 1838, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 1.
Charles, bur. Feb. 25, 1840, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mrs., Aug. 3, 1840.
Ephraim G., June 27, 1830.
John Murray, s. John and Esther, Sept. 22, 1836.
Maria Cutter, d. David, Sept. 30, 1841. [a. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary, Mrs., w. Ephraim G., Oct. 31, 1822, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.
Mehitable, consumption, Dec. 24, 1847, a. 77 y.
Nancy, Feb. —, 1843. C. R. 4.
Paul B., Sept. 29, 1840. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Joseph G., Aug. 15, 1837. [a. 10 m. P. R. 1.]
William, Jan. 23, 1769, a. 72 y. G. R. 7.

TAYLOR, ——, w. Ephraim G., d. James Lewis, bur. Nov. 2, 1822. P. R. 53.
——, w. David, Mar. 25, 1841. [a. 32 y. P. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Joseph G., bur. Jan. 22, 1844. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph G., bur. Feb. 3, 1844, a. 11 d. P. R. 1.

TEAGUE, Sarah S., w. John, typhus fever, Sept. 24, 1844, a. 35 y.

TEEL, Ann Scott, Dec. 14, 1834, a. 43 y.
Benjamin F., s. Samuel, Apr. 21, 1834, a. 20 y.
Mary, d. Samuel, Sept. 10, 1826.

TEWKESBURY, Ellen M., d. James W. and Lydia Maria, whooping cough, Dec. 29, 1847, a. 9 m.

THACHER, Charles Oxenbridge, s. Rev. Thomas C., at East Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1830, a. 28 y. P. R. 53.

THAYER, Sally A., w. David, consumption, Feb. 15, 1846, a. 24 y.

THISSELL, Andrew, at Boston, Nov. 26, 1816, a. 40 y. G. R. 9.
Harriet P., d. William H. and Lucy, Dec. 27, 1846, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 9.
Pamelia A., Mar. 1, 1821, a. 8 y. G. R. 9.
William H., at sea, July 10, 1849, a. 32 y. 7 m. G. R. 9.

THOMAS, Caroline M., d. John P. and Sylvia H., dysentery, Sept. 20, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Edward, "who was a gentleman of the island of Barbadoes," Apr. 12, 1741, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.
John A., s. John P. and Sylvia H., inflammation of the brain, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 2 y.
Joseph K., at the poorhouse, Sept. 7, 1817.
Josiah, Mar. 31, 1839. [a. 50 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.]
Lucy J., w. Josiah, Sept. 21, 1840. [a. 20 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.]
Martha, Mrs., Apr. 27, 1837, a. 82 y. 2 m. 4 d. G. R. 2.
William E., s. Josiah L. and Catharine L., inflammation of bowels, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 7 m.
——, ch. John, quinsy, Dec. 9, 1802, a. 18 m. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Josiah N., Nov. 14, 1846.

THOMPSON, Amos, s. Amos T. and Tabitha [formerly of Eden, Me. P. R. 1.], consumption, July 27, 1848, a. 27 y.
Catharine, w. James, erysipelas, Nov. 17, 1844, a. 34 y.
Celestia W., d. Amos T. and Tabatha G., consumption, June 10, 1845, a. 13 y. 7 m.
Charles J., cordwainer, consumption, Aug. 30, 1846, a. 27 y.
Charles James, s. Charles J. and Susan V., teething, Apr. 6, 1846, a. 8 m.
Cornelius Penn, s. William D. and Eunice, Sept. 5, 1825.
Elisabeth, cholera morbus, Oct. 18, 1815, a. 82 y. C. R. 5.
Eunice, d. William D. and Eunice, Aug. 27, 1822.
Isabella, d. Amos and Matilda, canker, May 3, 1847, a. 10 d.
Joseph Fuller, s. William D. and Eunice [drowned by upsetting a boat off Blackmarsh wharf. P. R. 53.], Sept. 4, 1830. [a. 15 y. P. R. 53.]

THOMPSON, Mary Jane, d. W[illia]m and Margaret, consumption, May 27, 1847, a. 8 m.
Susan J., d. William D., jr. [and Ann J. G. R 2.], scarlet fever, Aug. 9, 1849, a. 3 y. 9 m.
Thomas J., s. George and Catharine, canker rash, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 5 y.
William Dimond, s. William D. and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1821.

THOYTS, Sarah, dropsy, May 9, 1797, a. 59 y. C. R. 5.

THURSTIN, Albert Adams, s. John A. and Eliza, Oct. 3, 1841.
David Francis, s. David and Lydia, accident, July 20, 1846, a. 11 y. 6 m.
Sarah J., w. George B., consumption, May 7, 1846, a. 36 y.

TIBBETTS, Joshua, May 29, 1843.

TILLOTSON, William Henry, s. Rev. O. A. and Rosamede, canker, Oct. 11, 1845, a. 15 d.

TILTON, Daniel, s. Daniel, July 11, 1839. [a. 17 m. P. R. 1.]
Daniel Brier, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, Oct. 11, 1840. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
John Brier, s. Capt. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1829, a. 15 m. G. R. 1.
John Brier s. Capt. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1830, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. William, consumption, Dec. 12, 1848, a. 42 y.
Sarah Ellen, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, July 18, 1832.
Sarah Jane d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, May 23, 1829. [a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

TINGLE, ——, wid., 5 : 11 m : 1661. CT. R.

TODD, Abigail Hood, inf. d. George, Sept. 16, 1822.
Charles Frederick, s. Fredrick and Lucy A., Sept. 6, 1842, a. 6m. G. R. 2.
Elbridge G., s. George and Susan M., bilious fever, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 20 y.
Elizabeth, w. Cha[rle]s W., cancer, Feb. 14, 1848, a. 36 y.
Lucy A., w. Frederick, May 4, 1842, a. 26 y. G. R. 2.
Samuel Edward, s. George, Sept. 24, 1834.

TOLMAN, Francis, s. John B., June 25, 1838.
Theodore, s. John B., July 31, 1838.

TORRENCE, P., bur. Mar. 18, 1840. P. R. 1.

TOWLE, Algernon, s. William, June —, 1826.
Eliza, w. William, Apr. 23, 1840.
Hannah S., w. Elisha, consumption, Nov. 13, 1847, a. 54 y.
——, w. William, Nov. 4, 1825.

TOWLING, Jeremiah Melville, s. Jer[emiah] and Sarah Jane, canker and dropsy on brain, Nov. 14, 1845, a. 8 m. 12 d.
Samuel C., s. Jeremiah and Sarah J., May 16, 1843, a. 2 m. G. R. 1.

TOWNE (see also Townes), Mary Elizabeth, w. William, consumption, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 17 y.

TOWNES (see also Town), Sally, d. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 8, 1825.

TOWNSEND, Abiah, wid. Amiziah, Mar. 18, 1846, a. 77 y.
Abygall, w. Andrew, Feb. 22, 1692-3.
Amaziah, Aug. 4, 1832.
Andrew, Feb. 10, 1692-3.
Daniel, Dea., fever, Oct. 10, 1761, in his 62d y. C. R. 2.
Daniel, Sept. 4, 1828.
Daniel, bur. Oct. 6, 1828, a. 64 y. P. R. 1.
Daniel, May 10, 1833, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Dan[ie]ll, "in a Battle with the Regulars; he was shot down dead in a moment," Apr. 19, 1775, in his 36th y. C. R. 2.
David, fever, July 31, 1774, in his 76th y. C. R. 2.
Elishaw, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1693.
Elizabeth Nourse, Dec. 3, 1835. G. R. 9.
Jacob, s. Danell and Lydiah, June 2, 1749.
John, Dec. 14, 1727.
John, s. Danell and Lydiah, June 18, 1749.
John, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 4 [bet. 1820 and 1822.].
Joshua, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 28, 1695.
Lydiah, w. Daniell, Apr. 30, 1749.
Martha, d. John and Mehitabell, May 29, 1729.
Martha, d. Danell and Lydiah, June 18, 1749.
Mary, d. Andrew and Abigall, Dec. 10, 1685.
Mary, w. Thomas, sr., Feb. 28, 1692-3.
Mehittabell, d. John and Mehitabell, Sept. 1, 1695.
Noah, s. John, Dec. 15, 1713.
Oliver, s. Daniel, jr. and Rebecca, July 26, 1820.
Sarah, w. John, July 9, 1689.
Solomon, s. John and Eunice, Nov. 19, 1815.
Thomas, sr., Dec. 22, 1677.
Thomas, s. John, June 1, 1716.
Zeruiah, wid. Daniel, Oct. 19, 1775, a. 31 y. G. R. 6.
Zervia, d. Daniel, canker, June 11, 1770, in her 6th y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Dan[ie]ll, "within an Hour after it was born," July 21, 1770. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Aug. 25, 1825. P. R. 53.
——, ch. John, Dec. 23, 1828. P. R. 1.

TOZZER, Adaline A., d. George and Caroline, canker, June 27, 1844, a. 17 d.
George Henry, s. George G. and Caroline A., lung fever, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Grace V., w. Samuel M., Oct. 23, 1841. [a. 29 y. G. R. 9.]

TRACEY (see also Tracy), Fredrick Augustus Eugene, s. Rev. Fredrick P., Feb. 23, 1839. [a. 7 m. P. R. 1.]
Mark [carried to Charlestown. P. R. 1.], Sept. 21, 1836.

TRACY (see also Tracey), Mary, b. in Ireland, consumption, Apr. 29, 1849, a. 75 y.

TRASK, Hannah Maria, d. John and Delia, scarlet fever, Jan. 14, 1849, a. 1 y. 10 m.

TRASK, John B., dysentery, Sept. 26, 1848, a. 42 y.
John Edward, s. John, May 19, 1840.
Maria, d. John, Apr. 27, 1842.
Mary, wid., bur. Aug. 20, 1769. P. R. 6.

TREADWELL, ——, ch. ——, bur. Oct. 8, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, first s. Rev. John, Oct. 6, 1764. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Rev. John, bur. Dec. —, 1773. P. R. 6.

TREFETHEN, Edward Augustus Kittredge, s. Benjamin B., July 5, 1839.

TREFRY, ——, inf. ch. ——, Oct. —, 1833. C. R. 5.

TREVETT (see also Trevit, Trivet), Mary S. W., d. John E. and Sarah E., dropsy of the brain, bur. at Marblehead, d. Nov. 1, 1845, a. 1 y. 1 m.
Robert W. [Esq. P. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1842. [a. 54 y. P. R. 1.]
Robert Wormsted, s. Robert W. [and Susan. C. R. 5.], Apr. 4, 1823. [a. 8 y. P. R. 53; a. 7 y. C. R. 5.]
Susannah, wid. Robert W., consumption, Jan. 2, 1848, a. 67 y.
Warren George, s. Robert W. [Esq. P. R. 53.], Mar. 28, 1833. [a. 11 y. P. R. 53.]

TREVIT (see also Trevett), Elizabeth, w. Henary, Oct. 23, 1694.

TRIVET (see also Trevett), ——, wid., bur. 8 : 7 m : 1729. P. R. 5.

TRUFANT, ——, ch. [?] David B., Jan. 28, 1848.

TRUSDELL, Henry L., s. A. Ward and Mary, scarletina, May 22, 1849, a. 4 y.

TUBBS, Hiram, inf. ch. ——, June 18, 1845.

TUCK, Charles Warren, s. John C. and Angeline, dropsy in the brain, Sept. 30, 1845, a. 9 m. 18 d.
Emma Frances, d. John C. and Angeline, conjestion of the brain, Aug. 29, 1849, a. 6 m.
John R., s. John C. and Angeline R., ——, 1833. G. R. 9.
Seth D., s. W[illia]m, Oct. 23, 1817.
Zachariah Foster, s. W[illia]m, Oct. 28, 1819. [a. 3 w. C. R. 5.]
——, w. Gideon, bur. Feb. 21, 1836, a. 21 y. P. R. 1.

TUCKER, Alice, w. Moses A., Feb. 26, 1827. [a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]
Alice Maria, d. James and Sarah Maria, canker, July 24, 1848, a. 2 m. 5 d.
Clarkson, s. wid. Sarah A., canker, Aug. 22, 1848, a. 2 y.
D. O., bur. May 17, 1833. P. R. 1.
Daniel, May 17, 1848, a. 36 y.
Ebenezer, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 26 y.
Filela, w. Thomas, Aug. 2, 1842.
George A., s. Daniel and Sarah A., cholera infantum, Aug. 20, 1845, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Henry Swain, s. James and Sarah Maria, inflammation of the lungs, Apr. 25, 1846, a. 2 m. 3 d.

TUCKER, Lois, w. Peter, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1848, a. 64 y.
Lois Maria, d. Joseph A., scarlet fever, Oct. 26, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Mary Ann, d. Peter, jr. and Mary Ann, Feb.—, 1825.
Mary Ann, w. Peter, jr., Nov. 20, 1828. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, d. Peter, jr. and Mary Ann, May 16, 1829. [a. 15 m. P. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Moses A. and Alice, Oct. 4, 1826. [a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah A., wid., dysentery, Sept. 17, 1848, a. 36 y.
Sarah A. H., d. Thomas, consumption, July 11, 1848, a. 13 y. 10 m.
Susan, w. Joseph A., consumption, Nov. 4, 1847, a. 29 y. 6 m.
Theodore Augustus, s. Peter, jr. and Mary Ann, Oct. 12, 1826.
——, mother of M. A., Oct. 20, 1829.

TUFTS, Aaron, May 9, 1836, a. 30 y. G. R. 1. [a. 28 y. P. R. 1.]
Ammi, s. Anna, consumption, Aug. —, 1800, a. 9 m. C. R. 5.
Amos Blanchard, s. Maria, Dec. —, 1828, a. 22 m. C. R. 5.
David [a soldier of the Revolution. G. R. 1.], July 6, 1823. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
David, s. David and Jane, Oct. 19, 1833. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Elisebeth, w. David, Aug. 22, 1801. [a. 32 y. C. R. 5.]
Eliza Ann, d. David B., consumption, Dec. 11, 1847, a. 22 y.
Eliza B., b. Danvers [w. Robert B. P. R. 1.], chronic inflammation of the stomach and head, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 42 y.
George, Jan. 11, 1835, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
Grimes, Dec. 23, 1805.
Huldah, w. Ammi, Nov. 3, 1832. [Nov. 4, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
Jane, w. David, Nov. 16, 1795. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Jane, w. Ammi, black jaundice, June 17, 1801, a. 24 y. C. R. 5.
Joseph Hart, s. David and Eunice, Jan. 16, 1806. [a. 6 m. 22 d. G. R. 1.]
Joseph Hart, s. David and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1813. [a. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Margret, w. Grimes, July 17, 1804.
Mark, s. Grims and Mary, Nov. 13, 1804.
Mary, w. Grimes, Oct. 11, 1783.
Mary, d. David and Eunice, May 22, 1811. [a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary Francis, d. David and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1803. [a. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Moses, bur. Apr. 11, 1841, a. 37 y. P. R. 1.
Peggy, d. Grimes and Peggy, fits, Mar. 18, 1798, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
Richard, June 8, 1838. P. R. 201.
[Richard. P. R. 201.], s. Richard, bur. Jan. 27, 1839, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.
Richard Stockton, s. [Dea. G. R. 1.] Richard and Susan, Dec. 18, 1835. [a. 13 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, d. David and Jane, Nov. 15, 1795. [a. 1 d. G. R. 1.]
Susan, w. [Dea. G. R. 1.] Richard, Feb. 11, 1823. [Feb. 8, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Grimes, bur. Sept. —, 1773. P. R. 6.
——, inf. ch. David and Elisebeth, Aug. 22, 1801. [a. 5 h. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. ——, cholera morbus, Aug. 11, 1821, a. 19 y. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Mrs., bur. Dec. 2, 1828. P. R. 1.

TUFTS, ——, two inf. chn. David, Nov. 13, 1845.
——, ch. [?] William, Aug. 24, 1847.

TURELL (see also Turrel), Harriet, Dec. 22, 1830. [a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]
——, Mrs., bur. Nov. 2, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, Mrs., bur. at Marblehead, Mar. 3, 1842, a. 62 y. P. R. 1.

TURNER, Frances M., d. W[illia]m and Sophronia, inflammation of the brain, Dec. 6, 1846, a. 17 y.

TURREL (see also Turell), John, bur. Jan. 9, 1834, a. 37 y. P. R. 1.

TUTT, ——, inf. ch. Benjamin, bur. Jan. 13, 1844. P. R. 1.

TUTTLE, Betsey, w. Jonathan, cancer, Nov. 26, 1846, a. 56 y.
Caroline A[ugusta. P. R. 1.], d. Lambert and Rebecca, consumption, May 30, 1847, a. 13 y. 10 m.
Catherine [wid. Jonathan, Esq. of Landaff, N. H., b. at Salem, Sept. 5, 1762. G. R. 1.], d. Mar. 28, 1839. [in her 77th y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, accountant, dysentery, Sept. 4, 1848, a. 66 y.
Lavina, Oct. 15, 1833.
Martha, w. Jonathan, Apr. 6, 1814.
Mary, w. John, and d. Ebenezer Burrill, Esq., Aug. 6, 1778, in her 46th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Sept. 28, 1840. [a. 40 y. P. R. 1.]
Nancy, w. Rich[ar]d, Feb. 7, 1842. [a. 51 y. P. R. 1.]
Rebecca, w. Lambert, consumption, Mar. 2, 1848, a. 49 y.
Richard, widr., blacksmith, b. Chelsea, Asiatic cholera, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 67 y.
Samuel Sawyer, s. Aaron, Sept. 15, 1822.
William N., cordwainer, dropsy, Jan. 6, 1848, a. 46 y.
——, Mrs., Oct. 12, 1821. [a. 90 y. C. R. 5.]
——, ch. Aron, consumption, at the almshouse, Oct. 19, 1822, a. 22 m. C. R. 5.
——, w. W[illia]m, dropsy, June 6, 1823. C. R. 5.
——, inf. ch. Mrs., bur. Sept. 4, 1829. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Mrs. Nancy, bur. June 9, 1834, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

TWISDEN, Charles Henry, s. Hooker O. and Lydia A., lung fever, Apr. 26, 1846, a. 2 m.
Hannah Jane, d. Samuel, jr. and Hannah B., May 18, 1842.
Isaac Osgood, s. Hooker O. and Lydia A., canker, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 7 m.
Isaac Wadden, s. Samuel, June 30, 1823. [a. 3 y. C. R. 5.]
Jane, Mrs., Sept. —, 1828. C. R. 5.
Mary E., d. John B. and Elizabeth Ann, canker, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 2 y. 9 m.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John B. and Elizabeth L., Apr. 21, 1841, a. 2 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.
Samuel H[aley. P. R. 1.], s. Sam[ue]l, 3d and Mary Ann, heart disease, May 9, 1846, a. 7 d.
Samuel Osgood, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah B., Sept. 11, 1838.
Samuel Osgood, s. Samuel jr. and Hannah B., Jan. 23, 1842.
——, ch. Ebenezer S., bur. Sept. 3, 1838, a. 18 m. P. R. 1.

TWOMEY, ——, ch. Morris, bur. Sept. 3, 1833. P. R. 1.

UNDERHILL, Susan [Mrs., of Ipswich. P. R. 53.], May 7, 1832. [a. 30 y. P. R. 53.]

UPHAM, Elizabeth B., Mrs. [w. Joshua, and d. Samuel and Anna Ireson. G. R. 2.], Oct. 14, 1838. [a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]

UPTON, Bette, d. Asa, throat distemper, Dec. 22, 1769, in her 3d y. C. R. 2.
John, Mar. 27, 1743, a. 60 y. 16 d. G. R. 6.
——, Mrs., w. [Capt. P. R. 53.] John, Mar. 31, 1819.

USHER, Caroline Anna, d. Roland G. and Caroline M., consumption, Nov. 6, 1848, a. 11 m.
Fanny, w. Eleazer, erysipelas [at Londonderry, N. H. P. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1848, a. 68 y.
George Leonard, s. Leonard B. and Lydia M., Aug. 27, 1844, a. 3 m. 14 d.
Pamelia, d. James M. and Pamelia, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1847, a. 14 d.
Pamelia Ann, d. Eleazer and Jane K., Nov. 8, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m.
——, ch. stillborn, Leonard B., June —, 1845. P. R. 1.

VALPEY, Almira Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, May 30, 1834, a. 11 m. 28 d. G. R. 1.
Ellen Amelia, d. Richard R. and Mary Ann, dropsy, Sept. 17, 1846, a. 4 y. 10 m. 15 d.
John Henry, s. Richard and Mary, Mar. 25, 1833, a. 1 y. 11 m. 4 d. G. R. 1.
W[illia]m Edwin, s. Richard and Mary, abscess on the brain, July 13, 1844, a. 3 m. 8 d.
——, Mr. [father of Richard. P. R. 1.], Feb. 7, 1842. [a. 73 y. P. R. 1.]

VANCE (see also Vans), Horatio, unm., cordwainer, b. E. Cambridge, consumption, Apr. 1, 1849, a. 24 y.
Lois, w. William, d. James Robinson, at East Cambridge, July 14, 1828, a. 37 y. P. R. 53.

VANS (see also Vance), F. W., s. [pedlar, found dead in bed at Somerville. P. R. 1.], Feb. 10, 1847, a. 60 y.

VENARD, Leander Streeter, s. John C. and Elizabeth, convulsions, Nov. 5, 1847, a. 2 y. 1 m.
Sebastin S., s. John C. and Elizabeth, bowel complaint, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 6 m.

VERRY (see also Very), Kezia, fever and purging, Sept. 21, 1775, a. 55 y. C. R. 2.

VERTUE, ——, ch. ——, bur. June 13, 1774. P. R. 6.

VERY (see also Verry), Samuel, Capt., at Salem, Feb. 29, 182[illegible] . R. 53.

VIAL (see also Viall), Susan, d. Samuel and Joanna, July 22, 1823.
Susan Augusta, d. Samuel and Joanna, Dec. —, 1835.

VIALL (see also Vial), ——, ch. Samuel, bur. Nov. 9, 1835, a. 8 m. P. R. 1.

VICKARY (see also Vickery), Elizabeth Ann, d. Otis and Abigail, throat distemper [at Manchester, N. H. P. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1845, a. 2 y.
Harriet P., w. David [d. Jabez and Mary Hitchings. G. R. 1.], July 10, 1835. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]
John, May 5, 1837.
John W., s. John, cholera morbus, Aug. 8, 1849, a. 3 y. 1 m.
Joseph Warren, s. John and Mary Jane, fits, Aug. 26, 1845, a. 6 d.
Mary Ellen, d. Otis and Abigail, May 29, 1839. [a. 6 m. 19 d. G. R. 1.]
Mary Harriett, d. David, jr. and Mary Ann, Aug. 30, 1839. [a. 6 m. P. R. 1.]
——, Mrs., Oct. 29, 1840.
——, inf. ch. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1846.

VICKERY (see also Vickary), David, Sept. 7, 1826, a. 70 y.
Otis, s. David and Clarissa, ——, 1815.

VINING (see also Vinnin), ——, ch. David, bur. Sept. 12, 1842. P. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Thomas, Jan. 27, 1848.

VINNIN (see also Vining), Elizabeth, Mrs., Feb. 1, 1832, a. 95 y.

WAIT (see also Waitt), Abigail, w. Jonathan, Apr. 4, 1763, in her 75th y. G. R. 7.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Martha, Oct. 9, 1832.
Ezra, abt. May 28, 1765. P. R. 5.
Jabez, Aug. 29, 1844, a. 77 y. G. R. 2.
Robert, "Taken up Dead on the marsh near Saugus River," Dec. 28, 1766. P. R. 6.

WAITT (see also Wait, Wayt), Hannah, ——, 1843. G. R. 2.
Jabez, consumption, Aug. 29, 1844, a. 77 y.
Mary [d. Job C. and Mary. G. R. 2.], consumption, Nov. 14, 1848, a. 26 y.
Mehetable, d. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1727, a. 13 y. 11 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.
Susan, dropsy, June 20, 1846, a. 79 y.
——, inf. ch. Edmund, bur. Apr. 20, 1838. P. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. Edmund, bur. Dec. 28, 1841. P. R. 1.

WALDEN (see also Waldin, Wallden), Adaline, d. Caleb and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1827. [a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]
Betsey, w. Caleb, Jan. 1, 1837. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
Daniel, of Danvers, "run over with a Cart Loaded with Hay and Died at the Widow Halls," Sept. 27, 1771. P. R. 6.

WOLDEN, Ellen Maria, d. Amos and Kezia H., bowel complaint, Sept. 6, 1844, a. 10 m. 15 d.
George, s. Amos and Kezia H., July 2, 1832.
Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, Mar. 31, 1841. [a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia Ann, d. Isaiah [and Ann. G. R. 1.], Jan. 26, 1835. [a. 13 m. G. R. 1.]
Nath[anie]l, Mar. 14, 1835. [a. 68 y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Amos, Mar. 21, 1827. [a. 31 y. P. R. 53.]
Sarah, d. Amos and Kezia H., May 4, 1834. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Amos and Kezia H., Oct. 18, 1836. [a. 2 m. P. R. 1.]
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1842. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]
William Henry, s. Amos and Sally, Sept. 7, 1825.
——, ch. Amos, bur. Aug. 13, 1841, a. 7 w. P. R. 1.

WALDIN (see also Walden), Anna, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1834. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]

WALKER, Abigail, w. David, Sept. 23, 1813.
David, at the almshouse, Jan. 4, 1844, a. 81 y.
Richard, Capt., bur. May 16, 1687. [a. 95 y. P. R. 4.]
Shuball, Capt., bur. Jan. 24, 1688-9.
——, ch. Abigal, at the poorhouse, Feb. 24, 1820.

WALL, Michael, s. Allet and Ellen, general debility, Dec. 2, 1849, a. 2 m. 3 d.

WALLDEN (see also Walden), Dorcas, d. John Green and Mary, June 15, 1796. [a. 5 m. C. R. 5.]

WALLES (see also Wallis), Hannah, Apr. 9, 1758. P. R. 5.

WALLIS (see also Walles), John, Sept. 27, 1805.

WALLTON (see also Walton), Rebecca, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1814.
William, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1797.
William, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1799.
William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1841. [a. 35 y. P. R. 1.]

WALTON (see also Wallton), Amos, s. Timothy, July —, 1773, a. abt. 20 m. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Timothy, fever, Nov. 8, 1775, a. 2 y. 1 m. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1836. [a. 26 y. P. R. 1.]
Betsey, w. Ebenezer, June 6, 1807. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Blaney, Oct. 11, 1830. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
John, s. Josiah, Jan. 7, 1740-41.
Thomas, Jan. —, 1840. C. R. 4.
William, bur. July 15, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Amos, bur. Sept. 22, 1838. P. R. 1.

WARD, Andrew, July 18, 1846, a. 32 y.
Ellen Augusta, d. Winsor W. and Phebe H., lung fever, June 12, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m. 3 d.
Hannah R., w. Andrew, Jan. 20, 1837.
Lydia Sophronia, d. John H. and Mary H., cholera infantum, Sept. 6, 18[illegible]

WARD, Mary, w. James C., Mar. 3, 1826.
Mary Elizabeth, dysentery, Sept. 22, 1848, a. 22 y.
Richard, of Salem, at New Orleans, Jan. 19, 1823. P. R. 53.
Sarah C., d. Dennis, canker, Sept. 23, 1844, a. 14 m.
Sarah Gerrish, d. Israel and Mercy, consumption, Mar. 19, 1845, a. 10 m. 8 d.
——, Mrs., insanity and suicide, Apr. 28, 1824. P. R. 53.
——, Mrs., May 5, 1839.
——, w. Israel, July 22, 1840.

WARNER, John Gerry, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1847. G. R. 9.
Jona[than], Maj., of Boston [formerly of Medford. P. R. 53.], Sept. 7, 1821, a. 76 y. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, at Boston, July 13, 1822. P. R. 53.

WARRALL, see Warrow.

WARREN, Ann Maria, d. Asa and Cynthia P., Sept. 12, 1842.
Sally Ann, w. David, consumption, Jan. 23, 1845, a. 22 y.
——, bur. Sept. 20, 1840, a. 17 y. P. R. 1.

WARROW, Ebenezer [Warrall. P. R. 53.], Mar. 28, 1825.

WATERMAN, Benson [Capt., of Halifax. P. R. 53.], Oct. 16, 1822.

WATERS, Henry [b. Derby, Eng. C. R. 8; s. Henry and Jane. G. R. 9.], dysentery, Sept. 19, 1847, a. 43 y.

WATSON, Joseph Hughs, s. twin, Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1806.
Lydia, w. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1806.
Martha [A. G. R. 2.], w. Jonathan, Apr. 23, 1842. [a. 45 y. G. R. 2.]
Martha Attwill, d. Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 2, 1819. [a. 1 y. G. R. 2.]

WATTS, Abigail, w. John, palsy, June 2, 1801, a. 61 y. C. R. 5.
Alfred, s. twin, William and Alvira, Oct. 9, 1837.
Betsey, Apr. 23, 1826.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. twin, George and Eliza Ann, lung fever, Feb. 28, 1845, a. 1 m. 21 d.
Daniel, jr. [spotted fever. C. R. 5.], Mar. 31, 1814. [a. 30 y. C.R.5.]
Daniel, "Gerrish's Mass. Reg't Rev. War," Sept. 25, 1842. G. R. 2.
Elizabeth Ann, w. [?] George W., typhus fever, Mar. 13, 1847, a. 33 y.
Elvira, w. W[illia]m, typhus fever, Oct. 17, 1844, a. 40 y.
George Sylvester, s. twin, George and Eliza Ann, lung fever, Feb. 28, 1845, a. 1 m. 21 d.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Tabitha, 12 : 6 m : 1835. C. R. 1.
John [lung fever. C. R. 5.], Jan. 27, 1804. [a. 69 y. C. R. 5.]
Lucy, d. Jacob and Tabathy, Sept. 15, 1821.
Sally, w. Will[ia]m, Sept. 6, 1812.
Stephen R., Dec. 22, 1839. [a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]
Stephen W., s. William, consumption, June 7, 1848, a. 17 y.
William, consumption, May 10, 1848, a. 38 y.
——, ch. [?] George, Mar. 10, 1847.
——, ch. Bickford, Sept. 25, 1847.

WAYT (see also Waitt), John, "old," abt. Mar. 27, 1756. P. R. 5.

WEAD, Abby Ann, d. George and Abigail C., consumption, Oct. 18, 1847, a. 19 y. 2 m.
Mary, consumption, Jan. 31, 1847, a. 25 y. 2 m.

WEAT, Moses, s. Joshuah and Elizabeth, June 15, 1676.

WEBB, Bethiah, w. George, Apr. 20, 1837. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, Sept. 7, 1836.

WEBBER, Daniel A., July 1, 1842, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.
George A., s. Mary A., consumption, Nov. 5, 1846, a. 4 y. 3 m.
Joseph Harrison, s. Jehiel, Sept. 11, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Mary Orphia, d. Jehiel, Apr. 14, 1842.
Warren, s. Jehiel, canker, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.

WEBSTER, Ann, consumption, Jan. 30, 1849, a. 53 y. 7 m.
Caroline Matilda, d. William and Matilda, May 3, 1835, a. 2 w. G. R. 1.
John, s. William and Mitildia, Sept. 10, 1821. [a. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Matilda, Feb. 3, 1839, a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Rebecca F., w. William, jr., consumption, Dec. 29, 1847, a. 29 y.
——, Mrs., May 15, 1824.

WEEKS, David M., s. Abraham and Emeline, dysentery, Sept. 15, 1847, a. 17 y.
Ebenezer, Nov. 23, 1842, a. 67 y.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, Apr. 11, 1839, a. 61 y. 8 m. G. R. 4.
Thomas Dolliver, July 28, 1843, a. 38 y. 10 m. G. R. 4.
——, inf. ch. Mr., bur. Mar. 2, 1836. P. R. 1.

WELLMAN (see also Welman), Abigail, wid., "of two or three Days Illness," Nov. 22, 1768, in her 86th y. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Thomas, Aug. 23, 1775, a. 23 m. C. R. 2.
Caleb, Apr. 23, 1822.
David, "of long weakness, but just at last, a Fever setting in," Feb. 12, 1770, in his 67th y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, fever and canker, Aug. 15, 1768, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Frances O., b. Salem, s. Francis O. and Hannah J., cholera infantum, Sept. 5, 1844, a. 1 y. 2 m.
James, s. Caleb ["killed by a waggon passing over his body." P. R. 53.], June 6, 1820.
John, "drowned out of a float in Lyn-River," Nov. 7, 1768, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Oct. 16, 1773, in his 75th y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Jonathan, jr., Jan. 23, 1773, a. 2 m. 1 w. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Caleb and Mary, Sept. 12, 1812. P. R. 204.
Stephen, Jan. 21, 1767, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen, "of a fall that broke his Silver Cord", July 1, 1768, a. 54 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Caleb and Susan, May 8, 1791. P. R. 204.
Thomas, 10 : 8 m : 1672. CT. R.
——, ch. Thomas, Mar. 28, 1771, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.

WELMAN (see also Wellman), Anne, d. Stephen, canker [bet. Dec. 10, 1764 and Feb. 3, 1765.]. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, 24 : 2 m : 1673. CT. R.
Elizabeth, w. Abraham, May 10, 1736.
Isake, s. Isak and Hanah, Sept. 19, 1681.
Mehitabel, d. Jonathan and Mehitabel, Apr. 26, 1730.
Mehitabel, w. Jonathan, Apr. 5, 1731.
Susannah, w. Stephen, dropsy and asthma, June 24, 1768, in her 49th y. C. R. 2.

WENDALL, Oliver, Oct. 2, 1843. [a. 35 y. G. R. 1.; a. 39 y. P. R. 1.]

WENTWORTH, Jacob Alston, s. John B. and Abigail L., Mar. 7, 1842. [a. 2 y. 4 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary S., w. W[illia]m G., dysentery, Sept. 24, 1848, a. 41 y.
——, inf. ch. John, bur. Nov. 1, 1836. P. R. 1.

WESSTEN (see also Weston), ——, Mrs., Sept. 14, 1805.

WEST, Abba Jane, d. Hiram [K. P. R. 1.] and 2d w., Apr. 22, 1839. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
Abigail P., w. Hiram, Mar. 25, 1835.
George, s. Benjamin, dropsy, Aug. 24, 1849, a. 5 y. 10 m.
Hiram Augustus, s. Hiram and Abigail P., Sept. 4, 1833.
Luella K., b. Boston, d. Moody R., lung fever, at Boston, Mar. 8, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 19 d.
Samuel S., Oct. 6, 1814.
——, wid., bur. Nov. 4, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, s. Hiram, Sept. 6, 1832. P. R. 53.
——, inf. ch. Hiram, bur. Mar. 21, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Hiram, bur. May 25, 1835. P. R. 1.

WESTMAN, John Lawrence, s. Lawrence B. and Lydia Maria, general debility, Jan. 27, 1849, a. 2 m. 10 d.
Lydia Maria, w. Lawrence B., canker, Dec. 14, 1848, a. 19 y.

WESTON (see also Wessten), Charles J., s. Jonas and Adeline, Sept. 10, 1842, a. 7 w. G. R. 1.
Francis Wayland, consumption, Sept. 18, 1848, a. 23 y.
George, Nov. 12, 1826. [a. 28 y. P. R. 53.]
John E., Rev., "He was ordained Oct. 1827, Pastor of the 2d Baptist Church in Cambridge, and at the time of his death was pastor elect of the Baptist Church, Nashua, N. H. It was while on a journey to Nashua to preach on the ensuing Sabbath that he was drowned in Sandy Pond in Wilmington. This sudden and afflictive event occurred in consequence of a deep bank near the edge of the pond, from which unperceived by him, he was precipitated with his carriage and sunk in death," July 2, 1831, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Jonas [and Adeline. G. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1848.

WETHERBEE (see also Witherbee), ——, ch. Nahum, bur. Jan. 25, 1839, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathan, bur. Aug. 25, 1840. P. R. 1.

WHEELEAR (see also Wheeler), Raphel, June 5, 1797. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]

WHEELER (see also Wheelear), Adaline Maria, d. James and Adaline R., July 8, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.
Caroline Eliza, Dec. 1, 1824, a. 52 d. G. R. 9.
Cyrus, Dec. 8, 1820. [a. 23 y. G. R. 9.]
Cyrus, s. Isaiah and Hipzibah, Nov. 20, 1831. [a. 32 d. G. R. 9.]
David, Apr. 11, 1828. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
George W., shoe manufacturer, s. Isaiah and Hepzibah, consumption, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 29 y. 9 m.
Isaiah, shoe manufacturer, heart complaint, Feb. 13, 1848, a. 55 y.
Thomas [Stocker. G. R. 1.], s. Raphel and Mary, Sept. 13, 1795. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]
——, inf. ch. Isaiah and Hipzibah, Dec. 2, 1824.

WHITCOM, [Joseph L., "a native of Vermont." G. R. 1.], Mr., June 25, 1843. [a. 32 y. G. R 1.]

WHITE (see also Wight), Abba Alenia, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1848. G. R. 1.
Abba Augusta, d. Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June 1, 1842. G. R. 1.
Elias, Capt., at sea, July 31, 1843, a 39 y. 10 m. G. R. 9.
Eliza, d. Eliza, Mar. 14, 1842, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 2.
Jabez Augustus, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1836. G. R. 1.
John C., s. John and Margaret, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 2 y. G. R. 9.
Reuben Henry, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1838. G. R. 1.

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), Bethiah, w. William, Mar. 29 1809.
William, June 5, 1822. [a. 77 y. C. R. 5.]

WHITING, see Wighting.

WHITMAN, Lydia L., Sept. 21, 1827.

WHITMORE (see also Whitemore), William, jr., drowned, Dec. 14, 1793, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. stillborn, Joseph, Feb. —, 1846. P. R. 1.

WHITNEY, Adaline, w. Charles, Jan. 7, 1837, a. 49 y. 4 m. 12 d. G. R. 5.
Charles B., s. Thomas P. and Harriet A., Nov. 6, 1839, a. 19 d. G. R. 5.
Clarissa, consumption, Mar. 15, 1811, a. 18 y. C. R. 5.
Eliza Ann, Mrs., June 4, 1837. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, w. Albert, inflammation of the bowels [at Nahant. P. R. 1.], Apr. 28, 1848, a. 31 y.
Harriett Phillips, d. Artemas and Louisa, typhus fever, June 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Lucy, d. James and Lucy Ann, lung fever, May 5, 1846, a. 3 m. 15 d.

WHITNEY, Susan A., d. Thomas P. and Harriet A., Dec. 9, 1848, a. 4 y. 4 m. 20 d. G. R. 5.
——, d. Mrs. Eliz[abeth], bur. Sept. 19, 1839, a. 17 y. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Albert, bur. Aug. 28, 1840, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.

WHITTIER, Sarah Kelly, d. John T. and Martha, inflammation of the brain, Dec. 1, 1847, a 3 y. 5 m.

WIDGER, Elizabeth, w. Thomas, consumption, Sept. 6, 1845, a. 28 y.
Hannah L. Thomas, d. Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1835, a. 9 y. 10 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.

WIGGIN (see also Wiggins), Caroline J., d. William and Lucy, consumption, Sept. 2, 1847, a. 24 y.
Lucy, dropsy, Nov. 20, 1848, a. 51 y.
William, consumption, Mar. 16, 1845, a. 55 y.

WIGGINS (see also Wiggin), Joseph, s. James and Sally, Jan. 19, 1806.
Sally, w. James, Aug. 21, 1819.

WIGHT (see also White), Joseph, s. Domingoe, May 28, 1678.

WIGHTING, Elizabeth, w. Samuell, sr., Mar. 3, 1676-7.
Joseph, second s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1675.
Joseph, third s. Joseph and Sarah, July 7, 1677.
Joseph, fifth s. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1680.
Samuell, Rev., Dec. 11, 1679. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, fourth s. Joseph and Sarah, June 1, 1678.

WILDER, Lewis Cass, s. Lemuel and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 27, 1848, a. 7 m.

WILEY (see also Willey), Ephraim, May 7, 1837. [a. 68 y. P. R. 1.]
[Rebecca. C. R. 2.], w. Rev. Ephraim, July 13, 1830. [a. 41 y. G. R. 2.]
[Sarah. P. R. 1.], w. Ephraim, Feb. 19, 1843. [a. 49 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Ep[hrai]m, Nov. 2, 1826.

WILKINS, Emery Morse, s. John and Judith C., scarlet fever, Apr. 17, 1846, a. 28 d.
Henry E., s. John and Judith, canker, Sept. 24, 1844, a. 11 m.
——, ch. John and Judith C., Apr. 17, 1845, a. 2 d.
——, ch. [?] John, Mar. 31, 1847.
——, inf. ch. John, May 18, 1848.

WILLARD, Abigail T., d. Elijah and Thankful, consumption, Jan. 1, 1848, a. 18 y.

WILLEY (see also Wiley), Horace, s. Jacob, Sept. 14, 1841.
——, inf. ch. Mark L., Sept. 1, 1848.

WILLIAMS, Abigail, consumption, Dec. 10, 1764, in her 77th y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin J., b. Exeter, N. H., drowned, Apr. 19, 1849, a. 52 y.
Betsey, d. Seth W. and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1824.

WILLIAMS, Daniel, at the poorhouse, Jan. 4 1812.
Ebenezer, abt. 7 : 10 m : 1750. P. R. 5.
Ebenezer, Oct. [21. P. R. 5.], 1752.
Frederick, s. Capt. James, bur. Sept. 18, 1772. P. R. 6.
Hannah, w. John, fits, Jan. 11, 1800, a. 56 y. C. R. 5.
Jerusha, wid. [Thomas. G. R. 1.], cholera morbus, July 11, 1849, a. 85 y. 6 m.
John, asthma and dropsy, Mar. 19, 1756, in his 74th y. C. R. 2.
John, Jan. 18, 1768. P. R. 5.
John, Feb. 18, 1805.
John, at the poorhouse, Apr. 2, 1815.
John, May 3, 1825.
John I., s. Peter and Keziah, heart disease, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 14 y. 9 m.
Joseph, consumption, Jan. 18, 1795, a. 55 y. C. R. 5.
Julia Ann [inf. P. R. 1.] d. twin, Henry and Lois, Nov. 10, 1831.
Margarette, w. John [and d. Ebenezer and Margaret Allen. G. R. 2.], Aug. 2, 1826. [a. 20 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid., bur. Jan. 6, 1753. P. R. 5.
Nancy, w. John, Sept. 17, 1839, a. 51 y. G. R. 2.
Polly, d. James, jr. and Rebakah, Nov. 11, 1814.
Rebekah, "in an Instant, so that she never said one word to any One," Feb. 3, 1765, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Richard, Capt., "Master of the Ship Mount Wallaston, of Boston, on his passage from Gottenburg to Boston," July 28, 1823. P. R. 53.
Seth W., Dec. 24, 1829. [a. 32 y. P. R. 53.]
Sidney I., typhus fever, Apr. 12, 1848, a. 20 y. 4 m.
Thomas, Feb. 22, 1797. [a. 37 y. C. R. 5.]
Timothy Newhall, s. Henry and Lois, July 12, 1838. [a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
William, Jan. 12, 1704-5.
——, w. Ebenezer, 19 : 1 m : 1737-8. P. R. 5.
——, wid., bur. Sept. 16, 1756. P. R. 6.
——, ch. Thomas, bur. Jan. 26, 1758. P. R. 6.
——, ch. John, bur. Oct. 2, 1770. P. R. 6.
——, ch. John, July 17, 1803, a. 10 d. C. R. 5.

WILLIS, John, June 5, 1837. [a. 88 y. P. R. 1.]

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Margret, w. Benj[ami]n, May 15, 1812.

WILSON (see also Willson), Priscilla, 21 : 8 m : 1671. CT. R.

WINCHESTER, Elizabeth Ann, d. John P. and Mary, July 18, 1825.

WINCUNPAY, ——, Capt., "master of a coasting vessell, suddenly in a fit," May 4, 1825. P. R. 53.

WING, [Betsey, wid. Ebenezer. G. R. 1.], Aug. 10, 1834. [in her 76th y. G. R. 1.]
Israel, laborer ["one of Gen. Washington's life guards in the Revolution," at Bosfon. P. R. 1.], Aug. 22, 1847, a. 99 y. 14 d.

WING, Jasop, "old," abt. Nov. 24, 1762. P. R. 5.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Seneca and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1833.

WINN, George [s. John and Margaret T. G. R. 2.], consumption, July 20, 1848, a. 23 y.
George Elbridge, s. George and Mary Jane, canker, Oct. 1, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m.
Harriett Virginia, d. George and Harriett Jane [Mary Jane. P. R. 1.], dysentery, July 30, 1845, a 1 y.
John, July 2, 1827. [a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]
John B., s. John and Margaret T., Aug. 10, 1823, a. 5 d. G. R. 2.
John B., 2d, s. John and Margaret T., Sept. 18, 1826, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.
John Beaman, s. John and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1826.
Sally B., d. John and Margaret T., Nov. 8, 1827, a. 8 m. G. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. John and Margaret, July 8, 1823.
——, Mrs., bur. July 16, 1839, a. 90 y. P. R. 1.

WINSHIP, Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 4, 1828. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 18, 1829.
Samuel, Apr. 5, 1810.

WINSLOW, Charles, Mar. 6, 1836.

WITHERBEE (see also Wetherbee), Charles Fredrick, s. Nahum [bur. Jan. 25, 1839, a. 16 m. P. R. 1.].
Charles Fredrick, s. Nahum, Aug. 23, 1840.

WITHEY, Elizebeth, w. Amos I., Mar. —, 1843, a. 20 y.
Mary E., d. John and Sally, worm fever, May 21, 1844, a. 3 y. 7 m.
——, inf. ch. Moses H., Oct. 21, 1846.

WITT, Abigail, w. Benjamin [old age and dropsy. C. R. 5.], Apr. [26. C. R. 5.] 1818, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Nov. 29, 1820. [in his 83d y. P. R. 53.]
Daniel, June 25, 1755, in his 23d y. G. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel Rust and Mary, Sept. 19, 1794. [a. 11 m. C.R.5.]
Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, 30: 4 m : 1665. CT. R.
Henry [shoe clicker. P. R. 1.], apoplexy, Dec. 27, 1845, a. 66 y.
Henry Augustus, s. Henry and Pegy [fever, in the West Indies. C. R. 5.], Oct. —, 1830. [a. 20 y. C. R. 5.]
Ivory, Mar. 19, 1752, in his 32d y. G. R. 1.
John, Dec. —, 1675. P. R. 4.
John, Aug. 3, 1841. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
Lydia, "a young woman," bur. May 11, 1764. P. R. 5.
Mary, Mrs., Sept. 22, 1754, in her 29th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel Rust and Mary, Apr. 7, 1809.
Mary, w. [Maj. G. R. 1.] Daniel Rust [d. Ephraim Breed, Esq. G. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1825. [a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
Nabby, d. Daniel R. and Polly, drowned, July 26, 1798, a. 1 y. C. R. 5.
Ruth, wid., bur. May 2, 1763. P. R. 6.
Thomas, Jan. 28, 1690-1.
Thomas, Capt., Sept. 19, 1754. P. R. 5. [in his 65th y. G. R. 1.]

WITT, ——, d. Capt., Sept. 22, 1754. P. R. 5.
——, wid., bur. May 3, 1764. P. R. 5.

WITTER, William, ——, 1659, a. 75 y. P. R. 4.

WOOD, Daniel Farrington, s. Henry and Lydia, July 7, 1834, a. 5 w. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Caroline, croup, Dec. 22, 1844, a. 6 m.
Lydia, Nov. ——, 1835. C. R. 4.
Lydia [Farrington. G. R. 1.], w. Henry, Jan. 28, 1839. [a. 44 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia Maria, d. Henry and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1838.
Martha Jane, d. Henry and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1838. [a. 15 y. G.R.1.]
Mary Frances, d. John and Mary C., dysentery, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 6 m.
Sarah, d. Henry and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1838. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]
William, bur. June 21, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Henry, bur. Sept. 25, 1841, a. 3 w. P. R. 1.

WOODBRIDGE, ——, inf. ch. Rev., bur. July 26, 1842. P. R. 1.

WOODBURY, Ellen Augusta, d. Jos[eph] P., July 31, 1838.
Hannah D., w. Nathaniel, erysipelas, July 7, 1849, a. 33 y. 8 m.
Harrison, s. Joseph P., Sept. 25, 1842. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
Hellen Augusta, d. Joseph P. and Susan, July 31, 1838, a. 9 w. 4 d. G. R. 1.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph P., Dec. 25, 1842. [a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 1.]
Julia Ann, d. Isaac A., Sept. 16, 1832.
Madeline Isabell, d. Joseph P. and Harriett E. B., throat distemper [at East Boston. P. R. 1.], Feb. 16, 1847, a. 4 m. 14 d.
Mary Ellen, d. J. P. and M. A., Mar. 9, 1837. G. R. 9. [a. 20 m. P. R. 1.]
Roxana, d. Nath[anie]l, whooping cough, Nov. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m.
Sarah, w. John, May 6, 1835, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
——, wid., Mar. 2, 1825.
——, w. Joseph, Dec. 14, 1842.
——, sister, Jepthah P., bur. Mar. 2, 1844, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.

WOODLEY, William, s. Thomas and Catherine, June 17, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.

WOODMAN, Mary B., d. William, Oct. 7, 1841. [a. 2 m. P. R. 1.]

WOODWARD, Elizabeth, d. John and Hepsabeth, Feb. 26, 1731-2.
Thomas, s. John and Hepsabeth, Apr. 9, 1731.

WOOLLEY, James Henry, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] James and Julia, Mar. 16, 1840, a. 1 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. James and Julia, Mar. 31, 1836, a. 14 m. 5 d. G. R. 1.

WORK, ——, s. John, bur. July 13, 1756. P. R. 6.

WORMSTEAD, Betsey, Aug. 28, 1790. P. R. 92.
Esther, Mrs. [w. John. P. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1837. [a. 42 y. P. R. 1.]

WORMSTEAD, John, May 10, 1788. P. R. 92.
John, 3d, Nov. 12, 1790. P. R. 92.
Nancy, d. John B. and Ester, Aug. 10, 1819.
Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, ——, 1772. P. R. 92.
Rebekah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, ——, 1772. P. R. 92.
Samuel, Oct. 20, 1792. P. R. 204.
Susan Hester, d. John and Susan, canker, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.
——, ch. John, bur. Apr. 19, 1841, a. 6 m. P. R. 1.

WORMWOOD, Elizabeth, d. Henery, May 15, 1677.

WORTHEN, John Henry, s. David, Nov. 6, 1831. [a. 10 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary Abba, d. David [and Sally R. G. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1843. [a. 6 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]
Sally Ann, d. David, Oct. 19, 1821.

WRIGHT (see also Right), Harriett Adaline, d. W[illia]m and Harriett, Sept. 15, 1845, a. 1 y. 9 m.
Sarah M[aria. P. R. 1.], d. William and Harriet, hydrocephalus [at Boxboro. P. R. 1.], Aug. 6, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m.
——, ch. Otis, bur. Feb. 27, 1835, a. 4 m. P. R. 1.

WYMAN, Eben[eze]r, Aug. 11, 1828. [a. 50 y. P. R. 1.]
——, w. Eben[eze]r, Nov. 14, 1836.

YELL, Benjamin Hale, s. Moses and Mary, June 20, 1831. [a. 15 m. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 21, 1830. [a. 20 m. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. Moses, Jan. 9, 1841. [a. 33 y. G. R. 9.]
——, inf. ch. Moses, bur. Feb. 25, 1835. P. R. 1.

YOUNG, Charles Nelson, s. Bradbury S., Aug. 3, 1842.
Martha, Jan. 6, 1803, a. 82 y. C. R. 5.

SURNAMES MISSING.

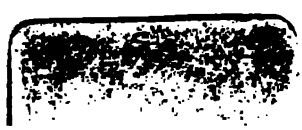
——, Abraham, Mar. 29, 1720, in his 30th y. G. R. 1.
——, James, bur. May 1, 1829. P. R. 1.
——, Margarett B., w. John, dropsy, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 32 y.
——, Nath[anie]ll, s. ——, Dec. 27, 1686. CT. R.
——, ——, "A stranger who Fell off his Horse & Died at Lewises," bur. Oct. 25, 1759. P. R. 6.
——, ——, "a Child born at the Widdow Hallowell," bur. Jan. 11, 1762. P. R. 6.
——, ——, "A woman yt. Liv'd at Jno. Mowers, Mother to Debh. Jones," bur. Dec. 14, 1763. P. R. 6.
——, ——, "A Stranger Taken up on Nahant Beach," bur. June 29, 1768. P. R. 6.
——, ——, "A Stranger taken up on Nahant Beach," bur. Oct. 26, 1768. P. R. 6.
——, ——, "A Stranger taken up at ye Black Marsh," bur. July 25, 1769. P. R. 6.

——, ——, "Irish woman," drowned, June 20, 1845, a. 27 y.
——, ——, "a Child found Dead in a Pond," bur. May 1, 1772. P. R. 6.

NEGROES.

Barnes, Priscilla, wid., Dec. 22, 1836. [a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Billah, "ye Servant of Deacon John Lewis," bur. Sept. 19, 1756. P. R. 6.
Breed, Sharper, consumption, Mar. 20, 1802, a. 20 y. C. R. 5.
Bush, John, paralysis, Jan. 16, 1847, a. 52 y.
Caesar, "Man Servt. of Daniel Mansfield Esq.," bur. Aug. 5, 1757. P. R. 6.
Caesar, "Negro Boy of Dr. Aborn's," Feb. 25, 1764, in his 9th y. C. R. 2.
Fletcher, Margarett [Mrs. P. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1833.
George, drowned at Rhodes' Mill, Aug. 7, 1811, a. abt. 20 y. C. R. 5.
Johnson, Hannah, inflammation of the bowels, June 21, 1848, a. 19 y.
Lewis, Phebe, w. Hannibal, July 4, 1814, a. 80 y. C. R. 5.
Martha, "young," 17 : 8 m : 1743. P. R. 5.
Moody, Priscilla, d. True and Sylvia, Sept. 20, 1840. [a. 6 y. P. R. 1.]
Moody, Priseller, d. True and Sylvear, Mar. 29, 1828, a. 2 y.5 m. G. R. 1.
Moody, Sylvia, w. True, Sept. 19, 1840. [a. 41 y. P. R. 1.]
Moody, ——, ch. True, bur. Oct. 4, 1840, a. 2 y. 4 m. P. R. 1.
Rowe, Breda, consumption, July 28, 1800, a. 68 y. C. R. 5.
Terbon, Mary Ann, b. Virginia [w. James. P. R. 1.], cholera, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 35 y.
——, "woman belonging to Mr. Byles," bur. abt. Mar. 17, 1759. P. R. 6.
——, ch. belonging to Joseph Gould, "Lost Oct. 2 & Taken up Dead," Oct. 14, 1760. P. R. 6.

CONSERVED



3 2044 011 472 255